



Waom Yesu Wane Sigi Maep Don

Ono New Testament

Contents

Mataio	1
Mareko	62
Luka	101
Yohane	164
Aposolo	213
Roma	275
1 Korinti	302
2 Korinti	329
Galatia	345
Epeso	356
Pilipi	367
Kolosai	375
1 Tesalonaika	383
2 Tesalonaika	389
1 Timoti	392
2 Timoti	400
Titus	406
Pilemon	410
Hebru	412
Yakop	436
1 Petoro	443
2 Petoro	451
1 Yohane	456
2 Yohane	463
3 Yohane	464
Yuda	466
Don Sane	469



Waom Yesu Wane Sigi Maep Don

The New Testament in the Ono Language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Ono long Niugini

Language: Ono

Provided by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

Contributor: The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

This print-on-demand edition of Scripture is produced and provided at cost by the Digital Bible Society in partnership with the Bible League of Canada, Open Doors International, and other missions and translation agencies. To order additional copies of this or other Bibles, please visit www.dbs.org (USA), www.bibleleague.ca (Canada), and www.opendoors.org (Europe).

Copyright and Permission to Copy

Copyright © 1991 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0. You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or excerpts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

PDF, ePub, and MOBI Bible covers and design are copyrighted 2017 by the Digital Bible Society (www.dbs.org).

PDF generated on 2017-08-24 from source files dated 2017-08-24.

26a2cc1a-9096-5da3-bcd4-82e25d15c74b

ISBN: 978-1-5313-0510-9

Mataio

Yesu Kristo Wane Ɔjosa Wili Wiliine Eɣane Eɣet Tegoene

1 Iwa yemo Ɔei wakone sari mageu Yesu Kristo wakonge, eɣe Dawit wane qerakine, eɣe Abraham wane qerakine.

² Abraham eɣe Isak magaine, Isak eɣe Yakop magaine, Yakop eɣe Yuda eɣineso ɣolekounne eɣane magaene, ³Yuda eɣe Pereze so Zera erane magaetne, (nagaetne Tama), Pereze eɣe Hezoron magaine, Hezoron eɣe Ram magaine, ⁴Ram eɣe Aminadap magaine, Aminadap eɣe Nason magaine, Nason eɣe Salmon magaine, ⁵Salmon eɣe Boaz magaine, (nagaine Rahab,) Boaz eɣe Obet magaine, (nagaine Ruti), Obet eɣe Yese magaine, ⁶Yese eɣe Ɔei waom Dawit magaine, Dawit eɣe Solomon magaine (nagaine Uria wane Ɔanomine).

⁷Solomon eɣe Rehoboam magaine, Rehoboam eɣe Abaeza magaine, Abaeza eɣe Asa magaine, ⁸Asa eɣe Yehosapat magaine, Yehosapat eɣe Yoram magaine, Yoram eɣe Uzia magaine, ⁹Uzia eɣe Yotam magaine, Yotam eɣe Ahaz magaine, Ahaz eɣe Hezekia magaine, ¹⁰Hezekia eɣe Manase magaine, Manase eɣe Amon magaine, Amon eɣe Yosia magaine, ¹¹Yosia eɣe Yekonia eɣine so ɣolekounne eɣane magaene, naso yewao Israel Ɔei Ɔerep ebu peik one more Babilon kepeo ari warekoi.

¹²Ɔei Ɔerep Babilon kepeo ebu arikoi, ea wane Ɔadino, Yekonia eɣe Sealtiel magaine, Sealtiel eɣe Zerubabel magaine, ¹³Zerubabel eɣe Abiudu magaine, Abiudu eɣe Eliakim magaine, Eliakim eɣe Azor magaine, ¹⁴Azor eɣe Zadok magaine, Zadok eɣe Akim magaine, Akim eɣe Eliud magaine, ¹⁵Eliud eɣe Eleazar magaine, Eleazar eɣe Matan

magaine, Matan eɣe Yakop magaine, ¹⁶Yakop eɣe Yosep magaine, Maria wane Ɔaone, Maria eɣe Yesu nagaine, Yesu eɣe Kristo orake. ¹⁷Abraham wano Ɔine wakon sari mageu, Dawit wakonge eɣane tegoene 14. Dawit wano Ɔine wakone sari mageu, ebu peikone Babilon kepeo arikoi, eɣane tegoene 14ka okanmaike. Eso ea Ɔine sari mage Mesia wakonge, tegoene 14ka.

Yesu Kristo Wakonge

¹⁸Yesu Kristo eɣe numa iwa yale oken wakonge. Nagaine Maria eɣe Yosep wane biɣek rau geke, Ɔo ere meteetne mi au au, yaupka ge more, Maria eɣe kake, medep mane mayakane Asu Koboboinjo urata maki, Ɔatkeke ea mayake. ¹⁹Eɣe Yosep wane biɣek rakoi, Ɔei yewa eɣe mitirop geki paki, kine kine maineka okane geke. Ɔo eɣe siluɣ Maria Ɔei eɣane kaitko donine didiwo rawakongi, gamu kutno wayakane mi detke, eso eɣe sanko eɣane biɣek rakoi, ea kitasiakane wetkeke. ²⁰Eɣe yale wetke gegeki, Waom wane aɣelo manjo kulu kuluo wakonka more olale rake, “Yosep, Dawit wane qerakine, Maria Ɔanomɣone makenane misuk kaetganiake, eamo Asu Koboboinjo urata maki medep Ɔatkemaik. ²¹Eɣe medep baɣ Ɔei mayake, paki ge baɣ eɣetine Yesu orakene, onoka wane oɣo baɣ Ɔei Ɔerewekounne borikineeno Ɔine makokoniake.”

²²Masi iwa korop wakonge, yemo Waomɣo propet eɣane wetino motki don ra sari geke, ea wane wele wakoniakane yale wakonge. ²³“Ɔerep natewen mane, Ɔei mi makeɣo baɣ medep Ɔatkeake, paki medep mane Ɔei mayake, eso eɣe baɣ eɣetine Imanuel orakei,” kine iwa yale, “Anutu eɣe Ɔenerop gemaik.”

²⁴Eso Yosep eɣe kuluo Ɔine wieki paki, Waom wane aɣeloɣo daleo okaniakane olatke, ea wane rokop okane

more, njanomine Maria make. ²⁵Ŋo eņe nņao nņanom gege ea mi geuk paki, Maria eņe medepine make, pakiso, Yoseņņo eņetine Yesu orake.

Kepe Sasainoņine Ŋei Dereretnerop Edo Sari Yesu Maratkakoi

2 Yesu eņe Betlehem matko, Yudia kepeo wakonge, nasoine Herot eņe Ŋei waom geke, yewao Ŋei natne serekin dapot one more, kineene detone gegekoi, edo kepe sasaino Ŋine Yerusalem matko sarikoi. ²Paki qesone rakoi, “Medep musele wakonmaike, Yuda Ŋei eņane Ŋei waom ea diawa? Ŋene eņane serekinine kepe sasainoken sa waki kene, eso Ŋene ea wane bakomine kitokenane sarimaine.”

³Ŋei waom Herot eņe don ea dere more qiseke, so Yerusalem matko Ŋine Ŋei Ŋerep natne eņe yaleka dere qisekoi.

⁴Paki Herot eņe Pris suaine so ra rokop don numa kito ebo ebon Ŋei edoraki, sari wekuoka qeturageu qeson one rake, “Mesia eņe mat diao wakoniake?”

⁵Eņe olale rakoi, “Betlehem matko, Yuda kepeo, Propet eņe iwa yale qeke,

⁶Betlehem matko, Yuda wane kepe, ge Yuda ware ware eņane keuo Ŋine ketkele midaka, Ŋinano Ŋine Ŋetne mane baņ sariake, oņo naņane Ŋei Ŋerewekopne Israel baņ alakane sikan oniake.”

⁷Eso Herot eņe kepe sasaino Ŋine Ŋei sarikoi, eņe edoraki ariu sanko lewage, naso diawao serekinba wakonge desiakane qesononge. ⁸Pakiso iwa yale edaneso biraongi Betlehem matko arikoi, “Ariu paki, bororom kauluke medep ea zuaņkakei, eso kau pakiso na nolatpi dere, so na yaleka maine ari more bakomine kitokale.”

⁹Don iwa edangi, so yeropka arikoi, numao ariu paki serekin kakoi, serekinba kepe sasaino wakongi kakoi, serekin weku yewaka kakoi. Serekin

eaņo alakangi, so eņe kama kama sari mage medep pake, ea wane kutno doņ mane metke. ¹⁰Eņe Serekin kau paki, wetene peseki, oi bakom suaine okangoi! ¹¹Eņe mat koto wau paki, so Yesu medep so nagaine Maria otkoi. Eņe wawetene qeu paki, umi qe more bakomine kitokoi, pakiso, kiteene makoke bakom okankakei wane kine kine ma sarikoi, ea mangoi, gol, eki kelokine qoune simile, so kelok qoune simile ea mangoi.

¹²Pakiso Anutuņo kulu kuluo Herot wano koso mi zinge arikei wane girem edange. Eso eņe zinge more, numa ma-neoka mateno arikoi.

Yoseņņo Yesu Medep So Maria Iwenotki Ezipti Kepeo Arikoi

¹³Eņe ariu, so Waom wane aņelo maneņo kulu kuluo Yosep wakonka more olale rake, “Wienom paki, medep so nagaine epunom Ezipt kepeo ariu paki, ea ge mageu, noņo rawe dere so baņ sarikei, Herot eņe baņ zuage medep qeki seukeakane ramaike.”

¹⁴Yale olatki, so Yosep eņe wie more, medep so nagaine epuki, so mat qelige goigo Ezipt kepeo arikoi. ¹⁵Ari ea ge mageu, Herot seukke. Yale okangi, so don mane Waomņo propet mane wane wetno motki don rake, ea wane wele wakonge. Don iwa yale rake, “Na medepne orawe, Ezipt kepeo Ŋine wie sarike.”

Herotņo Raki Medep Nigmatne Korop Engu Warekoi

¹⁶Herot eņe iwa yale detke, kepe sasaino Ŋine Ŋei lobo sarikoi, eņe na isinangoi yale detki paki, sotine zok osike, paki eņe don motki kawali Ŋei eņe Betlehem matko so mat osop osop pa arike, eao medep Ŋei komaene etke (2) so eņane bane medep abubu korop engu warekoi, eņe Ŋei lobo kepe sasaino Ŋine

sari serekinba wakonge, ea wane nasoine olatkoi, ea detki paki, ea wane kop okange.

¹⁷ Numa iwa okanbi Propet Yeremaiaño don mane rake, ea wane wele yewa wakonge,

¹⁸ “Rama matko ukat wakongi detmami, nem kuasuruk so aro uñalan wakonmaike. Rakelño qerakkoune Yuda wane tego eñane ra more arokmaike, eñe arokmaike, so bañ mi mau kopkeake, onoka wane eñe korop seuseuneka.”

Yosepño Maria So Yesu Medep Eziptjine Epuki Zinge Sarikoi

¹⁹ Herot seukki, ñadino Waom wane aņelo manerño kulu kuluo Yosep Ezipt eao wakonkake, ²⁰ Paki olale rake, “Ge wienom paki, medep eñine so nagaine epunom, koso zinge more, Israel kepeo ariu, onoka wane medep qekei wane rakoi, ñei ea mo seukkoi.” ²¹ Yale olatkiso, Yosep eñe wieki paki, medep eñine so nagaine epuki, so koso zinge Israel kepeo arikoi.

²² Ari detki, Arkelaus eñe magaine Herot wane tungo Yuda kepeo ñei waom geke, pakiso Yosep eñe Betlehem matko geakane kaetkake. Aņeloño koso manerop kulu kuluo wakone more olatki, so eñe ea ñine wie koso Galili kepeo arikoi. ²³ Pakiso, matine maki paki, mat mane eņetne Nazaret eao gekoi, eñe yale okangi, propet edo don mane rakoi, ea wane wele wakonge, “Ñei ñererop korop eñe bañ raikoi, ‘Eñe Nazaret welaine.’”

Yohane Doku Tau Tauño Miti Urata Kieke Make

3 Naso Yewao Yohane doku tau tau eñe sari more, Yuda kepe yaup papaino kiekie miti edane geke. ² Paki rake, “Borikine ñine ñadek kau paki, wetjine maingeu, onoka wane qeli gege togon

wane Ñei Waom mo osop sarimaike!”

³ Yohane weku eñane propet Isaiño don iwa yale rake,

“Ñei mane kepe yaup papaino bokamaike, ‘Waom wane numa ma wesakeu, eñe sariakane numa makoboe birakau!’”

⁴ Yohane takotine kamel zounerño mamaine ma geke, eñe waroine osom solaineño mamaine, eaño kebanino ramu geke, so ñaraine yemo sila so begok zubaine, ea ne geke. ⁵ Ñei ñerer eñano sari warekoi, yemo Yerusalem matkoñine, Yuda kepeo ñine korop, so Yordan Doku loli lolik mat pa arike, ea ñine. ⁶ Eñe borikineene ra wakone qeligeu, Yordan Dokuo tauonge.

⁷ Yohane eñe Parisi ñei so Sadusi ñei tego loutnerño doku tau oniakane sariu, ongi paki edane rake, “Ñine koma qotkoinane dokoine, maño ñidangi Anutu wane busu ñado sariakane okanmaike, ea kakakka more ñadekka ariu rap? ⁸ Wetjine maingeu paki, tanik manik maine okane mau, eaño bañ borikine ñine ñadek kamami, ea wane welewa eamo sikan ñoniake.

⁹ So wetjinerño iwa yale maine mi wetke rakei, ‘Abraham eñe ñenane ñaboze.’ Na ñidanmaile, yemo Anutu eñe maine wesi iwaño maki paki, eaño Abraham wane ñabokoune tego mane koso maine ebuki wakonge! ¹⁰ Naka mo eki ñodino kitatki ketkei wane eweke pamaike, eki korop wele maine mi qekei, yemo bañ kitatki ketpi biraongi, gerepko wau ezoyake.

¹¹ Na dokurop tau ñunmaile, eaño kine iwa yale sikan ñonmaike, yemo ñine wetjine maingekoi, ño ñei mane nañane ñadeno bañ sarike, eñe yemo zonomine togogole, eñe nañane zonom yuan kamaike, na ñei maine mida, noño eñane kie tabine maine tewekkalane rokop midakaka, oño yemo bañ Asu Koboboine so gerep wenerj tauñuniake. ¹² Eñe wano wanok urata ma gemaikie, kito wanok

maki wele eņineka, eņe witine wele baņ peikki urumino wayake, ęo solaine eamo gerep koma komaine midaine baine ze papaine, eao qakki ezowareake.”

Yohanęo Yesu Doku Taukake

¹³Naso yewao Yesu eņe Galili kepeo ęine Yordan dokuo arike, paki Yohane wano sarike, oņo doku taukayakane. ¹⁴ęo Yohanęo yemo wetinane kine ra qelaņaniakane wetne maingekane liwekka rake, “Goņo na yemo maine taunanikene, ęo siluņ noņo ge tau ganikalane naņano sarimaine me?”

¹⁵Pakiso Yesuņo mainge olale rake, “Yeine qeligenom paki, noņo ramaile yale iwa okannom, numa iwa yale, ea yemo ęere maine Anutuņo detmaike, ea wane kop okanikete.”

¹⁶Eso Yohane eņe Yesu wane don dere, so eaka doku taukake. Taukaki, Yesu eņe dokuo ęine saki saki, eaka qeli aņaņe manmaike, pakiso eņe kaki, Anutu wane Asuņo naņi baluse yale okan ketki paki, Yesu eņine kutno kitoke. ¹⁷Eso qeliwo ęine don mane iwa yale raki ketke, “Iwa eņe nae Gipon maepne, na eņane zok manerop similenan okanmaike.”

Satanęo Yesu Liwekkake

4 Pakiso Asuņo Yesu iwenka kepe yaup papaino arike, Satanęo liwek kayakane. ²Yesu eņe yewa kaiwe 40 so ruo 40 ęaraine midaine ge mage, ęarainane seukke. ³Eso Satanęo eņano lotke more rake, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole gemaineo, yemo ranom, wesi iwaņo qeinge more bret okangep.”

⁴Yesuņo mainge olatke, “Anutu wane papiaņo iwa yale ramaike, ‘ęeįo ęara waneka maine mi geulukeake, Anutu wane piwo ęine don kine kine sari okanmaike, ea detluke more, yemo geulukeake.’” ⁵Pakiso, Satanęo Yesu iwenka mat suaine kobekine, Yerusalem,

ea ari more, Bakom Urum wane bakine wetika weti, ea birakaki okorake. ⁶Pakiso olale rake, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole gemaineo, yemo goņomka iwa ęine son-take kepo ketnom, onoka wane Anutu wane papiaņo iwa yale ramaike,

‘Anutu eņe baņ aņelokoune geņane ra more edaniake, eņe baņ meteeneņo geu wiekei, paki kieņone wesinęo mane mi kitasiake.’”

⁷Yesuņo mainge olatke, “ęo Anutu wane papiaņo yaleka iwa yale ramaike, ‘Ge Waomņone Anutu liwe liweko misuk birakakene.’”

⁸Pakiso Satanęo Yesu bonaga kiro qatqale yewao iwenka wa more ęei ęerep magune magune so kepe baņem ea wane simile kine kine suaine zok manerop pamaike, ea sikanka wareke. ⁹Paki olale rake, “Ge wawetęone qem paki, bakomne kitokene, yemo na yeye kine kine iwa korop baņ ginwarekale.”

¹⁰Rakiso Yesu mainge olatke, “Satan, ge masakane arinom! Anutu wane papiaņo iwa yale ramaike, ‘Waomņone Anutu eņe weku meņenka more qelitine qekene.’”

¹¹Yale rakiso Satanęo qeliņka arike, pakiso aņelo edo sari, so Yesu kito qesin okankakoi.

Yesuņo Kieke Urataine Galili Kepeo Make

¹²Yohane mulap urumęo birakau, Yesu eņe kisiine detki paki, wie more Galili kepeo arike. ¹³Eņe Nazaret matko mi geke, eņe qelige ari Kaperneam matko geke. Mat yewa eņe Galili doku namuņ wazaino, Zebulun so Naptali erane kepe saiwo metke. ¹⁴Yale okangimo propet Isaięo don mane rake, ea wane wele wakonge, don iwa yale,

¹⁵“Zebulun wane kepe, so Naptali wane kepe, doku namuņgo oken pamamik, Yordan nat parom, Galili qelaņ ęei ęerep eņane kepe! ¹⁶ęei

ɲerep panaman koto gemami, eɲe baɲ qelaɲan kakapa suaine mane kakei, ɲei ɲerep seu seu kepe wane panaman qekatno gemami, kuteno kiwa baɲ qelaɲaniake.”

¹⁷ Naso yewao Yesuɲo kieke, donine iwa yale edange, “Borikine ɲine korop qelige ɲadekka wareu, onoka wane qeli gege togon nasoine mo bomilemaike!”

Yesuɲo Zawon Mama ɲei Etke So Etke Edoraki Sarikoi

¹⁸ Yesu eɲe Galili doku namuɲ meuno ariki paki, tatiɲon etke otke, ere zawon mama ɲei, Simon, eɲetine mane Petoro, so ɲole Andrea, ere doku namugo kamagaɲo zawon ebu okorakoik. ¹⁹ Yesuɲo etane rake, “Sariuk, narop ari more noɲo ɲei ebu ebu daleo ebukeik, ea wane kine kito ɲipongale.” ²⁰ Raki, so eaka kamaga etne qelige, so eɲerop arikoik.

²¹ Eɲe ari ari more, koso tatiɲon etke maratotke, Yakop so Yohane, Zebedi wane gipoletkine. Ere seki etne koto magaetne Zebedirop mere kamagaene maulukkoi, pakiso Yesuɲo etorake. ²² Etoraki, so eaka seki so magaetne qelige, so Yesuɲop weneɲ arikoik.

Yesuɲo Kito Ebonge Miti Don Edange So Zoma Kubet Korop Ma Menanɲ Onge

²³ Yesu eɲe Galili kepe loli lolik ari more, Yuda lewa lewanɲ urumeno waki paki, qeli gege togon wane don kito edange, miti don maine ra edange, so ɲei ɲerep kubet kine kine enerop, so zoma kine kine enerop ebuki menanɲgoi. ²⁴ Yale okangi, eɲane don kisiineɲo Siria kepeo korop sua ariki, dere more ɲei ɲerep eɲe detpi paki, zoma kubet korop so asu qotkoinerop so seuke wisikae gemaɲkoi, so mat popoine kie meteene seu seune, korop ebu Yesu wano ma sariu ma menanɲ onwareke. ²⁵ ɲei ɲerep magu suaineɲo ɲadino mogare arikoik,

Galili kepeo ɲine, so Mat Suaine Ten eanɲine, so Yerusalem matko ɲine, so Yuda kepeo ɲine, so Yordan erinat kepe ea ɲine.

Yesuɲo Bonagao Miti Edange

5 Yesu eɲe ɲei ɲerep magu suaine onge, paki meɲo mane wane kutno waki paki, ea pese ket metke, eɲine dokoine eɲe sari osino lolikka metkoi. ² Pakiso eɲe kieke don iwa yale edange,

Wetpesek Wele

³ “ɲei eɲe kotoenane detpi, wanap okanmaike, onoka wane eɲe wet pesek desikei, qeli gege togon yemo eɲane biɲek! ⁴ Nem kuasuruk gemami, eɲe wet pese desikei, onoka wane Anutuɲo baɲ maganut oniake! ⁵ Wetene ma pese gemami, eɲe wet pese desikei, onoka wane eɲe baɲ Anutuɲo onoka biɲek qe ebonge, ea makei! ⁶ Anutuɲo dere ebon maike ea wane rokopko wetene suaineɲo wikile mage okanmami, eɲe wet pese desikei, onoka wane Anutuɲo baɲ qe watke ebongi, ɲatene qeake! ⁷ ɲei kimakopene eɲane wetene boriki, seseone okanmami, eɲe wet pese desikei, onoka wane Anutuɲo baɲ wetine boriki seseoniake! ⁸ Kotoene libeka gemami, eɲe wet pese desikei, onoka wane eɲe baɲ Anutu kakei! ⁹ ɲei eɲane keueno peam wane urata mamami, eɲe wet pese desikei, onoka wane Anutu eɲe baɲ eɲine gipolekouno edorayake! ¹⁰ ɲei mane Anutuɲo dere ebon maike, ea wane rokopko ma waremaike, miti wane ɲabaine ra more wikile kuteno wamaike, eɲe wet pese desikei, qeli gege togon eamo eɲane biɲek!

¹¹ “ɲei eɲe det worik okan ɲungei, so ɲingu matali qetali okan ɲunikei, so ɲinane anao more isi don kine kine

borikine korop ra sola ʻnīne matalikei, ʻnīne wet pese desikei, onoka wane ʻnīne naʻnane ʻnādeno mogatnane sarimami, ea wane. ¹²ʻNīne wet ʻnīne peseki, batne okanikei, onoka wane turuʻnīne lewine suaine qeliwo, ʻnīnane biʻnek warekaki pamaike, ea wane. Propet ʻnīnane bango qei ge sakoi, miti wane ʻnāba eʻe yale waka matali qetali ebukoi.

ʻNīe Eʻnane Soli So Kiwa Okanike

¹³“ʻNīne kepe baʻnem ʻnīe eʻnane soli okanikei. ʻNō soli eʻe simileine ea mida okaniakeo, mau koso simile wako wakon wane numa eamo mi pamaike. Soli ea mo simile midaine, ea wane yeine qakeu ariki, ʻnīe ʻnerep eʻe kutno gesoke ari okanmami.

¹⁴“ʻNīne kepe baʻnem ʻnīe eʻnane kiwa, yale okane gekei. Mat mane suaine meʻo mane makoi, eʻnane qelaʻnane kine kine maneʻo maine mi qekatkeake. ¹⁵ʻNīe maneʻo kiwa mane kiweke, lasenjo mi kito korauki mesiake, ea wane turuʻnīne yemo eʻe bosinino modeki okora more, ʻnīe ʻnerep mat koto metmami, ea qelaʻnane eboniake. ¹⁶Rokop yalewaka, ʻnīnane kiwaʻnō ʻnīe ʻnerep qelaʻnane eboniake, paki eʻe ʻnīnane masi tanik maine okanmami, ea kau paki, Magaʻnīne qeliwo gemaikē, eʻe bakomine kitokei.

Ra Rokop Don 5 Ea Wane Kine Edane

¹⁷“ʻNīne naʻnane iwa yale misuk wetke rakei, eʻe Mose wane ra rokop don so propet eʻnane don ea esopkaki ariakane ketke. Na ea esopkawe ariakane, mi ketkole, midakaka, na don ea tewekewe paki, mawe eʻnane don wele okaniakane ketkole. ¹⁸Na welekatne ʻnīdanbe detpi! Qeli so kepe ere pakeik, kop ra rokop don, me ea wane don sisine mane ra rokop don wane kotino qeqine, eaʻnō mi siukeake, midakaka. Eʻe yale pamageki, qeli so kepe so yeye kine kine

korop eʻnane naso qoeake. ¹⁹Eso ea wane, ʻnīe mane eʻe ra rokop don mide nigagatne mane dere qewolonʻgi paki, ʻnīe natne masi weku eaka okanikei wane kito edaniake, eʻe qeli gege togon kotino, eʻetine ketkele nigagatne payake. ʻNō nat paromine yemo mane eʻe ra rokop don ea dere tewekeake, so ʻnīe natne eʻe kop weku eaka okanikei wane kito edaniake, eʻe qeli gege togon kotine, eʻetine suaine, ʻnīe wawaine geake. ²⁰Ea wane na ʻnīdanbe detpi, ʻnīe Anutuʻnō numa koboinē mogare ariki wane wetkemaikē, ea bororom teweke mogare arikiwo, yemo ʻnīne ewekeu paki, qeli gege togon wane numa kotino maine wakesikei. ʻNō ʻnīne ra rokop don kito ebo ebon, so Parisi eʻnane masi tanik ea mi yuan onbi paki, qeli gege togon kotino mi wakesikei.”

Ra Rokop Don 5 Eao Sot Osi Wane Don Pamaikē Ea wane Kine Rake

²¹“ʻNīne mokaka ʻnābokop ʻnīne don iwa yale edange, ea mo detmami, ‘Ge ʻnīe mi qem seukeake, ʻnīe mane eʻe ʻnīe qeki seukeake, eʻe baʻn ma ari wano wanok ʻnīe wane kaitko birakau okorayake.’ ²²ʻNō nonjo yemo iwa yale ʻnīdanbe detpi, ʻnīe mane eʻe kimainerop sot osi osi okaniake, eʻe baʻn ma more wano wanok ʻnīe wane kaitko birakau okorayake, ʻnīe mane eʻe kimaine iwa yale orayake, ‘Ge maine yemo yaup wane!’ Yale orayake, eʻe baʻn ma more Kaunsol wane kaitko birakau okorayake, so ʻnīe mane eʻe kimaine ‘Borikine qelaʻn togole,’ orayake, eʻe baʻn sora gerep wikile teinerop ea ari kesiake. ²³Eso ea wane ge mo Anutu bakom okan kakenane, arata osino ari okorakeneo, ʻnīne eaka kimaʻnīneʻnō ʻnāba ʻnāba ʻnīne payake, yewa desikene, ²⁴paki qeligenom, bakom kine kineʻnōne ea arata osino metki, esatkamde kimaʻnīnāno arinom, ʻnāba ea makoboeuk qoeiki,

peamgo zinge sari more, Anutu bakom okankakene.

²⁵“Ŋei maneŋo geŋane kine ra more dongo geu ariakeo, yemo ge ŋaba ŋonerop ari numao maratka more, naso pamaike, eaoka eŋerop kima okan naguwik qoeki, ŋado dongo arikene. Yale mi okangeneo, yemo ge ari lotkenom, eŋe geu more, wano wanok ŋei wano biraganiake, paki oŋo geu tebe ŋei wano birangani, tebe ŋeiŋo baŋ mulap urumgo bira gangi wakesikene. ²⁶Na welekatne golatpe, ge yewa naso kiroine wikilerop met mage, baŋ kimarŋonane sot ikop mi qoeake, ea korop qolekanom qoewareki, ge maine kesikene.

**Ra Rokop Don Tego Ŋao Ŋanom
Mi Qeliŋnagukeiwane Don
Pamaike Ea wane Kine Rake**

²⁷“Ŋine don iwa yale raraine pamaike, ea mo detkoi, ‘Ŋao ŋanom ŋire misuk qeliŋ naguukeik, paki ŋei ge ŋerep mane misuk maikene!’ ²⁸Ŋo noŋo yemo iwa yale ŋidanbe detpi, ŋei mane eŋe ŋerep mane kayake paki, mayakane wetkeake, eŋe eŋine ŋanomine mo qeliŋkaki paki, wetineŋo eŋerop bailalaŋ okane more, sotkorop okanmaike. ²⁹Ea wane ge deŋone won-goken eaŋo borikine makenane tebaganiakeo, qe pitikenom saketki biranom ariake! Solanone sisine wekuŋo midayake, yemo zok wekumane, ŋo solanone koropŋo sora gerepko birau kesiake, eaŋo maine mi okanmaike. ³⁰Ge meterŋone wonŋo tebagangi borikine makeneo, yemo ge kitare so biranom ariake! Ge bikumŋone sisine weku qeliŋkakene, eaŋo yemo zok wekumane. Ŋo solanone koropŋo ari sora gerepko kesiake, eaŋo maine mi okanmaike.

**Ŋao Ŋanom Zokit Kita Kitat
Ea Wane Don Rake**

³¹“Ŋine don iwa yale raraine pamaike, ea mo detkoi, ‘Ŋei mane eŋe ŋanomine qeliŋ kayakane okane, eŋe zokit kita kitat wane kibi mane kine desikei wane mire, ŋanomine maniake, masi ea maine okanmaike.’ ³²Ŋo noŋo yemo iwa ŋidanbe detpi, ŋei mane eŋe ŋanomine maineka ge mageuk paki, qeliŋkaki ari, ŋei mane koso mayakeo, yemo ŋei yewa eŋe okangi, ŋanomine eŋe bailalaŋ okanike, ea wane ŋei yewa eŋe sot korop okanmaike, so ŋei yewa eŋe ŋerep ŋaonerop, ea meke, eŋe yaleka bailalaŋ okanmaike.

**Ra Rokop Don 2 Yewao Qeliwo
Anutu Wane Kaitko Ratogole
Ratogole Ea Wane Kine Rake**

³³“Ŋine mokaka ŋei don iwa yale edange, ea mo yaleka detkoi, ‘Ge donŋone rakone, ea misuk kitasikene, ge makenane ranom paki, Waom wane biŋek ra togolekone, ea siluŋ makene.’ ³⁴Ŋo na iwa ŋidanbe, ŋine kine kine mane makei wane rau paki, don yau yaup eao more misuk ra togolekei, qeliwo mode more, misuk ra togolekei, onoka wane qeli yemo Anutu wane met met. ³⁵Me kepeo misuk mode more ra togolekei, onoka wane kepe yemo Anutu wane gesoke met metine, me Yerusalem matko mode more misuk ra togolekei, onoka wane ea yemo ŋei Waom suainane mat. ³⁶Me leweŋino misuk mode more ra togolekei, onoka wane ŋine leweŋine zoune mane mau mi wakoeake me mi sigileake. ³⁷Ŋine rawe raso yemo ‘Okkei’ me ‘Mida’ maine rakei. Don natne yaup rakei, ea yemo ŋei borikine welainano ŋine sarimaike.

Ŋjenguwi Turuŋjine Mi Engukene Ea Wane Kine Rake

³⁸“Ŋjine don iwa yale raraine pamaike, ea mo detkoi, ‘Ŋjei manejɔ geŋane deŋone qe pilikki, ge turuŋjine eŋane deine qe pilikkene, so mane eŋe geŋane ŋetɔne kito muzunŋi, ge turuŋjine eŋane ŋetne kito muzunŋene’ .
³⁹Ŋo noŋo yemo iwa ŋidanbe detpi, ŋei mane eŋe masi qotkoine okan ŋungi, ŋjine turuŋjine qotkoineka mi okankakei. Ŋo ŋei mane eŋe tagenŋjine wongoken ŋinguyakeo, ŋjine tagenŋjine kanaoken ea weneŋ sunkau ŋinguyake. ⁴⁰Ŋo ŋei mane eŋe mulapko biraganiakane geu ari takotɔne mayakeo, ge momo takotɔne ea weneŋ sunkanom mayake. ⁴¹So kawali ŋei magu eŋane keuonjine mane eŋe abonjine numa bamgo ea wane rokop ma arikenane soringangi, ge maine ewekine numa kiroine ea wane rokop ma arikene. ⁴²Ŋei mane kine kine mane manikenane ra gangi, eŋe maine manikene. Ŋei mane eŋe geŋano ŋjine kine kine mane kulit geu mayakane raki, ge kine kine ea maine eŋe manikene.

Ŋabakopŋjine Wetmaep Okanongei

⁴³“Ŋjine don mane iwa yale raraine pamaike, ea mo detkoi, “Kimakopŋjine wet maep okan onikei, ŋo ŋabakopŋjine yemo qaisik onikei.’ ⁴⁴Ŋo noŋo yemo ŋidanbe detpi, ŋabakopŋjine wet maep okan ongei, paki ŋjingu matali okanŋungei, eŋane Anutu meŋenkau, turuŋjene bira yake. ⁴⁵Yale okanbi paki, ŋjine baŋ Magaŋjine qeliwo gemaike, eŋane gipolekouno okangei. Eŋe maki kaiweineŋo sirike, ŋei ŋerep maine so borikine eŋano rokop wekuka qe okanmaike, so koya ebon okanmaike, ŋei ŋerep masi maine okanmami, so tanik borikine okanmami weneŋ. ⁴⁶Ŋjine ŋei ŋereppa wet maep okan ŋunmami, eŋeka weku wet maep okan

ongeiwo, yemo Anutu eŋe onoka wane lewine qole ŋuniake? Takis so borikine mama ŋei eŋe yaleka ea ma okanmami! Kepe ŋei wane rokop yuankaikei! ⁴⁷So ŋjine kimakop ŋjine eŋeropka weku don awo nagukeiwo, yemo ŋjine ŋei ŋerep natne onokaŋo tebaongei? Qelaŋ ŋei ŋerep eŋe yaleka ea ma okanmami! Kepe ŋei wane rokop yuankaikei! ⁴⁸Ea wane ŋjine koboboine gekei, Magaŋjine qeliwo eŋe koboboine gemaike, ŋjine eŋane rokop magekei!

Kine Kine Sola Mawa Mawa Waneka Mi Okangei

6 “Ŋjine miti urata kine kine maine ea ŋei ŋerep eŋane deeno mau, edo ŋjine more, solaŋjine mawakei wane, ŋjine misuk maikei. Ŋjine urata kine kine korop iwa ŋei ŋerep eŋane deeno mau, solaŋjine mawakeiwo, yemo ŋjine baŋ ea wane lewine Magaŋjine qeliwo gemaike, eŋano ŋjine mane mi makei.

²“Ea wane ŋjine kine kine mane ŋei mane wanap abonjine midaine manbe ra, yemo ŋjine ukat sua didiwo, yale misuk okangei. Miti ŋei isisine edo lewa lewaŋ urumgo so numa suaino okanmami, eŋe ŋei ŋerep edo one more mawa ongei wane, yale okan okanmami. Iwa yale desikei! Eŋe ea wane lewine mo korop qoleon wareke. ³Ŋo ŋjine ŋei mane wanap abonjine midaine qesiŋkawe ra, yemo ŋjine sanku siu siuko qesiŋkau, kimaŋjine osonjino gemaike, eŋe ea wane kine misuk desiake. ⁴Ea yemo baŋ geŋone bonepɔne okaniake, paki Magaŋjine, eŋe kine kine onokaka bonepɔne okanmaine, ea kaki paki lewine baŋ qoleganiake.

Meje Mejen Wane Kine Kito Edange

⁵“Ŋjine mejenkawe ra, miti ŋei isisine eŋe yale misuk okangei! Eŋe lewa lewaŋ urumgo ŋei ŋerep eŋane kaitko wie okorau paki mejenkakei wane, so numa qe-

sik qesikino ʻnei ʻnerep edo one more mawa onikeiwane on okanmaike. Iwa yale desikei! ʻNei ʻnerep eʻe one mawaon okanbi, eʻaʻo lewineene okangi, mo korop qoemaika, Anutuʻo baʻn lewineene mi qoleake. ⁶ʻʻo ge meʻnjenkakenane okannom paki, urumʻone koto waket more, madetʻone kitokene, paki Magaʻone deʻo mi kakaine, eʻe meʻnjenkake. Eso Magaʻone eʻe onokaka bonep okanmaine, ea kaki paki, lewine baʻn qoleganiake.

⁷“Meʻe meʻnjenʻino don loutne wele midaine misuk dapore meʻnjenkakei, yale ʻnei miti midaine, qelaʻn edo meʻnjenka okanmami. Eʻe iwa yale wetke okan okanmami, Anutuʻo meʻe meʻnjenene baʻn desiake, onokawane eʻe meʻe meʻnjen kiroroine meʻnjen kamami, ea wane. ⁸ʻʻine eʻe yale meʻe meʻnjen kiroine misuk okangei, Magaʻine eʻe onokaka mikepka zuageu paki olatmami, ea mo detmaika. ⁹Ea wane ʻine iwa yale ra meʻnjenkakei,

ʻʻenane Magaze ge qeliwo metmaine, geʻane eʻnetʻone koboboine payake, ¹⁰Sari koto baʻnem kepe baʻnem Waom okanʻonnom, qeliwo geʻane aʻa tewe tewek pamaika, yale waka kepeo ʻnenano wakoniake. ¹¹Ge ukude ʻaraze ʻnebonikene, ¹²Ge borikineze korop qeliʻn warekene, ʻene yaleka matali ʻnonmami, ʻnei yewa eʻane borikineene qeliʻn waremaine. ¹³Ge liwe liwek togolo misuk biraʻonikene, siluʻn borikino ʻine makok ʻonikene.’

¹⁴“ʻʻine ʻnei ʻnerep borikine okanʻunbi, eʻane sot turuʻn qeliʻngeiwo, yemo Magaʻine qeliwo gemaika, eʻe yaleka ʻninane sot turuʻnine baʻn qelige ʻniboniake. ¹⁵ʻʻo ʻine natne eʻane sot turuʻn mi qeliʻngeiwo, yemo Magaʻine qeliwo gemaika, eʻe yaleka ʻninane sot turuʻn okanmami, ea mi qeligeake.

Miti Wane Sawe Gege Wane Kine Edange

¹⁶“So ʻine miti wane sawe gekei, naso yewao kaitʻine zoileki miti ʻnei isisine eʻane masi misuk okangei. Eʻe lolike ariu, ʻara wane seukmami yale kaitene onbi paki, ʻnei ʻnerep eʻe sawe gemami, yale dere ebongeʻi wane yale okanmami. ʻʻine iwa yale desikei! Ea wane lewine eʻe mo korop mau qoeke. ¹⁷Ge miti wane sawe gege wane ʻara midaine ge arikene, naso yewao kaitʻone sauke, so leweʻone yasokene. ¹⁸Yale okannom, ʻnei ʻnerep natne eʻe ge sawe gemaine, ea wane kine maine mi detkei. Geʻane Magaʻone deʻo mi kakaine, eʻe wekuʻo baʻn desiake. So Magaʻone eʻe ge bonepʻone kine kine daleo mamaine, ea kaki paki, lewine baʻn qoleganiake.

Wetʻine Qeli Morian Wane Mosikei

¹⁹“ʻʻine aboʻn kine kine loutne iwa kepeo misuk more maguke wakei, ea sip kine kineʻo ki barakeake, so weʻemine zeki paki barakeake, so kobu mama eʻe ra barake waket kobu ma arieki. ²⁰Ea wane turuʻn, ʻine wet maep wane aboʻn kine kine, ʻine maine weti qeli kotino pamaika, ea more maguke wakei, ea yemo sip kine kineʻo mi ki barake mataliake, so weʻemine mi zeake, so kobu mama edo ra barake waket, kobu mi ma arieki. ²¹Abon kine kineʻone pamaika, yewaoka wetʻone motnom, naso baʻnem pa ariake.

Sola Wane Kiwa

²²“Deʻo sola wane kiwa yale okanmaika. Deʻone maine payakeo, geʻane solaʻone korop qelaʻnan ʻnoka watke payake, ²³ʻʻo deʻone boriakeo, yemo solaʻone korop eamo baʻn panaman koto qeka maka okaniake. Eso ea wane rokop kotoʻono qelaʻnan pamaika, ea ko-

mayakeo, yemo panaman i zok manerop wakongangi, qeka maka okangene!

Ijei Wekujo ɲei Waom Etke Erane Qelit Maine Mi Qeake

²⁴“Ijei wekujo ɲei waom etke erane qelit maine mi mayake, eje baɲ mane qikkaki paki, mane wet maep okan kayake, eje baɲ mane wano makatake more, mane ɲadekkayake. Ijine Anutu wane qelit so wesi urata orodɔŋka maine mi makei.

²⁵“Ea wane na ɲidanbe detpi, ɲine ɲara so doku kine kine me takot lap lap solajine qekat kekeiwane ɲajaew paki, onokaɲo qesij ɲongi gekene ra, gege ɲinane dere mezet mi okangei. Gegeɲo manerop wele, ɲara mi yuankamaike me? So solajo manerop wele, takot laplap mi yuankamaike me? ²⁶Naɲi onbi riwe ari sari gemami, eje ɲara mi ebok okanmami, eje ɲara mau waki maune ɲara urumgo mi mot okanmami, Magaɲine qeliwo gemaïke, oɲo wareongi ge okanmami. Ijine leweɲine zok manerop suaine, naɲi eɲane rokop mi yuankamaïke me? Magakɲo qeliwo gemaïke, wareɲuneake. ²⁷Ijinano ɲine mane maɲo koma natne koso manerop takotke geki paki, ea wane maine dere mezet okane geake?

²⁸“So onoka wane takot laplap wane zok dere mezet okanmami? Ijine onbi, eki zubaine zuraune daleo sua okanmami? Eje takot laplapenane urataïne mi ma okanmami, me edomka mi ma okanmami. ²⁹Ijo na siluɲ ɲidanbe detpi, Solomon eje aboɲine suaine gekerjo takotine kibi maep korop, eki zuraune iwa wane rokop mi ma geke. ³⁰Iwamo Anutu oɲom touk zubaine takotene biraon okanmaïke. Touk eamo ukude iwa okoramami, wane qaekiwo yemo mida lele arieki, gerep koto qakeu waketpi ezoki siuk warekei. Wane eje ɲine takot manerop mi qorotɲuniake me? O, mali

malip ɲigagatneka ma gemami! Dere mezet mi okane gekei!

³¹Eso yalinane ɲine kieke dere mezet mi okane rakei, ‘Ijarane dia ɲine sariki nekale? Me dokune dia ɲine maratka nekale? Me takot laplapne dia ɲine ma au gekale?’ ³²Kine kine iwa yemo korop qelaɲ edo ea wane naso baɲem ra okanmami. Magaɲine qeliwo gemaïke, eje ɲine kine kine iwa korop ɲaɲaemami, ea mo det waremaïke. ³³Ea wane turuɲine yemo, ɲine kine kine kepe wane kutno pamaïke, ea wane dere mezet mi okane gekei, ɲine qeli gege togon wane aboɲ so kine kine onokaka Magakɲo wetkemaïke, ea makei, pakimo eje kine kine natne kepe iwa korop, ea baɲ ɲiboniake. ³⁴Eso yalinane qaeki wane dere mezet mi okangei. Qaeki wane dere mazet eje baɲ qaeki oɲomka rokouno dere mezet okaniake. Kaiweine kaiweine eaɲo umatpae ma sarimaïke, eao misuk takotkekei.”

Ijei Natne Misuk Wanok Ongei

7 “Ijine ɲei natne misuk wanok ongei, eso yale okangei, yemo Anutuɲo ɲine yaleka baɲ mi wanok ɲuniake. ²Onoka wane, ɲine ɲei natne wanok ongei, ea wane rokopka Anutu eje ɲine wanokɲuniake, so ɲine ɲei natne numa rokop more ebongeï, numa weku eaka Anutuɲo baɲ ɲine more ɲiboniake. ³Pakimo ge onoka wane kimaɲonane deino gok pamaïke, eamo kamaine, ɲo geɲone deɲono eki sisine metmaïke, eamo mi kamaine? ⁴Eki sisine geɲone deɲono metki, ge daleo kima ɲone iwa yale olasikene, ‘Kima, ge detnannom, na deɲono gok metmaïke, ea kitowe saketkep?’ ⁵Ge isi ɲei! Eki sisine geɲone deɲono pamaïke, ea alakane manom sakesiake, paki ge deɲone maine pore kakene, eso ɲado kimaɲonane deino ɲine gok ea manom sakesiake.

⁶“Kine kine kobekine ea kasi misuk ebongei, eje yemo weku zinge mo baj ɲidosikei, ɲine zenam ɲine berek eɲane soteno misuk birakei, eje yemo weku zolipeneɲo baj qe pelekeu kesiake, pakimo koso zinge ɲinɲine ɲaba ɲunikei.

Meɲenka More Kine Kine Maratkakene

⁷“Meɲenkanom paki, ge baj makene, zuaɲ mage ge wele baj maratkakene, madetko yatonom, baj lalage giniake. ⁸Mane eje meɲen kamaikeɲo baj mayake, so mane eje zuaɲ maikeɲo wele baj marat kayake, ɲo mane eje madetko yatomaikae, eje baj lalage maniake. ⁹ɲinano ɲine ma magakɲo gipole bret wane olatki mo, eje wesi wanaune maniake? ¹⁰Me ma ɲeiɲo gipole zawon wane olatki mo, eje koma qotkoine mane maniake? Midakaka. ¹¹ɲine kepe ɲei borikine yalinerɲo gipon borasokopɲine ɲara aboɲ maine ebon okanmami. Magaɲine qeliwo gemaikae, oɲo kine kine maine manerop baj meɲenka okanmami, eje maine eboniake!

¹²“Iwaɲo yemo Mose wane ra rokop don ea wane kine so propet eɲane don qeturamake, ɲine ɲei ɲerep natne edo yeye kine kine okanɲungei wane wetke okanmami, kop yaleka ɲei ɲerep natne eje ɲine okanongei.

Madet Qeka Qekaine

¹³“ɲine madet qeka qekaine eaka waketkei, onoka wane sora gerep wane madet yemo suaine, so ea wane numa yemo kakapa, yewao ɲei loutneɲo ari okanmami. ¹⁴Gege wane madet yemo qeka qekaine, so ea wane numa yemo nigatne, so numa eaoken arikene yemo umatne so wikile teine, eso ɲei ewekine edoka ea maratka okanmami.

Eki Mane So Ea wane Woune

¹⁵“Propet isisine eɲane diam seleleine makei, eje ɲinano sariu onbi, solaeneɲo lama sola okaniake, ɲo kotoeneɲo yemo kasi zubaine, eɲane koto yale payake. ¹⁶ɲine kineene yemo baj numa kine kine okangei, eao detonikei. Mulap wakelerop, eao wele nenine mi wakon okanmaikae. ¹⁷Eki maine eje wele maine qekimo, eki qotkoine eje wele qotkoine qeake. ¹⁸Eki maine mane eje wele qotkoine mi qeake, so eki qotkoine mane eje wele maine mi qeake. ¹⁹Eki natne wele maine mi qeake, yemo kitatpi ketki gerepko qakeu ezoyake. ²⁰Eso yalinalo ɲine baj propet isisine eɲane tanik manik okangei, eao kineene detongei.

Na Mi Detɲunmaile ɲajaɲe ɲunmaile

²¹“ɲei ɲerep loutneɲo ‘Waom, Waom,’ nora okanmami, eje koropɲo qeli gege togon kotino mi waket warekei. Magane qeliwo gemaikae, eɲane aɲaine teweke more, urata ma okanmami, edoka weku waketkei. ²²Kaiwe naso yewa bomile sariki, ɲei ɲerep loutneɲo baj iwa yale nolale rakei, ‘Waom, Waom! Geɲane eɲetko gora more, ɲene Anutu wane don edangone, geɲane eɲet gora more, ɲene asu qotkoine loutne esop onɲem saket ariwarekoi, so masi togogole loutne ma okangone!’ ²³Yale raumo, na baj iwa yale edangale, ‘Na ɲine mi detɲungole, wie biranane ari wareu, ɲine borikine mama!’

Mat Mama Etkae Mane Dereret Korop ɲo Mane Dereretine Midaine

²⁴“Eso ɲei mane eje naɲane don iwa dere tewekeake, eje baj ɲei mane dereretinerop yale okaniake. ɲei dereretinerop mane oɲo matine wesi kutno maki metke. ²⁵Paki koya suaine qeki doku qakum suaine wieke, so momo

suaine togogole puane more, mat ea qe make, ŋo siluŋ mat ea mi mak maŋge, onoka wane mat ea wesi kutno make, ea wane togole metke.

²⁶“Ŋo ŋei mane eŋe naŋane don iwa dere mi tewekeake, eŋe ŋei mane qelaŋ yale okaniake. Ŋei qelaŋ mane eŋe matine gumo gumo kutno make. ²⁷Paki koya suaine qeki, doku qakum suaine wieki, momo suaine puane, mat ea to-goleka qe mak maŋge. Makmaŋgi ok-mage ket zaŋ zuŋ make!”

Ŋei Ŋerep Eŋe Yesu Miti Zonomirop Raki Detpi Paki Oŋaene Qaeke

²⁸Yesu eŋe don iwa korop rawareki goeki, ŋei ŋerep magu suaine eŋe miti rarainane detpi paki, oŋaene qaeki welelepkeko. ²⁹Eŋe ra rokop don kito ebo ebonkopene, eŋane dereret wane rokopko mi edange, eŋe miti don zonominerop edange.

Yesuŋo Ŋei Mane Kubetine Seleleine Maki Osike

8 Yesu eŋe bonagao ŋine ketki, ŋei ŋerep magu suaineŋo ŋadino arikoi. ²Ŋei mane kube rubet eŋe Yesu wano sari more, wawetine qe umi ketki paki rake, “Suaine, ge naŋane simile ganmaikeo, yemo maine neunom menangale.”

³Yesuŋo metine bira, so solaino make, pakiso olatke, “Na simile nanmaike. Ge kubetŋone osikep!” Rakiso eaka kubetine piridingi libe qe osike. ⁴Pakiso Yesuŋo olale rake, “Detnom! Ge ŋei mane misuk edangene, ge siluŋ pris wano koboine ari sikankanom, solanone ganiake, pakiso Moseŋo rake, yale soe soep mitnom, ŋei ŋerep eŋe gane more, ge solanone osike, ea desikei.”

Yesuŋo Roma Ware Ware Mane Wane Qelit Medep Mane Ma Menanjkake

⁵Yesu eŋe Kaperneam matko ari waketki, Roman kawali ŋei eŋane ware ware maneŋo maratkaki paki, mapik kayakane olale rake, ⁶“Suaine, naŋane qelit medepne, eŋe matko zomakaki pamaike, eŋe kie metine seu seune okanmaike, wikile zok manerop detmaike.”

⁷Rakiso, Yesuŋo olatke, “Na baŋ ariwe paki, mawe menageake.”

⁸Raki, kawali ŋei eŋane ware wareŋo mainge olale rake, “O, mida suaine, na ŋei maine mida, ea wane ge naŋane matko misuk sarikene, ge yaup iwa mere donŋoka ranom menageake. ⁹Na yaleka, ŋei suaine wawaine kiqa guruŋ guruŋ enerop eŋet biŋek suaine, eŋane bango ketkele gemaile, so na kawali ŋeikopne ebuwe, eŋe naŋane bango gemami. Wane na eŋano ŋine mane wane rakale, ‘Ari!’ Rawe eŋe ariake, so mane eriwa wane rakale, ‘Sari!’ Rawe eŋe sariake. So na qelit medep wane rakale, ‘Iwa manom!’ Rawe eŋe ea mayake.”

¹⁰Yesu eŋe don ea dere welepke more, ŋei ŋerep ŋadino arikoi eŋe edane rake, “Na rawe delukkeu, na mali malip iwa yaline Israel ŋinane keuo ŋine mane wano mi ka okanmaile. ¹¹Ea wane iwa detpi! Ŋei ŋerep loutneŋo kepe deine samaikeo ŋine, so ketmaikeo ŋine, baŋ sari more, ŋara nene zakeo qeli gege togon kotino pese ket, Abraham, Isak, so Yakop, eŋerop wenen mesikei. ¹²Ŋo ŋinano ŋine Yuda welaine natne qeli gege togon kotino gegine, eŋe mi waketkei, yemo baŋ ebu biraongi, panaman koto qeinat ket more, yewao baŋ aroke ŋet warik warik ki gekei.” ¹³Pakiso, Yesuŋo ware ware olale rake, “Matko arinom, pakimo ge detluke malipkamaine, ea wane welewa eamo wakonganiake.”

Pakiso nasomde eaka ware ware wane qelil medep menanjkake.

Yesujo Ɔei Ɔerep Loutne Ma Menanonge

¹⁴ Yesu eƆe Petoro wane matko arike, eso ea kaki Petoro sewenine eƆe zoma kaki papaino pake, zoma gereunerop qeƆe. ¹⁵ EƆe ka more metino maki, so zomanjo qeliƆka arike, paki so Ɔerep eƆe wieƆi paki, kieƆe Ɔaraine mire mauluke Yesu mange.

¹⁶ Kepe qoeki, Ɔei Ɔerep eƆe Ɔei Ɔerep loutne asu qotkoinenjo kotoeno ket gekoi, ea ebu Yesu wano sarikoi. Yesu eƆe asu qotkoinine ea donjo ra esopongi saket warekoi paki, zoma onge ea korop ma menanjon wareke. ¹⁷ EƆe yewa okange, yemo propet Isaianjo don mane sogino iwa yale rake, ea wane weleine wakoniakane ea make, “EƆe onjomka Ɔe-nane zomaze Ɔebu mawareke, so zoma kine kineze korop teweke ariwareke.”

Ɔei Ɔerep Yesu Wane Ra More Ɔadekaiki Wane Ramami

¹⁸ Yesu eƆe Ɔei Ɔerep loutnenjo sari lolikkau ongi paki, eri doku namuƆ nat arikei wane dokoine edange. ¹⁹ Pakiso, ra rokop don wane kito ebo ebon manenjo Yesu wano sariki paki rake, “Kito Ɔebo Ɔebon, na mo ewekmaile, ge yewao me yewao arikene, na wenen gerop arikale.”

²⁰ Yesujo mainge olatke, “Kasi zubaine eƆe anapenerop kulu pamami, so nanji eƆe matenerop, Ɔo Ɔei Wawainane Gipole eƆe yemo matine midaine, diawao ket paki paki zonom mayake?”

²¹ Ɔei mane, enjine dokoine enjane keueno Ɔinenjo Yesu olale rake, “Suaine, mipeƆka qeliƆnanom, zinge ari magane seukkeakane okangi paki, seukke dukkawe paki, baƆ zinge Ɔadenono koso sarikale.”

²² Yesujo mainge olatke, “Yeine Ɔadeno sarinom, paki seuseune gege togon qeliƆonnom, edomka seuseune kopene dukonge.”

Yesujo Momo Suaine Ma Pesekake

²³ Yesu eƆe seƆi koto waki, so dokoine eƆe enjerop wenen arikoi. ²⁴ Ariu yewaka momo suainenjo sari doku namuƆ eao qe talekaki, dibom suaine tepke wie more qakƆi, seƆi somekake. Ɔjo Yesu eƆe kulu pake. ²⁵ Dokoine eƆe enjano ari ma wirikkau wieƆi olale rakoi, “Waom qesin Ɔonnom, Ɔene mo midakenane okanmaine!”

²⁶ Yesujo edane rake, “Ɔine mali malipƆine nigagatne onoka wane zok kaet Ɔunmaike?” Yale edangi paki wie more, momo so dibom don etane rawet otke, pakiso momo ea giriƆ don mane pakiso kaloƆ suaine dumene pake.

²⁷ Ɔei eƆe ea kau paki welelepke more rakoi, “Yai, Ɔei iwa eƆe ma? Yaline ea wane momo so dibom ere anjaine tewekmamik!”

Yesujo Ɔei Etke Erane Asu Qotkoinine Esoponge

²⁸ Yesu eƆe sari Gadara Ɔei enjane kepeo doku namuƆ nat paromine ea lotkeke, pakiso Ɔei etke eto marat kakoik, ere Ɔei dukon dukon kem ea Ɔine saket sarikoik. Ɔei etke ea ere asu qotkoinenjo koto etno ket gekoi, ea wane ere zok zubaine okanbik, Ɔei Ɔerep manenjo numa eaka mane mi ari okangoi, kaet okangoi. ²⁹ Ere esatka aroke rakoi, “Anutu wane Gipole, ge Ɔere daleo okan Ɔotkene? Ge naso koboinine mi bomileki, Ɔere wikile alakane Ɔepongenane sarimaine me?”

³⁰ Berek magu mane eƆe abaran mida, osop Ɔara ne gekoi. ³¹ Asu qotkoinine eƆe Yesu togoleka olale rakoi, “Ge esopƆonnom saket keneo, yemo talenonnom

ari berek magu yewa eņane kotoeno kesikene.”

³² Yesuņo edange, “Ariu,” rakiso, eņe saket more ari berek eņane kotoeno ketwarekoi. Pakiso berek magu yewa eņe sora wazaino biririke ari, so doku namuņ koto ketpi ma qorok onwareke.

³³ Ņeiwa berek wareone gekoi, eņe biririke mat suaino ari űei űerep donkisi korop edangoi, so űeiwa asu qotkoinerop ere daleo okangoik, ea wane don kisi weneņ edangoi. ³⁴ Pakiso, űei űerep koropņo mat suaino űine Yesu kakeiwane arikoi, Ari kau pakiso kepeene ea qelige ariakane olatkoi.

Ņei Wawainane Gipole Kepeo Zonom Gorop

9 Yesu eņe seki koto waki paki, zinge koso doku namuņ yuane more eņine matino sarike. ² Pakiso űei natne eņe űei mane kie metine bori worine eņano ma sarikoi, eņe supi kutno pake. Yesu eņe mali malipene zok pake, ea detki paki, űei kie metine seu seune eņe olale rake, “Togolenom, medepne! Geņane sotņone mo oma ganmaile.”

³ Paki ra rokop don kito ebo ebon űei natne eņe edomka auye rakoi, “Ņei iwa ono ka wane eņe Anutu ewe mabaik okan kamaike?”

⁴ Yesu eņe ea wetkekoi, ea wane wetenane kine detongi paki rake, “Ņine wetņinerņo onoka wane borikine wetkemami? ⁵ Diawaņo ewekine raikene, ‘Geņane sotņone mo matalimaile’, me raikene, ‘Wienom paki, arinom’ ? ⁶ Ea wane na baņ ra qelaņanņunbe űine detpi, űei Wawainane Gipole eņe kepeo űei sotene mataliki siukeakane zonom pa manmaike.” Eso yale edane, so űei mete seu seune eņe olale rake, “Ge kaņzaņ wienom, lameke papaņone manom paki, matko arinom!”

⁷ Ņei eņe kaņzaņ wie, so matko arike.

⁸ Ņei eņe ea kau paki kaetonge, paki Anutu eņe zonom iwa yaline űei ebon-gane mawa kakoi.

Yesuņo Mataio Orake

⁹ Yesu eņe mat yewa qelige arike, eso eņe ari ariki paki, űei mane takis mama eņe kake, eņetine Mataio, eņe takis mama urumine koto metke. Yesuņo olale rake, “Ņadeno sarinom.”

Rakiso Mataioņo kaņzaņ wie űadino arike.

¹⁰ Yesu eņe eņane matko űara ne metki, eaka takis mama űei so borikine mama űei loutneņo sari, eņe so dokoine eņano takotke more, eņerop űara zakeo weneņ metkoi. ¹¹ Parisi natneņo ea kau paki, dokoine edane rakoi, “Ņinane kito űibo űibon eņe onoka wane takis mama so borikine mama eņerop mere űara nemaike?”

¹² Yale rau, Yesuņo detongi paki edange, “Ņei űerep solaene maine weteno dere, edo dokta wano mi ari okanmami, űo zoma kubet korop edoka weku ari okanmami. ¹³ Ņine ariu paki, Anutu wane papiaņo don iwa daleo wane ramaike, ea wane dapotpi paki, kine maine detlukkei, ‘Anutuņo ramaike, na osomņo soe soep yauwine rokouneka mire nin okanmami, ea wane na zok mi simin nan okanmaike, wet borik so mauluk mauluk wane simin nan okanmaike.’ Raki paki koso rake, na ramaile, na űei maine eweenerop wetene detokanmami, na eņe edora newan ongalane mida, borikine mama, borikinene űadekakei wane, na edora newan ongalane ketkole.”

Yohane Doku Tau Tau Wane Dokoine Sawe Gege Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi

¹⁴ Naso yewao Yohane doku tau tau wane dokoine eņe Yesu wano sari qesonka rakoi, “Onoka wane űene so

Parisi nedoka sawe gamaine, ho gejjane dokoŋone eje mane kaki sawe mi ge okanmami?”

¹⁵ Yesuho edange, “Ijine jei lobo zokit mama wane batko sarimi, eje jerep ŋaone eje ejeropka geki, eje wet borik okan okanmami me? Yale midakaka! Ijo baŋ naso bomileake, yewao jerep ŋaone eje kimakoune eŋano ŋine ma arikei, eao yemo eje baŋ ŋara midaine, sawe ge arikei.”

¹⁶ Yale raki paki so koso don rokop mane rake, “Ijei maneho lap lap tutu museleho takot suaine sogine bara warakine eao maine mi maturage qe-tusiake, onoka wane tutu musele eaŋo abongi, takot suaine sogine ea barakki, aŋaine koso manerop suayake. ¹⁷ Me don mane wele wekuku, jei maneho wain doku musele ea qeki, wain solaine soginane eao maine mi weteake. Ijo eje geki wetemaikao, yemo wain solaine barake, pakimo wain musele ea qake saketki solaine ea borimaikao. Ea wane tungo, yemo wain musele ea wain solaine musele eao qeki weteake, pakimo etretnarek maineka pakeik.”

Yesuho Ware Ware Mane Wane Borasine Ma Wisikaekaki Paki Jerep Mane Ma Menangkake

¹⁸ Yesu eje don iwa edane okoraki, Yuda jei ejjane ware ware maneho ejjano sariki paki, wawetine qeki paki olale rake, “Nanjane borasone mo seukmaikao, ho siluh sarinom paki, metejone kutno motnom eje baŋ wisikae geake.”

¹⁹ Eso Yesu eje wie more ŋadino mogare ariki, dokoine eje wenej arikoi.

²⁰ Ijo jerep mane eje jerep zoma qotkoine naso kiroroino zok geki, koma 12 okange, oho Yesu wane ŋadino sariki paki, takotinane mezeno ea make. ²¹ Paki eje ojomka wetke rake, “Na weku takotine uakakaleo, yemo na baŋ menangkale.”

²² Yesuho zinge more, eje kake paki rake, “Borasone, mi kaet gangep! Gejjone mali malipŋoneho geuki menangkaine.” Rakiso yewaoka jerep ea solaine menangkake.

²³ Eso Yesu eje ware ware wane mat koto ari wake, paki onge seu seu wane mulup pua puan jei eje puangoi, ho jei jerep natne korop eje aro suaine arokkoi. ²⁴ Yesuho edane rake, “Ijine korop ket wareu! Jerep jerep eje mi seukmaikao, eje yemo kulu pamaikao!” Eje korop kiekie tenik kakoi, ea wane mo seukmaikao detkakoi. ²⁵ Ijei jerep korop ebuwi ket wareu, Yesu eje eaka jerep wane urum koto wake, pakiso metino malipka okoraki, so eje kanzage wieke. ²⁶ Pakiso ea wane don kisiho kepe yewao korop sua arike.

Yesuho Jei De Pilip Etke Ma Menangkake

²⁷ Yesu eje mat ea qelige ariki, yewaka jei de pilik etke ere ŋadino kiekie mogare arikoik. Paki suaineka boka rakoik, “Ge Dawit wane qerakine, Anutuho biragangi ŋenano ketkone, ŋerane wetjone borikep!”

²⁸ Yesu mat koto waki, eaka jei de pilik etke ere ejjano sarikoik. Pakiso eje qeson ore rake, “Na iwa maine makale, ea jire malip nanmamik?”

Ere mainge rakoik, “O, Suaine malip ganmaite!”

²⁹ Pakiso Yesu eje de etno ma so rake, “Ijire detluke malipnanimik, ea wane rokopko maine wakon ŋusiakao!” ³⁰ Rakiso, de etne koso manerop pot lotkekoik, pakiso Yesuho don togoleka etane rake, “Iwa wane don kisi jei mane misuk edangeik!”

³¹ Ijo ere don ea detpik paki, soringe ari Yesu wane donkisi ra sua ariuk, ejjane don kisiho kepe ea korop rokopke arike.

Yesuŋo Ŋei Ket Won Done Mi Raraine Mane Ma Menan̄ Kake

³² Ŋei yewa ere ariuk, so Ŋei natne eŋe Ŋei mane qelan̄ don mi raraine, ea Yesu wano ma sarikoi, onoka wane eŋe asu qotkoinoŋo kotino ket geke, ea wane ma sarikoi. ³³ Wane asu qotkoine ea esopkaki saketki, so eaka Ŋei yewa eŋe don kieke rake. Pakiso Ŋei ŋerep magu suaine eŋe kau paki, oŋaene qaeki welelepke rakoi, “Masi iwa yaline Israel ŋenan̄o mane mi wakongi ka okangone me?” ³⁴ Ŋo Parisi eŋe yemo rakoi, “Iwa yemo asu qotkoine eŋane suaineene oŋo zonom mangi esopongi saket arimami.”

Yesuŋo Ŋei Ŋerep Ongi Paki Wetine Borike

³⁵ Eso Yesu eŋe mat suaine so nigatne korop lolike qeare one arike. Eŋe Yuda lewa lewan̄ urum ban̄em wa more don kito edange, yemo Waom wane qeli gege togon don kisi maine yewa ra qelan̄ane edange, so Ŋei ŋerep eŋane keueno zoma kine kineenerop ebuki menan̄warekoi. ³⁶ Eŋe Ŋei ŋerep magu suaine ongi paki, eŋane wet borikŋo qomine watkeke, onoka wane eŋe wetene yau yaup motpi paki, kito qesiŋene midaine, lama ware wareene midaine yale gekoi, ea wane ³⁷ Eso ea wane eŋe dokoine edane rake, “Ea kau, eu suaine mane yewao, ŋara mo menage pamaike, ŋo ŋara ma more urum koto mot mot wane urata ŋeine yemo ewekine mi okanmaike. ³⁸ Ea wane ŋine ŋara eu ea wane welaine meŋenkau, eŋe urata Ŋei natne biraongi, euino ŋine ŋara ma urumgo mosikei wane arikei.”

Aposolo 12 Eŋane Eŋet Tegoene

10 Yesu eŋe dokoine 12 edoraki sari qeturangoi, paki eŋe zonom ebonge, asu qotkoine esoponbi saket arikei wane, so zoma kine kine en-

erop so kubet kine kine enerop ebuwi menan̄ ongei wane. ² Iwa yemo aposolo 12 eŋane eŋetene, lewet yemo Saimon, Petoro orake, so eŋane ŋole Andrea, Yakop, so eŋane ŋole Yohane, Zebedi gipoletkine, ³ Pilip so Bartolomu, Tomas so Mataio, takis mama, Yakop, Alpius gipole, so Tadius, ⁴ Saimon Patriot, so Yudas Iskariot, oŋo Yesu ŋaba eŋane meto birakake.

Yesuŋo Dokoine 12 Urata Don Ebonge

⁵ Yesu eŋe dokoine 12, don iwa yale edangi paki tale ongi arikoi, “Ŋine qelan̄ Ŋei eŋane kepeo, me Samaria Ŋei eŋane mat maneo misuk arikei. ⁶ Ea wane tungo yemo ŋine Yuda wane lama yau yaup ket kere wete ari gemami, Israel Ŋei ŋerep magu eŋano ariu. ⁷ Ariu paki don iwa yale edanbi, ‘Qeli gege togon nasoine mo bomile osop sarimaike!’ ⁸ Zomarop ma menan̄onge, seuseune ma wisikae ongei, kubetenerop ebuwi solaene libe qe osiake, asu qotkoine ea esop onbi saket ariwarekei. Ŋine zonom yewa lewine midaine makoi, ea wane ŋine lewine midaine yaup ebonge. ⁹ Ŋine gol natne, me silwa, me wesi mane misuk malo kite ŋino more ma gekei, ¹⁰ ŋine kieke arikei, naso yewao kite, gerep, ea misuk ma numa arikei, me takot etkeka, me kie tabe so maun, me qesi etkeka mane misuk magekei, urata Ŋei, eŋe onoka wane ŋan̄ae more zianmaike, eamo yaup lewine midaine manikei.

¹¹ “Ŋine mat suaine maneo me mat nigatne maneo ariu paki, mat koto wau paki onikei, Ŋei mane maŋo eweke more don awo ŋuniake, yemo ŋine eŋeropka mere kito okane ge mage, mat ea qelige arikei. ¹² Ŋine mat maneo wakotpi paki rakei, ‘Peamŋo gerop pakep.’ ¹³ Mat ea wane Ŋei ŋereune eŋe don awo ŋunikeiwo, yemo ŋinane peam donŋo motpi eŋano payake, ŋo eŋe don mane

mi awonjunikeyiwo, yemo njine peam don njine ea koso ma zinge arikeyi. ¹⁴ So mat natne edo me mat suaine natne edo don mi awo njunikeyi, me njinane don mane mi desikeiwo, yemo njine mat ea qelingei paki, kie njino lube lube ea sitogeu ket ea mesiake, jei njerep ea sotene wenej gekei. ¹⁵ Na welekatne njidanbe detpi! Wano wanok kaiwe naso yewao Anutu eje Sodom so Gomora jei njerep borikine welaine, eje seseone more, umat ewekine eboniaye, jo mat suaine donjine mi detkoi, ea wane jei njerep eje yemo wikile so umat kakapa eboniaye!

Jei Eje Yesu Dokoine Dongo Biraone More Engu Kito Baŋ Okanongei

¹⁶ “Detpi! Na njine lama yale, kasi zubaine ejane keueno biraŋunmaile. Njine diamnjine seleleine, koma ejane masi yale makei, so naŋi baluse yale njine pelelekatne jei njerep okanonikei. ¹⁷ Diamnjine togogole makei, onoka wane jei eje baŋ njibu ari dongo biraŋungei, so kumunamjo Yuda lewa lewanjo baŋ njingukei. ¹⁸ Njine baŋ njibu ari jei wawaine so jei waom ejane kaitko biraŋunbi, naŋane rau paki don urata makei, yemo eje don maine edanmami, so qelaŋ jei, Yuda njadino gemami edanmami, ea wane wikile desikei. ¹⁹ Ea wane, eje njibu dongo biraŋunbi, njine onoka don rakene, me don daleo baŋ rakene rau paki, dere mezet misuk okangei, don raikiei wane naso bomile sariki, don daleo rakei, ea wane numaine yemo baŋ Anutujo wetjino mosi-ake. ²⁰ Njine don rakei, yemo baŋ njinane mi okaniaye, yemo eje baŋ Maga-ŋinane Asu wano njine sari wetjino more njidaniaye.

²¹ “Jei eje baŋ enjene wenem so-tak kopene ejane kine ra dongo biraonbi ebu ari kawali jei edo en-
guwi seukei, so magakopene eje rokop

weku yewaka doko kopene okanongei, dokokopene eje baŋ zinge naga magakopene njabaongei paki, ebu ari en-
gukei. ²² Jei korop eje baŋ onoka wane naŋane rau paki qik njungei, jo mane eje togogole malipka okora mageki naso qoeake mo, Anutujo jei ea baŋ mayake. ²³ So eje mat maneo masi qotkoine okan njunbi, so njine kakakope more wie mat maneo arikeyi, na welekatne njidanbe detpi, njine uratanjine Israel ejane mat pamaikie, yewao korop mi mawareu qoeake, eje yeka paki jei Wawainane Gipole eje sari lotkeake.

²⁴ “Kibi medepjo kito man maninane suaine ea mi yuankamaikie, me qelit medepjo ware wareinane suaine ea mi yuankamaikie. ²⁵ Eso ea wane kibi medep mane eje konapkeki paki, yemo maine kito man manine yale okaniaye, so qelit medep mane eje yaleka konapkeki paki, eje maine ware wareine yale okaniaye. Na mat wane magaine, borikine welaine, Belzebul norakoiwo, yemo naŋane dokone ejane ejetene yemo zok manerop qotkoine edorakei!

Njine Maŋo Kaetjine Okanike

²⁶ “Ea wane njine jei ejane kaet misuk okangei, onoka wane kine kine kawenerop pamaikie, ea baŋ kawet lalaŋgi didiwo wakoniaye, so yeye kine kine sane pamaikie, ea mo korop baŋ didiwo wakongi detwarekei. ²⁷ Na panaman koto don iwa njidanmaile, njine yewaka koso kaiweo didiwo rawakongei, so njine don bonepjine detokangoi, yewa njine mat bakine kutnoka okora ra wakongei. ²⁸ Solanjinaka qeu seukeake, jei yewa ejane misuk kaetjuniaye, yewa edo asujine maine mi qeu seukeake. Jo Anutu wane yemo maine kaetjuni-
ake, oŋo sola so oŋa oŋanjinane wenej orodonj maine sora gerepko matali osi-
ake. ²⁹ Njine naŋi zowoliliŋ etke ea wan toyaŋo maine qolekei, jo siluŋ ejano

ɲine mane Magaɲineɲo mi okki, kepo mi ket kitoyake. ³⁰Eso ɲinane, yemo leweɲine zoune ea wane zaleine yemo korop mo dapotwareke. ³¹Eso ea wane ɲine kaet misuk okangei, ɲinane ra more Anutu detmaike, leweɲine yemo zok manerop lewine suaine, zowoliliɲ loutne eɲane rokop yuanmaike!

Yesu Wane Eɲetine Ra Qelaɲangene

³²“Mane eɲe na ɲei eɲane kaitko ra qelaɲan naniake, na rokop yaleka Magak qeliwo gemaik, eɲane kaitko eɲe ra qelaɲankakale. ³³ɲo mane eɲe na ɲei eɲane kaitko bisopnaniake, na yaleka Magak qeliwo gemaik, eɲane kaitko eɲe baɲ bisopkakale.

Yesu Eɲe Peam Ma Wakoniakane Kepeo Mi Ketke, Eɲe Kawali Wane Pilaɲ Ma Ketke

³⁴“ɲine naɲane misuk wetke rakei, eɲe kepeo peam ma wakoniakane ketke, midakaka na kepeo peam ma wakongalane mi ketkole, na kawali pilaɲ mane ma wakongalane ketkole. ³⁵Na ɲei mapokonbe poripkekei wane ketkole, ea wane naɲane ra more maga gipon ere ɲaba naguukeik, so naɲane ra more naga boraso ere ɲaba naguukeik, so naɲane ra more ɲerep eɲe atolekopene ɲabaonikei. ³⁶ɲei mane wane ɲabakoune qotkokoine, yemo baɲ eɲine weɲem sotawekoune edo okankakei.

³⁷“ɲei mane eɲe eɲine magaine me nagaine wet maep manerop okankaki paki, na nigatnemde okan naniake, eɲe naɲane biɲek mi qeake. Mane eɲe eɲine gipole me borasine wet maep manerop okankaki paki, na nigatnemde okannaniake, eɲe naɲane biɲek mi geake. ³⁸ɲei mane eɲe kibej qabeɲine ma tewekki paki, naɲane ɲadeno mi sariake, eɲe naɲane biɲek mi geake. ³⁹ɲei mane eɲe eɲine gegeine wakoniakane urataine

mayake, eɲe baɲ qeliɲi siuke mani-ake. Mane eɲe gegeine naɲane raki paki qaisik kayake, eɲe baɲ wakone maniake.

Yesu Wane Ra Kima Maulukone More Ea Wane Lewine Makene

⁴⁰“ɲei mane eɲe ɲine ɲibu mauluk ɲuniake, eɲe na mauluk naniake, so mane eɲe na mauluk naniake, eɲe tal-enangi sarikole, eɲe mauluk kayake. ⁴¹ɲei mane eɲe Anutu wane propet kima okanka mauluk kayake, onoka wane eɲe Anutu wane propet, ea wane eɲe baɲ propet wane lewine nat parom, eɲe mayake. So ɲei mane eɲe ɲei maine koboboine mane kima okanka maulukayake, onoka wane eɲe ɲei maine koboboine, ea wane eɲe baɲ ɲei maine koboboine lewine nat parom, eɲe mayake. ⁴²So iwa welekatne rawe detpi! ɲei mane eɲe dokone ketkele iwa eɲane keuo ɲine mane doku momoine mangi neake, onoka wane eɲe naɲane dokone, ea wane eɲe baɲ welekatne lewineine mayake.”

Yohane Doku Tautauɲo Qelit Raongi Yesu Wano Arikoi

11 Yesu eɲe don iwa korop dokoine 12 ebon wareki qoeki, ɲadino mat ea qelige, so miti don kito eboniakane so edaniakane, mat osop osop mere arike, yewa arike.

²Yohane Doku Tautau eɲe mulap urumgo mere, Kristoɲo urata kine kine make, ea wane don kisiine ea detke Paki eɲe dokoine natne raongi Yesu wano arikoi. ³Ari qesonka rakoi, “ɲedan-nom, ge sarikenane Yohaneno rake, ge weku mo sarikenane Anutuɲo birangangi ketkone, iwa me ɲene mane wane ra tomaka gekene?”

⁴Yesuɲo edange, “Zinge ariu paki, kine kine onokaka detmami so kamami, ea Yohane olatpi, ⁵De pilikɲo deene maine potmami, kie wawetene

qoi qoinejo maine numa arimami, kubet togole eje solaene piridingi libe qeki gemami, ketene wonwolejo don maine detmami, seu seunejo wisikae wie more gemami, so sigi maep don mayakakatne ea, jei njerep ket qeqinejo detmami. ⁶Mane eje nanjane wet etkeka mi okaniake, eje wet pese desiake!”

Yesu Yohane Wane Kine Ra Qelanjane

⁷Yohane dokoine eje koso zinge ariu, eaka Yesu eje Yohane wane don kisi jei njerep magu edane rake, “Jine kepe yaup papaino Yohane wano onokaka kakei wane arikoi? Jine gim mane metine momojo ma ari ma sari okangi kakei wane arikoi me? ⁸Jine ari onokaka kakoi? Jiei mane takotine kibi maep korop augeki, eje kaikei wane arikoi? Mida! Jiei takot kibi maep korop yaline auge okanmami, eje jei waom urum eaoka ge okanmami! ⁹Nolatpi, jine onokaka kakei wane arikoi? Propet mane me? O welekatne, na njidanbe detpi, jine kakoi, yemo propet mane wane rokop yuanmaike, ojo yemo rokop mane eje kakoi. ¹⁰Yohane eje weku enjane Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaike, ‘Iwa eje nanjane siron rara jei, Anutujo ramaike, na ban eje talekawe, ojo lewine alakangi paki, genjane numa lalageake.’ ¹¹Iwa njidanbe detpi, Yohane Doku Tau tau eje zok kakapa suaine, eje kepe jei korop mo sogino wakonbi ge mage naso iwao gemami, eje yuan one more gemaika. Ijo mane eje ban njado qeli gege togon wakongi, ea wane kotino ketkele geakejo siluj eje Yohane yuan kayake. ¹²Yohane Doku Tautaujo miti don kieke edange, naso yewao njineka sarimage, ukude kaiwe iwa qeli gege togonjo zonom gorop wakonge wakone pamaika, pakimo jei sorin borin gorop, eje togole more ea makei wane soringemami. ¹³Propet korop eje so

Mose wane ra rokop don eje qeli gege togon wane don rau paki qe sari mageu, Yohane wane nasoo don ea raki qoeke. ¹⁴So jine eweke more propet enjane don desikei wane njunmaikeo, detlutkei, Yohane eje Elaiya, ojo sariakane raraine. ¹⁵Eawane jine ketjineropjo don iwa misuk njanjaekei!

¹⁶“Naso iwao jei njerep gemami, na eje onokakao kineene rokop onbe? Eje njerep medep nitgatne edo nalu qole qole sobego metmami, ea yale. Magu mane edo magu mane enjane boka iwa yale ra okanmami, ¹⁷‘Jene genjane zokit mama mulup puanmaine, jo ge enj et mi oremaine! Jene seu seu enj et kitomaine, jo ge mi arokmaine!’ ¹⁸Ea wane ra more na ramaile, Yohane sarike, so eje sawe geke, paki eje wain mi neke, bat midaine geke, eso jei eje kau paki rakoi, ‘Eje asu qotkoinerjo kotino ket gemaika!’ ¹⁹Jei Wawainane Gipole sarike, eje njara neke so doku neke, so jei njerep keuo ewekine geke, eso jei eje kau paki rakoi, ‘Kau jei iwa! Eje mep qot so wain nene, takis mama so borikine mama natne enjane kimaene mane!’ Na ramaile, njinane dereretjine yemo wele midaine pamaika, jo Anutu wane dereretjo yemo welekatne welerop okangi, kine sikanjon okanmaika.”

Mat Natne Mali Malipene Midaine Enjane Girem Don Rake

²⁰Mat natno Yesujo masi togogole loutne manerop maki, jei njerep eje kau paki wetene mainge more, sotene mi njadekkakoi, ea wane Yesujo girem don edange, ²¹“Yai, Korazin welaine! Jjinano umat kakapa suaine ban wakonjuniake. Yai, Betsaida welaine! Jjinano umat kakapa suaine yaleka ban wakonjuniake. Jjinano masi togogole zok manerop makole, masi togogole enjo Tire So Sidon qelan jei njerep enjano

mane mama ra, mokaka ñei ñerep yewa eñe kau paki betño takot yale birau ketki, kaitko zepeño edomka qak naguwi paki, sotenane wet borik detpi paki, borikineene ñadek kamami, ea wane kine yale qe wakonbirap! ²²Ea wane iwa yale desikei, kine ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso yewao, Anutuño Tire so Sidon qelañ ñei ñerep bañ manerop seseoniake, paki eñe wikile sisinimde desikei, ño ñine yemo kakarauk suaine sikanñuniake! ²³So Kaperneam welaine ñine! Ñine ñinñineka qeliwo ma wa wetika weti bira naguwei me? Yemo midakaka, na ramaile, ñine bañ qeu birañungi, qeika qei ñei seu seune eñane birañunbiso ra gerepko kesikei! Ñei mane eñe Sodom matko ariki paki, noño masi togogole ñinane keuo makole, yalewaka masi togoleño ñei ñerep qelañ eñano maki, eñe masi ea kau paki, borikine ñadekau ra, mat ea mi suikki paki, naso iwao eñe mere waki rap! ²⁴Ea wane iwa yale rawe desikei, kine ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso suaine yewao, Anutuño Sodom qelañ ñei ñerep manerop bañ seseongi paki, wikile sisinimde ebongi desikei, ño ñine yemo kakarauk suaine manerop sikanñungi, wikile suaine bañ desikei!”

Ñei Ñerep Yesu Eñane Sariu Wet Pesek Suaine Desikei

²⁵Naso yewao Yesuño rake, “Magak, qeli so kepe ea wane Waom! Na bakomñone kitomaile, onoka wane ge dereretenane detpi wawaine okanmaike, eñe miti donñone mi sikanone more, motone okanmaine, ño medep nigatne yale dereretenane detpi ketkele okanmaike, eñe yemo ra wakone ebon okanmaine. ²⁶O Magak, iwa yemo geñone simile so wet dereretñonane wele yale mogatnom wakone pa ariakane, detnom mo menañje.

²⁷“Maganenjo yeye kine kine korop more ninwareke, ñei manenjo Gipolane wet dereretinane kine mi detmaike, eamo Magakñoka weku detkamaike. So ñei manenjo Magak wane wet dereretinane kine mi detmaike, Gipolenjoka weku detkamaike. So ñei mane Gipolenjo Magak wane kine rawakone olatki, ñei ea eñe maine desiake.

²⁸“Ñei ñerep ñine wikile dere umatñine kakapa suaine teweke geu, umatne ñidotki zonomñine mida lelemaike, ea korop nañano sariwareu, noño bañ dan gunut so riwe morian ñibon warekale, paki so ñine wet pesek desikei. ²⁹Ñine nañane umat kabut ea mau paki, ñinñino birau ketkep, paki nañane kinene detlukkei, onoka wane na asunenjo wet pesesekatne so ketkele gemailane, ñine bañ oña oñañinane metmet maratkau metki, menañkayake. ³⁰Na umat yewa kabut pa bañ kutñino more ñibongale, eamo ewekine gemaine tewekene, so na umatpa kine kine ñido tewekkei wane, na bañ kutñino motkale, yemo ewekine so pononj kiridij, ñine maine bañ tewek warekei.”

Qezarek Kaiwe Naso Ea Wane Kine

12 Mi azonñgi, Yesu eñe wit eu keuoka kitare Qezarek Nasoo arike. Eñine dokoine eñe ñaraenane seukkoi, pakiso eñe kiekie more wit woune ea peikeu paki, neko. ²Parisi eñe ea kau paki Yesu olale rakoi. “Kanom, iwa yemo ñenane ra rokop don ea qebarakeu paki, geñane dokonjone eñe Qezarek Nasoo masi iwa okanmami!”

³Rau Yesuño doneene turuñine mainge iwa yale ra edange, “Ñine don iwa Dawitño mo sogino daleo okange, ea ñine mi dapore det okanmami me? Eñe naso yewao eñe eñine so ñeikoune eñe ñaraenane seukkoi, na yewa wane ramaile. Kine ea ñine mi dere qelañanmami! ⁴Eñe Anutu wane urum

kotino waki paki, eņine so ņeikoune eņe Anutu wane bijek bret motpi metke, ea yemo pris edoka weku yewa ņine nekei wane raraine, ņo eņe siluņ yaleka eņe ra rokop don qebarakeu paki, bret ea neko. ⁵Me ņine Mose wane ra rokop don ea mi dapore det okanmami. Qezarek naso baņem Pris eņe urata wane Bakom Urum koto wa okanmami, eaņo ra rokop don ea eņe qebarak okanmami, yale okanmaike, ņo eaņo sot mi okanmaike me? ⁶So na iwa yale ņidanbe detpi, yeye mane iwa eaņo yemo kakapa suaine Bakom Urum wane wawaine, kine kine yewaņo Bakom Urum yuankamaike. ⁷Anutu wane papiņo iwa yale qe wakone ramaike, ‘Na osomņo soe soep mire ningeiwane, mi simile nanmaike, ņo wet maepņo ņinane keu ņino korop paki gekei, na ea wane simile nanmaike.’ ņine welekatne iwa wane kine mane detlukeurap, yemo ņine ņei sotene midaine, eņe don umat mane kuteno more mi edanbi rap, ⁸Onoka wane ņei Wawainane Gipole eņe Qezarek Naso ea wane Waom so oņo warekaki pamaike.”

Yesuņo ņei Mane Metine Seu Seune Ma Menanņkake

⁹Yesu eņe ea qelige more koso eaņine ari Yuda eņane mat maneo lewa lewaņ urum maneo waketke. ¹⁰ņei mane ea metke metine seu seune, so ņei natne eņe yewa weneņ metko, eņe Yesuņo sot mane okangi kau paki dongo birakakei wane, eso eņe ea wane Yesu qesonka more rakoi, “Iwa ņenane ra rokop don qebarake more, Qezarek Nasoo ņei ma menanņkakene me dale?”

¹¹Yesuņo mainge qeson one rake, “ņinano ņine mane eņe lama mane mageake, pakimo lama ea eņe qezarek nasoo lom kiroine maneo kesiake, pakimo Qezarek Nasoo, daleo okangei? ņine ea baņ qesiņka more ma birau

sayake, me ka ņadeka more qeliņkau yeine okorayake? ¹²ņei mane eņe lewine suaine so zok manerop wawaine okanmaike, so eņe lama mane wane rokop yuanmaike! Eso yalinane mo, ņenze ra rokop donzeņo yemo ņei natne Qezarek Naso eao mapik ongenane maine detņonmaike.” ¹³Yale raki paki ņei olale rake, “Metegone biranom.”

Rakiso eņe metine birakiso menanņkaki metine mane ea wane rokop okange. ¹⁴Pakiso Parisi eņe wie ari lewage, Yesu qeu seukeakane don aukoi.

Anutuņo Qelit ņeiine Yesu Ma Wakonka Birakake

¹⁵Yesu eņe don so ņaba ņaba kine kine ea Parisi edo eņe okankaikei wane rakoi, ea detki pakiso, mat ea qelige arike, paki ņei ņerep loutneņo ņadino mogare arikoi, eņe ņei zomarop ea korop ebuki menanņwarekoi. ¹⁶Pakiso, eņe ņei ņerep natne eņine don kisiine ea mi edangei wane ra togoleone more rawe-tonge. ¹⁷Masi tanik kine kine yale rawe-tongi paki okangi, Anutuņo don mane propet Isaia iwa yale olatki qeke, ea wane wele wakonge,

¹⁸“Iwa eņe naņane qelit ņei, eņe noņo ma wakonkakole, na eņane zok manerop simin nanmaike, na eņane ra more wet maep okanņungale, weku na eņane simile nanmaike, na eņane zok detpe menanņmaike. Na baņ Asune eņane kutno mosikale, paki eņe baņ naņane kine ma wakon ma wakon don koboboine ea ra qelaņane more, kepe wane kutno ņei ņerep korop edaniake. ¹⁹ņo eņe baņ kim sorin so busu me don suaine mi okaniake, me don ukatine mane suaine numa suaino mi raki ņei ņerep eņe de-sikei. ²⁰ņei ņerep eņe gim mane togole mida, so kuņ kuņine me eņe mo dumeniakane okanmaike

yale, ʻno eʻje baʻn mi dumeni-ake. So lam mane lawe pilik oka okane yale, eʻje mi pilik lukeake, eʻje urataine koboboine ma met mage baʻn don urata koboboineʻno yuankayake. ²¹ So ʻnei ʻnerep magu mane qelaʻn mitiene midaine, yewa korop eʻje baʻn wetene so mali malipene eʻjano mot warekei.”

**Parisi Eʻje Yesu Wane Rakoi
Eʻje Belzebul Asu Qotkoine
Lewetʻno Qesiʻnkaki
Asu Qotkoine Esoponmaiʻke**

²² Naso yewao ʻnei natne eʻje ʻnei mane deine pilik pilikine don mi raraine, ea Yesu wano ma sarikoi, onoka wane eʻje asu qotkoineʻno kotino geke. Yesu eʻje ʻnei yewa ma menaʻnkake, eso ʻnei yewa eʻje eweke more, don maine rake, so deine maine potke. ²³ ʻNei ʻnerep magu suaine okorakoi, eʻje koropʻno eʻje kau paki, welelepke more qeson nagu rakoi, “Eʻje ea Dawit wane ʻnaboine, Anutuʻno birakayakane rake, eʻje me?”

²⁴ Parisi eʻje don ea detpi paki mainge rakoi, “Eʻje asu qotkoine esopongi saketmami, yemo onoka wane Belzebul asu qotkoinane lewetʻno zonom mangimo, eʻje asu qotkoine yewa esopongi saketmami.”

²⁵ Rau, Yesu eʻje wetenane kine detki paki edane rake, “ʻʻine iwa detpi, gavaman kepe mane eao ʻnei eʻje edomka mapoke magu etke okane more, kawali yakuwi rap, baʻn kepe yewa naso kiroine mi okaniake, siukki rap. So mat mane me ʻnei magu mane eʻje oʻnomka mapoke magu etke okane, kawali yaku aito okanbi rap, baʻn poripke warekei, paki mat yewa eʻje siukkeu rap. ²⁶ Eso yalinane magu manerʻno daleo kimaine Satan magu mane esopkayakeo, mi kopkemaʻke, eʻje yale okaniakeo, yemo urataine maine mi pa wayake, eamo eʻje yeine suikeake! ²⁷ ʻʻine ramami, yale na

asu qotkoine esop onikalane Belzebulʻno zonom ningi, na asu qotkoine ea esoponmaile, ea maine welekatneo, yemo na qeson ʻnunmaile, ʻno ʻninʻine dokoʻine ea eʻje yemo maʻno zonom ebongimo, eʻje asu qotkoine yewa esoponbi qelige saket arimami? ʻʻinʻine dokoʻine ea edo kine ʻine ma wakonmami, yemo ʻine don ʻine yewo koboine mida so ʻine sot korop okanmami! ²⁸ Belzebulʻno mi qesiʻnange, midakaka, iwa yemo Anutu wane Asu, oʻno zonom ningimo, na asu qotkoine esoponbe saket arimami, earʻno kine ma wakonmaiʻke, yemo Anutu wane qeli gege togon wane nasoine ʻninano mo sari saket wareke.

²⁹ “ʻʻei manerʻno ʻnei togogole mane wane mat koto kito barake waket more, aboʻn kine kineine maine yaup mi ma ariake me? Eʻje yale okaniakane ra, eʻje ʻnei togogole ea mikepka ma wokomkaki paki, ʻnado yemo maine matine ea kito barake, waket kine kineine ea mat koto pamaʻke, maine kobu mayake.

³⁰ “ʻʻei mane eʻje na kima mi okannaniake, eʻje na ʻnabananiake. ʻʻei mane eʻje na qesiʻn nane more lamakopne wekuoka ebuni mi biraoniake, eʻje welekatne esopongi, yau yaup ari warekei. ³¹ Ea wane na ʻnidanbe detpi, ʻnei eʻje borikine kine kine natne makei, so don borikine natne rakei, ea wane turuʻene yemo Anutuʻno maine bira eboniake, ʻno ʻnei mane eʻje Asu Koboboine eʻjane ra more don borikine rayake, yemo sotinane turuʻine mane Anutuʻno maine mi biraka maniake. ³² ʻʻei mane eʻje ʻʻei Wawainane Gipole eʻjane ra more don borikine rayake, yemo turuʻine Anutuʻno maine bira maniake, ʻno mane eʻje Asu Koboboine eʻjane ra more dere worik okan kayake, eʻje turuʻine ea Anutuʻno mi biraka maniake, naso iwa gemaineo, me naso ʻnado sariake, yewao mi bira maniake, midakaka.

Eki Welerop Ea Wane Kine

³³“Eki wele maine makenane dere, yemo eki maine ea mauluke magekene, ŋo ge eki zegulakine motmole ea magekeneo, yemo ge baŋ wele qotkoine qeki minakkene. Eki mane wane kine yemo wele qemaikē, eao ka desikene. ³⁴Ŋine koma borikinane dokoine, ŋine borikine geu paki mo daleo don maine rakei? Wetŋine borikineŋo watke pamaikē, eaka aŋaŋo ra okanmaikē. ³⁵Ŋei maine eŋe dereretine maine kotino pamaikē, ea wane eŋe masi tanik maine okan okanmaikē. Ŋei borikine mane eŋe dereret qotkoine loutne kotino pamaikē, ea wane eŋe masi tanik qotkoine ma okanmaikē.

³⁶“Na iwa ŋidanbe, ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso, eao ŋei ŋerep korop eŋe don kine kine yau yaup raraine, korop ra gekoi, ea wane don urata makei. ³⁷Ŋinŋine donŋine eaŋoka baŋ kine ma wakoniake. Ma wakongi, sotŋine midaine okanikei, me ma wakongi sot korop okanikene.”

Ŋei Eŋe Yesuŋo Masi Togogole Maki Kakei Wane Sorinkakoi

³⁸Yale edangiso, ra rokop don wane kito ebo ebon natne, so Parisi natne eŋe Yesu olale rakoi, “Kito ŋebo ŋebon, ŋene masi togogole mane manom kakenane ŋonmaikē, ge manom kaŋem paki, ŋene raikene ge Anutu wane urata mamaine.”

³⁹Rau, Yesuŋo edange, “Ukude naso iwa wane ŋei ŋereune yemo borikine, so eŋe weteneŋo Anutu mi malip kamami, so Anutu midaine gemami! Ŋine masi naso baŋem togogole mane mawe kakeiwane ra nan okanmami? Midaka! Masi togogole weku baŋ ŋibongale, yemo propet Yona wano masi togogole wakonge, ea wakongi kaikei. ⁴⁰Numa

weku yewaka Yona eŋe kaiwe karewe so goiŋ karewe zawon suainane wouine koto wete metke, wane Ŋei Wawainane Gipole eŋe yaleka baŋ kaiwe karewe so goiŋ karewe kepe koto ket mesi-ake. ⁴¹Kine ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso yewao Niniwe mat welaine ŋei ŋerep eŋe baŋ wie okorau paki, kineŋine tilekkei, onoka wane Anutuŋo Yona eŋano birakake, eŋe Yonau miti edangi dere borikineene ea ŋadekka warekoi, na ŋidanbe, kine kine mane iwa, ea yemo Yona wane suaineine! ⁴²Kine ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso, eao yemo raiwoken ŋine qelaŋ ŋerep waomŋo wie okoraki paki, kineŋine tilekeake, onoka wane eŋe kepe keuo ŋine kitare lollike numa kiroroine ari mage, Solomon wane dereret koboboine ea detke, so wetine maine gemaikē, na welekatne ŋidanbe detpi, yewao kine kine mane iwa pamaikē, ea yemo Solomon wane suaineine!”

Asu Qotkoinane Kine

⁴³Yesuŋo donkisi mane edane rake, “Asu qotkoine eŋe ŋei mane wane kotino ŋine sakesi-ake, paki eŋe kepe wetataine yewao mat mane maratka ma metpe ra, zuage ariake. Ari mat mane mi marat kayake. ⁴⁴Paki eŋe oŋomka iwa yale rayake, ‘Na baŋ koso zinge ari, matna qelige sarile, eao waketkale.’ Eso eŋe koso zinge ari kaki matpa qamen, kotine sino kito mauluk mageumo, mayakatne payake. ⁴⁵Pakimo, eŋe saket ariki paki, asu qotkoine natne sewen, eŋine rokop mida, qotkokoine ebuki sarikei, eŋe sariu pakimo, mat yewa wane kotino waket gekei. Eso ŋei yewa eŋe alakan borikine geke, wane iwa yemo zok manerop boriluluke geake. Numa tanik iwamo ŋei ŋerep borikine ukude naso iwao gemami, ŋinano yale wakoniake.”

Yesu Nagaine So Ɔolekounne Welekatne Eje Ma?

⁴⁶ Yesu eje Ɔei Ɔerep don yeka edane okoraki, nagaine so Ɔolekounne lotkekoi, eje mat Ɔadino qeinat okora Yesu don olatkei wane qesongoi. ⁴⁷ Pakiso Ɔei manejo olale rake, “Detmaine, geƆane nagaƆone so ƆolekopƆone eje qeinat okoramami, so eje gerop don aukei wane simin onmaiƆe.” ⁴⁸ Rakiso, YesuƆo mainge olatke, “MaƆo naƆane nagane? Deo edo naƆane Ɔolekopne?” ⁴⁹ Yale raki paki dokoine eƆano metine qesikane more rake, “Onnom! Iwa edo naƆane nagane so Ɔolekopne okanmami! ⁵⁰ Ɔei mane eje Magane qeliwo gemaƆe, eƆane simile mogare gema okanmaiƆe, eje naƆane Ɔonne, so naƆane kiarone, so naƆane nagane.”

Nene Wounne Rasu Rasu Wane Don NaƆengo Rake

13 Kaiwe weku yewaoka Yesu eje mat qelige, so doku namuƆ wazaino ariƆe, ea pese ket mere, so don kito edange. ² Metki, Ɔei Ɔerep loutneƆo sari qeatka lolikkakoi, eje zok magu suaine, ea wane Yesu eje seki mane wane kotino ketki paki, ea wane kutno pese metke, Ɔei Ɔerep magu eje qalakko okorakoi. ³ Eje don naƆengo rokop motki paki, kine kine loutne yale kito edan maƆke, mane iwa yale edange, “Ɔei mane geƆe, oƆo nene wounne euo rasuyakane ariƆe. ⁴ Eje wounne mapororoƆe euo rasuke, wounne natne numao ketke, pakiso naƆi edo sari neu midake. ⁵ Wounne natne kepe tabilainerop eao ket kitoke, yewao kepe guƆine etkemde pake, wane komine mo ikopka qeƆe, onoka wane kepe guƆine qeirop mi pake, ea wane, ⁶ kepe deine sake, naso yewao kaiweƆo sirike qeki, komine musele sake, ea kuku sulunƆe, onoka wane ƆodineƆo kepe qeirop mi make, ea wane

komine ea ikopka seukwarekoi. ⁷ Wounne natne touk wakelerop ea wane koto ket kitoke, wane sua wieu toukƆo kitoki siukkoi. ⁸ Ɔo wounne natneƆo yemo kepe guƆinerop eao kitoke, wane sua wa more wele qekoi, setne natne eao wounne 100 qekoi, setne natne eao wounne 60 qekoi, so setne natne eao wounne 30 qekoi.”

⁹ Pakiso YesuƆo iwa yale edange, “Mane eje ketneropƆo don iwa desiake, Ɔine misuk ƆaƆaƆeƆe, don naƆengo yewa wetƆineƆo wetkeƆe!”

YesuƆo Don NaƆengo Ea Wane Kine Edange

¹⁰ Dokoine eje Yesu wano sariu paki qesonka rakoi, “Ge Ɔedannom desikene. Ge onoka wane don naƆengoka Ɔei Ɔerep edan okanmaine? Ea wane kine ra qelaƆan Ɔonikene.”

¹¹ YesuƆo mainge edane rake, “Qeli geƆe toƆon kotino wake waket ea wane dereret sane, yemo Ɔidoka detkei wane Ɔibonge, Ɔo Ɔei natne iwa edo detkei wane yemo mi ra ebonge. ¹² Ea wane natne eje dereret loutne magemamiwo, yemo koso manerop qewatpi ebongi, morian loutne baƆ ma wakonka ebongi ma geƆe. Ɔo natne eje dereret loutne ea mi magemaimiwo, yemo dereret niƆagatne magemaiƆe, ea baƆ siluƆ dereret ea omakkaki, eje yaup geake. ¹³ Na don naƆengoka ra edanmaiƆe, ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, eje deeneƆo kine kine kaiƆe, Ɔo siluƆ mi kaulukmami, so eje keteneƆo don detkei, Ɔo siluƆ kine mi detlukkei, ea wane ƆaƆaƆemami. ¹⁴ Eso Ɔei Ɔerep yale okanmami, eƆano propet IsaiƆo don iwa yale rake, ea wane wele eje ukude wakonmaiƆe, ‘Ɔine baƆ ketƆo don naso baƆem detkei, Ɔo kine yemo siluƆ mi wet detlukkei, Ɔine baƆ deƆo ka so ka okaniki, Ɔo siluƆ kine kine mane mi kaulukkei. ¹⁵ Onoka wane Ɔei Ɔerep iwa eƆane dereretene mo siukke,

so eje ketene mo qe wongekoi, so eje deene mo pilikke. Eje deenejo kine kine maine kaulukeu rap, eje ketenejo kine kine wane kine maine detpi rap, eje wet dereretenejo kine maine gege dere qelajanbi rap, yemo eje nanano maine zingeu rap, Anutujo ramaike, pakimo na maine ma menaŋ onbe rap.’

¹⁶“Ŋine yemo wet pese so bakom suaine desikei! Ŋine deŋinejo kine kine maine kamami, so ketŋinejo don maine detmami, ea wane. ¹⁷Na don iwa ŋidanbe detpi! Propet loutne so Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep dereret korop magu loutnejo sogino gekoi, ŋine yeye kine kine iwa kamami, ea zok kakei wane onge, ŋo siluŋ mi kakoi, so ŋine don kine kine iwa detmami, ea zok detkei wane onge, ŋo siluŋ mi detkoi.”

**Yesujo Nene Woune Rasu
Rasu Wane Don Naŋengo
Rake Ea Wane Kine Edange**

¹⁸Yesujo koso takotke more rake, “Ketŋine motpi paki, nene woune rasu rasu wane don naŋengo rele, ea wane kine detpi. ¹⁹Ŋei ŋerep qeli gege togon wane don dere more, kine mi detluk okanmami, eje yemo wit woune numao ket kitoke, yewa wane rokop. Miti don wele kotoene ket kitoki, Satanjo sariki paki pukso, ariki eje yaup gemami. ²⁰Wit woune natne kepe wesi tabilainerop yewao ket kitoke, yemo ŋei ŋerep natne eje miti don simileka detpi paki, eaka ma nogankamami. ²¹Ŋo siluŋ qei kotoeno ketluke more, ŋodine mi ma qotkemaiké, eje nasomde bamgoka ma gemami, eso miti don wane ŋabaine sarimami, me don wele wane umat mane wakongi, yewao eje ikopka qeligeu siukmaike. ²²Woune natne touk wakelerop ea wane koto ket kitoke, yemo ŋei ŋerep natne eje miti don detmami, ŋo iwa kepeo gege ea wane dere

mezet so wesi aboŋ suaine ma gege, ea wane similejo kitoki, miti don mo siuk waremaike, paki eŋano wele mi wakonmaike. ²³Eso woune natne kepe gukinerop ea kitoke, yemo ŋei ŋerep natne eje miti don ea detpi paki, kine weteenejo detlukmami, paki malipkau weleine maine wakonmaike, natne eje wele woune loutne 100 qemaiké, natne wele 60 qemaiké, so natne wele 30 qemaiké.”

**Touk Qotkoine Wit Koto Wako
Wakon Ea Wane Don Naŋengo Rake**

²⁴Yesujo don mane naŋengo koso iwa yale edange, “Qeli gege togon wane numa, yemo ŋei manejo wit woune maine euino rasuke, yale. ²⁵Rasukimo, goiŋ maneo ŋei ŋerep eje kulu pawarekoi, pakimo ŋei ŋaba manejo sariki paki, touk qotkoine ea wane woune wit koto rasuki paki arike. ²⁶Wit woune ea komine qe suaki paki, kieké wele mo qeakane okange, pakiso touk qotkoine mo eaka wiri wiekoi. ²⁷Pakimo ŋei yewa wane qelit medep eje kau paki, sari olale rakoi, ‘Suaine, ŋene detmaine, ge wit woune maine euŋono rasukone, pakimo daleo wane tomok borikine yewa diao ŋine sari wakonmaike?’ ²⁸Eu welaine eje mainge edane rake, ‘Ea yemo ŋaba natne edo tanik iwa okanimi.’ Eje qesonka rakoi, ‘Ge deŋon so ŋedanom, ŋene ari touk qotkoine maine yewa lokake qakŋem ariake?’ ²⁹Eje mainge edane rake, ‘Mida, ŋine touk qotkoine ea lokakeu paki, wit natne weneŋ lokak ongei wane. ³⁰Qeligeu, wit so touk eje weneŋ orodoŋka sua ware menaŋgeik, paki na baŋ loka lokak ŋei ea edanikale, ŋine mikepka touk korop ea lokak wareu paki, gerepko peikeu ket ezoyakane, mulapŋo wokomon warekei, Pakiso ŋado wit peike more ŋara urumno magukkei.”

Mastet Woune Ea Wane Don Najengo More Edange

³¹ Yesu eje koso don mane najengo more, iwa yale edange, “Qeli gege togon wane magu yemo mastet woune yale, jei manejo ma ari euino rasumaika. ³² Mastet ea wane woune yemo eki natne enjane woune yale mida, eje nigagat-nemde, ŋo siluŋ suamaika, eao yemo eki natne korop yuanonmaika. Eje sua eki kakapa okanmaika, eso nanji eje sari matene qogine kutno ma okanmami.”

Yis Wane Don Najengo More Edange

³³ Yesu eje koso don najengo mane iwa yale edange, “Qeli gege togon wane donkisi dalino sua ariake, yemo yist yale. Ŋerep manejo yis ea maki paki, plaua kawet mane earop liwa geake, li-waŋ mage, plaua korop eje baŋ piwi-wige wieake.”

Yesu Eje Ŋei Ŋerep Don Najengoka More Edanmanŋke Ea Wane Kine

³⁴ Yesu eje jei ŋerep magu don kine kine iwa korop edaniakane, yemo don najengoka more edanmageke, eje don najengo me rokop kito kito midaine didiwo mane mi rawakone edanmageke. ³⁵ Eje yale okange, yemo propetŋo don mane iwa yale rake, ea wane wele wakoniakane yale okange, “Na don edanikalane, yemo na baŋ don najengoka more edangale, na baŋ edanikale, yemo yeye kine kine mi dereretne kepe ea wakonge, eao ŋineka pa sari mage iwa pamaika, ea edangale.”

Yesuŋo Touk Wane Don Najengo Rake Ea Wane Kine Rawakone Edange

³⁶ Yesu eje jei ŋerep magu ea bi-raoneso, mat koto ari wake. Enjine dokoine eje enjano sariu paki olale

rakoi, “Toukpa euo wieke ea wane kine ŋedannom.”

³⁷ Yesuŋo mainge edane rake, “Ŋeiwa waet maine euo rasuke, yemo Ŋei Wawainane Gipole, ³⁸ eu yemo kepe baŋem pamami, woune maine yemo miti dereret magu jei ŋerep qeli gege togon wane biŋek gemami, eje, ŋo touk qotkoine, yemo jei ŋerep qotkoine, eje Satan wane biŋek, enjane qelit qe gemagekei. ³⁹ Ŋo jei ŋabawa waet qotkoine euo rasuke, yemo Satan, borikine welaine. Ŋo menanmaika, yemo qeli kepe naso qoeake, ea, so menanŋi ma urumgo mot mot urata jei, yemo aŋelo edo okanmami. ⁴⁰ Touk qotkoine peikeu waki, gerepko pekekeu ezoyake, ea yemo baŋ naso qoeake, yewao yale wakon wareake. ⁴¹ Ŋei Wawainane Gipole, eje baŋ aŋelo magukoune taleongi, ari qeli gege togon magu enjano ŋine, jei ŋerep borikine makei wane wetene qepokeu, borikine ma okanmami, jei yewa so jei ŋerep borikine mama natne wenenj korop peikeu sari warekei. ⁴² Paki biraonbi, gerep togogole ze pamaika, eao ketpi ezoyake. Ezoki yewao eje baŋ aroke ŋet warik warik ki gekei. ⁴³ Ŋo Anutu wane jei ŋerep magu eje yemo baŋ kepe deine yale sirike qelanjane more Magaenane qeli gege togon mat kotino waket gekei. Ea wane ketjineropŋo don iwa desikei, misuk ŋanjaekei!

Qoli Zali Motki Motkine Ea Wane Don Najengo More Rake

⁴⁴ “Qeli gege togon wane don numaine ea, yemo qoli zali mane euo motkeko, pakiso jei manejo marat kaki paki, koso manerop motkeke. Eje zok wet pese dere more, ariki paki yeye kine kine mageke, ea korop ebon wareke pakiso, eanjo wesi kiare mangi ma more, koso zinge ari eu ea qoleke. Pakiso enjane biŋek okange.

Kikum Wane Don Najengo Rake

⁴⁵“Qeli gege togon don yemo yaleka, bisnis nei manenjo kikum weku mane ea wane zuanqe, ea wane rokop. ⁴⁶Zuan mage mane kake yemo weku mane, yale kaki paki ari, yeye kine kine qotkoine ma geke, ea korop nei natne ebon wareke. Pakiso wesi manbiso, eanjo mainge kikum ea qoleki, enjine binjek okange.

Kamaga Wane Don Najengo

⁴⁷“Qeli gege togon daleo nei njerep ebuyakane ea yemo yaleka, nei manenjo kamaga biraki doku namugo ketki, zawon kine kine loutne ebuke, ea wane rokop. ⁴⁸Zawon korop kamaga watke wareu, zawon mama nei enje tebau saweko sake, pakiso ket pese mere zawon damo qekoi, zawon maine ea ke-laeno qakeu ketke, no qotkoine eamo qakeu arike. ⁴⁹Iwamo ban naso qoeake eao yale wakoniake, anjelo enje ban ariu paki, nei njerep borikine mama korop nei njerep maine enjane keuo njine wanoke qeturanon warekei. ⁵⁰Paki ebu bira onbi, gerep togole ze pamaike, eao ketpi ezoyake. Yewao enje ban aroke njer warik warik ki gekei.”

Musele So Soginane Weleine

⁵¹Yesunjo dokoina edane rake, “Njine kine kine korop iwa edanile, ea wane kine detlukmami? Ea nolatpi desikale.”

Enje rakoi, “O, njene detmaine.”

⁵²Rauso, enje mainge edane rake, “Iwa wane kine yemo yale, ra rokop don kito ebon ebon nei, enje korop qeli gege togon wane dokoina okane gekei wane, yemo enje mat welaine ea wane rokop, onjo yeye kine kine miti musele so miti sogine welerop, abon njara urumino njine maki ketmaike.”

Nazaret Matkonjine Nei Njerep Edo Yesu Qaisikkakoi

⁵³Yesu enje don najengo iwa korop edangi qoekiso, mat yewa qelige arike. ⁵⁴Ariso, zinge enjine kepe matino arike, enje Yuda lewa lewan urumeno waki paki, Anutu wane don kito edange, pakiso enje detpi paki onjane qaeqi welelepke more qeson nagu more rakoi, “Enje dereret iwa yaline ea diao njine make? So masiine togogole iwa diao njine make? ⁵⁵Enje mat mama wane gipole me? Maria enje enjane nagaine me? So Yakop, Yosep, Simon so Yudas enje enjine njolekoune me? ⁵⁶Enje enjine kiarokoune korop iwa mi mane gemami? Enje masi kine kine iwa korop diao njine make?” ⁵⁷Yale rau pakiso, qaisik kakoi Yale okanbi Yesunjo edange, “Propet mane enje mat natne enjano ariki, enje koropno ewine kitomami, no weku enjine kepe matino so enjine magukoune edo qaisik kamami.” ⁵⁸Enje masi togogole mane yewa mi make, onoka wane enje wetenenjo detlukka mi malipkakoi eawane.

Yesu Wane Ra More Herotno Rake, “Enje Yohane Doku Tau Taujo Wisikae Wieke”

14 Naso yewao Herot, Galili wane nei waom enje Yesu wane don kisi detke. ²Paki ketkele koune edane rake, “Enje yemo welekatne Yohane Doku Tau Tau, onjo koso wisikae wie more, zinge sarimaikae. Yalinane zonom togogole iwanjo enjane kutno waki masi togole urata mamaikae.”

³Herot enje raki Yohane malipka more, meteret kine wokomgeu paki, mulap urumgo birakakoi, enje ea okankake yemo iwa yale, Herotno enjine njole Pilip wane njanominane njerep ea kobu make, njerep ea wane enjetine Herodias. Yohanenjo Herot njanominane ra more

don okankake. ⁴Yohane Doku Tautau eje tako rakot Herot olale rake, “Ge njerep iwa mamaine eamo mi menanmaike!” ⁵Herot eje Yohane qeakane okange, ŋo siluŋ eje Yuda ŋei epane kaetkake, onoka wane Yuda ŋei eje Yohane wane propet mane rakoi, ea wane.

⁶Herot wane wako wakon nasoino ŋei natne eje ŋara nekei wane weneŋ sari motkoi, ŋanomine Herodias wane borasine eje Herot wane lewet ŋei epane kaitko lawam tanik qorikinoken ejet oreke. Oreki Herotjo kaki similekake. ⁷Paki eje ra togole olale rake, “Na qeliwo more ra togolemaile, ge kine kine mane wane gangi, ranom na baŋ ginikale!”

⁸Eso nagaine wetno ketki njerep eje rake, “Ge Yohane Doku Tautau wane lewine iwaka peletko more ninnom kawe.”

⁹Yale raki Herot eje detki zok umareke, ŋo onoka wane eje ŋei tatiŋon kounne korop epane kaiteno okora weti qeliwo raki paki don ratogoleke, ea wane detki qekaki, siluŋ njerep wane anaine teweke, paki qelit ŋei kounne raongi arikoi. ¹⁰Ari Yohane mulap urumgo ebine kitatkoi. ¹¹Kitareso, lewine peletko more ma sariu, njerep yewa mangoi, pakiso oŋo ma more nagainano ma arike. ¹²Yohane dokoine eje sari pareŋine ma more dukkakai, paki eje ari Yesu donkisi olatkoi.

Yesuŋo ŋei njerep 5, 000 ŋara Gumeonge

¹³Yesu eje don kisi ea detki paki, mat ea qelige seki maneo waso sai maneo epane geakane arike. ŋei njerep eje don kisiine yale detpi paki, ket matene qelige more, kepoka ŋadino esopka arikoi. ¹⁴Yesu eje seki kutno ŋine ketki paki, ŋei njerep magu suaine

yewa one more, epane wetine boriki zomaene maki menanŋoi.

¹⁵Kepe ketki rarapko, dokoine eje epano sari olale rakoi, “Kepe ketki naso mo qeyaumaikae, so iwa yemo sai togole. Ge ra onnom, ŋei njerep eje ariu, me bira onnom, matko matko ari edomka ŋara kakienne qoleu.”

¹⁶Yesuŋo edane rake, “Eje maine mi arikei, ŋine ŋidom kine kine mane ka more ebonbi neu.”

¹⁷Edangi eje rakoi, “ŋene ŋara korop mi ma gemaine, yemo bret mete mane so zawon etke.”

¹⁸Yesuŋo rake, “Ea iwa nanano ma sariu.” ¹⁹Eje ra ongi, ŋei njerep eje qiziŋ kutno ket dara wuruk pese met warekoi, pakiso eje bret mete mane so zawon etke maki paki, qeliwo deine potki waki, Anutu bakomine kitoke. Eje bret mapokki waki, dokoine ebongiso, edo damo qe ŋei njerep ebon warekoi. ²⁰ŋei njerep eje korop neu ŋatene qewareke, pakiso dokoine eje bret so zawon natne wouene suaki qeligeu metke, yewa mau ket kela 12 watkeke. ²¹ŋeiwa ŋara nekoi epane zaleene 5,000. njerep so medep natne yemo mi dapot ongoi.

Yesuŋo Namuŋ Kutno Gesoke Arike

²²Pakiso Yesu eje dokoine ebuki, seki koto wau paki, edo lewine alakane matko namuŋ kitare arikoi, ariuso Yesu epane yemo ŋei njerep ea qebinongi mateno ariwarekoi. ²³Qebinongi, ŋei njerep ariwareu, ea wane ŋadino eje mego maneo epane wa more mejenkake. Ruo kereakane okangiso, Yesu eje epane ea mego geke. ²⁴Naso yewao seki mo doku namuŋ wisino ariki, dibomŋo mawa maket maine qein make, onoka wanenjo momo suaine geke, ea wane.

²⁵Naso 3 kilok so 4 kilok erane keuetno sakoka, Yesu eje dokoine epano doku kutnoka gesoka ariki. ²⁶Dokoine

eje kau doku kutno gesoke ariki kakak kakoi, paki eje kaetongi aroke rakoi, “Iwa mo osoja mane!”

²⁷Yale okanbi, Yesujo esatka edane more rake, “Togoleu! Iwamo nojo, misuk kaetjungep!”

²⁸Rakiso Petorojo rake, “Waom, iwa welekatne gojo, yemo ranom na saket uwe paki, doku kutno gesoka gejano sariwe.”

²⁹Raki Yesujo olatke, “Sarinom!” Eso Petoro eje sekiwo njine saket more, kieke doku kutno gesoke Yesu wano ariki. ³⁰Eje ariki momo suaine qeki detki paki, eaka kaetkake, pakiso kieke doku koto qorodoge ketke, paki boka rake, “Waom, neunom!”

³¹Rakiso, eaka Yesujo biraki ketki metino maki paki rake, “Ge mali malipjone nigagatne magemaine! Ge onoka wane wet etkeka okanmaine?”

³²Pakiso ere eretnarek seki koto waketpikso, momo mo ea doj mange.

³³Dokoine eje seki koto mere umi qe Yesu bakomine kito mawaka rakoi, “Welekatne, ge Anutu wane Gipole!”

Yesujo Njei Zomaenerop Genesaret Eao Ebuki Menangoi

³⁴Eje doku namuj yuane more, sari Genesaret ea kepo ketkoi. ³⁵Yewao njei njerep eje Yesu mo detkakoi, eso eje mo ea don motpi zoma njei ejane mat loli lolik korop ariwareki ebu peik one, Yesu wano sarikoi. ³⁶Eje Yesujo detongi, zoma njei eje takotine mezene eaka uakau paki, zomaene menaj oniakane ra olatkoi, pakiso eje detongi, takotine mezeno uakakoi, eje korop detonge, ea wane rokop okane more menaj warekoi.

Anutu Wane Don Kine Tewekei Wane, Yesujo Ra Qelanjange

15 Naso yewao Parisi so ra rokop don Kito ebo ebon natne, eje Yerusalem njine sariu paki, Yesu

gesonka rakoi, ²“Kine onoka wane gejanane dokojoone eje njenane aso njabo kopze ejane don numa njebongoi, ea mi tewekmami? Onoka wane eje numa maine mogare meteene saukey paki, njara mi ma ne okanmami?”

³Yesujo mainge edane rake, “Pakimo njine onoka wane Anutu wane ra rokop don ea njadekkau paki, njinjine don numa ea mogare ma gemami? ⁴Anutujo iwa yale rake, ‘Ge magajone so nagaone eweetne kitokene,’ So rake, ‘Njei mane eje naga magaine erane don borikine rayake, eje siluj qeu seukeake.’ ⁵Njo njido kito edanmami, yemo njei mane eje yeye mane mageakeo, yemo eje magaine me nagaone maine eajo qesinjotki rap, nj siluj ramaike, ‘Iwa mo Anutu wane bijek qekole,’ yemo yaup isioniake, nj yemo ejine bijek, ⁶numa yaline eje magaine ewino mi kitomaikae, njine yale okanbi paki, Anutu wane don mapapkau paki, njinjine don numa ea teweke mogare ari okanmami. ⁷Njine isi njei nau! Propet Isaia eje don koboboine njinane iwa yale maine rake!

⁸‘Anutujo ramaikae, njei njerep iwa eje pienejoka mawa nanmami, nj wetenejo yemo kakaknane more eri abaran gemami. ⁹Onoka wane eje kepe njeijo don numa motmole, ea tewekey paki ra okanmami, Iwa Anutu wane ra rokop don. Eje yalinerjo na mawa nanbi rap, yemo mi menaj rap”

Kine Kine Iwajo Maki Njei Mane Eje Wetine Sigitne Okan Okanmaikae

¹⁰Yesu eje njei njerep magu edoraki, ejano ariu edane rake, “Ketjine motpi paki detlukey, njine misuk njanjaekai!

¹¹Njei mane eje nene kine kine anjainoka neki kotino wete okanmaikae, eajo maki kotino mi sigile okanmaikae, midakaka! Kotino don kine kine qotkoine

wetke mage more, koso aḡainejo raki saketmaike, eaḡoka maki ḡei ea kotine sigile okanmaike.”

¹² Pakiso dokoine eḡe eaka sari qesonka rakoi, “Ge don iwa ranom, Parisi eḡe dere worik detpi, ea detmaine?”

¹³ Yesuḡo edane rake, “Waet kine kine korop Magane qeliwo gemaikē, oḡo mi ebotke, eamo baḡ kinerop lokak wareake, ¹⁴ eḡane ra more dere mezet mi okanbi, ḡetne magu ea eḡe deene pili pilikine, eḡe yalinane de pilik maneḡo de pilik mane iwenkaki, ari eret narek lom maneo ketmamik.”

¹⁵ Raki Petoroḡo rake, “Don naḡengo ramaine, ea wane kine ḡedannom detḡem.”

¹⁶ Yesuḡo edane rake, “ḡine yaleka wet dereret ḡine manerop natne eḡane wet dereret mane mi yuankamaikē.

¹⁷ ḡine mi detmami me? Kine kine mane ḡei maneḡo aḡainoka neki, wete kobaḡino ketmaikē, paki koso kainoka tetki saket arimaikē. ¹⁸ ḡo kine kine aḡaoka saketmaikē, eamo korop wetko ḡine sari saketmaikē, kine kine yalineḡo maki ḡei mane wetine sigilemaikē.

¹⁹ Onoka wane eḡine kotino ḡine borikinane dereret ea wetkeki, eaḡo tebaka ari biraki kawali engu seuk marat kamaikē, ḡerep mane qelike mane mama, bailalaḡ okane, ḡerep yau yaup ebu ebu, aboḡ kobu mama, isi don rara, so gube qesat don natne edanikei. ²⁰ Kine kine ea, edo mau ḡei mane wane wetine di kito okanmaikē. ḡo eḡe yale ramami, mete mi sau sauk yaup ḡara ma nene, eaḡo maki ḡei mane wetine sigileake, midaka, eaḡo maki mi sigile okanmaikē.”

Kanan Qelaḡ ḡerep Maneḡo Yesu Detlukka Malipkake

²¹ Yesu eḡe mat ea qelike more, kepe sai mane Tire so Sidon mat osino pake, ea arike. ²² Kanan qelaḡ ḡerep

mane eḡe kepe ea geke, oḡo Yesu wano sariki paki, ra arok okanka rake, “Suaine, Dawit wane qerakine, Anu-tuḡo biragangi ketkone! Ge naḡane wetḡone borikep! Naḡane borasone eḡe asu qotkoinējo kotino pa matalikaki, wikile zok detmaikē.”

²³ Yale raki, Yesuḡo don mane mi olatke, eḡine dokoine eḡe eḡano sari raka rakoi, “Talekanom eḡe arikep! Eḡe ḡenane ḡadezo ra aroke sarimaikē!”

²⁴ Yesuḡo mainge rake, “Na lama yeo me yeo ket ari gemami, Israel ḡei ḡerep magu eḡaneka weku talenangi ketkole.”

²⁵ Raki eaka ḡerep eḡe osino sari wawetinerḡo kino qe more umi qe rake, “Suaine, mapik nannom!”

²⁶ Yesuḡo olatke, “ḡerep ḡene maine Israel medep eḡane ḡara ea ma more, koso qelaḡ kasi eaḡo qakḡem ariki nene, eamo mi menaḡmaikē.”

²⁷ ḡerepḡo mainge rake, “Suaine, ea welekatne, ḡo siluḡ kasimze eḡe welakopene eḡane zakeo ḡine ne yuankau, sisinemde ketki eḡe weneḡ ne okanmami.”

²⁸ Eso Yesuḡo mainge ḡerep olale rake, “O ḡerep, ge mali malipḡone kakapa! Ge onokaka wane ganmaikē paki ramaine, yale baḡ okanganiake.” Eso naso eaka borasine menaḡkake.

Yesuḡo ḡei Loutne Ma Menaḡonge

²⁹ Yesu eḡe mat ea qelike more, Galili doku namuḡ ea mogare arike, eḡe ari meḡo waki paki, pese ket metke. ³⁰ Metki, ḡei ḡerep magu suaine eḡe eḡano sarikoi. Eḡe kie pekinene qoiqoine, depilik, kie mete seu seune, don mi raraine, so zoma kine kine natne loutne weneḡ ebu sari, Yesu wane kino biraongoi, pakiso Yesuḡo ebuki menaḡ warekoi. ³¹ ḡei ḡerep eḡe welelepkeko, onoka wane eḡe onbi donene mi raraine edo don ramaḡkoi, kie mete seu seune eḡe menaḡmaḡkoi, kie wawetene

me pekinene qoqoine eje numa gegeene wakonmanjke, de pilik eje deene potmanjko, eso ea wane eje Israel ejane Anutu mawakakoi.

Yesuŋo Ŋei Ŋerep 4, 000 Ŋara Gumeonge

³²Yesu eje dokoine edoraki ariu edane rake, “Na Ŋei Ŋerep iwa ejane wetne borimaike, onoka wane eje narop kaiwe karewe gemami paki, ukude Ŋara mane mi nemami. Na Ŋara mi gumeon gumeon yaup taleonjem arikei wane mi nanmaike, onoka wane eje mateno arikei wane, ari numao zonomene midayakane.”

³³Dokoine eje olale rakoi, “Ŋene Ŋara sai togolo iwa maratka more, Ŋei Ŋerep magu iwa gumeonjem, maine rokop oniake!”

³⁴Yesuŋo edane rake, “Ŋine Ŋara darap magemami sikan nanbi!”

Eje olale rakoi, “Bret sewen so zawon mida nigatne etkemde ma gemaine.”

³⁵Eso Yesu eje mo ea Ŋei Ŋerep magu ea raongi, kepo dara wuruk pese ket met warekoi. ³⁶Pakiso, eje bret sewen so zawon ea maki paki, Anutu bakomine kito more, mapokki waki dokoine ebonge, eso dokoine eje ma more damo qe, Ŋei Ŋerep ebon warekoi. ³⁷Eje korop neu ŋatene qewareke, dokoine eje neu wokitne metke, ea mau ket rosa sewen watkeke. ³⁸Ŋei Ŋara nekoi, ejane zaleene 4, 000, Ŋerep so medep nigatne yemo mi dapotongoi.

³⁹Eso Yesu eje mo ea Ŋei Ŋerep taleongi, mateno ari wareu, ejine seki koto waketki, pakiso Magadan kepe sai ea arike.

Ŋei Eje Yesuŋo Masi Togogole Maki Kakei Wane Qebinkakoi, Girem Don Edange

16 Parisi natne so Sadusi natne eje Yesu wano sarikoi, eje li-

wekkakei wane detkoi, eso eje masi togogole mane maki, earjo Anutu wane kine sikanongi kakei wane olatkoi. ²Ŋo Ŋei Yesuŋo yemo edane rake, “Ŋine kepe kesiakane okangi, Ŋine ra okanmami, ‘Ŋenane kepe menage payakane okanmaike, onoka wane qeliwo aso aso kito walakmaikane.’ ³Eso sakoka yemo Ŋine ra okanmami, ‘Eamo koya qeakane okanmaike, onoka wane qeliwo kup kezong okane kepe takelemaike, so di okanmaikane.’ Ŋine kup so aso aso ea wane kine yemo maine tanikine qeliwo kau paki detka okanmami, ŋo Ŋine naso iwa ea wane masi tanikine yemo maine mi detkakei! ⁴Ŋine kaiwe naso ukude iwa wane Ŋei Ŋerep tego yemo borikine so eje weteenerjo Anutu wano mi paulukmaike. Eje naso banjem masi togogole mane kaikei wane ra okanmami, ŋo eje masi mane ban mi kaikei, midakaka! Ŋine masi togogole weku ban ŋibonbe kakei, yemo Yona wano masi wikile wakonge, eaka wakongi kakei.”

Eso eje yale ra more qeliŋ one so wie arike.

Parisi So Sadusi Ejane Masi Tanik Kaulukkakei

⁵Dokoine eje doku namuŋ yuane erinat arikoi, eje niget ongi bret mane weneŋ mi ma arikoi. ⁶Yesuŋo edane rake, “Ŋine kaulukkei, so diam Ŋine seleleine makei, Parisi so Anutu wane ra rokop don welaine Ŋei Sadusi, ejane yisiŋo masi plawa maki sua okanmaike, yale ŋinane keuo ejerop masi qotkoine suayakane, so ŋinano wakesiakane ware nagukei.”

⁷Dokoine eje don ea dere edomka auye rakoi, “Eje iwa ramaike, yemo onoka wane Ŋene bret mane mi ma sarine, ea wane mane ramaike.”

⁸Yesu eje don daleo aukoi, ea mo detonge, paki eje qeson one rake, “Ŋine onoka wane ŋidomka auye ramami, bret

mi ma sarine, ea wane mane ramaike, yale ramami? Ɔine mali malipƆine nigagatne ma gemami me? ⁹Ɔine kine mi detlukmami me? Ɔine na bret mete mane(5) ea Ɔei Ɔerep 5 tausen eƆane mapokkole, ea mi detmami me? Ɔine rosa darap wokitne metke, ea mau ket watkeke? ¹⁰So bret sewen eaƆo Ɔei 4 tausen eƆane mapokkole eamo daleo? Ɔine rosa darap wokitne metke, ea mau ket watkeke? ¹¹Ɔine daleo wane na bret wane mi Ɔidanile, ea wane kine mi detlukmami? Ɔine diamƆine seleleine makei, Parisi so Anutu wane ra rokop don welaine Ɔei Sadusi, eƆane masi tanik qotkoine eaƆo yis yaleka rokop Ɔuniakane!”

¹²Eso dokoine eƆe kine mo detkoi, eƆe yis waneka bretko motpi maki sua okanmai, ea wane mi edange. Ɔo yemo Parisi so Anutu wane ra rokop don welaine Ɔei, Sadusi, eƆane kito ebo ebon enane masi tanik kaulukkei wane eao more edange.

PetoroƆo Yesu Wane Kine Rawakonge

¹³Yesu eƆe ari kepe sai mane mat suaine Sisaria Pilipai osino pake, ea lotkeke. Yewao dokoine qesonone rake, “Nolatpi desikale, Ɔei Ɔerep eƆe Ɔei Wawainane Gipole eƆane ra more ma oramami?”

¹⁴EƆe olale rakoi, “Natne eƆe ramami, Yohane Doku Tautau, natne eƆe ramami, Elaiya, Ɔo natne eƆe ramami, Yeremaia me propet mane.”

¹⁵Yesu eƆe dokoine edane rake, “Nolatpi detpe, Ɔine yemo daleo? Ɔine naƆane ma noramami?”

¹⁶Saimon PetoroƆo rake, “Ge Mesia, Anutu gege togon wane gipole, oƆo ge biragangi ketkone.”

¹⁷Raki YesuƆo mainge rake, “Simon Yohane gipole, ge wekumane ramaine, wet pesek desikene! Onoka wane ge don

wele iwa ramaine, yemo Ɔei natne eƆano Ɔine geƆano sariki mi ramaine, yemo Magane qeliwo gemaike, oƆo koboboine wetƆono motki ramaine. ¹⁸Eso ea wane na iwa yale golatpe, Petoro, ge wesi mane, na doku tau tau Ɔei Ɔerep magune wesi yewa wane kutno mawe mesiake, paki seu seu wane zonomƆo naƆane urum me doku tau tau maku yewa mane baƆ mi maket birakayake. ¹⁹Na qeli gege togon urum wane ki baƆ gingale, ge kepeo ra togolenom, qeliwo yale waka Anutu eƆe baƆ ra togoleake, Ɔo ge kepeo rakokenom, qeliwo Anutu eƆe yale waka baƆ rakokeake.”

²⁰Yale raki paki, dokoine togogoleka rawetonge, eƆe Mesia ea Ɔei mane mi edangei wane.

Yesu EƆe Wikile Dere Seukeake Ea Wane Rawakone Edange

²¹Naso yewao Ɔine kiekie Yesu eƆe dokoine don didiwo kiekie ra wakone edane rake, “Na mo Yerusalem matko wakale paki, Ɔei suaine, pris Ɔetne, so ra rokop don kito ebo ebon Ɔei edo wikile zok suaine ningei. Nine more, na baƆ nekuwi seukkale, paki kaiwe karewe okangi, na baƆ koso ma wirikangi, wisikae wiewale.”

²²Edangi, PetoroƆo eƆineka bonep newanka more, busuka more rawetkaki paki rake, “Waom! Eamo midakaka, kine kine yewa mane iwa geƆano mi wakoniake!”

²³YesuƆo zinge Petoro olale rake, “Satan! Na biranane arinom, ge naƆane numa lenleƆ okannanmaine, onoka wane geƆane dereret iwa yemo ge Anutu wane dereret mogare mi ramaine, midakaka, ge yemo Ɔei eƆane dereretka mogare ramaine!”

²⁴Pakiso, Yesu eƆe dokoine edane rake, “Ɔei mane eƆe naƆano sariakane okaneso, koto so solainane don Ɔadekka more, kibeƆ qabeƆine teweke

more, naʻane ʻadeno sariake. ²⁵ Onoka waneʻo mane eʻe eʻine geʻeinane simile dere mo mawaluk kayakeo, eʻe baʻ siuke maniake, ʻo mane eʻe naʻane raki paki geʻeinane simile ea qaisik kayake, eʻe baʻ geʻe togon marat kayake. ²⁶ Mane eʻe kepe baʻem ea wane kine kine korop pamaike, ea kutno kutno more mawamaʻki, geʻeine mida leleki paki, ki pelelekkaki, ea wane wele yemo onokakaʻo wakonkayake? Me geʻeinane turuʻine onokaka koso makimo, zinge baʻ koso qesinʻkaki maniake? Kine mane midakaka, so mane mi pamaike! ²⁷ ʻIʻei Wawainane Gipole eʻe mo Magainane kibi qelaʻangorop aʻelo koune ebuki sarikei, pakimo eʻe baʻ ʻei koboboine so ʻei borikitne geʻe mageenane rokopko turuʻine mainge eboniake. ²⁸ Welekatne iwa detlukkei! Iwa okoramami, ʻninano ʻine ʻei natne eʻe baʻ mi seukwarekei, eʻe yeka geu paki kau ʻIʻei Wawainane gipole eʻe ʻIʻei waom yale okane sariake.”

Yesu Eʻe Bonagao Qeli Tanik Mange

17 Kaiwe sikis qoeki, ʻadino Yesuʻo Petoro so tatiʻon Yakop so Yohane eʻerop weneʻj arikei wane ebuke, eso eʻe iwen ongi, bonaga kiroine maneo enʻeneka wakoi. ² Wau paki, kau kau eaka solaine qeingeke, paki eʻine kaitine qilaunerop kepe deine yale okange, eso takotinerʻo wakokoine, kiwa yale okange. ³ Pakiso, dokoine karewe eʻe pore otpi, Mose so Elaiya ere Yesurop don aukoi. ⁴ Eso Petoro eʻe Yesu olale rake, “Waom, ʻene iwa geʻem maine okanmaike, ea wane ge detnom na kise karewe iwa baʻ makale, mane geʻane, mane Mose wane, so mane Elaiya wane.”

⁵ Eʻe yale rakiso, eaka kezʻoʻ qilaunerop eaʻo sari kawetonge, pakiso kezʻoʻ koto ʻine don boka woka mane iwa yale raki ketke, “Iwamo nae Gipon

maepne, na eʻane simile nanmaike, ʻine donine desikei!”

⁶ Dokoine eʻe boka woka ea detpi paki, eʻe zok manerop zonomene oreki, kaitene kepo maingeu ketki umi qe pakoi. ⁷ Yale okanbi, “Kanʻzaʻ wieu, ʻine misuk kaetʻjungep!” ⁸ Eso eʻe wieu paki, pore ʻei mane mi kakoi, Yesu eʻineka weku okoraki kakoi.

⁹ Eʻe bonagao ʻine ketpi paki, Yesuʻo rawetone rake, “ʻIʻine masi iwa wakongi kamami, ea wane donkisi ʻei mane misuk edanikei, yeine qeligeu pamageki, ʻIʻei Wawainane Gipole seuseuo ʻine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieake, naso yewao don disiine maine edanikei.”

¹⁰ Pakiso, dokoine eʻe Yesu olale rakoi, “Kine ʻedannom desikene, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon ʻei, eʻe ramami, ‘Elaiyaʻo Mesia wane alakane sariake.”

¹¹ Rau Yesuʻo edange, “Elaiya eʻe welekatne alakane sariake, paki eʻe kine kine korop matok qetok mawareake. ¹² ʻIʻo na welekatne iwa ʻidanbe, Elaiya eʻe mo sarike, pakimo ʻei ʻerep eʻe kau paki mi detkakoi, ʻo siluʻj enʻene simile ea mogare more, masi kine kine korop okankakoi. Numa yewaka, ʻIʻei Wawainane Gipole eʻe baʻ yaleka edo qe matali qetali okankakei.”

¹³ Yale rakiso, dokoine eʻe mo detkoi, eʻe Yohane Doku Tau Tau wane ramaike.

Yesuʻo Medep Mane Asu Qotkoinerop Eʻe Mamenʻankake

¹⁴ Eʻe koso ʻei ʻerep magu suaine eʻano zinge lotkeu, ʻei maneʻo sari Yesu wane kino wawetine qeke. ¹⁵ Paki rake, “Suaine, ge naʻane giponnane wetʻnone borikep! Eʻe naso baʻem seuke wisikae okane, wikile zok det okanmaike, paki waraʻnkaki gerepko me dokuo ket okanmaike. ¹⁶ Na geʻane

dokoḡone eḡano ma sarikole, ḡo siluḡ edo eḡe maine mi ma menaḡkakoi, eḡe ḡaḡaekoi.”

¹⁷ Yesuḡo mainge rake, “O mali malip midaine, so sotkorop ḡine ḡei iwa! Na naso kiroine ḡineropka ge arikale me? Na naso baḡem ḡinerop ge more umat kine kine ḡinane kau, bisi okanḡune more ḡibu gekale me? Medep ea nanano ma sariu!” ¹⁸ Raki, ma sariu, Yesuḡo asu qotkoine ea don olatki eḡe saket arike, eso medep ea eḡe naso yewaoka menaḡkake.

¹⁹ Pakiso dokoine eḡe bonepko Yesu wano sari olale rakoi, “Kine ḡedannom desikene, eḡe daleo wane asu qotkoine ea mogatḡem mi aḡaze teweke saket arike?”

²⁰ Rau Yesuḡo mainge rake, “Eamo onoka wane mida, ḡine mali malip zok mi ma gemami, ea wane. Wane iwa yale detpi! ḡine mali malipḡine nigatne mastet wounane rokop ma gekeiwo, yemo ḡine bonaga iwa maine olale rau rap, ‘Iwa ḡine eriwa arinom!’ Rau, eso eḡe baḡ ariki rap. ḡine mali malip korop kine kine maine okangei, misuk ḡaḡaekoi! ²¹ Asu qotkoine yaline yemo numa weku meḡe meḡen so miti wane ra more sawe geḡeḡo maine mogatkaki, saket ariake, kine kine maneḡo mi mogasiake.”

**Yesu Eḡe Seuke More Koso
Wisikae Wieakane Don
Edangi Atak Etke Okange**

²² Dokoine eḡe korop Galili kepeo sari wareu, Yesuḡo edane rake, “ḡei Wawainane Gipole yemo mo ḡei ḡaba eḡane meteeno birakau wayakane nasoine bomilemaike, ²³ waki, ḡei edo baḡ geu seukeake, ḡo siluḡ kaiwe karewe eao eḡe baḡ ma wirikkaki wisikae wieake.” Dokoine eḡe don ea detpi umare so wetene manerop borike.

**Yesuḡo Bakom Urum
Wane Takis Motke**

²⁴ Yesu eḡine so dokoine eḡe Kaperneam matko sarikoi, pakiso Bakom Urum wane takis mama ḡei eḡe Petoro wano sari olale rakoi, “ḡinane kito ḡibo ḡibon eḡe Bakom Urum wane takis mot okanmaike me? ḡedannom desikene.”

²⁵ Petoroḡo edane rake, “O, mot okanmaike.”

Petoro eḡe mat koto ari wake, naso eao Yesuḡo mikepka Petoro qesonka rake, “Saimon, ge nolatnom daleo detmaine? Maḡo opesi me takis kepe iwa wane ḡei waom qoleon okanmaike? Kepe mat welaine ḡei ḡerep ea edo me ḡei lobo edo?”

²⁶ Petoroḡo mainge rake, “ḡei lobo edo.”

Yesuḡo mainge rake, “Ea mo mayakatne, ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, kepe mat welaine edo mi qolekei, ²⁷ ḡo siluḡ ḡei ḡerep iwa eḡe ḡenane misuk detpi boriake, eso ea wane ge doku namugo arinom paki, abi mane biranom ketkep paki, zawon mikepka qadekene, ea tebanom sayake, saki aḡaino ge baḡ wesi mane maratkakene, yemo lewine nanane Bakom Urum wane takis wane rokop so geḡane, ea manom pakiso ḡerane takis ea qolekene.”

**Qeli Gege Togon Mat Kotino
Maḡo Suaine Okanmaike?**

18 Naso yewao dokoine eḡe Yesu wano sariu paki, olale rakoi, “ḡedannom desikene, maḡo natne yuan one more qeli gege togon mat kotino suaine okanmaike?”

² Rau, Yesu eḡe medep nigatne mane oraki sariki birakaki kaiteno okorake. ³ Paki edange, “Iwa rawe detpi! ḡine geḡe more, medep nigatne iwa eḡane kop mi okangeiwo, yemo ḡine qeli gege

togon mat kotino mi wakesikei. ⁴Qeli gege togon mat kotino suaine gege wane, yemo mane eje ojomka ket more, ketkele medep nigatne iwa wane rokop geakejo suaine okaniake. ⁵So mane eje nanane ejet bijeknane raki paki, medep nigatne iwa yale ora tebakayake, eje na yaleka nora tebananiake.

Borikine Liwe Liwek

⁶“Mane eje medep nigatne iwa eje mali malipene nanano motpi pamaike, ea jinane keuo jine medep mane borikine mayakane sorinkaki, mali mali pine nanano ea kitare more, borikine mayakeo, yemo jei yewa eje maine yaben mane suaine ebino qeu kiki lukkau paki, rupapkau kiwetko ketki siuki rap, yemo menangi rap. ⁷Yai, kepe jei eje jei jerep borikine makei wane sorinon okanmami, eje daleo okangei? Kine kine yaline ea baj naso bajem wakoniake, jo mane eje borikine yaline ea sorinongi makei, eje daleo okaniake? Eje maine siukkei.

⁸“Ge metejonejo me kiejonejo warangangi ari borikine maneo rasukeneo, yemo ea kitare more biranom ariake! Ge gege togon matko yemo kiejone so metejone midaine maine waketkene, jo meteretke jone so kieretke jone wenej sot korop magekeneo, yemo sora gerep papa togon yewao birau ketnom gaeake. ⁹So gejone dejojone borikine makenane simile wetjono mosiakeo, qepitike biranom ariake! Eamo maine ge gege togon matko dejone weku eajoka wakesikene, jo dejone etkeka sot wenej epu gekeneo, yemo biraganbi gerep togole sorao ze pamaike, eao ketnom gaeake.

Lama Siukke Ea Wane Don Najengo Rake

¹⁰“Na don welekatne njidanbe detpi, jine kauluke more, medep nigatne kopne iwa ejane mane mi detpi ketkele okaniake, onoka wane ejane ajelokopene weti qeliwo gemami, eje naso bajem Magane qeliwo gemaikae, ejane kaitko gemami, jine mi maulukonbi, yemo ajelo eje jine wikile njibonikei. ¹¹Jei Wawainane Gipole eje lama siukkoi, ea zuanjone ebuyakane ketke.

¹²“Jine iwa wane detmami? Jei mane eje lamakoune 100 okorakei ea ejano jine mane siukki, eje daleo okaniake? Eje dere mezet okane more qelinjongi, lamakoune 99 ea mejo rerejino jaraene ne geu, eje ari lamaine mane siukike, ea wane zuanjayake. ¹³Na welekatne njidanbe detpi, eje zuanlukmage maratjayake, paki eje lamakoune 99 ejane mi detmaikae, wekuwa siukike, ejane wet pese suaine desiake. ¹⁴Numa weku yewaka, Magajine qeliwo gemaikae, eje nigatnekopne iwa ejano jine manejo siukeakane mi simin kamaikae.

Kima Mane Sotine Okangi Maki Makoboekaikene

¹⁵“Ge kimaajone manejo gejano sot okangi, ge ejano arinom paki, sotine ea sikan kakene. Jo siluj jire jiritneka bonejnitne okangeik, eje olatnom donjone detmaikae, yemo ge kimaajone ea mo mainka numa maine birakamaine. ¹⁶Jjo eje donjone mi desiakeo, yemo ge jei weku me etke epunom ererop wenej ari kineine detkau paki, jei etke me karewejo don ra makoboe okangei. ¹⁷Jjo eje ejane don mane mi desiakeo, yemo doku tau tau magu kineine edanikene, p aki eje doku tautau magu ejane don mi desiakeo, yemo detkau,

eje ɲei lobo mane so takis borikine mama mane sot korop okaniake.

Anutu Eje Doku Tau Tau Magu Eɲane Keuo Gemaik

¹⁸“Eso na rawe korop detpi, ɲine yeye kine kine korop kepeo rawetkeu, Anutuɲo qeliwo yaleka rawetkeake, yeye kine kine kepeo rakokeu, Anutuɲo qeliwo yaleka rakokeake.

¹⁹“So na mane takotke rawe detpi, ɲire ɲei etkeɲo yeye mane wane ra more, wetɲitne weku more meɲenkauk, Magane qeliwo gemaik, eje baɲ ɲiponiak.
²⁰Ɔei etke me karewe eje naɲane eɲet biɲeknane rau paki, wekuoka qeturuɲ ge metpi, na weneɲ yewa eɲerop metkale.”

Qelit Ɔei Sotkorop Eɲane Don Naɲengo Rake

²¹Yesu eje don yale raki Petoroɲo Yesu wano sariki paki, qesonka rake, “Waom, nolatnom desikale, naɲane kimanane eje atak loutne borikine okanangi, na maine turuɲine atak darap qeliɲgale? Na maine atak sewen sot turuɲine qeliɲgale?”

²²Yesuɲo olale rake, “Mida, atak sewen midaka, ɲo siluɲ sewenti magu sewen yale qelige man gekene, ²³onoka wane qeli gege togon wane numa ea yemo, ɲei Waom mane oɲo qelit ɲeikoune eɲine sotaene makokkei wane lolike kake, ea wane rokop. ²⁴Eɲe lolike kayakane kiekki, eaka qelit ɲei mane ma sarikoi, oɲo milion kina eɲane waom wane biɲek yale omakake. ²⁵Wane qelit ɲei ea eje wesi mane mi magekane, sotaine ea mi qoleke, eso ɲei waomine eje raki, eje qelit qeqe mane yale, eɲine so ɲanomine, so medewekoune, so yeye kine kineine korop mageke, ea ɲei ebongi, eje wesi manbi sotaine ea qeakane olatke. ²⁶Olatki, qelit ɲei waominane kino wawetine qeki paki rake, ‘Ge naɲane wetɲone boriki, qeliɲ

nannom, na baɲ korop sotane makok warekale!’ ²⁷Raki, ɲei waom eje wetine boriki, sotaine ea yeine qeliɲgi paki, ɲei birakaki arike.

²⁸“Eso qelit qeqe ɲei yewa, eje ariki paki qelit ɲei kimaine mane wesimde ewekine 100 kine yale omakake, eje maratkeake. Maratkaki paki, malipka more, ebine maguloke rake, ‘Ge naɲane wesi neu makone, ea wane sota ea koso turuɲine qolenanikene!’ ²⁹Raki qelit ɲei kimaine eje umi ket more olale rake, ‘Ge naɲane wetɲone boriki qeligenom, na baɲ sotaɲone ea mainge qolegan-gale!’ ³⁰Ɔo eje siluɲ don raki dere mi lolonkake, ea wane turuɲine yemo eje mulap urumgo birakake, ea mere sotaine ea mainge qolekawareki qoeki sakesiakane. ³¹Qelit ɲei kimakoune eje tanik yewa okangi kau borike, paki ari ɲei waomene ea donkisi korop olatwarekoi. ³²Eso ɲei waom eje qelit ɲei oraki sari saketki olale rake, ‘Ge qelit ɲei borikine sot korop! Ge naɲano ɲine wesi suaine oma nangone, wane na turuɲone qeligewe paki sese ganile, kine onoka wane goɲom nolatnom mo na lolonganile. ³³Ge qelit ɲei kimaɲonane wetɲone boriki lolon ganile yale, mi okanikene’ ³⁴Yale ra more sotine osiki qelit ɲei ea birakaki mulap urumgo wikile mane makoboe kakei wane waketke, ea mere sotaine ea korop makok wareki qoeki, sakesiakane.”

³⁵Pakiso Yesuɲo don iwa yale raki qoeke, “Ɔine wetɲineɲo kimakopɲine eɲane sot turuɲene mi qeliɲgeiwo, yemo Magane qeliwo gemaik, eje masi tanik yewa, ea ɲine weku weku baɲ okanɲuniak.”

Yesuɲo Ɔanomze Qeli Qeliɲ Wane Don Edange

19 Yesu eje don ea korop rawareki qoeki, eje Galili kepe qelige more, ari Yuda kepeo Yordan doku wane

eri nat paromino arike. ²Ariki, ʻnei ʻnerep magu suaine eʻe ʻnadino ariu, zomarop yewa ma menaʻonge.

³Parisi natne eʻe eʻano liwekakei wane eʻano sari rakoi, “ʻNenze ra rokop donzeʻo ʻnei mane rakokkaki, ʻnanomne qeliʻnkawe ra, kine ea me ea wane ra, maine qeliʻn kayake me?”

⁴Yesuʻo maine rake, “ʻʻine Anutu wane papiʻo don iwa yale pamaike, ea mi dapore det okanmami me? Ramaike, ‘Mokaka qei kino ma wakon ma wakonʻo ʻnei so ʻnerep orodonʻka ma wakonotke.’ ⁵Paki Anutuʻo rake, ‘Ea wane ʻnei maneo naga magaine qeliʻnotki paki, ʻnanominano takotkeake, pakimo ere koto so sola mo weku okangeik.’ ⁶Eso na ramaile, ere koso etke mi okane more, weku okangeik, Anutuʻo maturanʻ otkane, ʻneiʻo maine misuk mapok osikei.”

⁷Raki Parisi eʻe qesonka rakoi, “Pakimo, Mose eʻe onoka wane ra rokop don ebonge, ʻnei mane eʻe ʻnanomine qeliʻnkayakane okane, kibi mane qe maneso esopkaki ariake?”

⁸Rau Yesuʻo edange, “Moseʻo ʻnanowekopʻnine qeliʻn ongei wane dere ʻnibonge, yemo yaup ʻninʻnine wetʻnine zok togogole, daleo kito ʻnibongi desikei, ea wano raki paki dere rakoke ʻnibonge. ʻʻo qei Anutuʻo kieke more ma wakonge, naso yewao yemo numa iwa yaline mane mi pake. ⁹Ea wane na ʻnidanbe detpi, ʻnei mane eʻe ʻnanomine sot midaine maine geki, qeliʻnkaki paki, ʻnerep natne ebuyakeo, eʻe zokit ea kitatmaike, ʻnei ea eʻe sotkorop okaniake.”

¹⁰Eʻine dokoine edo dere olale rakoi, “Numa yale ʻnei mane so ʻnanomine erane keruetno pamaikeo, yemo ʻnerep mi mama yaup maine gekene.”

¹¹Rau Yesuʻo edange, “Don iwa ʻnerep mi mama yemo ʻnei ʻnerep korop eʻane mi ramaile, ʻʻo yemo don iwa dere

wetke magekei wane zonom pa ebon maike, edoka weku magekei wane Anutuʻo ebonge. ¹²ʻʻei eʻe ʻnerep onoka wane mi ebukei, ea wane kine loutne pamaike, ʻʻei natne eʻe yemo onoka wane yalewa oken geki wane wakonmami, natne yemo onoka wane ʻnei edom ʻnerep midaine geki wane kitat onmami, so natne ʻnerep mi ebumami, yemo onoka wane eʻe qeli geki togon don wane ra more, yemo ʻnei yaline eʻane biʻnek ea wane eʻe yaup gemami. Mane eʻe iwa maine okaniakeʻo don iwa dere ma nogankayake.”

Yesuʻo Medep Nigmatne Mosop Onge

¹³ʻʻei ʻnerep natne eʻe medewekopene Yesuʻo metine leweeno more, meʻen kayakane eʻano ebu arikoi, ʻʻo dokoine edo yemo ʻnei ʻnerep ea rawetongoi. ¹⁴Yale okanbi, Yesuʻo rake, “ʻʻine qeliʻnonbi medep nigmatne eʻe nanano sariu, so mi kitatonbi, onoka wane ʻnei ʻnerep ea medep nigmatne yaline, eʻe qeli geki togon ea mo biʻnek qe ebonge.”

¹⁵Yale raki paki metine leweeno moreso, kepe ea qelige maneo arike.

ʻʻei Qaluwit Aboʻine Suaine Gege Togon Wane Numa Zianʻkake

¹⁶Naso maneo ʻnei maneo Yesu wano sari olale rake, “Kito ʻnebo ʻnebon, no-latnom detpe, na onokaka maine mane okanbe paki, geki togon maratʻkakale?”

¹⁷Raki Yesuʻo olale rake, “Ge kine kine mainane qeson nanmaine? Maine welaine eʻe weku gemaik, ge geki togon kotino waketkenane okaneso, yemo Anutu wane ra rokop don ea tewekkene.”

¹⁸Eʻe qesone rake, “Ra rokop don diawa?”

Yesuʻo olale rake, “Ge ʻnei mi gem seukeake, ʻʻao ʻnanom ʻnerep mi qeliʻn nagueik, ge kobu mi makene, ge isi mi rakene, ¹⁹ge naga maganʻone

ewetne kitokene, so ge gejonane ganmaike, yalewaka nei kimakopjone enjane ganiake.”

²⁰ Nei qaluwit eje mainge rake, “Iwa mo korop okan warekole, onokaka mane koso okanikale?”

²¹ Yesuŋo olale rake, “Ge sot midaine gekenane dereso, yemo ari yeye kine kinejone ma gemaine, ea korop nei natne ebon warekene, paki wesiwa eamo, nei abojone midaine gemami, eje ebon warenom, pakiso ge qeliwo riwe morian pamaike, ea maratkakene, pakiso sari naden sarikene.”

²² Nei qaluwit eje don ea dere wetine boriki arike, onoka wane eje aboj suaine pamange, ea wane.

²³ Pakiso Yesuŋo dokoine edane rake, “Na rawe detpi, nei mane abojine suainenjo qeli gege togon wane numa marat kayakane, qeka makaine zok okanmaike. ²⁴ Na koso don mane njidanbe, nei mane abojine suainenjo qeli gege togon wane numa marat kayakane, eamo zok umatne qeka qekaine okan maike, ŋo rokopne yale waka, kamel manenjo samap anaino wake waket ea yemo ewekine.”

²⁵ Dokoine eje don iwa detpi paki, onjaene zok qaeki, qesonka rakoi, “Pakimo manjo maine qeli gege togon marat kayakake?”

²⁶ Rau Yesuŋo deine pore onluke more, edane rake, “Iwamo nei edo oka okan yemo njanamami, ŋo siluŋ Anutuŋo yeye kine kine mane mawe ra, yemo rokoune mawareake.”

²⁷ Rakiso Potoronjo olale rake, “Ijene yeye kine kineze korop qelij warenem paki, gejanane nadenono sarikone, ea wane jene onokaka lewine mane maine makene?”

²⁸ Raki Yesuŋo edane rake, “Na iwa rawe detpi, nado yeye kine kine korop musele wakon wareake, naso yewao Nei Wawainane Gipole enj nei waom

met metine qeli ewe zonominerop ea wane kutno pese mesiake, paki nanane dokone 12 naden sarikoi, njine ban yaleka nei waom met metko pese metwareu paki, Israel magu 12 ea wane kine ma wanokonikei. ²⁹ Paki, nei njerep deo edo nanane rau paki, matene me njolekopene, me kiarokopene, me magaeene, me nagaene, me medewekopene, me eu menamene me kepe mateene qelijwarekoi enj ban lewine morian manerop maratkakai, so gege togon ban eboniake. ³⁰ ŋo siluŋ nei loutne kepe naso iwa lewine alakanmami, enj ban nado kitokei, ŋo nei loutne kepeo naso iwa nado kitomami, enj ban nanane qeli kepe museleo, lewine alakangei.”

Qeli Gege Togon So Wain Wane Don Nanenjo

20 “Qeli gege togon wane numa, yemo wain eu welaine manenjo sakoka urata nei natne qoleongi, sari wain urataine makeiwane arike, eawane rokop. ² Eje dereret okannagu more, wetene weku okangi, wesi silwa wan kina kaiwe weku, ea qoleoniakane ma togole more, biraongi wain euo urata makei wane arikoi. ³ Eje koso manerop 9 kilok nalu sobenino arike, paki ongi nei natne yaup ea tabonj okorakoi. ⁴ Eso eje edane rake, ‘Ijne yaleka wain euo ari urata mau paki, na ban lewine mayakatne qolejunikale.’ ⁵ Eso eje mo ea arikoi. Pakiso 12 kilok, so 3 kilok yaleka enj masi wekuka okange. ⁶ Pakiso, 5 kilok okaniakane okangi, enj nalu sobenino koso ari nei natne ongi, enj yeka okorau qesonone rake, ‘Ijne onoka wane kaiwe korop matali iwa yaup tabonj okoramami?’ ⁷ Eje rakoi, ‘Kine yemo onoka wane, nei manenjo mi qolejonike, ea wane iwa okoramaine.’ Yale rauso, enj edane rake, ‘Weku mane, njine yaleka ari wain euo urata mau.’

⁸“Ruo kereki naso okangi, wain eu welainenjo ware wareine olatke, ‘Ge urata hei edoranom sariu, lewine qoleonnom, heiwa nado qoleonile, enano hine kieke arinom, alakan qoleonile, enano qoeake.’ ⁹Heiwa 5 kilok urata kieke makoi, ehe wesi silwa wan kina, wan kina qoleonge. ¹⁰Eso heiwa alakan qoleonge, ehe mo ea urata wane lewine qoleoniakane sarikoi, ehe wetke rakoi, wesi suaine mane makene, no ehe yale waka silun wesi silwa wan kina, wan kinaka ebonge. ¹¹Ehe wesiene ma wareu paki, kieke urata welaine bokaka rakoi, ¹²Heiwa iwa nado ebuki sarimi, ehe urata wan auaka weku memi, no nedo yemo kaiwe mane korop kaiwe telej telego urata mene, no silun ge ehe qoleonjine rokop weku yewaka hene qoleonmaine!’

¹³Yale rau, eu welainenjo enano hine mane olale rake, ‘Detnom, kima, na mi matali ganmaile, ge kaiwe weku urata ma more, wesi wan kina makenane ra, dereret okannagune. ¹⁴Ea wane ge wesinone manom paki, matko arinom. Na wesi ge ginile, rokop weku yewaka hei iwa nado rawe sarike, ehe manile. ¹⁵Yewa yemo nanane abon, na nae simile mogare mo na wesi binjeknenjo rokop weku damo qile, enajo mi rokopkemaikeme? Onoka wane nojo masi maine hei nado sarimi ea okanonbe ge dale wane dere okanmaine me?’”

¹⁶Raki pakiso, don iwa yale raki qoeke, “Eso heiwa nado kitomami, edo ban nanane qeli kepe museleo lewine alakangei. Pakiso heiwa lewine alakanmami, edo ban nado kitokei.”

Yesu Eje Seuke More Koso Wieake Ea Wane Don Rake

¹⁷Yesu ehe Yerusalem matko wayakane okane, dokoine ¹²ebuki enjeneka arikoi. Numao ari more sanko don edangi edangi arikoi. ¹⁸Ehe edan

rake, “Detmami, hene Yerusalem matko wamaine, yewao Hei Wawainane Gipole ban ma more, Pris hetne so ra rokop don kito ebo ebon hei, enane meteeno birakakei. Edo ban dongo birakau paki seukeakane ra togolekei. ¹⁹Paki, qelan hei enane meteeno birakau, edo ban masi worik okanka more, kumunamjo qeu paki, birinjo kibej qabego qeu seukeake, paki kaiwe karewe okangi, ehe ban koso ma wirik kaki, wisikae wieake.”

Yakop So Yohane Gege Togon Hetne Okanikeik Wane Rakoik

²⁰Zebedi gipoletkine erane nagaetenjo Yesu wano gipoletkine wenen epuki sari, umi qe ket more yeye mane wane olatke.

²¹Paki Yesunjo qesonka rake, “Ge onokaka wane ganmaike?” Ehe rake, “Ge ranom gipoletkene etke iwa, ere ge gege togon hei waom gekeneo, naso yewao ere genane won nono so kana nono mesikeik.”

²²Raki Yesunjo mainge edange, “Hine kine mi detlukeu paki qesonmami. Nae laseo hine wikile doku hetzoitne nekale, ea hire maine mi nekeik”

Ere rakoik, “O, here maine okangete.”

²³Yale raukso, Yesunjo etane rake, “Hire welekakatne nanane laseo hine doku hetzoitne ban nekeik, no silun nojo maine mi rawe, manjo nanane wonno so kanano metkeik, met met ea yemo korop nanane Maganenjo hei natne enane binjek mauulukke.”

²⁴Dokoine natne ¹⁰ehe don iwa detpi paki, tati non etke erane sotene osike. ²⁵Eso Yesu ehe edoraki, korop enino sariu rake, “Hine detmami, kepe ware ware ehe hei hrep waom okanonbi, ehe enane bango gemami, so enane hetne kopene edo wareonbi, ehe baneno gemami. ²⁶Numa iwa yaline enajo hinane keu hino mane misuk payake. Hi-

nano ʒine manerjo suaine okaniakane detmaikeo, yemo eʒe natne ʒinane qelit mama maine okane geake, ²⁷ so ʒinano ʒine mane eʒe lewine okaniakane detmaikeo, yemo eʒe ʒinane urata mama ʒei maine okane geake. ²⁸ ʒei Wawainane Gipoleʒo okange yale, eʒe qelitine qekeiwane mi sarike, midakaka. ʒo eʒe oʒom qesiʒ one more, qelitene qeakane, paki geʒeine qaisikka more, ʒei ʒerep korop qoleongi, koso Anutu wano zingekei wane ketke.”

ʒei Depilik Etke Yesu Wane Kine Ra Wakongoik

²⁹ Eʒe Yeriko mat qelige ariu, ʒei ʒerep magu suainerjo Yesu ʒadino mogare arikoi. ³⁰ ʒei de pilik etke ere numa wazaino mere, detpiq Yesu eʒe mo os-oetno arike, eso eʒe kieke boka rakoik, “Dawit wane qerakine suaine, ge ʒerane wetʒone borikep!”

³¹ ʒei ʒerep magu suaine eʒe kuroʒore more, don etne midaine tik mesikeik wane rawet otkoi. ʒo ere siluʒ suaineka manerop boka more rakoik, “Dawit wane qerakine suaine, ge ʒerane wetʒone borikep!”

³² Yesu eʒe okorasoo, etora rake, “ʒire noʒo daleo okanʒusikalane ʒutmaike?”

³³ Ere rakoik, “Suaine, ʒere goʒo dese malotkekenane ʒotmaike!”

³⁴ Raukso, Yesuʒo erane wetine boriki, deetno make, pakiso eaka deetne lotkeki, maine potkoik, paki Yesu ʒadino mogare arikoi.

Yesuʒo ʒei Waom Yale Donki Kutnoka Yerusalem Matko Waketke

21 Eʒe ari mage, Yerusalem mat osino lotke more, sari Betpage mat Oliwa Bonaga kino metke, ea lotkekoi, ea lotke more, Yesuʒo dokoine eʒane keuno ʒine etke lewine alakane arikeik

wane taleotke. ² Don iwa yale etane more taleotki arikoi, “ʒire ari more mat mane arikeik woken, ea metmaike, eso ʒire yewa dogi mane medeunerop mulapʒo lukkau okoramaike, ea esatka marat osikeik, paki siwot ore moreso, naʒano epu sarikeik. ³ ʒo ʒei manerjo ea wane don mane rayakeo, yemo ʒire iwa yale olasikeik, ‘Suainerjo ea wane raki sarimaite’, rau eʒe baʒ detʒotki, esatka epu sarikeik.”

⁴ Masi iwa yemo propetʒo don mane iwa yale rake, ea wane wele wakonge,

⁵ “Zion mat welainane suaine olatpi, ukude ʒei waomʒone geʒano umaikē, eʒe wetne pesekakatnerjo dogi mane wane kutnoka umaikē, eʒe dogi mane wane kutno metmaike, eʒe dogi medeune mane wane kutnoka umaikē.”

⁶ Eso medewetkine ere lewine alakane ari Yesuʒo okangeik wane etange, ea wane kop okangoik. ⁷ Ere dogi so medeune epu sariuk so, eʒe takotene kutetno lamekeuso, Yesu eʒe kutno wa metke.

⁸ Pakiso, ʒei ʒerep magu suaine eʒe takotene kito qoke numao lameke arikoi, ʒo natne eʒe komu metine kitare numao tegoke arikoi, ⁹ paki ʒei ʒerep magu Yesu wane qomino arikoi, so ʒadino arikoi, eʒe iwa yale rau paki, oi bakom okankakoi, “Yaiyo, Dawit qerakine mawakanʒem! Eʒe Waom wane eʒetko sarimaikane, Anutuʒo mosopkakep! Bakom mawa mawa yemo weti qeliwo Anutu wane!”

¹⁰ Yesu eʒe Yerusalem mat kotino waketki ʒei ʒerep korop mat suaine ea wane kotino ukat suaine wakonge, eʒe qeson naga more rakoik, “ʒei iwa ma?”

¹¹ Rau ʒei ʒerep magu iwenkakoi eʒe edane rakoi, “Iwamo propet Yesu, Nazaret matko Galili kepeoʒine.”

**Yesu Eje Ɔei Bakom Urumgo
Wake, Ɔei Qole Qole
Matalikakoi, Ea Esoponge**

¹² Yesu eje Bakom Urum koto wake, paki Ɔeiwa aboƆ so osom qole qole, so amanagu qenagu okangoi, ea esop ongi qeinat ketkoi, paki eje wesi zakeo more mainge ebon okangoi, eƆane zake, so nanƆi zonom eƆane met metene eao metpi qole nagukoi, ea kito surubanƆi giƆ qiririƆ arike. ¹³ Paki edane rake, “Anutu wane papiao AnutuƆo iwa yale raki qekoi, ‘Nanane urum yemo meƆe meƆen urum orakei. (orau okangep)’ Ɔo Ɔine yemo okanbi kobu mama eƆane siu siuk kise okanmaike! (mau wakongep)”

¹⁴ Pakiso, Yesu eje yewa metki Ɔei depilik so kie wawetene qoi qoine eƆano sariu, ma menaƆonge. ¹⁵ Pris Ɔetne so ra rokop don kito ebon ebon Ɔei eje YesuƆo urata mayakakatne ea maki kakoi, so medep nigatne edo Bakom Urum koto boka bakom kito rakoi, “Yaiyo Dawit wane qerakine!” Ea wane eje dere worik okankakoi. ¹⁶ Pakiso eje Yesu olale rakoi, “Ge eje don ramami, ea detmaine?”

Rauso, YesuƆo rake, “O, na detmaile, Ɔine Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale pamaike, ea mi dapore det okanmami me? ‘Ge medep nigatne so medep abubu eje ma ewek onmaine, bakom koboboine kitokei wane.’”

¹⁷ YesuƆo Eje QeliƆoneso, Mat SuainoƆine Ari Betani Lotkeki, Ruo Kereki, Ea Pake.

YesuƆo Fik Eki Soakaki Seukke

¹⁸ Qaeki sakoka eje koso zinge numaine ari mat suaine lotke more, Yesu Ɔarainane seukke. ¹⁹ Paki, eje kaki pik eki mane wele midadaine metineƆoka weku metke, eso eje eki ea olale rake, “Ge baƆ koso weleƆone manerop mi

qekene!” Rakiso, eaka pik eki ea seuke toroge more marapkeke.

²⁰ Dokoine eje ea kau paki, qisekoi, so welelepke more qesone rakoi, “Eki ea daleo okane ikopka seuke marapkemaike?”

²¹ Rau YesuƆo kito edange, “Na welekatne Ɔidanbe detpi! Ɔine wet etkeka mi okane more, mali malip korop gekeiwo, yemo Ɔine wet etke mi okanikei, paki na pik eki iwa wane okanmaile yale, Ɔine maine eweke more, baƆ masi togole okanikei, so ea fik waneka weku mida, Ɔine maine baƆ eweke more, bonaga iwa wane yaleka olale rakei, ‘Ge wienom paki, goƆomka ari kiwetko ketnom,’ rau eje kine kine ea eje baƆ maine okaniake. ²² Ɔine malipka gekeiwo yemo, yeye kine kine mane wane rau paki meƆe meƆengo more qesonkau paki, Ɔine wele baƆ maratkakei.”

**Yesu Eje MaƆo Raki Urata Mamaike,
Ea Wane Kinane Qesonkakoi**

²³ Yesu eje koso Bakom Urumgo zinge sari miti don kito edane metki, pris Ɔetne so Yuda Ɔei suaine eje Yesu wano sari qesonka rakoi, “Ge kine kine iwa okanokanmaine, eamo zonom so dereret kine kine suaine yewa maƆano Ɔine makone, so ge makenane, maƆane don wane okanokanmaine? MaƆo iwa ra ginge?”

²⁴ Rau YesuƆo mainge edange, “Na baƆ qeso qeson mide weku qesonƆunbe, eso Ɔine wele mainge nolasikeiwo yemo, na baƆ maƆane don wane masi kine kine iwa mamaile, ea Ɔidanikale. ²⁵ Yohane doku tau tau urataine ea diao Ɔine sarike, ea eje qeliwo Anutu wanoƆine sarike, me kepeo Ɔei eƆano Ɔine sarike?”

Eje kieke edomka auye kitoqok okane rakoi, “Ɔene don diawa raikene? Ɔene olale rakene, ‘Anutu wano Ɔine sarike’, yale raikeneo, eje baƆ Ɔedane rayake, ‘Pakimo Ɔine onoka wane Yohane wane

don mi malipkakoi?’²⁶ Ijo ɲene raikene, ‘ɲei eɲanoɲine sarike,’ yale raikeneo yemo, ɲene kaetɲonmaike, ɲei ɲerep eɲe daleo okanikei, onoka wane eɲe koropɲo Yohane wane ramami, eɲe propet.”²⁷ Eso eɲe yale rau pakiso, eɲe Yesu wane don mainge olale rakoi, “Ijene mi detmaine.”

Pakiso Yesu eɲe edane rake, “Na yale waka, maɲane don wane urata kine kine iwa mamaile, ea mi ɲidangale.”

Gipoletkine Erane Don Naɲengo

²⁸ Yesu pris wawaine ɲetne suaine so ɲei eɲane ware warekopeno edange, “Ijine donkisi iwa wane daleo wetkemami? Baɲ kine nolatpi desikale. Ijine mane geke, eɲe medewetkine etke gekoik, magaetne eɲe ari gipole suaine olale rake, ‘Gipon, ge ukude ari wain euo urata makene.’²⁹ Eɲe olale rake, ‘Na baune wamaike,’ ɲo siluɲ eɲe koso wetne maingeki paki, wain euo arike.³⁰ Pakiso, magaine eɲe koso gipole mane wano ariki paki don wekuka olatke, pakiso eɲe rake, ‘O maine, suainene,’ ɲo siluɲ eɲe mi arike.³¹ Medep etke iwa erane keuo ɲine diawaɲo magaino urata mayakane wetkeke, ea maine okange?”

Eɲe rakoi, “Medep suaine oɲo!”

Rauso, Yesu edane rake, “Na iwa ɲidanbe detpi! Ijine takis mama so borikine mama so bailalaɲ ɲerep eɲe Anutu wane qeli gege togon so qeli ewe zonom kotino alakane wakotpi, ɲine ɲadine okangei.³² Onoka wane Yohane Doku Tau Tau eɲe ɲinano sariki paki, numa koboboine makei wane sikanɲunge, eso ɲine done dere mi malipkakoi, ɲo siluɲ ɲei takis mama so bailalaɲ ɲerep edo yemo done dere malip kakoi, ɲine iwa mo kakoi, ɲo wetɲine mane mi maingeu paki, ɲado eɲe mi malipkakoi.”

Wain Urata Wane Ware Ware Borikine Eɲane Don Naɲengo

³³ Yesu koso ɲei suaine kito edane rake, “Na don naɲengo mane koso iwa rawe detpi, ɲei mane eɲe kepeine suaine eao wain waetne eboto wareki paki, ɲadino sen qeare lolike make. Paki lom mane wain kizakaniakane ma more, diam metmet mat mane bakine kiroine make. Pakiso, wain eu yewa ɲei natne edo warekei wane eɲane meteeno more so, mat qelige numa arike.³⁴ Ijado wain wele menaɲgi makeiwane naso bomile sariki, eu welaine eɲe qelit ɲeikoune raongi wain eu ware ware eɲano ariki, wele natne eɲe eɲine ma manglei wane.

³⁵ Ijo wain urata ware ware ɲei eɲe qelit ɲeikoune ebu more, mane pun-pun dimekoi, mane qeu seukke, eso mane wesio qekoi.³⁶ Ijine eɲe koso qelit ɲeikoune natne alakan biraongi ariki, eɲane rokop mida, yemo zok manerop biraongi ariki, paki ɲei wain eu ware ware eɲe alakan okan ongoi, rokop yewaka koso okangoi.³⁷ Ijado bisop, ea yemo eɲine gipole ea eɲano birakaki ketke, paki rake, ‘Welekatne eɲe baɲ nae medepne ea wane ewine kitokei.’

³⁸ Ijo siluɲ wain eu ware ware eɲe eɲine gipole kau paki, edomka auye rakoi, ‘Iwa eɲe wain ea welainane gipole, sariu, ɲene eɲe qeɲem seukkep, paki, ɲene baɲ wain euine ea ɲenze maɲem!’³⁹ Eso eɲe yale rau pakiso, kito pok masatka more wain euo ɲine ma birakau qeinat wakotki, qe kito ma ari mage, qebirau seuke pake.”

⁴⁰ Yesu qesone rake, “Ijine daleo ramami, yekuat namo wain eu wane welaine, eɲe sariki paki, eu ware ware ea eɲe baɲ daleo okan oniake?”

⁴¹ Eɲe mainge rakoi, “Eɲe ɲei borikine ea, baɲ engu matali ongi seukei, paki wain eu ea baɲ omakone more, ware ware natne ebongi, edo wareka geu wele

menageake, naso eao eje baŋ wele ma more welaine eŋine mangei.”

⁴² Yesuŋo takotke koso edane rake, “Ŋine Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale kito edane ramaike, ea mi mane det okanmami?”

‘Wesi ea mat mama ŋei eje waluke qeliŋgoi, eaŋo zinge more wesi wele okange, paki eaŋo mat wane solaine ma togoleki okoramaike, Waomŋo maki kine kine iwa wakonmaike, paki ŋene kaŋem masi weku mane okanmaike!’

⁴³ Yesu eje takotke rake, “Eso ea wane na rawe detpi, Anutu wane qeli gege togon eamo, ŋinano ŋine ŋibuma more, ŋei natne baŋ ebongi edo maine urataine mau wele maine wakoniake. ⁴⁴ Ŋei mane eje wesi ea wane kutno ra soroke ket kito more, baŋ din bun wiri izi muzuŋ kitoyake, so wesi eaŋo ŋei mane wane kutno ket kitomaikeo, yemo ŋei yewa kito pelekki baŋ qentak more lube lube okaniake.”

⁴⁵ Pris ŋetne so Parisi eje Yesuŋo don naŋen beŋen rake, yewa detpi paki wetkeu, eŋane ramaike, yale okange.

⁴⁶ Eso eje ma lukakeiwane okangoi, ŋo siluŋ eje ŋei ŋerep magu eŋane kaetonge, edo Yesu wane propet ramaŋkoi, ea wane qeliŋkakoi.

Zokit Mau Ea Wane Ŋara Soepine Ma Ne Okanmami, Ea Wane Naŋengo More Rake

22 Yesu eje koso manerop ŋei ŋerep don naŋengo more edane rake, ² “Qeli gege togon wakesikei wane, yemo ŋei waom manerŋo gipole zokit mayakane ŋara soep maulukke newanonge, ea wane rokop. ³ Eje qelit medewekoune taleongi ari, ŋei ŋerep newan onge, ea edangoi sari ŋara soep nekeiwane, ŋo eje siluŋ sarikei wane mi onge. ⁴ Eso eje qelit medewekoune natne don iwa yale

edane more taleonge, ‘Ŋei ŋerep newanonile eje edanbi, “Naŋane ŋara soep mo mauluke mot waremaile, naŋane bulamakau stia so bulamakau medeune kelokine suaine loutne, mo weneŋ engu kitare motmaile, so yeye kine kine korop mo mauluke motware maile, zokit mama wane ŋara soepko sariu!”’ ⁵ Ŋo ŋei ŋerep newanonge, eje siluŋ don ea desikei wane bauene waki, urataeno urataeno ariwarekoi, mane eje bulamakau urataino arike, mane eje mere euino arike, ⁶ ŋo natne eje qelit medep ea malipone more morapŋo dimeongoi, paki enguwi seukwarekoi. ⁷ Yale okanbi, ŋei waom eje zok sotine osike, paki eje kawali ŋeikoune taleongi, eje ari ŋeiwa enguwi seukkoi, ea engu wareu paki, matene suaine ea gerepŋo kiwakeu zewareke. ⁸ Pakiso, eje koso qelit medewekoune edoraki sariu edane rake, ‘Naŋane zokit mama wane ŋara soepne mo mauluke mot waremaile, ŋo siluŋ ŋei ŋereppa newan onile, eje ea nekei wane mi onmaike. ⁹ Ea wane, iwa yemo numa suaino ariu paki, ŋei ŋerep loutne maratongi, rokop newan onbi zokit mama wane ŋara soep pamaike, iwao sari newarekei.’ ¹⁰ Eso qelit medep eje mo ea numa suaine pa arike, rokop arikoi paki, ŋei ŋerep korop marat ongoi, rokop ebuwi sarikoi, ŋei ŋerep maine so borikine rokop wekuka, pakiso zokit mama urum suaine ea ŋei ŋerep edo qe watke metkoi.

¹¹ “Ŋei waom eje ari ŋei ŋerep newanongi sarikoi ea onge, paki eje ŋei mane kaki zokit mama wane takot laplapŋo mi auki paki sari metke, ¹² paki, ŋei waomŋo kaki paki, qesonka rake, ‘Kima, ge daleo wane zokit mama wane takot laplapŋo mi aunom paki saket iwa metmaine?’ Ŋo ŋei ea eje don mane mi rake. ¹³ Pakiso, ŋei waomŋo qelit medewekoune edane rake, ‘Ŋine

wokomkau, kine so metine weneŋ paki ma birakau, qeimat solaino panaman kotino ketkep, yewao eŋe baŋ aroke, ɲet warik warik ki geake.”

¹⁴ Pakiso, Yesu eŋe girem don iwa yale raki qoeke, “ɲine mo detmami, Waom eŋe ɲei ɲerep loutne newanonge, ɲo siluŋ ewekinemdeŋoka sari ma wakon onge.”

Takis Qole Qole Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi

¹⁵ Parisi eŋe arikoi paki, Yesu qeso qesonŋo liwek kaikei wane don ra pisekoi. ¹⁶ Pakiso, eŋe dokoene natne so ɲei waom Herot wane magu ea ɲine ɲei natne taleonbi, Yesu wano ari qesonka more olale rakoi, “Kito ɲebo ɲebon, ɲene detmaine, ge don welekatneka ra okanmaine, ge don wele Anutuŋo ɲei ɲerep eŋane wetineŋo okankake, ea wane ɲei ɲerep kito edan okanmaine, ge ɲei ɲerep eŋane wane zok mi kaetgan okanmaiŋe, me ea wane dere mezet mi okan okanmaine, onoka wane ge ɲei mane ɲetne suaine eŋet biŋek korop me ketkele eŋet biŋek midaine, eŋe rokop wekuka okan onmaine. ¹⁷ Ea wane ge ɲedannom, ge daleo wetkemaine? Ea ɲenze ra rokop don yuanka more, Roma ɲei Waom Suaine, eŋetine Sisa, takis man okanmaine, me mida?”

¹⁸ Yesu eŋe isi donenane kine dere more rake, “ɲine isirjei nau! ɲine onoka wane donŋo suba more isinanmami? ¹⁹ ɲine takis mosikei wane wesi ea sikannanbi kawei?”

Rakiso, eŋe wesi mane masariu kake. ²⁰ Paki qesonone rake, “Oŋa oŋa iwa maŋane kaitine so eŋetineŋo okoramaiŋe?”

²¹ Eŋe rakoi, “ɲei Waom Suaine, Sisa wane.”

Rau Yesuŋo edange, “Ea maine, ɲine kine kine Sisa wane biŋek, ea eŋe maine

Sisa manikei, ɲo Anutu wane biŋek, ea eŋe maine Anutu manikei.”

²² Eŋe don iwa detpi paki, oŋaene qaeke, pakiso eŋe qeliŋka arikoi.

Seu Seu ɲine Wisikae Wie Wie, Ea Wane Kine Qesonkakoi.

²³ Kaiwe weku yewaoka, Sadusi natne Yesu wane sarikoi. ɲei magu yewa eŋe yale ra okangoi, ɲei seuseune eŋe koso mi wisikae wiekei. Ea wane kine eŋe Yesu liwekau paki, qesonka more iwa yale rakoi, ²⁴ “Kito ɲebo ɲebon, sogino Moseŋo don mane iwa yale kito edange, ‘ɲei mane eŋe medewekoune midaine ge more seukeakeo, ɲanomine eŋe yeka geki, ɲoleŋo tatinane malaine ea maki paki, ɲei seukke eŋane ra more medewekopetne qepokki wakonikei.’

²⁵ Tatiŋon sewen (7) yale iwa gekoi, tatene suaine eŋe ɲerep make paki, medewekoune mane mi qepokki wakonbi, yaup ge more, seukke, eso eŋe malaine ea qeliŋkaki gekimo, ɲone kebaŋineŋo make. ²⁶ ɲole kebaŋine eŋe yaleka medewekoune mane mi qepoke more, yaupka geki paki, seukke, ɲole ɲorikine eŋe yalewaka tanik wekuka okange. Tatiŋon sewen (7) eŋe korop ɲerep wekuka maso, seukokan warekoi, ɲo medewekopene mane mi qepokeu wakongoi. ²⁷ Pakiso ɲado bisoppa eamo ɲereppa ea seukke, ²⁸ wane baŋ naso suaino, ɲei seu seune wisikae wiekei yewao, ɲerep yewa eŋe maŋane ɲanomine okaniake? Eŋe koropŋo ɲerep weku yewaka makoi.”

²⁹ Yesuŋo mainge edane rake, “ɲine don matalimami! Yemo onoka wane ɲine Anutu wane papiao don pamaike, ea mi detlukmami, me Anutu wane zonom ea ɲaŋaekamami, ea wane ɲine don matali ramami. ³⁰ ɲei seu seune eŋe wisikae wiekei, naso yewao, eŋe baŋ aŋelo qeliwo gemami yale gekei, paki ɲei so ɲerep eŋe ɲao ɲanom mi okane

gekei, i midakaka! ³¹ ʻŊo ʻnei seu seuneŋo wisikae wie gege, don ea wane na qeson ʻnunaile, ʻnine Anutuŋo don ʻnidange, ea mane mi detlukkakoi me? Eje iwa yale rake, ³² ʻNa Abraham wane Anutu, Isak wane Anutu, so Yakop wane Anutu.’ Ea wane kine yemo yale, eje ʻnei seu seune eʻjane Anutu midakaka, eje ʻnei wisikap gemami, eʻjane Anutu. Abraham, Isak so Yakop mo seukoi, eʻjane Anutu, ʻno eʻjane ra more wisikae wiekei wane okanmami, wetkemaikē.”

³³ ʻŊei ʻnerep magu eje don iwa detpi, ewe bibiinerop okangi, oʻjaene qaeke.

Ra rokop don Suaine Ea Wane Kine Yesu Qesonkakoi

³⁴ Parisi eje detpi, Yesu wane donŋo Sadusi ʻnei eʻjane don rara wane aʻjaene ma wongeki, eje wekuoka sari qeturangoi, ³⁵ Paki eʻjano ʻnine mane eje ra rokop don kito ebon ebon, oʻŋo Yesu liwekka more iwa yale qesonka rake, ³⁶ “Kito ʻnebo ʻnebon, ra rokop don suaine diawaŋo ra rokop don wane numa natne, eao korop yuanone more, oʻŋo zok manerop rokop wawaine okane pamaikē?”

³⁷ Yesuŋo iwa yale olale rake, “Yemo iwa yaleŋo ra rokop don suaine okanmaikē, ʻŊine Anutu wane siminʻjuni-ake, oʻŋo yemo suaineze, ʻnine wet dereret sola so asu oʻja oʻjaŋine so mali malipʻjine, ea koropka Waomʻjine Anutu wet maep okankaikē.’ ³⁸ Yewaŋo ra rokop don suaine so wele okanmaikē. ³⁹ So naba tu ra rokop don mane wele okanmaikē, eje yalineka, yemo iwa yale, ‘Ge geʻjonane ganmaikē, kop yalewaka ʻnei kimakopʻjone eʻjane okanganiake’ ⁴⁰ Mose wane Numa korop, so propet eʻjane don yemo, ra rokop don etke iwa eto kine qepotkemamik.”

Yesu Eje Mesia Wane Kinane Parisi Qesononge

⁴¹ Parisi eje wanok nagu sari wekuoka qeturage metpi, Yesuŋo qeson one rake, ⁴² “Ŋine Mesia Anutuŋo birakayake, ea wane daleo wetkemami? Eje maʻjane qerakine?”

Raki eje olale rakoi, “Eje Dawit wane qerakine.”

⁴³ Rauso, Yesuŋo qesonone rake, “Pakimo, onoka wane Asuŋo Dawit wetino motki, ‘Waom’ orake? Onoka wane Dawitŋo raki qekoi,

⁴⁴ ‘Magak Waomŋo naʻjane Waom Mesia olale rake, “Ge iwa naʻjane wonno zonom gorop met magenom, na geʻjane ʻnabakopʻjone kienʻjonane bango bira onikale.” ⁴⁵ Dawit eje Mesia wane ra more, ‘naʻjane Waom’ orakeo, yemo ʻnine daleo Mesai eje Dawit wane ʻnaboine, ʻneika rau rap? Ea mi kopkeke!”

⁴⁶ Raki detpi, ʻnei manerŋo eweke more, Yesu wane don turuʻjine weku mane mi mainge olatkoi, pakiso kaiwe ea ʻnine kiekē, ʻnei manerŋo Yesu qesonka qesonka eamo ʻnado mi okangi.

Yesuŋo Ra Rokop Don Numa Kito Ebon Ebon ʻŊei So Parisi Eʻjane Girem Rake

23 Pakiso, Yesuŋo ʻnei ʻnerep magu so dokoine edane rake, ² “Ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi eje Mose wane met metko mere, ra rokop don so numa wane kine mainge okanmami. ³ Eso, ea wane eje yeye kine kine mane makei wane ʻnidanbi ʻnine aʻjaene teweke makei, ʻno enʻjene gege mageene, eamo misuk mogaton okangei, onoka wane eje don ra okanmami, ea edom mi magare okanmami. ⁴ Eje Anutu wane ra rokop don ea eʻjane don takotke ratogoleu paki, so aboŋ umatne ea, nagonge mawa ʻnei ʻnerep

ejane romonene kutno more makatakeu met okanmaike, ʊo edom yemo mane mi ewekeu paki meteene bira more umat ea qesijone more tewekokanmami. ⁵Yeye kine kine korop ma okanmami yemo, ʊei ʊerep edo deʊoka onikei wane okanmami, kau, eʊe Anutu Wane papiao don kebaʊine kebaʊine pamaike, ea laseine suaine eao qewatke ware mawa, meeno so kabirimenon ʊamot yale mau, wa met okanmaike, paki, kaulukkei, takotene kiroine ea wane mezeno kibi kine kine kiroine mau paki mage okanmami, ʊei ʊerep edo kau paki, eweene kitokei waneka. ⁶So eʊe met met maine eaoka, epa kebu ma nene naso eao, so Yuda lewa lewaʊ urungo mesikei wane, zok simileon okanmaike. ⁷Eʊe nalu qole nagu okanmami, ea wane sobeʊino eweene kitou paki kaiwe maine edanikeiwane, so ʊei ʊerep edo ‘Kito ʊebo ʊebon’, yale edorakei wane, simileene zok pa ebonmaike. ⁸Najane dokone ʊine yemo, ‘Kito ʊebo ʊebon,’ ʊidorakei wane misuk wetkeki so rakei, onoka wane, ʊine kima kimaʊoka korop kima okannagu gemami, so kito ʊibo ʊibon ʊine wekuku gemaika, yemo nae, ea wane yale okangei. ⁹So ʊine, nae dokone, iwa kepeo ʊei mane ‘Magak’ misuk orakei, onoka wane ʊine Magaʊine weku mo qeliwo gemaika. ¹⁰Me ‘ʊetne mama’ ʊidorakei wane misuk rakei, onoka wane ʊinane wekuku ʊetne mamaʊine gemaika, yemo Mesia, Anutuʊo birakaki ketke. ¹¹ʊinane keuo ʊine suaine mane geake, eʊe ʊinane qelit mama geake. ¹²Mane eʊe oʊomka suaine ma wanaguki, eʊe baʊ Anutuʊo maket birakayake, so mane eʊe oʊomka maket bira naguki, eʊe baʊ Anutuʊo mawa suaine birakayake.

Yesuʊo Parisi So Ra Rokop Don Wane Kito Ebo Ebon Wane Kine Tilakonge

¹³“Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon, so Parisi, ʊine kaulukkei! ʊine isi ʊei nau! ʊine qeli gege togon wake waket wane madetine ʊei ʊerep eʊane kaiteno kito wonge okanmami, ʊo siluʊ ʊine ʊidom baʊ mi wakesikei, so ʊine ʊei ʊerep natne eʊe wakesikeiwane okanbi, ʊine rawet onbi mi waket okanmami! ¹⁴Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi ʊine kaulukkei! ʊine isi ʊei nau! ʊine kosi mala eʊane kat matene isi one more kobu omakon okanmami, paki meʊe meʊen kiroine meʊenkau paki, sotʊine ea kawetke okanmami, onoka wane ʊine yale okan okanmami, ea wane turuʊine yemo baʊ wikile qotkokoine maratkaikaika!

¹⁵“Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi ʊine kaulukkei! ʊine isi ʊei nau! ʊine sekiwoka kiwet kitare ariu paki, lobo kepe lolike ari more ʊeimde weku mau wetne maingemaika. Wetne maingekiwo ʊine mau ʊinʊino takotkeki paki, eʊe manerop ʊinʊinerop sora gerep wane biʊek okangei!

¹⁶“Yai, numa alakan deʊine pilik pilikine, ʊine kaulukkei! ʊine iwa yale edan okanmami, ‘ʊei mane eʊe Bakom Urungo mode more ra togoleakeo, yemo wele midaine, ʊo eʊe Bakom Urum koto wesi aboʊo mamaine metmaika, ea modeki paki, ra togoleakeo, eaʊo yemo maine wele.’ ¹⁷ʊine de pilik, so qelaʊ qeliʊine nau! Diawaʊo manerop Anutu wane deo wele okanmaika? Wesi aboʊ Bakom Urungo metmaika ea wele me? Anutu wane Bakom Urum suaine, eaʊo wele? ʊine mo detmami, Anutu wane Bakom Urum kotino wesi aboʊ metmaika, yewa yemo Anutu wane yaup kine kine yauwine okanmaika! ¹⁸So ʊine yaleka iwa yale weneʊ ra edan okanmami, ‘ʊei mane eʊe aratao modeki paki

ra togoleakeo, yemo wele midaine okaniake, ŋo mane eŋe arata kutno soe soep pamaike, eao modeki paki ratogoleakeo, yemo eŋe ramaike, yale okaniake.’¹⁹ Ŋine deŋine pilik pilikine! Diawaŋo Anutu wane kaitko me deino wele okanmaike? Soe soep eaŋo wele me? Me arataŋo wele? Ŋine mo detmami, nene kine kine me soe soep aratao metmaike, yewaŋoka maki soe soep ea Anutu wane biŋek okanmaike.²⁰ Eso, ea wane ŋei mane eŋe aratao mode more ra togoleake, eŋe donine ma togole more arata weneŋ ra togolekaki paki, kutno soe soep bakom pamaike ea, weneŋ korop ra togolewaremaike.²¹ So ŋei mane eŋe Anutu wane Bakom Urungo modeki paki ra togoleake, eŋe donine ea Anutu wane Bakom Urungo ra togoleki paki, so eŋe Bakom Urungo welaine gemaik, Anutu weneŋ ra togoleake.²² So ŋei mane eŋe qeliwo modeki paki ratogoleake, yemo eŋe Anutu wane metmet, so metmet ea wane kutno metmaike, eŋane weneŋ ra togoleake.

²³ “Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi ŋine kaulukkei! Ŋine isi ŋei nau, aŋaŋine etke! Ŋine euo ŋine si zaguk yawwine, arerewa, so izaŋ saiyok kine kine eu wane aboŋ eamo ŋine mapokeu paki, 10 magu mane Anutu wane biŋek met okanmami, ŋo ŋine Anutu wane ra rokop don nat paromine kakapa suaine mane, ea mo yeine qeliŋ waremami, yewa mo numa wele, ra makoboe one, mauluk qetuluk, so mali malip eamo qeligeu, yeine ket okanmaike. Ŋine iwa koropka siluŋ togole zonom gorop ra rokop don suaine pamaike, ea maine mogat warekei, so ra rokop don natne pamaike, ea eŋe yale waka misuk qeliŋgei.²⁴ Numa alakan deŋine pilik pilikine! Ŋine zeŋet so sip kine kine nigatnemde, eamo surok ŋino ŋine ma birau yeine ari okanmaike, ŋo ŋine kamel osom suaine, surokŋine koto, eamo mi ka more, ŋine

yewarop siluŋ weneŋ qotkeu, kotoŋino ket okanmaike!

²⁵ “Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi ŋine kaulukkei! Ŋine isi ŋei nau! Ŋine laseŋine so pletŋine solaineka sauk okanmami, ŋo kotine yemo kobu mama wane tanik manik so sola ŋinane simile mogare gege, eaŋo qewatkeu watke pa waremaike.²⁶ Parisi, ŋine deŋine pilik pilikine! Lase kotino onokakaŋo metmaike, ea alakane saukeu qoeqi, ŋado solaine ea baŋ yaleka libe qeake!

²⁷ “Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi ŋine kaulukkei! Ŋine aŋa ŋine etke isi ŋei nau! Ŋine deŋesere solaino yemo touk so si zikotne kito mauluk okan mageu dun dun paki kamami yale, ŋo kotino yemo ŋei seu seunane setne so kine kine gotototneŋo watke pamaike.²⁸ Rokop weku yewaka ŋine solaŋineŋo yemo ŋei ŋerep eŋane kaitko wakonbi maine ŋunmami, ŋo kotoŋino yemo isi so ra rokop don qepapka qepapka borikineŋo ea ŋo watke pamaike.

Yesuŋo Kakarauk Wikile Teine Marat Kaikei Wane, Kito Ebo Ebon So Parisi Eŋane Rake

²⁹ “Yai, ra rokop don Kito ebo ebon so Parisi ŋine kaulukkei! Ŋine aŋaŋine etke, isi ŋei nau! Ŋine propet eŋane deŋesere matene maulukei paki, maine mamami, so ŋine ŋei dereret korop eŋane deŋesere ea maine mau kibi maepinerop okanmaike.³⁰ Paki iwa yale ra okanmami, ‘Ŋene aso ŋabokopze gekoi, naso yewao mokaka gekone ra, yemo ŋene eŋe okangoi, yale mi okanŋem rap, paki propet mane me enguŋem rap.’³¹ Eso ŋine welekatne ra wakone ramami, ŋeiwa mo sogino propet enguwi seukkoi, eŋane ŋosa wili wiliene, eamo ŋine iwa!³² Ea wane ŋine aso ŋabokopŋine sot takotki takot kutno kutno kieke okane sari gekoi, yale waka okane arimageu qoeake!³³ Ŋine koma

suabit nau, so koma ea wane gipolek-oune! Njine sotjinane turuņine sora gerepko kesikei wane, naso bomileki diawao ari siukwarekei? Ea mo numa mane mida! ³⁴Eso ea wane na rawe detpi, na baņ njinano propet so űei dereret korop, so kito űibo űibon taleonbe sarikei, űine eņanoņine natne baņ enguwi seukkei, natne kiberņ qabego engukei, so natne lewa lewaņ urum njino kumanamņo enguwi paki esop onbi, mat suaine maneo űine mat maneo yale ari okanikei. ³⁵űei sotene midaine engukoi, eņane turuņene yemo baņ njinane kutino wa payake. Abel sotine midaine eņano njine kieke kawali qe sari mage Zekaraia, eņe Barakia wane gipole, Bakom Urum so arata keuetno qekoi. ³⁶Na űidanbe detpi, so ea wane turuņine kakarauk, yemo baņ űei ea gekoi, njinano wakon wareake!

Yesuņo Yerusalem Mat Wane Arokke

³⁷“Yerusalem welaine, Yerusalem welaine! Ge propet enguwi seukeu, Anutu wane qelit űei wesijo kito pelek onmaine, Anutuņo geņano taleongi sariu! Naso baņem naso baņem tiakņo medewekoune woworap one more qingimineņo maputulake korauton okanmaike, yale noņo geņane űei űerep magukopņone meteneņo koraut ongalane okangole, űo njine siluņ mi qeliņgeu, koraut ongole! ³⁸So detlukkei, ea wane mat urum njine yemo baņ komu komune qeliņkawe bori more, waru qetusiake. ³⁹Na welekatne iwa yale rawe detpi, njine koso na manerop baņ mi nane more, ge ari mage baņ naņane kine kauluke more raikēi, ‘űei yewa eņe Waom wane eņetko sariake, Anutuņo eņe maulukka more mosopkakep,’ yale rau paki, naso yewao nanikei, so kine kine menageake.”

Yesuņo Bakom Urum Din Bun Wiriakane Don Edange

24 Yesu eņe Bakom Urumgo njine qelige ket ariki, dokoine eņe eņano ari more Bakom Urum wane mat ea sikankakoi. ²Paki eņe done iwa mainge edane rake, “Maine, njine mat so yeye kine kine iwa korop maine metki kawaremami, me? Ea wane na iwa welekatne űidanbe, wesi iwa mane qeliņgeu met metino mi mesiake, eņe baņ din bun kito pororoke man gili gala qakeu korop kesiake.”

Umat So Wikile Kine Kine Wakoniake

³Yesu eņe Oliwa Bonagao metki, dokoine eņe enņeneka sariu paki, bonepko mere olale rakoi, “Ge űedannom detņem, kine kine iwa korop ea baņ dango wakoniake, so masi tanik daleo wakone paki ge sari lotkekene so, kepe nasoine qoeake?”

⁴Yale rau, Yesuņo edange, “Diam seleleine makei, paki űei natne misuk detonbi wet masiuk okan űunikei. ⁵Onoka wane űei loutne eņe baņ sariu paki, naņane eņetne nora rakei, ‘Na Kristo!’ yale rau paki, űei űerep loutne baņ wetene masiuk warekei. ⁶űine kawali wane ukatne ososop sariki desikei, so kawali wane don kisiineņo yemo eri abaran sariake, űo siluņ iwa yale detpi, njine misuk qisekei, masi kine kine yaline yemo yaup qeqe ruruineka wakoniake, űo eņe kepe nasoine qoeakane, ea mi wakoniake. ⁷Kepe baņem kepe baņem űei eņe edomka űaba nagu yaku aito okanikei, űei waom mane wane dokoine eņe, űei waom mane wane dokoine eņerop yaku űaba nagu okanikei. Yewao baņ bodi suaine natne wakone paki, memeaņo kepe baņem korop rokopke ari ma sari ma okaniake. ⁸Masi Kine kine ea korop, yemo űerep maneņo medep mikepka

mayakane gae maki wikile detmaike, ea wane rokop ikopka wakoniake.

Luke Tebaon Okane Engu Kito Okangei

⁹“Pakimo njine ban njibu luknjune more, waranjune ari biranjunbi wikile njibongei, so njinguwi seukkei, kepe banjem nej njerep korop eje ban nanjane rau paki njabanjune qaisik njungei. ¹⁰Naso yewao, nej njerep loutne eje mali malipene korop qelinj warekei, eje ban edomka qom kipok okan nagu more njaba nagukei. ¹¹Yale okane geu, propet isisine loutne wakone more, nej njerep loutne wet masiuk okanongei. ¹²Masi yaline okanbi borikinejo ban korop sua ariki, nej njerep korop eje wet maepene ban qelige kima kima mi okan nagukei. ¹³Ijo njine togogole more malipka okoramageu naso qoeake, njine ban koso Anutujo qesinjongi gege togon maikei. ¹⁴So qeli gege togon don iwanjo ban kepe banjem korop ra qelanjnbi, nej njerep korop eje detwareu mo, kepe wane naso ban qoeake.”

Masi Mado Madojine Wakoniake

¹⁵“Njine ban kine mane mado madojine borikine matali qetaliinero, ea kakei, mokaka sogino propet Danieljo rake, ea Urum Kobekine kunejine eao okorayake.” (Daporapot nejine, ge bororom dapore kine daleo pamaike, ea detlukaikene!) ¹⁶“Pakiso, nej njerep Yudia kepeo gekei, eje wie more kaet bonagao ariki. ¹⁷Nei mane matinane bakine kutno okorayake, eje zinge ket mat koto wa abonj kine kineine misuk mayake, wane kawali yuankayake. ¹⁸Nei mane euo geakeo njine zinge matko ari takotine mi mayake eje yeine qelige kakaka ariake! ¹⁹Yai, naso yewao njerep medep njatkorop, so medep abubu njamu nenerop eje ban daleo okangei? Kawali

yewao yuaniakene. ²⁰Anutu mejenkau detki ra, njine ban kaet wie more koya nasoo me Qezarek Nasoo maine mi ariu rap! Kawalijo koya naso wakoniake, njine wikile suaine wakon njuniakene. ²¹Naso yewao, kakarauk wakoniake, yemo zok manerop mi wakone pa sari mageki, kaiwe naso imdaka ban wakoniake. Me koso njado kine kine yaline mi wakoniake. ²²Ijo silinj Anutu eje wikile kaiwe naso ea wane zaleine mo ma bomile wareke, eje yale mi okange ra, yemo nej njerep manero gege eamo mi wakongi rap, nej njerep magukoune ma wesakonge, enjane raki paki, Anutu eje ban kaiwe naso ea ma bomileake.

Anutu Wane Neji Isisine Wakongei

²³“Naso yewao nej manero njidane rayake, ‘Kau, Mesia iwa metmaike!’ Me, ‘Eriwa metmaike!’ Yale raki detpi, wele misuk okaniake. ²⁴Onoka wane, Mesia isisine so propet isisine ban wakonikei paki, eje ban masi togogole so masi kunejine maikei, yemo Anutujo nej njerep ma wesakonge, eje maine isione more, wet ma siuk okanonbi eje yale waka ra okanonikei. ²⁵Detmami! Na don ea naso eje yeka paki, alakane njidanmaile.

²⁶“Me nej natne edo njidane raikei, ‘Kau, Mesia eje kepe yaup papaino, nej mi gegine, ea gemaik!’ Rau, njine ea misuk ariki, me eje raikei, ‘Kau, Mesia eje iwa siuke metmaike!’ Rau, ea detpi wele misuk okaniake. ²⁷Nei Wawainane Gipole eje ban sariake, yemo qilap yale qeliwo walatakki kepe sasainojine kilitike ari kepe ketmaikeo, qe okanmaike yale didiwo wakoniake.

²⁸“Ea wane rokoune, yemo iwa yale, yewao me yewao kine kine seuseune mane wane parejine pamaike, eao gaubaga eje sari lewanj okanmami,

Mesiaño sariakane nasoine eje maine mi ma suikeake.

Ŋei Wawainane Gipole Sariake

²⁹“Naso yewa, baŋ kakarauk kine kineine ea woroŋ woroŋ qe more teba ketki, ea wane ŋadino mi azoŋgika, kepe deine mupke panamaniake, meso eje baŋ koso menerop mi qelaŋani-ake, serekin eje korop qeliwo ŋine baŋ buratke kepo ket warekei. Paki kine kine zonom korop qeliwo pamaike, ea baŋ ukat ma esopongi numaene qeliŋka warekei. ³⁰Pakimo, Ŋei Wawainane Gipolane kibi so qeli ewe zonom qelaŋaninane tanikine baŋ qeliwo wako- niake, pakimo, kepe baŋem ŋei ŋerep magune magune ge arimami eje baŋ arokkei, paki baŋ kau, Ŋei Wawainane Gipole eje qeliwo kezōŋ kutno to- gogole so qeli ewe zonomine kakapa suaine, earop sariake. ³¹Romon kakapa suaine baŋ arokeake, paki eje baŋ eŋine aŋelokoune taleongi, kepe baŋem kepe baŋem lolike ariwarekei, paki eje baŋ eŋine ŋei ŋerep magukoine ma we- sakonge, ea korop kepe sotakine maneo ŋine, kepe sotakine maneo, yale ebu qe- turāŋ onwareake.

Fik Eki Ea Wane Kine Ŋine Weneŋ Desikei

³²“Qeligeu, fik eki eaŋo kine kito ŋi- dangi desikei, eje qogine korop wisika wisika okange, gunule more kieke me- tine motkimo, ŋine dere ramami, ‘kaiwe okorayakane’, naso ea mo bomilemaike, ³³numa weku yewaka, ŋine kine kine korop iwa kau paki, ea ŋine baŋ desikei, naso mo bomilemaike, mo kiekeakane ewekmaike. ³⁴Iwa yale desikei! Ŋei ŋerep iwa gemami, eje korop mi seuk- warekei, eje ika geu, kine kine korop iwa wakon wareake. ³⁵Qeli so kepe ere baŋ mida lele arikeik, ŋo, naŋane don yemo baŋ mi mida lele ariake.”

Ŋei Manego Kaiwe Naso Suaine, Ŋei Wawainane Gipole Sariakane Mi Detmaike

³⁶Yesu eje koso manerop iwa yale rake, “Ŋei manego mi detmaike, dango kaiwe nasuaine ea baŋ bomileake, me aŋelo qeliwo gemami, eje mi detmami, me Gipole eje yaleka mi detmaike, Ma- gak eje wekuŋo bonep naso ea detka- maike. ³⁷Ŋei Wawainane Gipole sariki baŋ, Noa wane nasoo masi okangoi, kop yale waka okangei. ³⁸Eje Doku Qakum lotkeakane nasoine mo bomileki, yem- daka ŋei ŋerep ŋara so doku nekoi, ŋei so ŋerep mete au au okangoi, yale okane arimageu, nasomde eaka bomileki, Noa seki kotino wa ketke, ³⁹ŋo eje daleo wakonmaike, eamo mi dereret gegeu, Doku Qakum eaka lotke more weŋseŋgi, korop mida sololoke ari warekoi. Ŋei Wawainane Gipole sariake, naso yewao masi yalewa eje baŋ wakoniake. ⁴⁰Naso suaine yewao, ŋei etke ere baŋ euo urata ma okorauk, mane baŋ Anutu maine mayake, ŋo mane baŋ qeliŋkaki ŋadine okane yeine mesiake. ⁴¹Ŋerep etke ere baŋ ŋara kipelek kipeleko ŋara mauluke okorauk, mane baŋ Anutuŋo ma ariake, ŋo mane baŋ yeine qeliŋkayake, paki eje baŋ ŋadino biŋek okaniake.

⁴²“Ea wane ŋine diam togogole makei, onoka wane, ŋine mi detmami ma nasoo ŋinane Waomŋine eje baŋ sariake. ⁴³Iwa ŋidanbe desikei, mat welaine eje kobu mama manego sariakane detki paki, wisika geakeo, yemo kobu mamaŋo matine koto maine mi rabarake wakesiake. ⁴⁴Kine yalewa pamaike, ea wane ŋine yale waka wet wisika geu paki, diamŋine seleleine naso baŋem ma more eweke gekei, onoka wane, Ŋei Wawainane Gipole eje baŋ naso mane qoeki, ŋine mi detpi, eaoka eje sariake.

Urata Ŋei Maine Me Urata Ŋei Borikine Erane Donkisi

⁴⁵“Pakimo maŋo urata Ŋei maine so dereret korop gemaikē? Ea edanbe desikei! Eŋe Ŋei weku yemo ware wareineŋo urata Ŋei natne eŋane ŋetneene birakaki wareone geki paki, ŋaraene nasooka ebon okanmaike. ⁴⁶Urata Ŋei ŋetne eŋe urataine ea mayakatne ware gemaikēo, yemo ware wareineŋo zinge matko sariki paki kakimo, eŋe zok wetpesek det okanmaike! ⁴⁷Na welekakatne ŋidane detpi, ware wareineŋo urata Ŋei yewa baŋ ŋetne birakaki, eŋine aboŋ kine kineine korop ea wane ware ware okane geake. ⁴⁸Ŋo mane eŋe urata Ŋei qotkoine geakeo, yemo eŋe oŋomka iwa yale rayake, ‘Naŋane ware warene eŋe ikopka mi zinge sariake, eŋe baŋ naso kiroine gemage zinge sariake.’ ⁴⁹Eso eŋe yale raki paki, urata Ŋei kima kounē baŋ kieke engu kito okaniake, so ŋara neake, so doku togole nene Ŋei eŋerop doku neake, ⁵⁰eŋe yale okane more, eŋane nem niget okane nasoine mi dere gegeki, urata Ŋei ea wane ware wareine eŋe naso natno baŋ mi detki zinge sariake, ⁵¹sariki paki, ware wareŋo urata Ŋei ea baŋ matalika more tiŋ tuŋ kitatkaki, sisi sisi okangi ma biraki ket isi Ŋei qotkoine eŋerop sora gerepko geake. Ŋei yewa eŋe aŋaene etkeka yewao eŋe baŋ wikile suaine manerop dere, ŋet warik warik ki gekei.”

Ŋerep Natawen Ten(10) Eŋano More Don Naŋengo Rake

25 Yesu eŋe koso iwa yale rake, “Baŋ naso yewao, qeli ewe zonom so gege togon wane numa eamo iwa yale, ŋerep ten edo lamene dokune weneŋ mau paki, ari ŋerep mane wane ŋaone zokit muse musen mayakane, eŋe sariki, maratkaikēi wane ari tomakakoi,

ea wane rokop wakoniake. ²Ŋerep 5 eŋe qelaŋ, ŋo 5 eŋe dereretenerop. ³Ŋerep ea qelaŋ, eŋe lamene setneka makoi, ŋo dokuene mane maune weneŋ mi makoi. ⁴Ŋo ŋerep ea dereretenerop, eŋe lamene setno dokune wat watko qeu ketki so doku beloŋ mane maune weneŋ ma arikoi. ⁵Ŋerep ŋaone muse musen zokit mayake, eŋe esatka mi sari lotkeki, eŋe tomaka metpi, setene pelekki, umun turuk qe wete sa met mage, ket kulu seu seune yale pakoi.

⁶“Pamageu, goiŋ banine okangimo boka woka mane iwa yale sarike, ‘Ŋerep ŋaone muse musen zokit mayakane eŋe mo iwa! Sariu paki maratkau!’ ⁷Ŋerep ten eŋe mo kiŋziŋ kaŋzaŋ wieu paki lamene maulukkoi. ⁸Pakiso, ŋerep qelaŋine eŋe dereretenerop ea edane rakoi, ‘Ŋinanonŋine dokune natne ŋene ŋe-bonbi, onoka wane ŋenane lam mo koma waremaike.’ ⁹Rau, ŋerep dereretenerop eŋe mainge rakoi, ‘Midaka iwaŋo ŋine so ŋene weneŋ mi rokopŋoniake, ŋine merewao ariu paki, ŋine ŋidom dokune ŋine qoleu.’ ¹⁰Eso ŋerep qelaŋine eŋe mo ea mere wao dokune natne qolekēi-wane arikoi. Ariu ariuso, eaka ŋerep ŋaone zokit musele mayakane eŋe sari lotkemaikē, pakiso ŋerep dereretenerop 5, eŋe eweke metkoi wane, eŋerop weneŋ maratkau, ŋara soep ze paki ŋerep zokit maki nekeiwane ea arikoi. Ari mat kotino waketpi Ŋei eŋe madet mo ea kitokoi.

¹¹“Ŋado ŋerep qelaŋine 5 eŋe lotke more boka rakoi, ‘Suaine suaine! Madet lalage ŋebonnom uŋem!’ ¹²Ŋo ŋerep ŋaone eŋe doneene mainge edane rake, ‘Na welekakatne ŋidanmaile, na ŋine mi detŋunbe paki, zok ŋaŋae ŋunmaile.”

¹³Pakiso Yesuŋo edane rake, “Ea wane ŋine wetŋineŋo diam seleleine mau paki gekei, onoka wane, ŋine eŋe ma kai-weo me ma auao suaineŋine eŋe sari lotkeake, ea ŋine zok mi detmami.”

Urata Ijei Karewe Enjane Kine

¹⁴“Ijei Wawaine Gipole sariakane nasoo, rokop iwa yale wakoniake. Ijei manejo mat maneo ariakane okangi paki, urata jeikoune edoraki sariu, kine kineine warekei wane matoke kuteno motke. ¹⁵Eje urata ijei karewe dereretene so zonom enane rokopko detone more wesi ebonge, Ijei mane eje wesi 5 tausen kina (K5, 000) mange, no mane eje tu tausen kina (K2, 000) mange, no mane eje wan tausen kina (K1, 000) mange. Pakiso, eje mo ea biraone more numa arike. ¹⁶Urata jeiwa K5, 000 make eje ariki paki, ikopka wesiine ea urata mangi, eajo kiatki koso K5, 000 magu mane wakonge. ¹⁷Numa weku yewaka urata jeiwa K2, 000 make, eje wesiine urata mangi, eajo kiatki koso K2, 000 magu mane wakonge. ¹⁸No urata jeiwa K1, 000 make, onjo yemo ariki paki, kepeo lom maki pakiso, suainane wesi ea lomgo dukke.

¹⁹“Naso kiroroina gemageki qoeki, ea wane ndino urata ijei yewa enjane suaine ene eje koso zinge sarike paki, enjerop wesi ea wane don maukuke aukei wane qeturaj onge. ²⁰Urata jeiwa K5, 000 make, eje koso K5, 000 magu mane earop masariki paki more rake, ‘Suaine, ge K5, 000 ningone. Kanom! Na koso urataine mawe K5, 000 magu mane iwa wakonge.’ ²¹Olatki, suaineinejo rake, ‘Ge urata maukuke makone, ge urata ijei mayakakatne, so aja tewe tewek korop! Ge kine kine nigatne ea wane urataine mayakakatne maukuke makone, eso ea wane nojo baj kine kine suaine ea wane ware wareine biraganikale. Ge sari saketnom paki, narop wet pese detnom!’

²²“Pakiso, urata jeiwa K2, 000 mange onjo sari saketki paki olale rake, ‘Suaine, gojo K2, 000 ningone. Kanom! Nojo urataine mawe K2, 000 magu mane koso iwa wakonge.’ ²³Raki ware wareinejo

olale rake, ‘Ge urata maukuke makone, ge urata ijei mayakakatne, so aja tewetewek korop! Ge kine kine nigatne ea wane urataine mayakakatne maukuke makone, eso ea wane nojo baj kine kine suaine, ea wane ware wareine biraganikale. Sari saketnom paki, narop wet pese detnom!’

²⁴“Pakiso urata jeiwa K1, 000 make, onjo sari saketki paki olale rake, ‘Suaine, na gejane kine detmaile, ge ijei togogole, ge gojom nara metnom paki eajine mi lokak okanmaine, so gojom wit woune yasonom paki, eajine mi ma sari maguk okanmaine. ²⁵Na kaetnange, eso ea wane na ariwe paki, gejane wesi ea kepo dukewa pake. Kanom! Gejane wesi none mo iwa manom.’

²⁶“Yale olatki, suaineinejo iwa yale olatke, ‘Ge urata ijei borikine so tabonj gege! Ge iwa yale detkone, na nojom nara metpe paki, ea njine mi lokak okanmaile, me na nojom wit woune yasowe paki, ea njine mi ma maguk okanmaile, yale me?’ ²⁷Ea maine, ge nanjane yale detnom paki, nanjane wesi ea wesi urumgo motnom rap, pakimo edo mau sua leule okangi, na zinge sariwe paki, ea koropka sisine wenerj mawe rap. ²⁸Wesi iwa omakkau paki, jeiwa ten tausen kina (K10, 000) magemaike, eje manbi. ²⁹Ijei mane eje kine kine mangoi, ea mageki ma leule manbi, eje baj morian manerop wakonka mangi mageake, no mane eje kine kine mangoi, ea mi ma leule more, silunj nigagatnmde mageake, ea baj omaka ariu, eje yaup geake. ³⁰Urata ijei bau wawaine yaline yemo ma birakau, ndino panaman koto kesiake, yewao eje baj aroke more, njetnejo warik warik ki geake.’

Ijei Wawainane Gipole, Ma Wakon Ma Wakon Nasoine

³¹“Ijei Wawainane Gipole, eje Ijei Waom yale okane sariake, naso yewao,

eje so aŋelo magukoune korop ejerop weneŋ sarikei, paki eje baŋ Ɔei Waom met metine qeli ewe zonom gorop ea wane kutno pese mesiake. ³²Metkimo, kepe baŋem Ɔei Ɔerep korop eje baŋ eŋane kaitko sari lewaŋgei, paki mo eje baŋ mapokongi, magu etke okangei, lama ware wareŋo lama noniŋ eŋane koruo Ɔine mapokonmaike, ea wane rokop mapokoniake, ³³mapokone more, lama eŋine wonino biraoniake, Ɔo noniŋ yemo kanaino biraoniake. ³⁴Pakimo Ɔei waomŋo baŋ Ɔei Ɔereppa woninoken okorakei, ea iwa yale edaniake, ‘Ɔine naŋane Maganeŋo mosop Ɔunge, sariu paki, qeli gege togon welaine okanbi, eamo mokaka qeli so kepe ma wakon ore more, Ɔinane biŋek mauluke motke. ³⁵Na Ɔara wane seukewe, Ɔine Ɔara gume nangoi, doku wane qomne sererekki, Ɔine doku ninbi nekole, na Ɔei kuneŋine yale sariwe, Ɔine neu matŋine kotino biranangoi. ³⁶Na lawam gewe, Ɔine takot laplap ramunangoi, na zoma nangi, Ɔine warenangoi, na mulap urumgo metpe, Ɔine qelipkenan okangoi.’

³⁷“Ɔei koboboine eje baŋ iwa yale mainge rakei ‘Waom, Ɔene dango ganŋem, ge Ɔara wane seukenom, Ɔene Ɔara gumegangone, me doku wane qomŋone sererekki, doku ginŋem nekone! ³⁸Naso dango Ɔene ganŋem, ge Ɔei kuneŋine yale sarinom, geu matze kotino biragangone, me lawam sarinom, takot laplap ramu gangone! ³⁹Naso dango Ɔene ganŋem, ge zomagangi ware gangone, me mulap urumgo metnom, Ɔene qelipke gan okangone!’ ⁴⁰Ɔei waomŋo baŋ mainge edane rayake, ‘Na welekatne Ɔidanbe, kimakopne ketkele eŋane keuonŋine, Ɔei wekumane kima mauluk okankakoiwo, yemo Ɔine na okannangoi yale okanmaike!’

⁴¹“Pakimo, eje baŋ Ɔei Ɔereppa kanaino okorakei, eje iwa yale edani-

ake, ‘Anutuŋo soakŋunge, Ɔine naŋane kaitko Ɔine ariwareu! Ari more, Magakŋo Satan so aŋelokoune eŋane gerep togogole dubukki zeki mauluke biraonge, yewao ket more gekei! ⁴²Na Ɔara wane seukkole, Ɔo Ɔine siluŋ Ɔara mane mi ningoi, doku wane qomne sererekki, Ɔine doku mi ningoi, ⁴³Na Ɔei kuneŋine yale sariwe, Ɔine neu more mat Ɔine kotino mi biranangoi, lawam gewe, Ɔine takot laplap mane mi ramu nangoi, na zoma nange so mulap urumgo metpe, Ɔine warenane more qelipke nan mi okangoi.’

⁴⁴“Yale raki, eje baŋ iwa yale olasikei, ‘Waom, Ɔene naso dango ganŋem Ɔara wane seukkone, me doku wane qomŋone sererekke, me Ɔei kuneŋine yale sarikone, me lawam gekone, me zoma gange, me mulap urumgo metnom, gane qewoloŋ okan gane more mi qesingangone!’ ⁴⁵Rau, Ɔei waomŋo baŋ iwa yale mainge edaniake, ‘Na welekatne Ɔidanbe, kimakopne ketkele gemami, eŋane keuo Ɔine Ɔeimde wekumane kima mauluk okankakei wane baunŋine waki walukkakoi, yemo naŋane baunŋine waki, na waluk nangoi okanmaike.’

⁴⁶Pakimo Ɔei iwa yaline, eje ea wane turuŋine baŋ wikile papa togon ea marat kaikei, Ɔo Ɔei koboboine eje baŋ qeli gege togon matko arikei.”

Ɔei Ɔetne Eje Yesu Ɔeu Seukeakane Rakoi

26 Yesu eje don iwa korop rawareki qoeki, dokoine edan rake, ²“Kaiwe etke, ea Ɔine mo detmami, yewa qoekimo Aŋeloŋo Loloŋongi Ɔara soep nemaŋkoi, ea wane taboŋ met met naso baŋ bomileake, paki naso yewao Ɔei Wawainane Gipole eje baŋ Ɔei eŋane meteeno birakau, kibeŋ qabego biriŋŋo rasukaikei.”

³Pakiso naso yewao, pris njetne so Yuda nje sele eje sari qeturage, Kapias pris suainane urumgo lewanngoi. ⁴Pakimo don pise more Yesu sanku ma lukkau paki, qeu seukeakane don aukoi. ⁵Pakiso rakoi, “Ijene Loloŋon Loloŋon peada naso iwao misuk okanikene, me nene okanngem, nje nrep eje kawali yau yaup baŋ qekei.”

Ijerep Manego Yesu Betani Matko Kelok Qoune Similerop Lewino Qakke

⁶Yesu eje, Saimon kuku sele nje sogine mo menanngem, enane matko Betani yewao wa metke. ⁷Metkimo, nrep mane eje belon mane kelok qoune simileteine, lewine suaine eanjo qewat qewale, ea ma more Yesu wano sarike. Yesu eje nara ne metki, eaka kelok ea qakki, lewino ket taukake. ⁸Dokoine eje ea kau paki, sotene osike qesone rakoi, “Onoka wane eje kelok iwa korop matali maikem? ⁹Kelok iwa yemo motngem ari, wesi suaine kiatki sariki mo, ma more nje abonene midaine maine ebonngem rap!”

¹⁰Yesu eje don rakoi, ea wane kine mo detke paki edane rake, “Ijene nrep iwa onoka wane ra kitat okan kamami? Iwamo maine so kine kine weku mane, nrep eje na okannanmaikem. ¹¹Ije abonene midaine, eje yemo baŋ naso baŋem ninerop ge arikei, njo na yemo naso baŋem ninerop mi gekale. ¹²Ijerep eje yale okane more, kelok qoune simileteine yewa solane qakike, yemo seukewe duknangei wane, ma eweknanike. ¹³Na welekatne iwa rawe detpi! Kepe baŋem don kisi iwa ra qelaŋane arikei rokop, nrep iwa okan nanmaikem, enane wener n detsoroke more, don kisiine baŋ rau sua ariake.”

Yudasjo Yesu Ijaba Enjane Meteeno Birakayakane Rake

¹⁴Naso yewao dokoine 12 enngene keueno nje mane enjetine Yudas Iskariot, onjo pris njetne enano arike. ¹⁵Paki edane rake, “Na Yesu njane meto birakawe, nje lewine onokaka ninikei?” Eje wesi setne, silwa 30, yale dapore mangoi. ¹⁶Naso yewaoka Yudasjo kiekem Yesu ma wakon kayakane numaine dere mauluk okange.

Yesujo Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon Nasoo Dokoine Ejerop Ijara Nekoi

¹⁷Bret sap saune ea wane soda weku kaiwe mane yewao dokoine eje Yesu wano sari qesonka rakoi, “Ijene detmaine, njo diawao ari mere, Anjeloŋo Loloŋonge ea wane Nasoo nara mauluke gingene?”

¹⁸Rau eje edane rake, “Ijene mat suaino ariu paki, nje mane maratkaikem, paki iwa yale olasikei, ‘Kito njebo njebonjo ramaikem, nanane nasone mo bomilemaikem, wane nanane dokoine so na nene baŋ Anjeloŋo Loloŋonge Naso eao genane matko mere nara nekene.”

¹⁹Dokoine eje Yesujo don edange, ea wane rokop okane more, Anjeloŋo Loloŋonge Naso ea wane nara maulukko. ²⁰Kepe rarap okangi Yesu enje so dokoine 12, eje zakeo nara nekeiwane pese metkoi. ²¹Ijara ne mere, eaka Yesujo rake, “Na welekatne njidanbe, njane keunjo nje nje manego na baŋ ma wakon naniake.”

²²Dokoine eje wetene boriki, kiekem weku weku qesonka rakoi, “Welekatne, Waom, ge nanane ramainane?”

²³Rau Yesujo mainge edange, “Ijeiwa metine biraki narop lase wekuo ketki bretine ma neake, onjo na baŋ ma wakon naniake. ²⁴Ijei Wawainane Gipole eje yemo Anutu wane papaiango ramaikem,

yale baŋ seukeake, ŋo Ŋei Wawainane Gipole ma wakonka yake, ŋei yewa eŋe yemo turuŋine, yai, zok manerop zinge maniake! Ŋei yewa eŋe nabok kotino ŋine mi wakongirap, yemo mayakatne okangirap!”

²⁵ Raki ma wakon kayake ŋei, Yudas, oŋo qesone rake, “Kito ŋebo ŋebon, ge naŋane remainane?”

Yesuŋo mainge olale rake, “Mo ea, goŋom ramaile.”

Yesuŋo Ruo Ŋara Gumeonge

²⁶ Eŋe ŋara ne metpi, eaka Yesu eŋe bret ma more bakom kitoki paki, dokoine ebone rake, “Mau paki neu, iwa nae bikumne.”

²⁷ Pakiso, eŋe wain lase ma more, Anutu bakomine kitoki paki, dokoine ebone rake, “Ŋine korop iwa neu, ²⁸ iwamo nae weŋemne, ea wane ra more, Anutuŋo ŋinerop tako rakot geake. Naŋane weŋemne yemo, ŋei ŋerep korop ŋinane borikineŋine saukeakane qake kesiake. ²⁹ Na ŋidanbe detpi, na baŋ koso ŋinerop wain iwa manerop mi nene, yaupka ge arimage, kaiwe naso yewao na wain musele, ea ŋinerop weneŋ Maganane gege togon kotino nekene.”

³⁰ Yale rakiso eŋe aŋelo loloŋon loloŋon wane eŋet so miti okanbi paki, matko ŋine ket more, Oliwa Bonagao arikoi.

Yesu Eŋe Petoroŋo Bisop Kayakane Olatke

³¹ Pakiso, Yesu eŋe dokoine edane rake, “Ruomde iwao, mali malip ŋine korop baŋ pelekki, na qeliŋnane kaet ari warekei, onoka wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, ‘Anutu eŋe baŋ lama ware ware qeki paki, qe kuruŋonbe, lama magu koropŋo baŋ kakak nagu ket yeo yeo qiq qiririŋ ari warekei.’ ³² Ŋo na seu seu ŋine wisikae

wiewe paki, na baŋ Galili kepeo alakane ŋibonikale.”

³³ Petoroŋo aŋage olale rake, “Natne eŋe korop geŋane detpi boriki biragane ari warekei, ŋo na yemo baŋ mi biragane arikale!”

³⁴ Raki, Yesuŋo Petoro girem don olale rake, “Na welekatne iwa golatpe detnom! Tiakŋo mi bokaki, ge ruo yewao atak karewe bisopnane more raikene, ‘Na eŋe mi detkamaile!”

³⁵ Petoroŋo togole mainge rake, “Na gerop weneŋ seukkaleo, na siluŋ geŋane bisopke mi raikale, na eŋe mi detkamaile!”

Pakiso dokoine korop eŋe qesiŋka don don weku eaka rawarekoi

Yesuŋo Getsemane Saromatko Meŋe Meŋen Urata Make

³⁶ Pakiso, Yesu eŋe dokoine eŋerop rome saromat mane, eŋetine Getsemane, yewa ari more edane rake, “Ŋine iwa metpi, na eriwa ari meŋenkawe.” ³⁷ Eŋe Petoro, so Zebedi wane gipoletkine etke weneŋ ebuki arikoi. Ariu paki qomine umareki wikile suaine detke. ³⁸ Paki edane rake, “Kotono umat zok kakapa suaine, eaŋo ki pelek naniakane okanmaike, ea wane ŋine iwa narop weneŋ wet wisika mere, diam maikei.”

³⁹ Yale edane more, eŋe eri ekeket biraone ariki paki, eŋe eŋineka meine ket kepo kito more iwa yale ra meŋenkake, “Magane, ge detnom iwa maine okanmaikeo, yemo wikilane lase iwa omannom! Ŋo siluŋ naŋane don mida, geŋane don togoleake.”

⁴⁰ Yale ra meŋenkaki paki, zinge ari dokoine karewe metkoi, eŋe ongi kuluka pakoi, pakimo eŋe Petoro olale rake, “Ŋine ŋei karewe iwa daleo wane mi ewekeu paki, narop wan aua diam wet wisika mi gemami! ⁴¹ Diam tako rakot mau paki meŋenkau, ŋine yale okan mage, baŋ peleke more, liwe li-

wek borikino ket qekei. Asuŋineŋo yemo eweke more kine kine okaniakane okanmaike, ŋo solaŋineŋo yemo umareki paki, zonomine midaine okanmaike.”

⁴² Atak etke eŋe koso manerop zinge ari meŋenka rake, “Magane, wikilane lase iwa mi oma nanikeneo, yemo na maine newe mo, geŋane don ea to-goleake.” ⁴³ Eŋe koso manerop zinge ari dokoine ongi kuluka pakoi, eŋe deene wareka wet wisika mi metkoi.

⁴⁴ Yesu eŋe koso manerop qeliŋone ariki paki meŋenkaki atak karewe okange, don wekuka ra meŋenkake. ⁴⁵ Pakiso, koso dokoine eŋano zinge ariki paki rake, “Ŋine yeka kulu pau paki, zonom mamami me? Kau! Naso mo bomilemaike, wane Ŋei Wawainane Gipole mo ma more, ŋei borikine mama eŋane meteeno bira kakei. ⁴⁶ Wieu, ŋene ariŋem, kau, ŋeiwa ma wakon naniake, mo iwa sarimaike!”

Ŋaba Edo Yesu Ma Lukkakoi

⁴⁷ Yesu eŋe don yale edane okoraki, dokoine 12 eŋane keuo ŋine mane Yudas, eaka lotkeke. Eŋerop weneŋ sarikoi, yemo ŋei magu suaine, Pris ŋetne so Yuda ŋei sele edo taleonbi, kawali wane pilan so soba weneŋ peike sarikoi. ⁴⁸ Isi bela ŋei, ea eŋe ŋei magu yewa kait masi iwa yale maki kau paki, Yesu makei wane edange, “Na ari ŋei yewa ka more, lulu zam zam maweso, ŋine kau paki, Yesu iwa raso malipka lukka ariki!”

⁴⁹ Yudas eŋe eaka lotke more, Yesu wano koboine ari rake, “Peamŋo gerop payake, kito ŋebo ŋebonze.” Yale raso, lulu zam zam make.

⁵⁰ Yesuŋo olale rake, “Kima, urata makenane wetke sarine, ea ikop manom!”

Rakiso, eŋe osino sari more malipkau paki, metine wokom gekoi. ⁵¹ Yesurop gekoi, eŋano ŋine manerŋo pilan warage more, Pris Suainane qelit medep qeki

paki, ketne nat kito qotki ketke. ⁵² Yale okange Yesuŋo olatke, “Ge pilanŋone koso biranom, matno ketkep, onoka wane ŋei korop pilan ma okanmami, eŋe pilan yewaŋo enguki seuk okanmami. ⁵³ Ge mi detmaine, na Magane maine qesiŋ naniakane olatpe eŋe kawali ŋei aŋelo magu suaine 12 ea yuanmaike, eŋe esatka taleongi sari qesiŋ nanbirap? ⁵⁴ Ŋo eŋe yale okanbimo, Anutu wane papiao numa yalewa oken wakoniakane raraine, ea wane wele eamo daleo wakongirap?”

⁵⁵ Naso yewaoka Yesu eŋe ŋei magu yewa edane rake, “Na kawali ŋei ea wane ŋine kawali wane buza so soba weneŋ mau paki, neukei wane sarimi me? Na kaiwe baŋem Bakom Urum koto pese mere, miti don kito ŋidan okane gekole, pakimo, ŋine yewao mi neu luknangoi. ⁵⁶ Ŋo siluŋ masi iwa korop wakonmaike, yemo propet edo Anutu wane papiao don qekoi, ea wane wele wakoniakane masi iwa wakonmaike.”

Yale ra edangiso, dokoine korop eŋe qeliŋkau paki, biraka ariwarekoi.

Yesu Eŋe Suaine Eŋane Kaitko Okorake

⁵⁷ Ŋeiwa Yesu ma lukkakoi, eŋe mau paki, Pris Suaine Kaiapas wane matko iwenka ariki, yewao ra rokop don kito ebo ebon ŋei, so ŋei sele eŋe sari lewage metkoi. ⁵⁸ Petoŋo eŋe Yesu ŋadino mogare eri amaŋ Pris Suainane mat wane sen ŋadino ariki. Eŋe ari sen koto wakot more, tebe ŋei diam gege eŋerop pese ket mere, tanik daleo okankaikei, ea wane one modatke. ⁵⁹ Pris Suaine eŋe so ŋei wawaine korop, eŋe Yesu wane isi don maratkau paki, gube qesat don solaino kito more, qeu seukeakane don aukoi. ⁶⁰ Ŋei loutneŋo sariu paki, isi don zok loutne solaine qe rawarekoi, ŋo siluŋ donene eaŋo wele mi okange. Pakiso ŋei etke ere wakone saketkoiki. ⁶¹ Paki

rakoi, “Ijei iwaŋo iwa yale rake, ‘Na Anutu wane Bakom Urum iwa kito ra barakewe, ariki kaiwe karewe yewaka koso maulukkale.’”

⁶²Pris Suaine eje wie okoraki paki, Yesu olale rake, “Eje geŋane don ramami, ea wane turuŋine edanike-nane mane ma okoramaine, me mida?”
⁶³Yesu eje siluŋ meune qoeki okorake. Pris Suaine eje koso manerop olale rake. “Anutu gege togon welaine, eŋane kaitko qesonganbe, ge welekatne Mesia, Anutu wane gipole gemaineo, yemo ŋedannom.”

⁶⁴Yesuŋo mainge rake, “Ge mo ea ramaine, ŋo na korop ŋidanbe detpi, naso iwao ŋine ge ari more, ŋine korop baŋ kau, Ijei Wawainane Gipole, Anutu zomine kakapa suainane metine wonino metki paki, qeliwo kezorŋ kutno sariake!”

⁶⁵Yale raki, Pris Suaine eje takotine ma barake more rake, “Eje Anutu mabaik kamaike! Ijene koso raŋem qesat ŋei eje sari, eŋane don mi rakei, yeine! Ijine eŋane don qotkoine mo iwa raki detkamami!”
⁶⁶Ijine daleo detmami?”

Eje mainge rakoi, “Eje sot korop, ea wane eje maine seukeake.”

⁶⁷Yale rau paki, kaitine sopotka more qekoi, paki ŋei natne qekoi, edo rakoi,
⁶⁸“Mesia ŋenane don saeŋine ranom! Detnom, maŋo gekumaik!”

Petoroŋo Yesu Bisopkake

⁶⁹Petoro eje qeinat mat wane sen kotino metki, Pris Suainane qelit ŋerep manerŋo eŋano sari more rake, “Ge yaleka Yesu Galili kepeo ŋine, ejerop weneŋ gekone.”

⁷⁰Ijo eje korop eŋane kaiteno bisopke more rake, “Ge don ramaine, na ea mi detmaile.”
⁷¹Yale raki paki, eje mat wane sen ea wane madetko ari wakesiakane okange, paki qelit ŋerep manerŋo kaki paki, ŋei yewa metkoi eje edane

rake, “Ijei iwa eje Yesu Nazaret matko ŋine, ejerop geke.”

⁷²Petoro eje koso ea bisopke more rake, “Welekatne ramaile, na ŋei yewa mi detkamaile!”

⁷³Naso nigatne azorŋgi, ea wane ŋadino ŋei yewa okorakoi, eje Petoro wano sariu paki rakoi, “O welekatne, ge eŋane tegoo ŋine mane iwa. Ge don tanik ŋone ramaine, eaŋo kine qe wakorŋgi detmaile!”

⁷⁴Rauso, Petoroŋo don togoleka bisopke more rake, “Welekatne, Anutu wane kaitko ramaile, na don welekatne mi ŋidanmaileo, yemo Anutuŋo wikile niniake, na ŋei yewa mi detkamaile!”

Rakiso, eaka tiak bokake. ⁷⁵Pakiso Petoro eje Yesuŋo don iwa yale olatke, “Ge atak karewe, mi det kamaile, ra bisop nannom, tiakŋo atak karewe bokayake.” Ea detsoroke more, saket ariki paki, wetine tabaeki zok arokke.

Ijei Eje Yesu Pilat Wano Ma Arikoi

27 Kepe qaeki ruoropka, pris ŋetne korop so Yuda ŋei suaine, eje Yesu qeu seukeakane don aukoi. ²Eje mulap togoleŋo Yesu metine wokomge more mau paki, Roma ware ware suaine Pilat wano ma ari birakakoi.

Yudas Eje Yesu Ware Ware Wano Ma Ariu Kaki Paki Ari Ebine Rapokke

³Yudas, siron qeqe ŋei, eje ongi Yesu mo seukeakane ra togolekoi, yale kaki paki, wetne mainge more, wesi silwa 30 ea koso mazinge ari Pris ŋetne so Yuda ŋei suaine ebonge. ⁴Paki rake, “Na sotkorop okanbe paki, ŋei sotine midaine iwa ma wakonka seuseuo birakamaile!”

Eje mainge rakoi, “Ea ŋenano onoka wane sari ramaine? Eamo geŋone aborŋ!”

⁵Yudas eje wesi yewa biraki, Bakom Urumgo wakiso biraone ketke. Ket ari moreso, oŋomka ebine rapokke.

⁶Pris ɲetne eɲe wesi yewa mau paki rakoi, “Wesi iwa yemo weɲem kiti kitime, ea wane ɲene ɲenze ra rokop donze yewa qe barake more, Bakom Urum wane wesi kiteo mi biranɲem kesiake.”

⁷Eɲe don auye, dereret okanaguwi paki, ea wane ɲadino wesi yewa mau paki, kap gola mama wane kepe mane ea qolekoi, eamo lobo ɲei abaran ɲine sari sarine, eɲane deɲesere mane okanikane. ⁸Ea wane eɲe kepe yewa eɲetne “Weɲem wane kepe” orakoi, wane naso iwao pamaike.

⁹Yale okanbi, propet Yeremaiaɲo don mane iwa yale rake, ea wane wele wakonge, “Eɲe wesi silwa 30 ea makoi, Israel ɲei eɲe dereret okannagu more, wesi yewa ɲei ea qolekakei wane biɲek gekoi. ¹⁰Paki wesi yewaɲo ma more, kap mama wane kepe mane qolekoi, eamo Waomɲo nolatke, ea wane rokopko.”

Pilatɲo Yesu Qesonkake

¹¹Yesu eɲe Pilat wane kaitko okoraki, oɲo qesonka rake, “Ge Yuda ɲei eɲane ɲei waom me?”

Yesuɲo mainge rake, “Goɲom mo ea ramaine.” ¹²Eɲe pris ɲetne so ɲei suaine edo gube qesat don solaine more rakoi, ea wane turuɲine mane mi mainge edange.

¹³Eso ea wane Pilatɲo olale rake, “Ge don iwa korop solarɲone qeu paki ramami, ea mi detmaine me?”

¹⁴ɲo Yesuɲo don mide mane nigatne mi mainge olatke, eso ea wane Pilat eɲe zok manerop oɲaine qaeke.

Pilatɲo Yesu Kibego Kekei Wane Rakokke

¹⁵Aɲeloɲo Loloɲonge Naso, yewao Pilat eɲe ɲei ɲerep magu edo rauso, mulap ɲei mane siwotkaki, mulap urumgo ɲine saket okanmanɲke. ¹⁶Wane, naso yewao ɲei mane eɲetine Yesu Barabas, eɲe mulap urumgo metke. ¹⁷Eso ea wane ɲei

ɲerep magu eɲe sari lewageu, Pilatɲo qeson one rake, “ɲine ma ɲei siwotka ɲibonikalane wetkemami? Yesu Barabas me Yesu, Mesia oramami?” ¹⁸Pilat eɲe kine mo detlukke, onoka wane eɲe Yesu wane det worik okanbi paki, ma ari eɲane meto birakakoi.

¹⁹Pilat eɲe wano wanok urumgoka metki, eɲine ɲanomineɲo don mane iwa yale motki arike, “Ge ɲei sotine midaine, ea kine kine mane misuk okankaikene, onoka wane na yatne ruoo kulu kulu kawe paki, eɲane ra more wikile zok suaine maratkele.”

²⁰Pris ɲetne so ɲei suaine eɲe ɲei ɲerep magu taleongoi, eɲe Pilat olatpi Barabas siwotka ebongi paki, Yesu birakaki qeu seukeakane. ²¹ɲo Pilatɲo yemo qeson one rake, “ɲei etke iwa erano ɲine ɲei diawa siwotka ɲibonikalane wetkemami?”

Eɲe rakoi, “Barabas!”

²²Rau Pilatɲo qesonone rake, “Pakimo na Yesu, Mesia oramami, eɲe daleo okankaikale!” Eɲe rakoi, “Eɲe kibego rasu kanom!”

²³Pilatɲo yemo qesonone rake, “Onoka sot okangane?”

Pakiso eɲe togoleka boka rakoi, “Eɲe kibego rasu kanom!”

²⁴Pilat eɲe mo kake, eɲane don eaɲo mi rokoponge, kawali suaineka wakoniakane okange, ea wane eɲe doku natne ma more, ɲei ɲerep magu eɲane kaiteno metine saukki paki rake, “ɲei iwa seukeake, yemo noɲo rawe mi seukeake! Iwa yemo ɲinane aboɲ!”

²⁵ɲei ɲerep magu eɲe mainge rakoi, “Eɲane seuseuinane turuɲ yemo qeligenom, ɲene so doko ɲosakopze ɲenane kutzo pa wayake!”

²⁶Pakiso, Pilat eɲe Barabas siwotka ebonge, ɲo Yesu yemo kumunamɲo qeki paki, kawali ɲei eɲane meteeno birakake, kibego rasukaikei wane.

Kawali ʻIjei Eje Yesu Isibela Qebela Okankakoi

²⁷ Pilat wane kawali ʻijej eje Yesu mau paki, ware ware wane urum koto ma waketkoi, pakiso kawali ʻijej korop eje sari qeatkakoi. ²⁸ Paki, eje eʻjine takotine ea kito qoke more, takot weʻjemka kiroine ea birakakoi. ²⁹ Pakiso, eje sitman wakelerop, eaʻjo ʻijej waom marok mane mau paki, lewino birau ketkiso, kumunam mane metine wonino motkoi. Paki eje eʻjane osino wawetene geu paki, isi bela qebela okankau paki rakoi. “Yuda ʻijej eʻjane ʻIjei Waom, naso kiroiroine ge ari arikenel!” ³⁰ Eje sopotkau paki, kumunam oma ka more, lewino rasipokkoi. ³¹ So eje isi bela qebela okankawareu qoeki, takot weʻjemka kiroine ea kito qokkau paki, eʻjine takotine ea koso mainge birakakoi. Pakiso eje kiruʻaʻaʻo kibego rasu kakeiwane iwenka saket arikoi.

Yesu Kiruʻaʻaʻo Kibego Rasukakoi

³² Eje numao ariu paki, ʻijej mane Sairini matko ʻjine, eʻjetine Saimon maratkau paki, qebin kau Yesu wane kibej qabej tewetki arikoi. ³³ Eje ari mage, kepe mane eʻjetine Golgota, ea lotkekoi. Kepe eʻjetine ea wane kine iwa yale, “Lewe Setne Kepe.” ³⁴ Yewa rau pakiso, eje wain wisi tabaine teine earop mauluk maulukine ea manbi, ne detki paki, waulukke.

³⁵ Pakiso, eje kiruʻaʻaʻo kibej qabego rasu kau paki, takot kine kineine ea wezu qe yuanbi paki, mapoke amanagukoi. ³⁶ Ea wane ʻjadino eje yewa eʻjane diam metkoi. ³⁷ Lewine kutno dere worik donene dapore det okanikeiwane, don iwa yale qekoi, “Iwa Yesu, Yuda ʻijej eʻjane ʻIjei Waom.” ³⁸ Pakiso eje borikine mama etke Yesurop weneʻj kibej qabego kiruʻaʻaʻo

rasuotkoi, mane wonino, ʻjo mane kanaino.

³⁹ ʻIjej ʻjerep osino kere pore okan lewetene kaliʻj kito ruzake, Yesu mawa maket kitou paki rakoi, ⁴⁰ “Ge Bakom Urum ra barakenom ketki, kaiwe karewe yewaoka koso maulukkenane rakone! Ge weleka Anutu Gipole gemaineo, yemo ge goʻjomka qesij nagunom! Kibej qabego ʻjine qoe ketnom!”

⁴¹ Numa weku yewaka pris ʻjette so ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Yuda ʻijej suaine, eje isibela qebela okanka rakoi, ⁴² “Eje ʻijej ʻjerep natne qesijonge, ʻjo eʻjine yemo mi qesij nagumaikē! Eje Israel eʻjane ʻIjei Waom me? Ea wane eje kibej qabego ʻjine baʻj qoe iwa kesiakeo, yemo ʻjine baʻj eje detlukka malip kaikene! ⁴³ Eje Anutu detlukka malipkaki paki, na Anutu wane Gipole ra okanmaikē, ea yemo maine, ʻjo Anutuʻjo wetne eʻjane pamaikē, yemo ukude eje qesijkaki, ʻjine kaʻjem!”

⁴⁴ Borikine mama Yesurop weneʻj kibej qabego etkukoi, ere yalewaka mabaik qebaik okankakoi.

Yesu Seukke

⁴⁵ Kepe oʻja bango 12 kilok, yewao kepe yewa korop goij suaine kere panaman kito paki, sa 3 aua okange. ⁴⁶ Naso 3 kilok okangi, Yesuʻjo togoleka boka more rake, “Eli Eli lema sabaktani?” Don ea wane kine iwa yale, “Anutune, Anutune, ge onoka wane qelij nanmaine?”

⁴⁷ ʻIjej natne yewa okorakoi, eje dere more, iwa yale rakoi, “Eje Elaiya wane bokamaikē!” ⁴⁸ Eʻjano ʻjine ʻijej mane eje ikopka biririke ari more, wain dokune tabainerop eao lap lapʻjo qe muruge more, kudupko piseki paki, Yesuʻjo neakane mange.

⁴⁹ ʻJo ʻijej natne eje rakoi, “ʻJene tomaka more Elaiya eje qesij kayakane sarimakeo, yemo kaʻjem!”

⁵⁰ Yesu eŋe koso manerop togogleka bokakiso, yewaka asuine saket arike.

⁵¹ Pakiso, laplap suaine Bakom Urum koto mode ket okorake, ea keuoka puntuk wiri, weti kutno ŋine sariki, qela kino qoe, etke leleke. Kepe qiseki wesi suaine korop din bun wiri, yeo yeo arikoi. ⁵² Deŋesere poripke aŋaŋgi, so Anutu wane ŋei magu loutne koboboine ge more seukko, eŋane pareŋene ea ma wirikongi, wisikae wie warekoi. ⁵³ Eŋe wie wareu, Yesu wisikae wieke ea wane ŋadino eŋe Mat Koboine Suaino Yerusalem ariu, yewa ŋei ŋerep loutneŋo marat onwarekoi.

⁵⁴ Kawali ŋei eŋane ware wareene, so kawali ŋei eŋerop weneŋ geu paki Yesu warekakoi, eŋe memea make, ea so masi kine kine wakonge, ea kakoi, paki oŋaene qaeki rakoi, “Ŋei iwa eŋe welekatne Anutu wane Gipole!”

⁵⁵ Ŋerep loutne eŋe yewa abaran okorau paki potpi ariki kakoi, eŋe Yesu ŋadino mogatka Galili ŋine sarikoi paki, eŋe qesiŋkakoi. ⁵⁶ Eŋane keuo yemo Maria Magdalena, Maria mane Yakop so Yesep erane nagaetne, eŋe Zebedi gipolatkine erane nagaetne.

Yesu Pareŋine Kem Koto Motkoi.

⁵⁷ Kepe ketki rarapko, ŋei mane aŋoŋine suaine, Arimatea mat welaine mane, eŋane eŋetine Yosep, eŋe yaleka Yesu wane medep geke. ⁵⁸ Eŋe Pilat wane kaitko ari waketki paki, Yesu pareŋine ma ariakane qesonkake. Pakiso, Pilat eŋe Yesu wane pareŋine Yosep manikei wane ra ebonge. ⁵⁹ Eso Yosep eŋe Yesu pareŋine ea maki paki, laplap musele maneŋo kawetkake. ⁶⁰ Pakiso eŋine deŋesere biŋek mane kem koto muse musen wesi aŋaine koto yaso maulukke, eao motke. Motki paki wesi suaine rodiŋgi ari eaŋo deŋesereo wake waket aŋaine ea kito wonge metkiso, eŋe arike. ⁶¹ Maria Magdalena

so Maria mane ere yewa deŋesere ka mogare metkoik.

Kawali Ŋei Eŋe Deŋesereo Diam Metkoi

⁶² Kepe qaeki kaiwe maneo eamo gezareko met met ea wane naso qoeke, pris ŋetne so Parisi eŋe korop Pilatrop lewaŋgoi. ⁶³ Paki olale rakoi, “Suaine, ŋene detmaine, isi ŋei ea eŋe wisika geki paki, iwa yale rake, ‘Kaiwe karewe qoeki, ea wane ŋadino na baŋ wisikae wiewale.’ ⁶⁴ Yale rake, ea wane ge ra edannom, eŋe deŋesere ea diam seleleine ma warekau, kaiwe karewe ea qoeke, eso eŋine dokoine eŋe maine mi eweke more, ari pareŋine ea baŋ kobu makei, paki ŋei ŋerep maine mi edane raikei, ‘Eŋe mo seu seuo ŋine wisikae wiike.’ Iwa ŋadino isi eaŋo yemo zok qotkoine, alakan isi ea yuankayake.”

⁶⁵ Rauso Pilatŋo edange, “Ŋine diam ŋei mane mau paki, ari deŋesere ea mauluke maine warekakei.”

⁶⁶ Eso eŋe bira nagu ari, so wesi suaine ea ekiŋo sikatine qe makatakeu metki, so kawali ŋei natne biraonbi diam metkoi.

Yesu Wisikae Wieke

28 Qezareko taboŋ met met ea wane naso qoeki, kepe weleleke ketki, Sodao sakoka Mari Magdalena so Maria mane ere deŋesere kaikeik wane arikoik. ² Eaka memea suaine togogleka maki, Waom wane aŋelo maneŋo qeliwo ŋine ket more wesi, suaine ea rodiŋgi masikane kereki, ea wane kutno pese metke. ³ Eŋane kait togaine qilap yale, ŋo takotine yemo libe libe ais yale. ⁴ Kawali ŋei eŋe kaetongi zonomene oreki, seuke seuseune yale okane pakoi.

⁵ Pakiso, aŋeloŋo ŋerep etane rake, “Ŋire mi kaetŋutkep, na detmaile, ŋire Yesu kibeŋ qabego rasukau seukike, eŋe kaikeik wane sarimamik, ⁶ eŋe yemo iwa midakaka, eŋe yemo mo ŋidange, yale

mo wisikae wiike, iwa sariuk paki, numaine peke ea kauk. ⁷Ŋire ikopka ariuk paki, dokoine iwa yale edanbik, ‘Eje mo seu seu oᅅine wisikae wiike, wane eje mo lewine alakane Galili arimaikē, ᅅine eje baᅅ ea kaikei!’ Na mo ᅅidanile, ea desikei.”

⁸Eso ere deᅅesere esatka qelige arikoik, kaetotke so wetetne oi bakomᅅo watkeki, dokoine edangeik wane biririke arikoik.

⁹Ariuk, eaka Yesuᅅo numao marat ore more rake. “Peamᅅo ᅅirano payake.” Ere eᅅane osino ariuk paki, kine masatka more bakomine kitokoik. ¹⁰Pakiso Yesuᅅo etane rake. “Ŋire misuk kaet ᅅusiake, ᅅire ariuk paki, naᅅane kimakopne edanbik, eje Galili ariu paki, na baᅅ yewa marat nanikei.”

Kawali Ŋei Edo Donkisi Edangoi

¹¹Ŋerep etke ere numaka ariuk, kawali ᅅei natne deᅅesereo diam metkoi, eje mat suaino zinge ariu paki, pris ᅅetne tanik kine kine wakonge, yewa edan warekoi. ¹²Pakiso, pris ᅅetne eje korop Yuda ᅅei suaine eᅅerop don au ma togolekoi, eje wesi kakapa suaine kawali ᅅei ebongoi. ¹³Paki edane rakoi, “Ŋine rakei, ‘Ŋene kulu paᅅem eᅅine dokoine eje goigo sariu

paki, pareᅅine ea kobu ma arimi.’ ¹⁴So ware ware suaine eje don kisi iwa mane desiakeo, yemo ᅅene don natne baᅅ olatkene, ᅅine ea wane dere mezet baᅅ mi okanikei.”

¹⁵Kawali ᅅei diam metkoi, eje wesi yewa mau paki, so don mane mi ra qe-laᅅangoi. Don kisi eᅅo Yuda ᅅei edo rau sua arike, so naso iwao eje eaka ra gemami.

Yesu Eje Dokoine Wakonongi Paki Don Kisiine Raᅅalaᅅanikei Wane Edange

¹⁶Dokoine 11 eje Galili meᅅo mane, Yesuᅅo arikei wane edange ea arikoi. ¹⁷Paki, eje Yesu kau paki, eᅅane kaitko umi qeu paki, bakomine kitokoi, ᅅo natne eje wet etkeka okangoi. ¹⁸Yale okanbi Yesuᅅo osoeno sari edane rake, “Zonom kine kine qeli kotino so kepe kutno yemo korop na ninwareke. ¹⁹Ea wane ᅅine kepe baᅅem ariu paki, ᅅei magune magune dokone ebukei, paki Magak so Gipole so Asu Koboboinane eᅅetko doku tau onikei. ²⁰So kito edanbi, eje don ra ᅅidane okan gekole, ea tewek warekei. So ᅅidanbe detpi, na naso baᅅem ᅅinerop ge magewe, kepe nasoine qoeake.”

Mareko

Yohane Ra Qelanjange

1 Papia iwa oŋo, eŋe Anutu wane gipole Yesu Kristo, eŋane sigi maep kieke ra wakonmaike. ² Mikepka, Anutu wane qelit ŋei, Isaiŋo, Yesu Kristo wane sigi maep kieke iwa yale qeke,

“Anutuŋo rake, ‘Ge detnom! Na ŋei mane biraka more qebinkawe, oŋo naŋane don kisi ra qelanjaniake, so geŋane numa maki wakoniake, so alakane gine more uratanjone ma ewekeake.’ ³ Kepe yaup papaino didi sawaŋ ŋeiine midaine, yewao ŋei yewa eŋe mere, ŋei mane wane aŋa, ŋei ŋerep boka edora more edane rake, ‘Ŋine Waom wane numaine mauluke more kito ma koboeu wesake digin qekep!’”

⁴ Rakiso, naso kutno Yohane eŋe kepe yaup papaine didi sawaŋ ŋeiine midaine yewao wakone doku tauone more biŋek don iwa yale boka edange, “Ŋine gege mage me masi tanik kine kine ŋine qotkoine korop qeligeu paki wet mainge more ŋadekkausō na doku tauŋunikale. Pakiso, Anutu eŋe ŋinane borikine ŋine yewa yaleka qeliŋgi niŋetkayake.” ⁵ Yale raki dere more, ŋei ŋerep louloutne, Yuda kepeo ŋine so Yerusalem mat suaino ŋine, warage Yohane wane don desikei wane arikoi. Eŋe dere more borikineene ra qelanjane wet maingeuso, Yohane eŋe Yordan dokuŋo tauonge.

⁶ Yohane eŋe iwa yale geokange. Takotine kamel ea wane zounerjo mamaine, ea bira more so radeune kebaŋjino makatake more, ŋaraine kubon so begok zikotno ŋine eaŋoka nemaŋke. ⁷ Yohane eŋe biŋek don ŋei ŋerep iwa yale edange, “Ŋei mane ŋadeno sariake. Eŋane zonominerjo yemo naŋane zonom yuannanmaike. Na ŋei bile mida

namde eŋane qelit qeqemeine, noŋo aboŋ kite umatne kutno motpe mi rokopkeake. ⁸ Ŋo noŋo yemo doku tauŋunmaile, oŋo yemo yalewaka Anutu wane Asu Koboboinerjo tauŋuniake.”

Yesu Doku Taukiso Ŋei Borikinerjo Liwekkake

⁹ Naso maneo Yesu eŋe Nazaret mat qelige more, Galili kepeo ŋine Yordan dokuo sari lotkeki, Yohaneŋo Yordan dokuŋo eŋe taukake. ¹⁰ Taukaki Yesu eŋe dokuo ŋine sa more, yewaka pore kaki, qeli aŋaŋgi Asu eŋe baluse naŋi yale ket Yesu eŋine kutno kitoke. ¹¹ Pakiso, Waom wane boka woka mane qeliwo ŋine iwa yale bokaki ketke, “Ge naŋane gipon maepne, na wetnerjo lukgane malip ganlukmaile.”

Satanjo Yesu Liwekkake

¹² Eso naso yewaka Asuŋo Yesu ma birakaki, ŋei midaino kepe yaup papaino arike. ¹³ Ari more, ea goiŋ kaiwe 40 geke, naso yewa ŋei midaine kepe yaup papaino, Ŋei Borikine, Borikine Welaine, Satanjo sari Yesu liwekkake. Yesu eŋe osom zubaine eŋerop geke. Pakiso aŋelo edo sari qesiŋka more qelit qekakoi.

Yesuŋo Ŋei Etke So Etke Ebuke

¹⁴ Yohane eŋe mulap urumgo waketke, naso yewao, Yesu eŋe koso zinge Galili kepeo sari more Anutu wane biŋek don ra edange. ¹⁵ Eŋe iwa yale rake, “Anutuŋo naso motke, ea mo iwa sari lotkemaikē. Anutuŋo qeli ewe zonominane motke, iwa mo sarimaikē. Ŋine borikine ŋine ŋadekka more, wet maingeu paki, biŋek don iwa dere malipkau!”

¹⁶ Yesu eŋe Galili doku namuŋ wazaino ari more, Saimon so ŋole Andrea potki ariki otke. Ere zawon wane kamaga etne doku namuŋ

wazaino bira okorakoik Ere sola wane qesij maratcakeik wane urataine yale naso bajem togogleka mamanikoik. ¹⁷Naso yewao Yesuḡo erano lotke mo etora etane more rake, “ḡjire sari nanane ḡadeno mogat nanbik! ḡjire zawon ebuebu wane kine detlukkoik, pakimo, noḡo ḡei ḡjerep ebu wane kine kito ḡjiponikale.” ¹⁸Rakiso, ere esatka kamaga qelige more, ḡadino mogare arikoik.

¹⁹Yesu eḡe eri eri ari more, eḡe Zebedi wane medewetkine, Yakop so ḡole Yohane otke, ere seki kutno mere kamaga maulukkoik. ²⁰Yesu eḡe ore more boka etoraki, so ere magaetne, Zebedi so urata medewekoune qelij on-bik, seki kutno metpi, so ere sari more Yesu wane ḡadino mogare arikoik.

Yesu Eḡe ḡei Mane Wane Asu Qotkoine Mane Esopkake

²¹Pakiso, Yesu eḡine so dokoine ebuke, eḡe Kapaneam matko ari metkoi. Sarere kutno, zonom mama nasoo, Yesuḡo Yuda eḡane lewa lewaḡ urungo ari more, ḡei ḡjerep bijek don kito edange. ²²ḡei ḡjerep edo eḡane miti kito ebo eboninane dere more, qisekoi so oḡaene qaeke. Eḡane kito ebon eboninane zonomineḡo kau, Anutu papa togon welaine ḡei, eḡetene Skribe, eḡane kito ebo ebon ea manerop yuanonge.

²³Naso yewao, ḡei mane asu qotkoinerḡo kotino wenerḡ pake, earḡo Yuda wane lewa lewaḡ urum koto saket more, oḡo togogleka boka rake, ²⁴“Yesu, Nazaret matko ḡine, ge dalino okan ḡonikenane? Ge ḡene ḡengu matali ḡonikenane iwa sarimaine? Na detluk ganmaile! Ge ḡei koboboine Anutuḡo uratainane ra matoke birangangi Anutu eḡino ḡine sarimaine.”

²⁵Yale rakiso, Yesuḡo asu qotkoine yewa don okanka more olale rake, “Ge

aḡaḡone ma waluke more ḡei yewa qelij kanom!”

²⁶Rakiso, asu qotkoinerḡo ḡei togoleka rapap qepapkaki paki, suaine boka aro uḡanlan suaineka okane saket qelijka arike. ²⁷Pakiso, ḡei ḡjerep eḡe oḡaene qaeke, done done au more rakoi, “ḡwa onokaka? Kito ebo ebon musele me? Eḡe zonominerop ra togole asu qotkoine edangi, eḡe aḡane tewekmami.”

²⁸Ea wane, Yesu wane don kisiḡo ari more esatka Galili kepeo korop rokopkeke.

Yesu ḡei ḡjerep Loutne Ma Menanḡone

²⁹Yesu eḡine so Yakop so Yohane eḡe Yuda wane lewa lewaḡ urum qelige ket more Petoro so Andrea eretne matko koboine ari waketkoi. ³⁰Simon wane sewenine eḡe zoma suaine okane, papaino paki solainerḡo zok manerop gereune okangi, ḡei ḡjerep edo ikopka Yesu olale rakoi, “Simon sewenine, eḡe zoma manerop okane, solaine wikile zok manerop wakonkamaike.” ³¹Yale rau, Yesu eḡe eaka ari ḡjerep metino ma qe-siḡka more bukkaki wieke. Paki ḡjerep ea eḡe solaine momo qe more menanḡkaki, eḡe eaka wie eḡane ḡara doku mauluke ebongi nekoi.

³²Rarapko kepe deine qoe, ruo kereakane okangi, ḡei ḡjerep eḡe zoma ḡei, so ḡei asu qotkoinerop, ea Yesu wano ebu sarikoi. ³³Mat suaine yewa wane ḡei ḡjerep magu suainerḡo sari Simon wane mat tirino lewage qedugu metkoi. ³⁴Metpi Yesu eḡe ḡei ḡjerep zoma kine kineenerop ma menanḡone more, kotoeno asu qotkoinerop, ea esoponge, esopongi asu qotkoine eḡe Yesu wane kineine detluk kakoi. Pakiso Yesu eḡe eḡane kine rau mi sua ariakane, ra wetonge.

Yesu Galili Kepe Ra Qelanjange

³⁵ Pakimo Yesu eje kepe qae qae wane goigoka panaman wenej wie ket, mat qeliŋka more, kepe ŋei midaine yewao ari mere meŋenkake. ³⁶ Meŋenka metki, Simon eŋine so kimakoune, eje baŋ ŋado zuaŋka ari maratkakoi. ³⁷ Eje ari maratka more, iwa yale olale rakoi, “Ŋei ŋerep korop magu suaine eje ge zuaŋ ganmami!”

³⁸ Rauso, eje iwa yale mainge edange, “Iwamo ŋene mat suaine natne osop osop pamaike, ŋene ea lolike arikene, na eŋano wenej miti edanikalane nanmaike, na urata ea maikalane sarikole.”

³⁹ Yale ra edane so, eje Galili kepeo lolike ge mat baŋem Yuda wane lewa lewaŋ urum metke, rokop miti edange, so asu qotkoine ea korop esoponge.

Yesuŋo Ŋei Mane Ma Menajkake

⁴⁰ Ŋei mane kubet togonineropŋo Yesu wano wawetine qe qesonka more rake, “Ge naŋane simile ganmaikeo, yem ge maine naŋane kubetne iwa manom osiake!”

⁴¹ Yale rakiso, Yesu eje eŋane wet borik ma more metine bira solaino uaka mo olatke, “Na geŋane simile nanmaike, ea wane kubetŋone iwa osikep!”

⁴² Olatkiso, esat naso yewaka kubet togonine ea osiki, solaine ea menage libe qeke. ⁴³ Pakimo Yesuŋo ŋei ea don kukka ra qebinka more, iwa yale olatke, “Ge detlukkenom! Ge ari solajone menajmaike, ea wane donkisi ŋei mane misuk edanikene, asoze Moseŋo sogino iwa yale ra togoleke. Ŋei mane kubet togonine mo osi menajkakeso, eje mosop ŋei wano ari solaine sikankayake. Ge yalewaka mosop ŋei wano koboina ari more, solajone sikanka more bakom mannom paki arikene. Pakimo, ŋei ŋerep eje detgane raikēi, eje solaine mo menaj kamaike.” ⁴⁴ Yale rakiso, Yesu

eje don gereunerop olale qebinka birakaki arike.

⁴⁵ Ŋo ŋei yewa eje ari more, don kisi yau yaup ra edane ariki eŋane don kisi eaŋo sua korop kepe baŋem rokokpeke. Pakiso, Yesu eje mat suaino ŋei ŋerep eŋane deeno koso mi ari lolikke, eje kepe ŋei midaino ari metke. Metkiso, ŋei ŋerep kepe baŋem ŋine edoka Yesu wano sarimaŋkoi.

Yesuŋo Ŋei Mane Kie Metine Seuseune Ma Menajkake

2 Yesu eje kaiwe mama karewe yewa geki qoekiso, Kapaneam mat suaino zinge ari lotkeke. Pakiso, naso yewao ŋei ŋerep edo don rau yauyaup ariki rakoi, “Yesu eje mo koso i sari matino metmaike.” ² Paki ŋei ŋerep eje esatka mat yewa wane kotino watke madetko so mat wazaino korop rokop ketwarekoi. Kepe amejine mane yaup mi pake. Naso yewao Yesu eje bijek don edane okoraki, ³ ŋei etke so etke eje zoma ŋei kie metine seuseune mane teweka sarikoi. ⁴ Mat mo ŋei ŋerep edo watke warekoi wane eje dalino Yesu wane osino ma waurap. Ŋaŋae more, tiriwoka teweke wa mat bakino Yesu metke kutnoken yewa kito barake more ŋei etke so etke eje mulapkoka mau qoroŋ qoroŋ ket zoma ŋei ea eje teweinerop Yesu wane osino rasu pake. ⁵ Yesu eje kaŋ qae wie pore ŋei etke so etke, eje one more eŋane mali malipene detone more Yesuŋo zoma ŋei olale rake, “Medepna, na geŋane masi qotkoine makone eamo ma qeliŋkawe arimaike.”

⁶ Yale ra olatkiso, Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei natne, Skribe, eje Yesu wane osino mere detpi, dereretene mi kopkeke, ⁷ “Dalino wane ŋei yewa eje don yaline ramaike? Eje Anutu yuanka more eŋane met met mayakane okanmaike me? Eje detki eŋine Anutu yale okanmaike? Ŋei manepo mane wane sot

maine mi qeliṅkayake, Anutu wekuṅo ṅei mane wane sot turuṅ qotkoine ea makoke ma menaṅ ṅoniake!”

⁸Yesu eṅe yewaka dereretene detone more, iwa yale edange, “Onoka wane ṅine dereret yaline detmami? ⁹Na zoma ṅei yewa don ewekine dalino yale olasikale? Na olale raikale, na sotṅone mo qeliṅkawe siukamaike, ma ge wie menage more uamṅone ma more arinom? ¹⁰Ea wane ṅine na detluk nanbi, na Ṽei Wawainane Gipole. Na nae tunno kepeo ṅei ṅerep eṅane sotene eamo qeliṅkawe suikwaremaike.” Yesu eṅe yale ra more, zoma ṅei olale rake, ¹¹“Wie, uamṅone ma more matṅono arinom!”

¹²Pakiso, zoma ṅei yewa eṅe ṅei ṅerep eṅane kaiteno ikopka wie more, uamine rutupke more, kolopke ket arike. Ṽei ṅerep eṅe korop oṅaene qaekiso Anutu wane eṅetine ora bukeu waki rakoi, “Sogino kine kine mane iwa yaline mi kakone, i midakaka!”

Yesu Lewi Orake

¹³Yale rauso, Yesu eṅe koso Galili doku namuṅ mezeno zinge arike. Ariki ṅei ṅerep magu suaine eṅe sari Yesu wano qeduguwi eṅe miti don kito edange. ¹⁴Yesuṅo eṅe ea ṅine ari more, Lewi eṅe takis wesi mama mat koto metki olale ka more rake, “Lewi ge ket ṅadeno mogatnane sarinom!” Raki, Lewi eṅe yewaka wie more, wesi mama urataine ea qelige more, eaka Yesu wane ṅadino mogatka arike.

¹⁵Pakiso, boanṅ Yesu eṅe Lewi wane matko ṅara mere neke. Naso yewao takis mama ṅei loutne so ṅei sotenerop natne eṅe Yesu eṅine so dokoine eṅerop weneṅ mere ṅara nekoi. ¹⁶Ne metpi, naso yewao Anutu wane papa togon welaine ṅei natne, Parisi, eṅe Yesu kau takis mama ṅei so ṅei sotenerop eṅe weneṅ metki one more, Yesu eṅine

dokoine qeson one more rakoi, “Eṅe eamo onoka wane ṅei qotkoine eṅerop mere ṅara nemaike?”

¹⁷Rauso, Yesu eṅe detone more rake, “Maṅo mauluk mauluk ṅei eṅane ari okanmaike? Zomaenerop, me, zomaene midaineṅo? Na ṅei yaline eṅane ra more sarikole. Ṽei sotenerop zuaṅone more ebu qesij onikalane sarikole. Na ṅei deretenane detpi koboino okanmaike, eṅe qesij onikalane mi sarikole.”

Sawe Gege Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi

¹⁸Naso maneo, Yohane doku tau tau wane dokoine so Anutu papa togon welaine ṅei, Parisi, eṅane dokoene eṅe ṅara sawe gekoi. Naso yewao ṅei ṅerep natne eṅe sari Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Yohane wane dokoine so Anutu papa togon welaine ṅei, Parisi, eṅane dokoene eṅe ṅara sawe gemami. Ṽo, daleo wane geṅane dokoṅone eṅe yale mi okanmami?”

¹⁹Yale rauso, Yesuṅo mainge more edane rake, “Ṽei mane eṅe zokit mayakane rayakeo, ṅei kima koune, eṅe maine ṅara sawe mesikei me? Yale mida, eṅe zokit mayakane okaniakeo, ṅei kimakoune eṅe maine eṅerop ṅara oi bakom weneṅ mesikei, so kimakoune eṅe ṅara wane sawe mane mi okanikei. ²⁰Na ṅei qaluwit yewa eṅane rokop. Baṅ, naso maneo ṅei edo na neuwi ariwe dokone eṅe koso na mi nanikei, naso yewao eṅe maine ṅara wane sawe gekei.”

²¹Yesu eṅe koso takotke rokop don mane rake, “Takot mane toeki aṅaine okoraki laplap musele mane wane sisineṅo more maine mi qetusikene. Yewa siluṅ qetusikeneo, yemo lap lap sisine museleṅo tebakaki, takot sogine ea toe aṅap suaine wakoniake. ²²Ṽo mane maṅo wain musele ea qeki koso nomare sogine yewao kesiake. Eṅe yalewa okangi, yemo wainṅo ket qebinkaki, nomare ea muzugeake.

Pakimo, nomare so wain ere wenej mida lelekeik, ea wane wain musele eje enjine nomare muselo ketki, eamo menageake.”

Yesu Eje Qezarek Naso Ijei Edo Qesonkakoi.

²³ Qezarek naso maneo, Yesu enjine so dokoine eje wit eu kotinoka ari more dokoine edo wit wele natne siwekoi. ²⁴ Pakiso, Anutu papa togon welaine nej, Parisi, edo one more Yesu qeson kakoi, “Ge onnom! Gejane dokonjone eje wit siwe nemami. Dokonjone eje masi yewa njenane ra rokop dongo yemo okane more sot kaukmami. Qezarek naso yewao mi maikei, yewa njenane njabozane rara togon don.”

²⁵ Yale rauso, Yesunjo donene mainge edange, “Mo sogino asoze Dawit, Israel Ware Ware, enjine so dokoine eje njaraenane seuke more ²⁶ ari Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto waket more, bret yewao njine mi mamaine, eamo ra togoleke, ea ma nekoi. Bret yewa Anutu wane bakom kitokenane. Naso yewao, Abiata Anutu wane mosop nej eje lewet geke. Jjenane ra rokop don ra togoleki mosop nej edoka bret yewa ne okangoi, njo Dawit eje yewa ne more dokoine ebongi nekoi.”

²⁷ Yesu eje koso edange, “Anutu eje mikepka nej so njerep ma wakonotki paki, erane ra more njadino qezarek naso yewa banj motke. Qezarekjo mawakongi paki, nej so njerep mi ma wakonge, naso yewajo nej njerep qesinj osiakane motke. Me naso yewajo nej njerep matali osiakane mi motke. ²⁸ Ea wane, na Ijei Wawainane Gipolejo yalewaka qezarek naso ea wane Waom, so nonjo ea wane welaine.”

Yesu Eje Ijei Mane Metine Marap Maraune Ma Menanjake

3 Naso maneo, Yesu eje koso zinge ari Anutu wane lewalewanj urum koto waketke. Ijei mane yewa metke, eje metine nat parominejo setneka marap maraune. ² Ijei natne eje Yesu kau sariki diamine mau paki, iwa yale rakoi, “Yesu eje qezarek nasoo zoma nej metine marap maraune iwa maine ma menanj kayake me mida. Eje ma menanj kayakeo, yemo njene Yesu dongo birakaikene.” ³ Yesu eje zoma nej yewa metine borikine, eje olale more rake, “Ge metenone borikine, yalinane iwa wie sari okoranom!” ⁴ Pakiso, eje nej njerep qeson one rake, “Njenze ra rokop don eje qezarek naso wane don dalino mawalukke? Masi maine maikene me qotkoine? Jjene nej njerep gegeene ma menanj onikene me nej njerep engunjem seukkei?”

Qesonongi, edo dere more don mane mi mainge olatkoi. ⁵ Pakimo Yesu eje deine pore lolike more ongi eje dereretene won geki doneene midaine metkoi, ea wane Yesu eje ikopka sotine osiki koso dere umare onge. Pakiso, Yesu eje zoma nej olale rake, “Ge metenone birakanom!” Eje metine biraki, eaka ikopka menanjake. ⁶ Yale okangiso, Parisi eje ikopka Anutu wane lewa lewanj urum qelinjka more wie saket ari Herot wane tego enjerep lewage more, Yesu eje numa ea me ea maratka more qeu seukeakane done aukoi.

Kepe Banjem Ijei Njerep Eje Yesu Wano Sarikoi

⁷ Yesu eje dokoine enjerep wie mat yewa qeligeu paki, Galili wane doku namunj pamaike, yewa arikoi. Pakimo nej njerep magu tego kakapa suainero wie eje mogatka arikoi. Ijei njerep magu suaine yewa enjerep kepe banjem njine

sarikoi. ⁸Galili kepeo njine, Yuda kepeo njine, Yerusalem mat suaino njine, Idu-mia kepeo njine, Yordan kepe sasaino njine, Tire so Sidon kepeo njine. Njeyi njerep magu suaine yewa eje Yesujo urata kine kine maki detka more ejano sarikoi. ⁹Magu suaine zok manerop Yesu watke more, gitit kaikei wane okanbi eje dokoine ejanerake, “Njine ari seki mane ikopka mauluke ma sariu, yaup warenan metkep! Njeyi njerepjo magu suaine okanbi, so na ea wane kutno wa more toe, njeyi njerep biraone eri kere, amanj naeka toe mesikale.” ¹⁰Sogino mo Yesu eje njeyi njerep loutne ma menanj onge, ea wane njeyi njerep zomaenerop eje edom meteenero solaine makei wane onge, pakimo ea wane eje kimakopeene qepodon onbi sari, Yesu sola takotino uakaikei wane okangoi. ¹¹Naso natneo njeyi njerep asu qotkoinerop eje Yesu ka more ari kepeo ket rasu pa more boka aroke ora rakoi, “Ge, Anutu wane Gipole!”

¹²Yale rau, Yesu eje asu qotkoine togogoleka ra togole ongi paki eje ma, ea tingo me didiwo ejanerake njeyi njerep zok mi rau suayakane rawetonge.

Yesu Eje Dokoine 12 Ebuke

¹³Pakiso, Yesu eje weti bonagao wake, naso eao wie more, njeyi natne njerep gekei wane ma wakononge, njeyi ea eje edoraki ejanerake sarikoi. ¹⁴Pakimo eje njeyi magu 12 ma wakononge, njeyi yewajo njinerop gekei wane, ma wakon one more, njeyi njerep aposolo edorake, so eje bira ongi ari njeyi njerep ejanerake binyek don ra qelanjanikei wane rake. ¹⁵Yesu eje njeyi 12 yewa njine tungo asu qotkoine esop onikei wane zonom takot onge.

¹⁶Yesu dokoine ejanerake njeyi njerep tegeone iwa yale ebonge. Simon, njeyi njerep mane Petoro orake. ¹⁷Zebedi wane gipole Yakop, njeyi njerep so njole Yohane, erane njeyi

teetne mane Boanerges etorake. Njeyi njerep yewa wane kine, quru njeyi njerep qilap. ¹⁸Andrea, so Pilip, Bartolomu, Mataio, Tomas, Yakop, Alpius wane gipole, so Tadius so Saimon Zelot. ¹⁹Njeyi njerep Yudas Iskariot, njeyi njerep yewajo Yesu njaba ejanerake meteeno masi qotkoine okan kaikei wane ma wakonka birakake.

Njeyi Eje Rakoi Yesu Eje Belzebulop Urataine Mamaike

²⁰Pakiso, Yesu eje matko ariki njeyi njerep magu suainero ejanerake koso sari lewanjo. Ea wane Yesu, njeyi njerep so dokoine eje qeka more, dalino njaba mane neurap. ²¹Yesujo kine kine okange so make, ea wane tego tanik manik ea njeyi njerep ra suau dere more wener njeyi njerep tutulekoune, eje Yesu ma walukka more, iwenkaikei wane sarikoi. Tutulekoune eje iwa yale rakoi, “Eje mo qelanj qemaike!”

²²Anutu papa togon welaine njeyi njerep natne, Skribe, eje Yerusalem njine ket more rakoi, “Eje kotino Belzebul, njeyi njerep mane Satango okoramaike. Eje Belzebul wane zonomgo so njeyi njerep qe-sinjaki, asu qotkoine ea esoponmaike, ejanerake asu qotkoine ejanerake ware ware.”

²³Njeyi njerep yale rauso, Yesu eje edoraki osino sari metpiso don rokop mane more edane rake, “Satan njeyi njerep dalino Satan osop kayake? ²⁴Njeyi njerep kaunsol mane wane magu eje wiri magu etke okane more yakukei, kaunsol ea wane zonomine eamo midayake. ²⁵Njeyi njerep urumene weku eje wiri more magu etke okane more kawali yakukei, njeyi njerep yewa eje koso togole qeturage maine weku mi lele gekei. ²⁶Njeyi njerep Satan eje njeyi njerep magu njaba okan oniake, eje wiri more zonomene midayake.”

²⁷Yesu eje koso don iwa yale takotke rake, “Satan njeyi njerep zonomine suaine, ejanerake urata wane abon njeyi njerep kine kineine yaup maine mi ari maikene, yemo midakaka.

Mikep ejine kie metine wokomka more njado maine ejane mat koto wa more, urata wane aboj kine kineine pamaike, yewa matali onikene.

²⁸Na njine don wele iwa yale njidanbe, Anutu eje nej jerep ejane masi tanik qotkoine kine kine so don dereret borikine ramami, yewa eje korop qelingi siukeake. ²⁹Njo nej mane eje Anutu wane Asu Koboboine ra matali okan kayakeo, yemo ukude Anutu ejane sot ea mi qelingi siukeake. Ejane borikinane sot turuj ea qoi qoine midaine motki pamageake.” ³⁰Yesu eje don yale ra edangane Anutu wane papa togon don welaine nej eje rakoi, “Yesu eje mo kotino asu qotkoinejo ketke okoramaike.”

Yesu Wane Nagaine so Njonqakoune

³¹Naso yewao Yesu wane nagaine, so njonqaine eje sari lotke more mat wazaino okora more don motpi wake, Yesujo saket oniakane. ³²Pakimo, nej jerep magu suaine eje Yesu lolikka metkoi, edo olale rakoi, “Ge detnom! Gejane nagajone, so njonqakopjone eje qeinat, mat wazaino okora more gojjo kesikenane ramami.”

³³Yalewa rau, Yesu eje mainge edane rake, “Majo nanjane nagane, so njonqane?” ³⁴Eje deine nej jerep lolikka metkoi, eje one more, enanoka pore ongi paki rake, “Onbi! Iwa edo nanjane nagane so njonqane okanmami. ³⁵Njei me jerep mane eje Anutu wane don dere ejane simile mogasikei, ea jo nanjane nagane so njonqane okanmami.”

Njei Mane Eje Euo Waet Ebotmaiike Ejane Don Rokop

4 Pakimo, Yesu eje koso kito ebo ebon urataine takotke more, Galili doku namuj wane qalakino nej jerep kito ebonge. Pakiso nej jerep zok tego suainejo sari ejano manerop lewage

more watke Yesu lolikkau eje kepo qelige ari seki mane kutno wa more nej jerep biraone weti toe namujjo wa ejineka metke. Metkiso, nej jerep magu eje qalakino lewage okorakoi. ²Eje yalewa okorau, Yesu eje don rokop mane kito more edane rake,

³“Njine detpi! Njei mane eje euo wit ebosiakane arike. ⁴Eje wit woune natne euo ebotke, pakimo, natne ari numao kito metki nanji edo sari nekoi. ⁵Woune natne ari kepe wesi tabilainerop kepe ewekine yewa wane kutno ket kito ikopka poripke wiekoi. ⁶Wane kaiwe suaine sa more wit komine yewa ezoke. Njodoene yewa qei mi ketlukke kepe wesi tabilainerop ea wane komine ururuke seukkoi. ⁷Wit woune natne touk okolerop ea wane koto ket kitokoi. Wane touk okolerop yewajo ikop wie more pise walip onge. Walip ongiso, wit wele maine mi qekoi. ⁸Njo, wit woune natne kepe gukinerop yewao ket kitokoi. Ket kito more, komine poripke sua more wele maine qekoi. Wele natne 30, natne edo 60, natne edo zok 100 yaline qekoi.”

⁹Ea wane Yesu eje edange, “Njei me jerep mane eje ketineropjo yemo don iwa dere malipka more, kine detlukkayake.”

Don Rokop Wane Masi

¹⁰Njei jerep magu suaine eje biraone ari warekoi, naso yewao Yesu ejineka metki, ejine dokoine 12 eje so nej natne mo Yesurop wenej ge okangoi, eje Yesu wane don raki detkakoi, ea wane ejano sari qesonka rakoi, “Ge don rokop more rene ea ra qelanjane njedan-nom detjem.” ¹¹Yesu eje mainge rake, “Anutujo don sanine so qeli ewe zonominane kine so njine dalino ware njunmaiike, na njine ea desikei wane njidanmaile. Njei jerep natne njadino gemami eje nanjane don, ea don rokopkoka kito more edan edan wane raraine, ea wane

rokop na korop kito edanbe, eje det-waremami. ¹²Yalewa wane, ‘Eje deenejo kaikei, ŋo, eje kine kine maine mi kau qelaŋaniake. Eje ketenejo maine desikei, ŋo, eje kine maine mi detlukkei, so weteeno mi maingeu, soteene pa eboniake. Ea wane eje wet maingeu, Anutuŋo ejaane sot qelingi siukeake.’”

Yesu Eje Wit Woune Ebo Ebot Wane Donkisi Kine Ra Qelaŋange.

¹³Pakiso, Yesu eje qesonone rake, “Ŋine don rokop kito more rele, yewa koso maine wenej detlukkamami me? Pakimo, ŋine don rokop korop yewa wane kine dalino det lukkaikei? ¹⁴Ŋei wit woune ebotmai, ea eje Anutu wane don ojom ebotmai. ¹⁵Woune natne dumao ket kitoke, ea yemo ŋei ŋerep natne eje Anutu wane don detpi, kotoeno ketki, nasomde bamgoka, Satan eje sari Anutu wane don ea ŋei ŋerep natne ejaane kotoeno yasoke, ea ma biraki saket ariake. ¹⁶Woune natne kepe kutka, wesi tabila wenej, ea wane kutno ket kitoke, eamo ŋei ŋerep natne eje Anutu wane don ikop dere ma more bakom kitokei. ¹⁷Ŋo, eje ŋodine qeirop mi ket ma qotke mesiake. Eje kutka metki, ŋaba edo bihek don wane umat natne wikilerop ebonbi, eje koso Anutu ŋadekkaikei. ¹⁸Woune natne eje touk okolerop ea wane keune ket kitokoi, eamo ŋei ŋerep natne eje Anutu wane don detkoi. ¹⁹Ŋo, kepe kutno gege wane umat so wesi aboŋ suaine maratka maratka, so kine kine natne, ea wane bailalaŋ, eaŋo ŋei ŋerep ejaane kotoeno waket more, Anutu wane don kotoeno piseka more ma qorokka more, ma pelek kaki siukke, ea wane wele maine mi qekoi. ²⁰Ŋo woune natne kepe kelokin-erpko eao ket kitokoi, eamo ŋei ŋerep natne eje Anutu wane don dere more malipka lukeu paki, ma qotkakoi. Ea

wane eje wele maine qekoi, wele natne 30, natne 60, natne 100 yale qekoi.”

Don Sane Ŋado Didiwo Wakoniake

²¹Pakiso, Yesu eje koso rake, “Ŋei mane kiwa kuake more diao qeki okorayake? Lase bano me rosaŋo more supaki mesiake? Mida! Eje kiwake more qeki zake kutno didiwo okora korop qelaŋaniake. ²²Yalewaka, kine kine korop sane pamaike, ea na ŋado didiwo mawe wakon wareake. So kine kine natne supawe metmai, ea ŋado na ma lalagewe didiwo wakon wareake. ²³Ŋei me ŋerep mane eje ketineropjo don iwa wane kine dere more malipka lukki paki, korop detka wareake.”

²⁴Yale ra more eje koso edane rake, “Ŋine dere more kaulukkei! Ŋine ŋei ŋerep ejaano urata kine kine mauluke ebonikeiwo, Anutu eje yalewaka ŋine mauluke ŋibone more koso manerop takotke yuanka maulukjune ŋiboniake.Ŋo, ŋine ŋei ŋerep matali ebonikeiwo, Anutu eje ŋine yalewaka matalijune more koso manerop yuanka matalijune ŋiboniake. ²⁵Anutu eje ŋei me ŋerep mane kine kine mo mangi make, ea togoleka malipka geakeo, eje koso takotke mane more ma sua maniake. Ŋo, ŋei mane eje Anutu kine kine nigatne mange, ea mi mauluke wareka mageakeo, yemo Anutu eje ŋei yewa wane kine kine mange, ea koropka omaka wareake.”

Woune Kominerop Ea Wane Don Rokop

²⁶Yesu eje koso rake, “Anutuŋo ware ŋunmai, ea wane tanikine iwa yale. Ŋei mane eje kine kine woune euo ebore more, ²⁷eŋine matko ari toma geake. Ŋo eje mi detkamaike, wele dalino eu koto wakonmai. Pakimo, woune ea eje poripke sayake. ²⁸Saki, kepe ojomka koline mapitkaki sua wele

qeake. Mikepka kau saraine so pizulumine. Ijadino wit wele wakone more menage lajeniake. ²⁹Wit wele lajengi, jei eje kieke pilanjo kitatmaike.”

Anutuŋo Wareŋuniakane Kine Yesu Eje Ea Wane Don Rokop Motke

³⁰Yesu eje koso takotke more jei jerep qesonone more rake, “Na Anutuŋo wane miti me qeli ewe zononane wane numa ea mo kine kine mane onokakao rokop kitowe, takotke more ra qelaŋanikale? ³¹Eje eamo mastet woune yale, nigatnemde okanmaike. Mastet woune nigatnemde kine kine natnane woune me waetne yuane more zok manerop, nigatne okanmaike. Yalinane mastet woune ea jei manjo euine ebotke. ³²Pakimo, eje poripke more, sua eu kotino ŋara nenine natne korop yuane more, eje wie weti wa qogine qe mesiake. Pakimo, naŋi eje sari wa more naune koto matene kito more mesikei.”

³³Yesu eje don rokop kine kine loutne iwa more jei jerep ra edange. Jei jerep edo dere qelaŋanikei wane Yesu eje dereretene rokouno edange. ³⁴Yesu eje jei jerep don rokop eaka edane okange. Ijo, eje dokoine ejerop mere more, don rokop wane kine ra qelaŋane edane okange.

Yesu Eje Dibom Ma Peseke

³⁵Naso mane kepe qoiqoiwo, Yesu eje dokoine edane rake, “Ijene sekiwo wa more, doku namuŋ kitare erinat arinjem.” ³⁶Raki, eje jei jerep magu suaine yewa qeliŋone more, Yesu alakane wa metkiso, dokoine eje ŋado seki yewa wane kutno wa more, eje weneŋ ma ariuso, seki natne eje weneŋ ejerop arikoi. ³⁷Ariu, ikopka dibom suaine wie more seki koto kiwet qakki ket watke ma murugeakane okange. ³⁸Yesu eje seki sotno qaliŋan more kulu

pake. Dokoine eje ari ma wirikka rakoi, “Kito ŋebo ŋebon ŋene zok bori more seukkenane okanmaine! Ge onoka wane mi det ŋonmaine?”

³⁹Yesu eje wie more togoleka kuroge momo olatke, “Doŋ mannom!” Ra more eje dibom olatke, “Ge, tikŋane doŋ mane panom!” Rakiso momo eje doŋ mangi, so dibom eje yaleka tik doŋ mane kalon suaine pake. ⁴⁰Pakiso, Yesu eje dokoine edane rake, “Ijene onoka wane kaet okanmami? Ijene malip malipŋine mida me?”

⁴¹Eje kaet suaine okane more, enŋene auye rakoi, “Ijei iwa eje zok jei kine mane! Naso bano jei jerep zoma kubetenerop so asuene qotkoine ma menaŋonge, wane koso iwa momo so dibom suaine iwa don etangi, ere done detka more qeliŋmamik!”

Yesu Eje Jei Mane Wane Asu Qotkoine Osopkake

5 Kalon okangi, Yesu so dokoine eje Galili Namuŋ erinat ari lotkekoi, kepe yewa eŋetine Gerasa. ²Yesu eje seki qeliŋka ketki, yewaka jei mane eje deŋesere wane kezem anaino ŋine sari qalakko okoraki maratkake. Jei yewa eje asu qotkoinenjo kotino pake. ³Eje deŋesere koto geokange, pakiso jei manenjo jei yewa maine mi ma walukkake me mulap togogoleŋo kine metine lukkakoi, eje mi detke. ⁴Naso loutne jei jerep eje ma more, kie metine mulap togoleŋo wokom kamaŋkoi, ŋo, naso baŋem eje mulap togole metino ea romatkeki qoe okange, so eje mulap togole kieino ea ratokmaŋke. Jei ea wane zonominenjo manerop kakapa suaine okane, jei korop yuange, ea wane jei manenjo maine mi ma walukkake. ⁵Naso baŋem goiŋ kaiwe jei yewa eje deŋesere koto so tobo zikotne bonagao yau yaup lolike ari ari, sari sari, okorake, so bokaki paki, kuroge onjom

ari kitoki, solaine eki so wesijo kitat qetat mamaŋke.

⁶Naso eao ŋei yewa eje abaranka okora pore kaki, Yesu eje sekiwo kiroine eri sariki, eje ikopka biririke sari qalakko Yesu ketki, eŋano wawetine qeke. ⁷Asu qotkoine yewa, eje Yesu wano aroine suaine aroke rake, “Yesu, ge Anutu Suaine Wetika Weti, eŋane gipole! Ge na dalino okan nanikene? Na Anutu wane kaitko meŋen ganmaile. Goŋo na matalinane more wikile zok misuk ninikene!” ⁸Eje yale waka rake, ea yemo Yesuŋo asu qotkoine yewa olale rake, “Asu qotkoine, ge ŋei yewa qeliŋka arinom!”

⁹Pakiso, Yesuŋo qesonkake, “Ge, ejetŋone ma?”

Asu qotkoine eje rake, “Ŋene ejetze, kawali ŋei, ŋene magu suaine, ea wane asu qotkoine ŋene louloutneŋo ŋei iwa wane kotino metmaine.” ¹⁰Pakiso, eje koso Yesu sorinka rake, “Kepe iwa ŋine misuk osopŋonnom arikene.”

¹¹Berek magu suaine eje meŋo erinat ea ŋara ne gekoi. ¹²Ea wane asu qotkoine eje Yesu togogleka sorinka rakoi, “Ŋene ŋebu biraŋonnom ari berek eŋane kotoeno maine wakesikene!” ¹³Yesu eje dere more, asu qotkoine edane rake, “Maine ŋine yewa arikei.” Rakiso, Asu qotkoine eje ŋei yewa qeliŋka more, saket ari berek eŋane kotoeno waketkoi, waketpi, berek magu suaine yewa eje biririke ari korop sora o sontake ket dokuo qok ne more seukwarekoi. Berek magu suaine kibiene2,000.

¹⁴Berek ware ware eje masi ea kau paki, kaetongi, korop ket ari more matko matko so kepe saiwo ŋei ŋerep donkisi edangoi. Pakiso ŋei ŋerep louloutne eje ari berek seukkoi ea ongoi. ¹⁵Eje koso Yesu wano ari more, ŋei yewa kau eje sogino asu qotkoineŋo matalikaki geke, ea eje maine lap lap ramu more wetine

lotkeki tik ŋaneŋ metke. Naso yewao ŋei ŋerep eje ka more kaet onge. ¹⁶Ea wane berek ware ware edo qelaŋ ŋei asu qotkoineŋo eŋane so berek seu seue-nane kine ra qelaŋane ŋei ŋerep magu yewa edangoi.

¹⁷Ea wane ŋei ŋerep eje dere more, koropŋo Yesu wane don togole iwa rakoi, Yesu eje ikopka ŋenane kepe mat iwa qeligeso kepe mat maneo ariake.

¹⁸Yesu eje seki koto waketkiso, ŋei yewa sogino asu qotkoineŋo geke, eje Yesuŋo arikei wane sorinkake.

¹⁹Ŋo, Yesu eje ŋei yewa ma kitatka rake, “Ge zinge matŋono ari more nabok magak so weŋem sotawekopŋone, kine kine solaŋono Waomŋo mamaike so Anutu wane wet borik suaine geŋane solaŋono wakonmaike, ea wane donkisi edannom.”

²⁰Yale olatkiso, ŋei yewa eje zinge ari more mat suaine mete etke, 10, yaline yewao korop lolike ge more solaine Yesuŋo maulukkake, ea wane ra qelaŋane edane arike. Ŋei ŋerep eje dere more oŋaene qaeke. Kepe iwa ejetine, Mat Suaine Mete Etke.

Yesu Eje Yairus Borasine So Zoma Ŋerep Mane Ma Menaqotke

²¹Pakiso, Yesu eŋine so dokoine, eje koso doku namuŋ ratoke erinat ariuso ŋei ŋerep magu suaine eje mo sari qalakko lewage metkoi. ²²Yairus eje mat yewa wane Yuda wane lewa lewaŋ urum wane ŋetne, oŋo sari more Yesu wane osino kino pese ket wawetine qe more ²³Yesu qesonka more zok arokke. “Borasone nigatne mo bomitne seukeakane okanmaike. Ge sari more meteŋone kutno motnom, zoma yewa qeliŋkaki eje maine koso menageake.”

²⁴Pakiso, Yesu eje ŋei yewa eŋerop ariukso ŋei ŋerep louloutne eje watke lolikka arikoi.

²⁵ Pakiso, njerep mane eje njerep zoma wenerj. ²⁶ Zoma yewa naso banjem metokangi, komaine 12 okangiso eje wesiine zoma yewa wane ra more mauluk mauluk enjano biraki midakakae, nj, eje maine mi ma menanj kakoi. Eje wikile zok takotke manbi, zoma enjo sari suakake. ²⁷ Pakiso, njerep yewa eje Yesu wane siron dere more sari nej njerep magu suaine yewa enjane keueno Yesu maratka osino sari more iwa yale detke. ²⁸ “Na metenerjo enjano uakaikale me takotino maineka mosikale, pakiso nae koso menanjgale.”

²⁹ Eso njerep yewa eje metine Yesu wane laplapko uaka more yewaka detki mo maine menanjgake. Pakiso, njerep zoma yewa mo midakakae. ³⁰ Yesu eje naso bomitne yemdaka detki zonomine natne ketki, ikop zinge eje qesononge. “Manjo metine nanjane takotko uakeke?”

³¹ Raki dokoine edo done mainge rakoi. “Njei louloutne edo wonge maguk ganbi, ge onoka wane don yaline qesonjonmaine? Njine mi detmaine manjo nej loutnerjo meteene laplap njono ua ganmami.”

³² Yale rau, Yesu eje pore lolike onge, ea manjo laplapino make ea maratnayakane okange. ³³ Pakiso, njerep yewa eje Yesu takotino uakaki zomaine midakakae, yewa wane dere zok zonomine oreki kaetkake. Paki, eje Yesu wane osino sari pese wawetine qe ket more okange, yewa wane kine olatke. ³⁴ Pakiso, Yesunjo eje olatke, “Borasone, malip malipnjonejo zomanjone yewa ma ewek ganmaike. Ea wane ge maine ari more wet maepko gekene. Zomanjone mo korop midawaremaike.”

³⁵ Yesu eje njerep don olale okoraki, naso yewaka nej natne enje Yairus wane matko njine mat qelige sari olale rakoi, “Ge! Borasonjone nigatne mo seukmaike.

Yesu mi iwenka sarikene yeine. Eje maine mi ma wirik kayake.”

³⁶ Njo, Yesu eje enjane don wane ket mi more so, eje Yairus olatke, “Ge misuk kaet gangep! Ge mali malipnjone togolekep!” ³⁷ Yesu eje yale ra more nej njerep mawaluk one more Petoro so Yakop, so enjane njole Yohane, karewe edoka enjorop Yairus wane matko wenerj arikoi. ³⁸ Eje mat yewao sari more Yesunjo ongi, ukat suaine ma more zok manerop arokkoi. ³⁹ Eje ari waket more magu edange. “Njine mi arokeu so ukat suaine zok mi mau. Njerep njerep iwa eje mi seukike. Eje yaup kulu pamaike.”

⁴⁰ Yale ra edangi, enje wawaine don olale more bokaka Yesu kuroj kakoi. Pakiso, Yesu eje mat yewao njino osopone moreso eje medep nagamagaina, enjine so dokoine karewe enjeneka ari more medep mat anjaine pake, yewao ari waket kakoi. ⁴¹ Pakiso, Yesu eje njerep njerep seuseune ea wane metino ma more Yuda dongoka olatke, “Talita koumi”. Don yewa iwa yale, “Njerep nigatne na golatmaile. Ge wienom!”

⁴² Njerep njerep yewa eje ikopka wisikae wie arike. Njerep njerep komaine 12. Ea wane nej njerep eje masi ea ka more zok onjane qaeke. ⁴³ Pakiso, Yesunjo nagamagaina yewa togole etange, “Njire medep njara manbit nekep. Njo, njire kine kine iwa wane don kisi yauyaup misuk raut suayake.”

Nasaret Njei Njerep Edo Yesu Njaded Kakoi.

6 Yesu enjine so dokoine enje mat yewa qelige more enjine matine Nasaret arikoi. ² Pakiso qezarek naso okangiso eje ari nej njerep Yuda enjane miti lewa lewanj urum kotino metkoi, yewa kito ebonge. Paki, magu suaine metkoi, eje detka more dereretinane onjane qaeki rakoi. “Ei! Njei yewa eje don yewa diao njine meke? Dereret yewa manjo manike?

Eje eɓine masi togole iwa dalino ma-maika? ³Ɔei yewa eje matmama. Eje Maria wane gipole. Eɓane ɓolekouna Yakop, Yosep, Yuda so Simon so qakoune iwa ɓenerop weneɓ gemami.” Eje yale ra more ɓadek kakoi.

⁴Ea wane Yesuɓo iwa yale edange. “Anutu wane qelit ɓei propet eje mat baɓem miti urata ma ge arimami, edo eɓane eɓetene zok mawaon okanmami. Ɔo, matkopene so wenem sotak so matene kotino edo eɓane eɓetine maket biraon okanmami.”

⁵Eso yalinane Yesu matkoune ɓei ɓerep eɓane mali malipene mi pake. Ea wane Yesu eje pore ka more masi togogole eɓano zok mi make. Eje zoma ɓei ɓerep weku weku metine more ma menaɓonge. ⁶Pakiso, Yesu eje Nasaret mat qelige ari, mat natne yewao lolike ge more, Anutu wane biɓek don ɓei ɓerep edange. Ɔo ɓei ɓerep ea eje wetɓo mi malipkakoi, eɓane yemo dere mezet okange.

Yesu Eje Dokoine 12 Uratao Biraonge

⁷Naso yewao Yesu eje dokoine 12 ea naso yewao qeduguone more etkeka etkeka, matko matko biraonge. So eje biɓek don ra qelanaɓikei wane so ɓei ɓerep eɓano asu qotkoune eso-pongei wane zonom takotonge. ⁸Pakimo edange, “Ɔine qesiɓine maine qesiɓ nagu kei wane makei, eso kine kine natne weneɓ mi ma ariki, ɓara so kite gerep me wesi kite mane misuk ma ariki, ea yeine, ⁹ɓine kie kulit so takot suaine weku bira ariki, takot etke eamo yeine.” ¹⁰Eje koso edange, “Ɔo, ɓine mat mane ari lotke more ɓei ɓerep qeson onbi edo raiki, maine iwa sakat mere pa wie okanbi, mat yewa wane kotinoka mere pa wie okaniki. ¹¹Ɔo mat mane edo ɓinane don mi dere more, ɓinerop mi mesikey wane rauso, ɓine mat yewa qelige more, kie ɓino kepe

nalek yewa sauke lakokeu ket metki, so eje masi ea ka more desikey, Anutuɓo ɓenerop ɓaba okanmaika.”

¹²Pakiso, dokoine eje matko matko ari more, mat louloutne eao biɓek don iwa yale edangoi, “Ɔine masi tanik kine kine qotkoune ea korop qelige ɓadekka more wet mainge wareu!” ¹³Pakiso, eje asu qotkoune louloutne zok ɓei ɓerep eɓano ɓine osop one moreso ɓei ɓerep zomaenerop ea kelok tau more, korop ebu ma menaɓ ongoi.

Yohane Doku Tau Tau Eje Seukke.

¹⁴Naso yewao kepe wareware Herot eje Yesu wane donkisiɓo detki mo zok mat korop rokopkeke. Ɔei ɓerep natne eje rakoi, “Yohane doku tautauɓo mo deɓesereo ɓine wisikae wieke. Ea wane eje masi tanik zonominerop togogole iwa mamaika.”

¹⁵Ɔo ɓei natne eje rakoi, “Eje Elaiya!” Natne eje rakoi, “Eje Anutu wane qelit ɓei propet mane, eje mo propet sogine gekoi, eje yaleka.”

¹⁶Kepe ware ware Herot eje ea dere more rake, “Yohane doku tautau ea mo noɓo sogino ebine kitatkole. Eje koso yewa mo wisikae wie gemaika.” ¹⁷⁻¹⁸Mo sogino Yohane doku tau tau eje wisika ge more don togole Herot wano rake, “Ge ɓonɓone Pilip wane ɓanomine ea kobu makone. Masi yewa mi kopke-maika.” Sogine Herot eje zok Herodias ɓolane ɓanomine kobu make. Ea wane, Herot eje ɓei biraongi ari malipka mulap togoleɓo lukka masari more, mulap urumgo warage ari birakakoi.

¹⁹Ɔo Herodias eje Yohane wane dere worik okanka more qeki seukeakane okange, ɓo Herot eje Yohane maine warekake. ²⁰Herot eje Yohane ɓei koboi, Anutuɓo birakake, dere geka okane more kaetkaki mauluke warekake. Herot eje naso natneo

Yohane wane aṅaino ṅine don natne dere more naso baṅem qisemaṅke.

²¹ Paki, Herodias eḅe Yohane geki seukeakane numaine iwa yale maratkaḅe. Herot eḅe ṅara suaine maki zeki eḅine wakon wakon nasoino more edoraki ṅei loutne sarikoi. Pakiso, eḅe gavaman kepe ware ware suaine so kawali ṅei eḅane ware ware suaine so Galili kotino mat suaine mere arimaikē, ea wane ṅei suaine suaine qeson onge. ²² Herodias borasine eḅe sari eḅet kito oreke. Ea wane Herot so ṅei ṅara nekoi, eḅe korop eḅane simin onge. Ea wane Herot eḅe ṅerep natawen yewa qesonka rake: “Ge kine kine yewa me yewa wane ra more qeson nannom, na maine ginikale.” ²³ Eḅe atak loutne ra togoleke, “Na ra togolemaile. Kine kine yewa me yewa maine ginikale. So naṅane kepe aboṅ suaine ea ginikalane! Ranom na maine keuoka mapoke more ginikale.”

²⁴ Pakiso, ṅerep natewen yewa eḅe ari nagaine iwa yale qesonkake, “Na Herot onoka wane qesonka rawe niniake?”

Rakiso, Herodiasṅo olatke, “Ge ari Yohane doku tau tau ebine kitasiakane qesonkaikene!”

²⁵ Yale olatkiso, ṅerep yewa eḅe ikopka biririke Herot wano ari qesonka rake, “Naṅane similene iwa yale. Ge ukudeka Yohane doku tautau wane ebine kitare more peletko more naṅano ma sari ninnom!”

²⁶ Herot eḅe yewa dere more zok detki qomine umare lukke, ṅo mo ṅei suaine eḅane deeno atak loutne takorakot ra togole okange, ea wane eḅe dalino koso dereretine maingeki rap. ²⁷ Ea wane ikopka kawali ṅei mane birakaki ari mulap urum koto Yohane wane ebine kitare more, lewetine ea make. ²⁸ Pakiso, eḅe Yohane wane lewine ea pelet maneo more, so masari ṅerep natewen

yewa mangi, so eḅe ma ari nagaine mange. ²⁹ Pakiso, Yohane wane ṅadino dokoine gekoi, eḅe dere more sari Yohane pareṅine ea ma ari deḅesereo dukkakoi.

Yesu Eḅe ṅei ṅerep 5, 000 ṅara Gumeonge.

³⁰ Ea wane Yesu eḅe dokoine mo etkeka etkeka, matko matko ari warekoi. Eḅe zinge sari koso Yesu wano lewage more, don kisi urata kine kine makoi, so biḅek don magu edangoi, ea olatwarekoi. ³¹ Pakiso, ṅei ṅerep louloutne Yesu wano ari sari okanbi, ea wane eḅe ṅara mire nene wane numaine mi wakonge. Ea wane Yesuḅo dokoine edane rake, “Wieu, kepe ṅeiine midaino, ari more ṅenzeka nigatne mere zonom maṅem.” ³² Rakiso, eḅe kieke seki mane nigatne ma more wie kepe mane ṅei midaino enḅeneka arikoi.

³³ ṅo ṅei ṅerep korop eḅe mo onbi ariuso, eḅe ikopka detone more ṅadeeno mogatone taganka biririke qalakko yewa Yesu eḅine so dokoine arikoi, yewao alakane ari lotkekoi. Matne matne ṅei ṅerep korop yewa sarikoi. ³⁴ Yesu eḅe seki qeliṅka ket more ṅei ṅerep magu suaine yewa one more qom borik suaine eḅane okange. Eḅe ongi maine mi metlukkoi. Eḅe medep nigatne naga-magaene seuseune, wanap yale metpi, Yesu eḅe biḅek don loutne kito ebonge. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Kepe zinge kere qoekane okangiso dokoine eḅe Yesu wano sari rakoi, “Ge magu iwa edane bira onnom eḅe mat osop mere arimaikē. Yewao ari more ṅara maratkaḅu, kepe iwa ṅei midaine so ruo mo kereakane okanmaikē.”

³⁷ Pakiso, Yesuḅo iwa yale edange, “ṅido ṅara ebonikei.”

Eḅe rakoi, “ṅei nau! ṅene 500 wesi setne eaḅo eḅane ṅara maine mi qolekene.”

³⁸ Yesu eje koso qeson onge. “Ŋjara darap ŋenzo metmaike? Ari ka more sari nolatpi!”

Raki eje ari ka more sari olale rakoi, “Bret nigatne mete mane so zawon etke.”

³⁹ Yale rauso Yesuŋo dokoine edane rake, “Ŋjine ŋei ŋerep maguine maguine mapoke bira onbi pese ket touk kutno metpi.” ⁴⁰ Rakiso, eje yale ŋei ŋerep mapok onbi magu mane 100, magu mane 50 yale mere arikoi. ⁴¹ Metpiso, Yesuŋo bret mete mane so zawon etke ea ma more malipka okora qeliwo potki waki mosopka more bret so zawon ea mapoke more, dokoine ebongi, damo qe ŋei ŋerep magu yewa ebonwarekoi.

⁴² Paki, ŋei ŋerep magu yewa eje korop neu ŋatene qeki rokop onwareke.

⁴³ Paki dokoine eje ŋara nekoi, ea wane tutule ea qedugu more rosa 12 yale rosakkoi. ⁴⁴ Ŋjine ŋara yewa nekoi, eje 5, 000 yaline.

Yesu Eje Doku Namuŋ Kutno Gesoke Arike.

⁴⁵ Ikopka, Yesuŋo dokoine qebin ongi eje sekiwo wa more doku namuŋ nat parom Betsaida oken alakane arikoi. Ŋjo eŋine yemo yewa mere ŋei ŋerep magu yewa biraongi mateno ariwarekoi.

⁴⁶ Yesu eje ŋei ŋerep bira ongi korop ariwareuso, eje bonaga mane nigatne eao wa more meŋenka metke. ⁴⁷ Ŋjo, ruoo dokoine eje seki kutno doku namuŋ kebago metpi so, Yesu eŋineka tagalo metke. ⁴⁸ Yesu eje ruo panaman koto dokoine ongi momoŋo qebinongi, eje urata suaine zok pelekoi. Paki, kepe qae qae nasoo. Yesuŋo doku namuŋ kutnoka qesokma gesokma sari osoeno lotke more, yuanoniakane okange. ⁴⁹ Dokoine eje Yesu doku namuŋ kutno gesokma gesokma sariki ka more, kuroge aroke rakoi, “Ŋjine seuseune eŋane oŋaeneŋo sarimaika.” ⁵⁰ Eje enŋenarek ka more

kaet suaine okangoi, pakimo, Yesu eje yewaka done raki paki, edane rake,

“Ŋjine togoleu iwa yemo noŋom sarimaile! Ŋjine misuk kaet ŋuniake!” ⁵¹ Yale ra edane more seki kutno wa metkiso momo doŋ mangi dokoine eje ea ka more, oŋaene qaeki metkoi. ⁵² Eje Yesu wane zonomine mi detlukkakoi. So Yesu eje ŋei ŋerep magu suaine ŋara ebonge, ea wane eje deretene mi qelanaŋge, eje dereretene zok manerop siukki qelanaŋ okangoi.

Yesu Eje Genesaret Kepeo Zoma Ŋjine Loutne Ma Menanonge

⁵³ Yesu eŋine so dokoine, eje Galili doku namuŋ yuane more, ari Genesaret lotkekoi. Galili doku namuŋ nat paromino kere kito more seki qalakkolukkakoi. ⁵⁴ Sekiwo ŋine qelige ketpi, so mat yewa wane ŋei ŋerep eje ikop mo Yesu ka more detkakoi. ⁵⁵ Eje Yesu wane donkisi dere more ikopka ket biririke matko matko ari zoma ŋei ŋerep zuaŋone ebu sarikoi. Ŋjo natne edom numa ari ari wane konap mi okangoiwo, ea teweo pise tewekone korop Yesu wano ebu sariwarekoi. ⁵⁶ Yesu eje korop mat nigatne kotino me mat suaino ari lotkemaŋke, rokop eje zoma ŋei ŋerep ebu sari sobeŋ keuno biraone more Yesu meŋenka ramaŋkoi, “Zoma ŋei ŋerep iwa eje maine geŋane takotŋone ea uakakei.” Rau eje detongi, meteene takotino ua ka more menanomaŋke.

Anutu Wane Gege Eaŋo Sogi Gege Yuankamaika

7 Anutu wane papa togon welaine ŋei natne, Parisi, so Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei natne, Scribe, eje Yerusalem ŋine sari Yesu wano lewaŋgoi. ² Eje Yesu dokoine onbi meteene mi saukeu libe qeke, eje yaup ŋara ma nekoi.

³Parisi so Yuda ɲei ɲerep korop ɲe aso ɲabo ɲane masi ea mogare ge okanmaɲkoi. ɲe ɲara nekeiwane okane more aso ɲabo ra rokop don yale rake, yalewaka ɲane rokoune ma more meteene sauke more maine ne okangoi. ⁴So nalu qole qoleo ari more zinge sari ɲara nekeiwane okane more ɲe doku tau more ne okangoi. ɲe kine kine natne aso ɲabo ɲane masi ea korop mogare okan waremaɲkoi. ɲe lase, kap ɲara mire ne, so kulu papa wane kine kine korop sauke mauluke gemaɲkoi.

⁵ɲe Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Onoka wane dokoɲone ɲe asoɲabo ɲane numa tego ea mi mogatmami. ɲe meteene mi sauke more ɲara yaup ma nemami.”

⁶Rauso, ɲe iwa yale edange, “Isa-iaɲo ɲine isi ɲei zok ɲidorake, ɲinane kineɲine papiao iwa yale Anutu wane dongo qeke pamaike.

‘Anutuɲo rake, ɲei tego yewa ɲe pieneɲoka naɲane ɲetne nora bukeu waokanmaike. ɲo, wet derereteneɲo yemo na qeliɲnane more, amaɲ okoramami. ⁷ɲe nae yaup ɲetneka nora bukeu waokanmaike. ɲe aso ɲabo ɲane numa tego yewa kito ebone more raokanmami, iwa Anutu wane don.’”

⁸Yesu ɲe koso edane rake, “ɲine Anutu wane don masi koboboine mo qeligeu siuk ɲunmaike? Pakimo, ɲine ɲei ɲinɲine aso ɲabo ɲane don eaka malipka gemami.”

⁹Yesu ɲe koso edange, “ɲine zok detluke more Anutu wane don koboboine ea matali qetali okane more ɲinɲine asoɲabo ɲane numa tego malipka gemami. ¹⁰Moseɲo sogino qei bano mo rake, ‘ɲine nabok magak ere qesiɲore more geokanikei, ɲo, ɲei mane ɲe nabok magak don borikine etaniakeo, ɲe qeu seukeake.’ ¹¹ɲo,

ɲine, Anutu wane papa togon welaine ɲei, ɲe ɲerep masi kine mane iwa yale edanmami. ɲei mane ɲe wesiinerop nagamagaina qesiɲ osiakane okane, ɲo, siluɲ etane raokanmaike, na mo Anutu wane biɲek qile. ¹²ɲine yale edanbi, ɲe naga magaene mi qesiɲone more, qeliɲ onmaɲkei. ¹³ɲine ɲinɲine asoɲabo kito ebo ebon ɲei ɲerep ea edanmami, ɲine Anutu wane don zonomine mau kito okanmaike. ɲine kine kine loutne yalewa ma okanmami.”

Kine Kine Iwaɲo Maki ɲei Dienerop Okanmaɲkei

¹⁴Yesu ɲe koso ɲei ɲerep magu suaine edoraki sariu edange, “ɲine koropɲo naɲane don iwa dere more wetɲineɲo motpi so detlukkeu. ¹⁵ɲine detmami, kine kine iwa diinerop ɲadino pamaike, eaɲo ɲinane kotoɲine mi maki sigileake. ɲo kine kine natne ɲinane wet dereretɲine kotino pamaike, eaɲo sakat more maki wet dereretɲine korop sigile okanmaike. ¹⁶ɲei mane ɲe wetineropɲo don iwa detlukkeake.

¹⁷Yale ra more ɲe ɲei ɲerep yewa qeliɲone more ɲine so dokoine ɲe ari mat maneo wa more don rokop rake yewa wane kine desikeiwane qesonkakoi.” ¹⁸Yesu ɲe iwa yale edange, “ɲinane dereretɲineɲo ɲei ɲerep natne ɲane dereret mi yuan onmaike. ɲara kine kine korop pamaike, eaɲo ne more ɲei ɲerep mi sigilekene. ¹⁹ɲara yewa wet dereretɲine mi qeduguyake. ɲara qomɲino ket more koso kaɲinoka sakat ariake.” Iwa yale Yesu ɲe ɲara kine kine yewa ɲe korop Anutu wane kaitko libekaka pamaike.

²⁰Pakiso, ɲe rake, “Kine kine ɲei wet dereret kotino pamaike, eaɲo sakat more maki ɲei ɲerep wet dereretɲine korop sigile okanmaike. ²¹ɲei ɲerep wet dereretko pa more sakat maki ɲei ɲerep

dirop okan okanmaine yemo iwa, edo dereret qotkoine detokanmami, so ñei ñerep natewen qaluwit wenip yauyaup ma okanmami, so ñei naka pilanjo engu mamami me kine kinejo matalionbi seuke okanmami, kobu ma okanmami, ²² ñei mane eje ñei mane wane ñanomine kobu ma okanmaike, bailalañ okan okanmami. Ñine masi tanik kine kine natne korop okan okanmami, isi kine kine ma okanmami, wawaine masi kine kine okan okanmami, bau wawa masi kine kine ma okanmami, qe baik ma baik don ra okanmami, wawaine don kine kine ra okanmami, doku togole ne more qelaj qelajine okan numa kine kine mau bori okanmaike. ²³ Masi tanik kine kine qotkoine korop iwanjo ñei ñerep wet dereretko pa more eajjo saket maki ñei ñerep dienerop okan okanmami.”

Ñerep Mane Eñane Malip Malipine Togole

²⁴ Yesu eje yewa qelige ea ñine wie Tire matko ari lotke more, mat mane wane kotino ari waket siuke metke, onoka wane ñei ñerep edo esatka eñano mi sari lewanjei wane. Ño siluñ dalino siuke metkirap. ²⁵ Mida! Ñerep mane mat yewa ñine eje Yesu mo detkaki metke. Ñerep yewa eje borasine asu qotkoinejo matalikaki metke, ea wane ñerep yewa eje ikopka sari Yesu wane osino kino ket pese wawetine qeke. ²⁶ Ñerep yewa eje tego manejo ñine, qelaj ñerep, eje Yuda wane tegoonine mida. Eje Ponisia tegoo ñine, kepe mat ea wane welaine, eamo Siria kepeo. Eje Yesu wano ari seleleine qe meñenka more rake, “Borasone asu qotkoinejo matalikaki metmaike. Ge esopkanom!” ²⁷ Yesu eje olale rake, “Ñene mikepka medep ñara gumeonjem. Ñene medep eñane ñara maine mi birañem kasimde eñano ariake.”

²⁸ Yale rakiso, ñerep eje mainge rake, “Waom, ge don wele ramaine, ño medep eje ñara ne okanmami, naso yewao sine kepo ketki kasi eje medep eñane ñara sisine ea ma ne okanmañkei.”

²⁹ Pakiso, Yesu eje ñerep olatke, “Ge yale ramaine, ea wane maine zinge arinom borasonone asu qotkoine ea mo qeliñ kamaike.”

³⁰ Yale ra olatki, ñerep eje zinge matko ari kaki borasine ea asu qotkoinejo mo welekatne qeliñka saket ariki eje maine papaino kulu pake.

Yesu Eje Ñei Mane Aña Ketine Won Wole Ma Menañkake.

³¹ Yesu eje wie Tire qelige more Sidon kepe so Mat Suaine Meteetke(10) kepe keuoka ratoke ari Galili doku namugo lotkeke. ³² Ñei natne eje ñei mane done mi raraine so ketine won wole ea Yesu wano iwenka sari onjo metine more ma menañ kayakane olatkoi. ³³ Pakiso, Yesu eje ñei yewa maki eretneka ñei ñerep magu yewa qeliñone amañ ari mere so Yesujo ñei yewa wane ketino metine boinejo qesikane more, mekatine boino sopotke belakamino motke. ³⁴ More so qeliwo potki waki wetine aroke saki, rake, “Epata!” Don ea wane kine iwa yale. “Ketjone so añañone lotkeuk!”

³⁵ Yale raki ñei yewa dereretine lotkeki korop detkake. So belakamine umareke, ea ewekki don maine rake. ³⁶ Yesu eje sari ñei ñerep magu yewa rawetone more rake, “Masi iwa mamaile, ea wane don sigi misuk rau sua ariake.” Yale ra naso banjem rawetone okanmañke, ño, eje soringe takotke eñane don sigi rau sua arimañke. ³⁷ Ñei ñerep korop eje oñaene qaeki rakoi, “Urata kine kine natne welekatne wakonmaike. Ño, Yesu eje ñei ketine won wole ea maki lotkeki don detlukmaike. So eje ñei

anjaine umatne so mawon mawole, ea maki don ramaike.”

8 Naso yewao ɲei ɲerep magu suaine natne eɲe Yesu wano koso lewangoi, ɲo, ɲaraene mo korop midaonge, Yesu eɲe dokoine edoraki sariu edange, ²“Na ɲei ɲerep magu suaine iwa eɲane qom borik suaine detmaile, eɲe zok kaiwe mama karewe naerop metpi ɲaraene mo midamaike. ³ɲo, eɲe ɲara mi nene yaup metpi, na biraonbe arikeiwo, natne eɲe ari more numao deene lolikki ket rasukei. Natne eɲe matene amenɲine sarikoi.”

⁴Dokoine eɲe eɲane don mainge rakoi, “Kepe iwa ɲeine midaine, ge detmaine ɲene ɲara diaonɲine ɲei ɲerep iwa ma ebonɲem neu rokoponiake?”

⁵Yale rauso, Yesu eɲe qeson one rake, “ɲinano bret darap metmaike?”

Raki, eɲe maratka more rakoi, “Bret mete mane so mete natko zitne etke(7) metmaike.”

⁶Olatpiso, Yesu eɲe ɲei ɲerep edane rake, “ɲine korop pese ket kepo metpi.” Raki eɲe korop pese metpiso, eɲine bret mete mane so mete natko zitne etke(7), yewa ma more, Anutu wano bakom kito mosopka more mapoke dokoine ebongi edo damo qe ɲei ɲerep magu suaine yewa korop ebonwarekoi. ⁷ɲo, eɲe zawon nigatne karewe metke, ea weneɲ manbiso eɲe yalewaka Anutu bakom kito more mosopka dokoine ebongi, eɲe yale waka damo qe korop magu yewa ebonwarekoi. ⁸Eɲe neu rokop ongiso, Yesu dokoine eɲe ɲara tutule yewa rosa 7 yale rosakkoi. ⁹ɲei ɲerep magu yewa eɲe 4, 000ɲo metkoi. ¹⁰Yesu eɲe ɲei ɲerep magu yewa biraongi, ariu, eɲine so dokoine ikopka sekiwo wa more Dal-imanutia kepeo arikoi.

Anutu Wane Papa Togon Welaine ɲei, Parisi, Edo Masi Togogole Mayakane Yesu Qesonkakoi.

¹¹Ea ari lotkeuso Anutu wane papa togon welaine ɲei natne, Parisi, eɲe sari Yesu wano aɲa soraɲ don okane more Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge masi togole mane ma sikanɲonnom kaɲem, ge Anutu wano ɲine sarimaine.” Eɲe yale ra more dongo liwekkaikei wane okangoi. ¹²Yesu eɲe rake, “Oo yai! Onoka wane ɲei ɲerep eɲe naso iwao noɲo masi togogole mane mawe kaikeiwane sari ramami? Midakaka! Naso iwa noɲo masi togogole mane koso ɲei ɲerep ɲinano mi ma sikan ɲunikale.”

¹³Yesu eɲe yale edane more eɲine so dokoine eɲe mat yewa qelige sekiwo wa more doku namuɲ kitare eri nat parom arikoi.

Yesu Eɲe Rake, “ɲine Parisi So Herot Erane Masi Kaulukkei.”

¹⁴Yesu dokoine eɲe bret natne weneɲ mi makoi. Eɲe nigetongi yaup sekiwo wa arikoi. Bret weku seki kotino pake.

¹⁵Yesu eɲe ea wane girem don togole edane rake, “ɲine Anutu wane papa togon welaine ɲei, Parisi eɲane tego so Herot eɲane masi kauluk onikei. Eɲe bret maki sua okanmaike. Eɲane masi eaɲo yalewa ɲei korop rokoponmaike.”

¹⁶Dokoine eɲe don yale dere more, eɲe enɲene auye rakoi, “Bret eri nigetɲongi qelige sarine, eɲe ea wane mane ramaike.”

¹⁷Rau, Yesu eɲe don yewa dere more edange, “ɲine onoka wane ɲinɲine aumami, ɲene bret mida? Oo, ɲine wet dereretɲine midaine? Oo ɲine dereretɲine mo wongike. ¹⁸ɲine deɲine weneɲ, ɲine onoka wane kine kine mi kamami me? ɲine ketɲinerop onoka wane don yewa wane kine mi detkamami me? ɲine mo nigetɲunikei me? ¹⁹Naso na bret mete

mane mapoke, 5 tausen(5, 000) njei njerep eņano njonbe damo qekoi, naso yewao nado neu, wokitne metki njine rosa darap rosakkoi?”

Eņe rakoi, “Rosa 12!”

²⁰Eņe yale raumo, Yesu eņe koso qesononge, “Njo njine na bret 7 mapoke, njei njerep 4, 000 eņano njonbe, damo qe ebongoi, naso yewao eņe neu, wokitne metki njine rosa darap rosakkoi?”

Eņe rakoi, “Rosa sewen.”

²¹Rau, Yesu eņe yewaka edange, “Njine zok ea mi detlukkamami me?”

Yesu Eņe Betsaida Matko Njei Mane De Pilik Ma Menanake.

²²Pakiso, eņe ari Betsaida lotkeu, njei mane deine pilik pilikine, eņe Yesu wano ma sarikoi, njei ea eņe Yesuno metine lewetino mosiakane. ²³Pakiso, Yesu eņe njei de pilik yewa metino maki, ere mat nadinu qeinat ket more, Yesuno njei yewa deino mekatine sopotke more, so metineņo deino qesikane rake, “Ge maine pore kine kine kamaine me?”

²⁴Rakiso, njei yewa eņe pore lolike more rake, “Na njei natne pore onmaile. Na onbe eki yale arimami.”

²⁵Yesu eņe metineņo koso njei yewa wano motki, njei yewa eņe deine togoleka pore kaki, deine mo maine wakongi, pore kine kine korop ka qelaņange. ²⁶Pakiso, Yesu eņe njei yewa olale biraka rake, “Ge kere more eri mat suaino misuk wakesikene. Ge koboboine ari matņono lotkekene.”

Petoro Eņe Yesu Wane Ra Qelaņane Rake, Eņe Kristo

²⁷Yesu eņine so dokoine eņe yewa njine wie arimage mat natne Sisaria Pili-pai osino lotkekoi, numa keuno dokoine qesononge, “Njei njerep eņe na wamo ma noramami?”

²⁸Edo iwa yale olatkoi, “Natne edo ge Yohane doku tau tau goramami.

Njo, natne edo ge Elaiya goramami. Njo, natne edo ramami, ge Anutu wane qelit njei propet mane sogine gekoi, eņano njine.”

²⁹Yale rauso, koso enņene qesonone rake, “Njo, njidom yemo naņane dalino ramami?”

Rakiso Petoroņo donine turuņine mainge olale rake, “Ge Mesia, Anutuno biragange.”

³⁰Yale rakiso, eņe togoleka ra wetone rake, “Njine naņane kine yewa njei mane misuk olasikei.”

Yesu Eņe Seuke More Koso Wisikae Wieakane Rake

³¹Yesu eņe kieke more, eņine so-laino wikile wakoniake ea wane dokoine kito edane more rake, “Njei Wawainane Gipole na wikile zok manerop peikkale. Njei njetne korop so Anutu wane mosop njei suaine so Anutu wane papa togon welaine njei, Skribe, eņe korop nadek-nane more, nekuwi seukkale, kaiwe mama karewe yale pa more, koso wisikae wiekale.” ³²Yesu eņe yale ra qelaņane edangi, Petoro eņe Yesu maki ere qeinat ket mere more Yesu rawetka rake, “Njei eņe ge mi gekukei.” ³³Njo, Yesu eņe zinge pore dokoine one more Petoro rawetka rake, “Njei borikine, ge na nadeno arinom! Goņo weti Anutu wane wet dereret mi detmaine! Midaka! Ge kepe njei wet so dereret eaka dere gemaine!”

³⁴Yesu eņe eņine dokoine so njei njerep magu korop edoraki eņane osino sariu, iwa yale edange, “Njinano njine njei maneņo na mogat naniakane raso, eņine simileine ea korop maki ketwarekiso wikile desiakane eweke ariki eņe na nekukei, yalewaka eņe qekei. ³⁵Njei mane eņe wikilane kaatkaki so-laine mawalukayakeo, eņe gege wane numaine korop siuklukayake. Njo, njei mane eņe biņek don wane so nae wane

wetkeake, paki gegeine korop qikka more, ea waneka ra more seukeake, nei yewa eje gege marat kayake. ³⁶ Ijo, nei mane eje kepe wane abonj kine kine korop magekeo, eje seuke more onoka maratkayake? Midakaka! ³⁷ Seuke more koso onokakano gege wane lewine qelingi sari maniake? ³⁸ Ukude naso iwao kepe iwa wane nei njerep korop masi qotkoina kine kinejo mau watke rokokkemaika. So eje wawaine masi kine kine ea korop Anutu wane deo okanwaremami. Jei mane eje naso iwao nei njerep magu yewa ejane keueno njine eje nae so nanane binjek don rayakane gamu gamu okane geakeo, na Jei Wawainane Gipolejo ramaile, na njado Anutujo ejine tungo biranangi, anjelo magu ejerop qeli qelingka sarikene, naso yewao na nei yewa don koboine maine mi olasikale.”

9 Yesu eje koso don takotke iwa yale edange, “Na welekatne njidanmaile, nei natne njine iwa okoramami, mi seuke more wisika gekei, naso eao Anutujo njine korop warenjunmaika, eao Anutujo qeli ewe zonominerop wakongi kaikei.”

Yesu Sola Tanikine Kine Mane Okange

² Kaiwe mama 6 qoikiso, Yesu eje Petoro, Yakop so Yohane ebuki enjeneka bonaga mane kiroroina wetika weti yewao wakoi. Wa enjeneka okorauso, ejane deeno eaka Yesu wane kait sola tanikine qeinge more kine mane okange. ³ Laplap kine kine korop libe libe qe qelanjane teine okange. Kepe nei manerjo okangi, ejane laplap yale libe libe qelanjane teine mi okaniake, so sauki yalewa maine mi wakoniake. ⁴ Dokoine eje pore otpi njabotkine Elia so Mose ere wakone more Yesurop don auye okorakoi. ⁵ Petoro eje ea ka more ikopka Yesu olale rake, “Kito njebon

njebon! Njane iwa metnjem wekumane zok okanmaika. Njane maine seli kise karewe(3) maikene! Mane gejanane, mane Mose wane, mane Elia wane!” ⁶ Petoro ejine so kimatkine eje kaet zok okangoi. Ea wane Petoro eje masi tanik yewa wane kine mi detluke more don qazan rake.

⁷ Paki, eaka wakongi paki, kezonjo nei karewe korop kawetongi so Anutu anjainerjo kezonj koto njine iwa yale rake, “Yewa nanane wemedep wekuku! Na wetnerjo malipkamaile. Njine korop ejane don desikei!” ⁸ Don yale wakongi dere more so dokoine eje ikopka deene pore lolike nei mane mi kakoi. Yesu ejineka ejerop okoraki, kakoi.

⁹ Eje bonaga qelingka ket more, Yesu eje dokoine togogle rawetone rake, “Kine kine iwa wakongi kamami, ea wane nei njerep siron misuk ra qelanjane onikei. Banj, na Jei Wawainane Gipolejo, dejesereo njine wiekale, naso yewao maine ra qelanjane onikei.”

¹⁰ Eje don ea dere teweke more enjene auye rakoi, “Don yewa dejesereo njine wie wie ea kine dalino wane ramaika.” ¹¹ Ra more eje koso Yesu gesonka rakoi, “Dalino wane Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, eje ra okanmami, qelit nei, Elaiya eje alakane sari more, numa kine kine makoboekae?”

¹² Yesu eje dokoine karewe ejane don maine rake, “Na njidanmaile. Elia eje mo sariki, nei eje enjene simileene mogare more masi tanik kine kine zok okankakoi. Yale Anutu wane papa togon donjo mo rake. ¹³ Skribe ejane don ea i welekatne. Elaiyanjo mikep sari more, ejine kine kine mo mauluk wareke. Ijo, donba iwa yale onoka wane mo sogino Anutu wane papa togon dongo qekoi pamaika? Eje ramaika Jei Wawainane Gipole eje wikile zok mayake, so nei edo manerop ma baikkaikei.”

Yesu Eje Medep Mane Asu Qotkoinerop Ma Menajkake.

¹⁴Eje ea njine ket sari dokoine natne metkoi, eje onbi jei njerep magu suaine edo eņano lewage lolikone mere more Anutu papa togon welaine jei, Skribe, eje dokoine eņerop don auye kitat okangoi. ¹⁵Paki, jei njerep magu yewa eje kau, Yesu sariki eje korop qomene qise poradaņgi biririke Yesu osino ari more kaiwe maine mangoi. ¹⁶Yale rau, Yesu eje dokoine qesonone rake, “Njine onoka wane don auye kitat okanmami?”

¹⁷Yale qesonongi, jei njerep magu yewa eņane keueno njine maneņo wie rake, “Kito ebon ebon na medepne mane asu qotkoineņo kotino mere aņaine ma won geki, ea wane na geņano ma sarimaile. ¹⁸Naso baņem asu qotkoine yewaņo medep iwa togoleka ma main qein ma birakaki kepo ket rasu paki, mekalekatine libeka aņainoka saket qakki njetine paņ kilipke more solaine korop togo togon qe okanmaike. Na, ea wane dokoņone edanbe edo asu qotkoine yewa osop kaikei wane njaņamami.”

¹⁹Yesu eje don yewa dere more, jei njerep edane rake, “Njei njerep magu iwa njine korop mali malip njine mida! Na naso darap njinerop gekale? Na naso baņem yalewa njinerop ge more, umat kine kine njine qesinņune okangale me? Ayop njine medep yewa naņano ma sariu!”

²⁰Eje medep yewa eņano ma ariu asu qotkoine eje Yesu ka more medep yewa main qein ma birakaki kepo ket kito todi todiņ ariki mekalekatine libeka aņainoka saket qakke. ²¹Yesu eje medep magaine qesonka rake, “Naso darap eje iwa yale okankaki geke?”

Magaine eje rake, “Mo medepinoka yale okankaki naso kiroine gesake. ²²Naso louloutne asu qotkoine eņo

geakane ma birakaki ari gerep kutno wa okanmaņke. Naso natno ma birakaki ari doku koto ket okanmaņke. Ge njaņeakamaine? Ge njenane wet borik okane more njene qesin njonikene.”

²³Yesu eje olatke, “Ge onoka wane gesonnane ramaine, ge njaņeakamaine? Njei mane eje mali malip togole malipkayakeo, eņano kine kine korop maine mawe wakonwarekei.”

²⁴Medep magaine ikopka boka rake, “Na ge malip ganmaile. Njo na mali malipne togole mida. Ge siluņ maine mapitnanikene!”

²⁵Yesu eje ongi, jei njerep magu suaine eje sari lewaņgoi. Ea wane eje asu qotkoine ea togoleka boka olatke, “Asu qotkoine ket rasu aņaņone ma won genom, na ge golatmaile, ge medep yewa qeliņkanom! Ge ari more koso mi zinge sari eņano wakesikene.”

²⁶Yale ra olatki asu qotkoine ea eje togoleka boka aroke medep yewa togoleka rapapkaki, kepeo ket pakiso saket arike. Medep eje seuseune yale pake, jei njerep korop eje rakoi, “Mo seukmaike.” ²⁷Eje yale rau, Yesu eje medep yewa metino ma more buke qesinņkaki eje wie maine okorake.

²⁸Yesu eje yale okane more matko waki, dokoine eje enņeneka san qesonka rakoi, “Njene dalino wane asu qotkoine ea esop kaikenane njaņaine?”

²⁹Pakiso, Yesu eje edange, “Kine kine natneņo asu qotkoine ea maine mi esopkayake. Meņe meņen wekuņo maine esopkayake.”

Yesu Eje Seuke More Wieakane Atak Mane Koso Edange.

³⁰Yesu eņine so dokoine mat yewa qelige more Galili kepe keuoka rapoke arikoi. Njei njerep edo mi det kaikei wane eje sanko ket arikoi. ³¹Eje enņeneka ari mere more dokoine kito eboni-ake, ea wane. Pakiso, dokoine enņeneka

don iwa yale edange, “Ijei edo Ijei Wawainane Gipole, jei njaba ejane meteeno birakakei. Edo qeu seukeake. Eje seuke more kaiwe mama karewe yale pa more baj koso wisikae wiewake.”

³² Yesu eje don yale ra edangi, eje don yewa wane kine detpi mi qe-lanangongi eje koso qesonka detlukkei-wane, kaetonge.

**Yesu Dokoine Edo Don Auye
Kitat Okan Nagu Rakoi,
“Maño Ijei Suaine.”**

³³ Eje ari Kaperneam mat suaino lotke more mat maneo wa mere Yesuño dokoine qesonone rake, “Ijine numao sari more onokaka don auye kitat nagu okanimi?”

³⁴ Yale ra qesonongi, eje donene midaki metkoi. Onoka wane eje numao iwa yale ra auye sarikoi. Tego iwa njenano njine maño njtneze okanmaike.

³⁵ Yesu eje ket pese mere more dokoine 12 ea edoraki sari osino metpi edane rake, “Ijei mane eje njtne okaniakane okane more, eje qei njado kito more jei korop ejane qelit qe qe okaniake.”

³⁶ Yale ra more, medep mane nigatne ea ma sari qeki keueno okoraki, masatka okora edane rake, ³⁷ “Ijei mane eje nanane tungo medep nigatne iwa yale mapitkayakeo, eje na mapitnanmaike okanmaike. Ijei mane eje na mapitnani-akeo, eje magak biranangi ketkole, eje wenenj mapitkamaike okanmaike.”

**Ijei Mane Eje Mi Njaba Njoniakao Eje
Njenane Kimaze Okanmaike**

³⁸ Pakiso, Yohanenjo olale rake, “Kito njebo njebon! Njene kanjem jei manenjo gejanen njtneko ra asu qotkoine esopkamaike. Pakimo, eje njenane njadezo mi mogatjone sarikimo njene ra wetkamaine.”

³⁹ Yesuño Yohane olatke, “Ijine mi rawetkau! Ijei mane eje nanane njtneko

masi mane togogole mayakeo, eje don borikine nanane ikopka maine jei njerep mi edaniake. ⁴⁰ Ijei mane eje njene mi njabanonmaike, ea eje njenane kimaze okanmaike. ⁴¹ Naso njine doku wane seukeu, jei mane eje njine njune more detnjuniakao, Yesu wane dokoine, yale dere more doku ore njibongi nekeiwo, na welegatne njidanmaile. Ijei yewa eje lewine manikale.

**Kine Kine Qotkoine Iwanjo Ijei
Njerep Ejane Malip
Malipene Mataliokanmaike**

⁴² “Medep nigatne iwa eje mali malipine nanano pamaikao. Ea jei manenjo mataliakao, Anutuño jei yewa wikile suaine maniakao. ⁴³ Ijo, metenjenenjo qe isigangi, mali malipjenone matalikeneo, ge metenjenone nat kitare biranom ariki, metenjenone natka qeliwo wa gege maratkaikene. Ijo, ge metenjenone nat mi kitare more etkeka gekeneo, ge sola so onjanen wenenj gerep sora qoiqoine midaine yewao kesikene. ⁴⁴ Gerep ea wane koma komainenjo jei njerep edore more mi seukkei. So gerep yewa jei njerep ezo more mi komayake. So jei njerep mi seukkei, ejane wikile pa wayake. ⁴⁵ Ijo ge kienjenenjo isigangi, mali malipjenone matalikeneo, ge kienjenone nat kitare biranom ariake, ge kienjenone natka qeliwo wa gege maratkaikene. Ijo, ge kienjenone nat mi kitare more etkeka gekeneo, ge sola so onjanen wenenj gerep sora qoiqoine midaine yewao kesikene. ⁴⁶ Gerep ea wane koma komainenjo jei njerep edore more mi seukkei. So gerep yewa jei njerep ezo more mi komayake. So jei njerep mi seukkei ejane wikile pa wayake. ⁴⁷ Ijo, denjenenjo isigangi, mali malipjenone matalikeneo, ge maine denjenone nat qe koko porike biranom ariake, ge denjenone natka maine Anutuño warejenoniakao kepe yewa maratkaikene. Ijo, ge denjenone nat mi qe koko porike

more etkeka gekeneo, ge sola so oñaña wenej gerep sora qoiqoine midaine yewao kesikene. ⁴⁸ Gerep ea wane koma komaineno ñei ñerep edore more mi seukkei. So gerep yewa ñei ñerep ezo more mi komayake. So ñei ñerep mi seukkei, eñane wikile pa wayake.

⁴⁹ “Sogino Yuda ñei ñerep eje Anutu wane bakom soep korop kiwetjo kutno mot okangoi. Yalewaka, Anutu eje gerepjo ñei ñerep korop kuteno motki ezoyake.

⁵⁰ “Kiwet wekumane. Ijo, eñane zonomine midayakeo, ge maine koso mi manom zonominerop okaniake.

“Kotoñine peamine pakep. Peamjo gegeze maki togole pakep. Ge ñei ñerep korop eñerop kima geokanikene.”

Yesu Eje Ijao Ñanom Qelij Qelij Wane Kito Ebonge

10 Yesu eje wie ea qelige more, Yuda kepe wane nat paromino ari more Yordan doku kitare arike. Ñei ñerep magu suaine eje koso sari eñano lewageuso eje okane okanmageake yale mogare Anutu wane biñek don edange.

² Edangiso, Anutu papa togon welaine ñei, Parisi, eje sari Yesu liwekkaikei wane rakoi, “Ge ranom! Ñenze ra rokop donze eño ramaike, ñei mane eje maine ñanomine esopkayake, me mida?”

³ Yesu eje donene mainge qesonone rake, “Sogino, Mosejo ra rokop don da-leo ñibonge.”

⁴ Eje mainge rakoi, “Mose eje rake, ñei mane eje ñanomine esopkayakane okane more, maine kibi mane qe more kibi yewa kot ñei eñano more, maine ñanomine esopkayake.”

⁵ Yesujo edane rake, “Ñine so ñinane aso ñabokopñine ñinñine wawaine ñinane Mose eje ñinane ra rokop don yewa qeke. ⁶ Moka sogino Anutu eje kine kine ma wakonwareke, naso yewao

yale mi rake. Anutu papa togon don iwa yale qeke paki, ‘Anutujo ñei so ñerep ma wakonore more biraotke.’ ⁷ So, ‘Ñei eje ñerep mayakane okane more eje naga-magaina qelijore more ñanominerop qeturage more, weku okangeik. ⁸ Ere ñao ñanom okane more, solaetne qe-duguwik, weku okangi gekeik.’ ⁹ Anutujo don yale ra more ñaonjanom matu-raj otke. Ñeiño maine mi mapokosikei.”

¹⁰ Matko zinge ari more, dokoine eje koso ea wane qesonkakoi. ¹¹ Eje iwa yale edange, “Ñei mane eje ñanomine qelijka more ñerep mane mayakeo, eje ñanomine qelijka more, sot maratkayake, so ñei ea bailalaj urata mayake. ¹² Ijo ñerep eje yaleka ñaone qelijka more, ari ñei mane mayakeo, eje ñaonano qelijka more, sot maratkayake, so ñerep ea eje yaleka bailalaj urata mayake.”

Yesu Eje Medep Nigatne Mosoponge

¹³ Ñei ñerep eje dokoene Yesujo metinejo kuteno more mosop oniakane ra more eñano ebu sariu, dokoine edo don okanongoi. ¹⁴ Yesu eje dokoine edo masi yale okanbi one more wet gerep okane more edane rake, “Ñine misuk ma walukonbi! Qelijonbi! Medep nigatne ea nañane osono maine sariu! Anutu eje ñei ñerep medep nigatne iwa yaline eñane rokopko wareoniakane siminkamaike. ¹⁵ Na welekatne ñidane ramaile. Medep nigatne eje Anutujo wareoniakane siminonmaike. Ijo ñei natne eje Anutujo wareoniakane mi siminonmaikeyo, eje Anutu wane ware ware kepeo mi wakesikei.” ¹⁶ Yale ra more medep nigatne yewa edoka ebu okora metine kuteno more mosoponge.

Ñei Aboñine Suaine Eñane Donkisi

¹⁷ Yesu eje wie yewa qelige ariki numao ñei mane eje biririke sari Yesu wane osino pese ket kino wawe-

tine qe more qesonka rake, “Kito n̄ebo n̄ebon, maepne. Na dalino okane more naso banem gege togon maratka geokanikale?”

¹⁸Yale raki, Yesuño olatke, “Ge na mayakatne onoka wane noramaine? Anutu wekuño mayakatne so eñe wekuño koboboine. ¹⁹Ge Anutu wane papa togon don detmaine. Ge n̄ei mane mi qenom seukeake. N̄ire n̄aon̄anom mi biranagukeik so n̄ei me n̄erep mane misuk maikeik. Ge kobu mi maikene. Ge n̄ei mane mi ma baikaikene. Ge n̄ei mane mi isikaikene. Ge nabok magak erane bango ge more erane don dereretskoka ge okanikene.”

²⁰N̄ei yewa eñe rake, “Kito n̄ebo n̄ebon, na mo medepnoka tego yewa mane mi yuankakole. Mo korop okane gesakole gemaile iwa.”

²¹Yesu eñe ka more eñane simile dere more olatke, “Ge kine kine weku mi okanine. Ea makoboenom, ge ari more wesi aboñone korop ea ma more n̄ei aboñene midaine eñe sunonikene. Sunone more yalinane bañ gege togon mat marat kaikene. Pakiso geñone sari n̄adeno mogatnane sarikene.” ²²don yale dere more, n̄ei yewa eñe kaitine bori more zok manerop zoileke, so qomine umareki, qelige arike, onoka wane, n̄o eñe aboñine zok manerop umatne pamangane, eñe yale okane so eñe yeine qelige arike.

²³N̄ei yewa eñe ariki, Yesuño zinge pore lolike dokoine one edane rake, “N̄ei yaline wesi aboñene suaine, eñe Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom koto wakesikei wane rau, eñe zok umareake, so eñe zok urata suaine ma more aboñene qeliñkamami.”

²⁴Dokoine eñe don yale raki dere poradageu, Yesu eñe koso edane rake, “Oo dokone, n̄ei n̄erep eñe Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom kotino wakesikei wane rau paki, eñe urata suaine maikei! ²⁵Kamel

eñe samap wane añaone wakesikei wane ea urata suaine zok mi okaniake. N̄jo, baliña n̄ei eñe Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom koto wake waket, eñe urata suaine zok manerop ma more aboñine qeliñkamaike.”

²⁶Dokoine eñe eñane don dere more oñaene qaeki enñeneka auye qesonnagu rakoi, “Ge ramaine, Anutuño baliña n̄ei mi wareoniake, yale okangi, n̄ei n̄erep ketkele gemami, eñe Anutuño mi wareoniake.”

²⁷Eñe yale rauso, Yesu eñe deenoka pore one okora rake, “Kepeo n̄ei n̄erep n̄ine n̄añaemami. N̄jo Anutu wekuño eñe mi n̄añaemaike. Anutu eñe kine kine korop mawareakane, eñe maine mi qekayake.”

²⁸Petoro eñe don mane Yesu olale rake, “Detmaine! N̄ene kine kine kakize mo korop qeliñkaware more ge mogatgangone, ge n̄ene detñonmaine.”

²⁹Yesuño rake, “Na don wele n̄idanmaile. N̄ei mane eñe n̄añane dere more biñek don qesiñnane rasuakeiwane ra more matene, me tarekop, n̄on, qa, kiario, me nabok, magak, kepe, medep, qeliñkawareone sari na mogatnaniakeo, ³⁰Ea wane turuñine Anutuño zok manerop makoke maniake. Naso iwa yaleo yemo eñe kepe, mat, n̄on, qa, tarekop, kiario, me nabok, magak, medep, korop marat kayake. N̄ei edo n̄ei yewa wikile wakile takotke maratkaiki. Bañ naso kutno eñe gege togon maratka geake. ³¹N̄ei loutne ukude tego lewine okoramami. Eñe naso kutno mawe tego n̄adino kesikei. N̄jo n̄ei loutne ukude tego n̄adino okoramami, eñe naso kutno mawe tego lewine waikei.”

Yesu Eñe Koso Atak Mane Seuke More Wieakane Rake.

³²Yesu eñine so dokoine Yerusalem arikei wane arikoi. Yesu eñe alakane ariki dokoine eñe dere mezet okan-

goi. So ŋei ŋerep magu ŋadeeno arikoi. Eje kaetonge, Yesu eje dokoine 12 yewa koso ebu qeduguone more, eŋine ariki masi tanik kine kine solaino wakonkayake ea wane kieke edange. ³³Eje rake, “Detmami! Ukude ŋene wa Yerusalem lotkenjem. Ŋei manerjo Ŋei Wawainane Gipole ea Anutu wane mosop ŋei so Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei, Skribe, eŋane meteen birakaki edo seukeakane ra togole more lobo ŋei eŋano birakaiki. ³⁴Edo wawaine don olale more, sopotka kiŋ quŋ qe more, qeu seuke more deŋesereo payake, paki kaiwe mama karewe qoeke koso wisikae wiewake.”

Yakop So Yohane Ere Yesu Qesonkakoik

³⁵Zebedi wane gipoletkine Yakop so Yohane ere Yesu wane osino sari more rakoik, “Kito ŋebon ŋebon, ŋere kine kine mane wane qeson ganiketane sari-maite. Ge kine kine yewa ŋerano weneŋ maikenane ŋotmaike.”

³⁶Raukso, eje qesonore rake, “Na onokaka ŋirano weneŋ maikalane? ramamik!”

³⁷Ere rakoik, “Ge dere, ŋere ma wakone bira ŋotnom. Naso ge ŋei waom met metko mesikene, yewao ŋere weneŋ wazaŋone nat nat mesikete.”

³⁸Yesu eje etane rake, “Ŋire ea wane kine mi detlukkeuk paki, na qeson nanmamik. Na dere umat wikile kine kine zok manerop maikale. Ŋire ea maine okanikeik me?”

³⁹Ere rakoik, “Oo, ea ŋere maine okanwarekete!”

Raukso, Yesuŋo etane rake, “Ŋire naŋane wikile nat parom welekatne desikeik. ⁴⁰Ea wane maine ŋitanikale. Ŋo wazane nat nat met met ea wane noŋo maine mi ŋitanikale. Anutu oŋomka met met yewa ŋei maŋane maulukke, ea eje ŋine maniake.”

⁴¹Dokoine mete etke eje yale dere more Yakop so Yohane erane zok sotene osike. ⁴²Yesu eje edoraki, dokoine korop sariu edange, “Ŋine detmami lobo ŋei ŋerep eŋane ware ware biraka okanmami, ŋei yewa eje ŋei ŋerep zonomene togogoleŋo magu ma pese one more eŋane ware ware togogole wareonmami. ⁴³Masi yewa koso ŋinane keuo mane misuk wakoniake! Midakaka togogole! Ŋei ŋinane keuo ŋine ware wareŋine okorayakane, ra more eje ŋei magu eŋane qelit qeŋe okaniake. ⁴⁴Ŋei ŋinane keuo ŋine ŋetneŋine okorayakane, ramore eje ŋei magu eŋane qelit qeŋe okaniake. ⁴⁵Na, Ŋei Wawainane Gipoleŋo sarikole, na ŋei ŋerep korop eŋane qelit qeŋe okane more qesiŋ ŋunmaile. Ŋei ŋerep edo na mi qesiŋ nanmami. Na, ŋei ŋerep qesiŋone more solane qikkawe ŋei ŋerep ma menaŋ oniakane sarikole.”

Yesu Eje Bartimeus De Pilik Ma Menanŋake

⁴⁶Eje ari Yeriko matko lotke more ea yuane arikoi, eŋine dokoine so ŋei ŋerep magu suaine weneŋ arikoi. Ŋei mane deine pilik pilikine eje numa wazaino metke. Eŋetine Bartimeus. Eje Timeus wane gipole. Eje mere ŋei ŋerep edo kine kine natne qesiŋ kaikeiwane boka woka metmaŋke. ⁴⁷Eje mere detki rakoi, Yesu Nazaret ŋei, eje done mo sarimaikae, pakimo, ŋei yewa eje kieke togogoleka boka rake, “Oo, Yesu, ge Dawit wane ŋaboine, ge ŋetne bira ganiakane Anutuŋo mo rake. Ge naŋane wetŋone borikep!”

⁴⁸Ŋei ŋerep magu yewa edo kuroŋka rakoi, “Ge aŋaŋone ma wonge metnom!” Rau eje soringe togoleka koso boka rake, “Dawit ŋaboine ge siluŋ naŋane wetŋone borikep!”

⁴⁹Yale ra bokaki, Yesu eje dere more paŋ lalipke okora edane rake, “Orau! Wie iwa sarikep!”

Eje de pilik yewa ora more olale rakoi, “Wet pesek suaine dere more wie sa arinom. Yesuŋo eŋano arikenane goramaike.”

⁵⁰Eje dere esatka kaŋzaŋ wie more, momo takotine kiroine yewa makoke more, Yesu wane osino arike.

⁵¹Yesuŋo olatke, “Na dalino okan-ganikalane ramaine?”

Ŋei deine pilik pilikine eje rake, “Kito ŋebon ŋebon na dene koso posikalane ramaile.”

⁵²Yesuŋo olatke, “Ge maine koso arinom. Mali malipŋoneŋo maki deŋone potmaine.”

Yale raki, ikopka deine lotkeki pore ka more, Yesu ŋadino mogare arike.

Yesu Eje Ware Ware Suaine Yaline Okane Yerusalem Matko Waketke

11 Eje ari Yerusalem mat osino lotkekoi paki, ari mat etke metkoik, Betpage so Betani ere Oliwa bonaga wane wazaino metkoik. Yewa okorau so Yesu eje medewetkine etke matokotke. ²Matok ore more iwa yale etane rake, “Ŋire ari Betani mat eriwa meuno tingo pamaike. Ea wa more pore kauk horsi nigatne mane medeune mulapko lukkau okorayake. Horsis ea ŋei maneno kutno wa mi metmele, ea ka more mulap siloke so ma sarikeik. ³Ŋo, ŋei maneno qesonŋure rayake, ‘ŋire ea onoka wane okanmamik?’ Rakiso, ŋire iwa yale olale raikiek. Suaineŋo raki sari mamaite. Urata qoekimo koso ikop birakaki sariake.”

⁴Yale ra etane biraotki ere ari yewaka pore kauk mat mane numa meuno pake yewao horsi nigatne medeune mane mulapko luu okoraki, ere ka more silokkakoik. ⁵Ŋei natne eje yewa os-

oetno okorakoi, eje ore more rakoi, “Ei, ŋire dalino okangeik wane, horsi medeune ea silokkamamik?”

⁶Rauso ere Yesuŋo don etange yale edanbik eje detpi qoeki oŋ rau, so ere ma sarikoik. ⁷Ere horsi medeune ea Yesu wano ma sari more, eretne momo takot suaine eaŋo kutno motpik, so Yesu ea wane kutno wa metke. ⁸Pakiso, ŋei ŋerep korop eje momo takotene kito goke numao horsi kine gesoke ariakane lameke arikoi. Ŋei ŋerep natne eje zariŋ awak so eki metine eaŋo rutupke lamekkoi. ⁹Yesu eŋine keuo kitoki ŋei magu natne ŋado kitou magu natne eje alakane more, iwa yale boka ra pezoŋka bakom kito arikoi, “Ŋene Anutu wane oraŋem! Ŋei iwa Waomŋo eŋine tungo birakaki sarimaikie! Anutuŋo mosopkakep! ¹⁰Ŋaboze Dawit ŋaboine sari ware ŋoniake! Anelo eje qeliwo Anutu wano orau!”

¹¹Eje yale okankau, Yesu eje Yerusalem lotke more Anutu Wane Bakom Urum koto waket more kine kine kotino pake ea korop kawareke. Kepe mo qoeakane okangi, Yesu eje dokoine 12 yewa ebuki, Betani ari pakoi.

Yesu Eje Fik Eki Soakkake

¹²Kepe qaeki sakoka eje wie more Betani mat qeliŋka sari numa keuo Yesu eje ŋara wane seukke. ¹³Seuke more deine potki ariki kaki fik mane metine loutneŋo supakaki qei amaŋ okorake Yesu eje wele natne mayakane okane ari fik eki kino okora pore kaki wele mane mi metke. Midaka togole. Onoka wane, wele qeqe nasoino mida wane, eje pore metineka kake. ¹⁴Paki, Yesu eje fik yewa olatke, “Ge koso ŋado wele mane mi qekene! Midakaka togogole!” Dokoine eje ea detkakoi.

**Yesu Eje Anutu Wane Bakom
Urumgo Njei Njerep Qole Qole
Metkoi Ea Osoponge**

¹⁵Eje ari Yerusalem lotke more, Yesu eje ari Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino waket more njei njerep nalu qole qole urata ea wane kotino ma metkoi, ea kieke more osoponge. Njei eje zake yewa kutno mere wesi setne maingekoi, so met met kutno mere nanji qole qole urata ma metkoi, ea korop kito surubage qakki ketke. ¹⁶Paki, eje kine kine koso Anutu Wane Bakom Urum wane sen koto mi ma waket saket okangei wane ra togoleke. ¹⁷Ra togole more iwa yale edange, “Anutu wane papainjo iwa yale ramaike, ‘Urumne ea eje njei njerep kepe banjem njine maguine maguine sarikei, enjane meje mejen urum okaniake.’ Njine yale okanbimo, kobu njei enjane mat okanmai.”

¹⁸Yesu eje yale raki, Anutu wane papa togon welaine njei, Parisi, so Anutu wane mosop njei, Pris, eje dere more auye rakoi, “Njene dalino okane more qenjem seukeake.” Njo, njei njerep eje korop Yesu wane kito ebo eboninane zonominejo detkau, zok manerop ewinerop okange, ea wane Parisi so Pris eje kaetongi, qelinkakoi.

¹⁹Ruo kereki naso yewao Yesu enjine so dokoine eje Yerusalem qelige so ket arikoi.

**Yesu Eje Eki Fik Wane
Donkisi Kito Edange**

²⁰Qaeki sakoka, eje ari kau, fik eki wele midaine yewa mo toroge okorake. Metine so njodine kaki korop marapke okorake. ²¹Petoro eje Yesu njorep okange, ea detsoroke more Yesu olatke, “Kito njebon njebon, ge fik iwa kanom! Ge yatne soakkene, eje mo marapke okoramaike.”

²²Yesu eje mainge rake, “Njine Anutu malipkau. ²³Njine maine bonaga iwa olale raikoi, Ge wie more sontake ari kiwetko ketnom! Njine wet etkeka mi okane more, wet weku okane raikoiwo, welekatne donnjine welerop okaniake. Ea wane na njidanmaile. Kine kine njine yewano raikoi, rokop mawe wakoniake. ²⁴Njo, njine kine kine natne Anutu njiboniakane mejenkaikoi, naso yewao njine Anutu kine kine mo njibonge ea togoleka dere malipka more mejenkaikoi. Na welekatne njidanmaile. Njine yale malipka more mejenkaikoiwo, Anutu kine kine ea njiboniakoi. ²⁵Naso njine mejen mejen more okora more, njei manerjo umat mane mo njinano make ea detsoroke more enjane turunjo yewa qelinkawarekei. Yalawaka maganine weti qeliwo metmai, eje njinane turunjo yewa qelingi nigetkayake. ²⁶Njo, njine njei njerep enjane sot turunjo mi qelinkau niget njuniakoi, maganine weti qeliwo metmai eje yalawaka njinane sot turunjo ea mi qelingi nigetkayake.”

**Pris Edo Yesu Wano Rakoi,
“Maño Ge Birangenge.”**

²⁷Yesu enjine so dokoine eje zinge ari Yerusalem lotke more Yesu njorep Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino ari waket lolike geki Anutu papa togon welaine njei so Anutu wane mosop njei njene so Yuda njei njene eje Yesu wano sarikoi. ²⁸Sari olale rakoi, “Ge enjet binjek so zonom ea diao njine manom paki, kine kine ea korop okan waremaine? Maño enjet binjek suaine ea gingane, ge urata ea ma okanmaine? Ge yatne Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto njine kine kine ea ma qakenom, korop saket warike, zonom eamo maño gingi, ge okanine?”

²⁹Yesu eje mainge edange, “Na yaleka njine qeso qeson weku qeson njunbe, nanjane qeso qeson yewa mainge

nolatpiso na masi kine kine ea manjane dereretko mamaile ea wane kine rawe desikei. ³⁰Yohane wane doku tau tau urata ea qeliwo njine wakonge, me nejowo njine wakonge? Ea njido mainge nolatpi detpe.”

³¹Eje yale ra qeson ongi eje dere more enjene auye rakoi, “Njine raikene ea qeliwo njine wakonge, yale ra olatnjem eje rayake, pakimo njine onoka wane ea mi dere malipkamami? ³²Me njene raikene, nejowo njine wakonge, ea ranjem maine mi konapkeake.” Njini njerep eje Yohane wane detkakoi, eje Anutu wane qelit nej wele, ea wane Pris eje dere more kaetongi, ³³don iwa yale mainge Yesu olale rakoi, “Njine mi detmaine.”

Eje yale rauso, Yesujo edange, “Na yaleka, na maine mi manjo qeli ewe zonom ningi, urata ea mamaile, eamo mi njidanikale.”

Wain Eu Ware Ware Enjane Don Rokop

12 Yesu eje don rokop natne iwa yale more edane rake, “Njini manenjo wain eu ebore more sen pise qeare more, lom yaso tan enjo wain woune lapelekeake, ea wane mauluke more mat bosinjine kiroine wetika weti maki yewa waki eu yewa warelukkake. Eje nej natne enjane meteeno motki edo urata yewa ware ma geu enjine qelige lobo kepe yewao ari geke. ²Eje yewa geki wain wele mena menan nasoine okangi mo qelit medepine mane birakaki eu ware ware enjano wele natne manbi ma sariakane arike. ³Pakimo, eu ware ware eje wie qelit medep yewa malipka more kin qun kito osopkau, eje metineka zinge arike. ⁴Ariki, eu welaine eje koso qelit medep mane birakaki ariki eje yalewaka qe lewine rasipoke manerop matalikakoi. ⁵Eje soringe koso

qelit medep mane birakaki ariki, ea yemo komu komune qeu seukke. Eu welaine eje nej loutne biraongi ariu eu ware ware edo kawali ma wakone more nej natne ziwem engukoi no, natne komu komune seuseune engukoi. ⁶Pakimo, eje enjine gipole wemedep wekuku wetinejo malipka geke. Ea wane eu welaine eje iwa yale detke. ‘Njine nae medep iwa wane anjane teweke more ewine kitokei.’ Yale dere more eu ware ware enjano birakake. ⁷Pakimo eu wane ware ware nej eje medep yewa ka more auye rakoi, ‘Medep yewa eje gemage magainane eu so kine kine eu koto pamaike, iwa njebu ma more ea wane welaine okane wareoni-ake. Ea wane njene qenjem seukkiso njedo eu iwa welaine okane warekene.’ ⁸Yale rau paki ma more qeu seukki parenjine ea eu njadino birakau ketke.

⁹“Pakimo, eu welaine eje dalino okaniake? Eje sari eu ware ware yewa engu, rasu pelekki eje korop seuke midakei. Midau mo eje koso eu ware ware musele ma wakone biraoniake. ¹⁰Na iwa don rokop ra qelanjanmaile. Njine don nat paromine mane Anutu wane papiao mi dapore det okanmami mane?

‘Mat mama urata nej eje mat wane bosinj mane ea eki pelekine ra more qikka yeine birakei. Wane njado eje koso kau mat wane banega bosinj togogole okange. ¹¹Waom eje njado yale okangi, njene kanjem wekumane okaniake.’”

¹²Yale ra edangi, Yuda njette eje detpi Yesujo don rokop ea qeki, korop enjanoka ariki rawaeke. Pakimo, eje Yesu malipka wokomkaiki wane wetkekoi no eje nej enjane kaetonge, yalinane eje yeine qelinjka arikoi. Njini njerep ene Yesu wane don dere siminonge yewa wane Yuda njette eje kaetongi, Yesu qelinjka arikoi.

**Ɔei Edo Roma Kepe
Ware Ware Suaine Takis
Manikeiwane Yesu Qesonkakoi**

¹³Yuda Ɔetne eƆe Anutu papa to-
gon welaine Ɔei, Parisi, so Herot wane
tego natne biraonbi Yesu wano arikoi.
Ɔei yewa eƆe Yesu dongo qe isikau,
don mataliki, don uratao birakakei wane
arikoi. ¹⁴EƆe ari more Yesu olale rakoi,
“Kito ebo ebon, Ɔene ge detluk gan-
maine. Ge isi don mane mi raraanone,
ge don wele rara wane Ɔei. Ge Ɔei
mane wane mi kaetgan okanmaike. Ge
Ɔei Ɔerep natne don mane edane more
koso Ɔei Ɔerep magu natne don mane
mi edane okanmaine. Midakaka! Ge don
wele so Anutu wane masi koboboine
kito, Ɔei Ɔerep iwa korop sikan Ɔone
okanmaine. Ɔenze ra rokop donze ea
wane ge dalino detmaine? Maine Ɔene
takis Roma kepe ware ware suaine
manikene me mida?”

¹⁵Ɔo, Yesu eƆe isisienane kine ea mo
detone more edane rake, “Onoka wane
Ɔine na liwek nanmami? Eso, yale wane
Ɔine wesi yewa mane ma sariu kawe.”

¹⁶Yale raki, eƆe wesi mane ma more,
Yesu wane osino ma sariu, eƆe qeson one
rake, “Onaona iwa so eƆet iwa maƆane?”

EƆe rakoi, “Roma kepe ware ware
suaine eƆane eƆet so oƆa oƆa.”

¹⁷Pakimo, Yesu eƆe donene mainge
rake, “Roma kepe ware ware suainane
biƆek kine kine ea maine eƆine manikei,
Ɔo Anutu wane biƆek kine kine ea eƆe
eƆine Anutu manikei.”

Yale raki, Ɔei magu yewa eƆe
Yesu wane don dere onaene qaeke,
qiselukkoi, so dereret siuke.

**Ɔei Edo Ɔei Seuseuo Ɔine Wisikae
Wie Wie Ea Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi.**

¹⁸Yuda Ɔei Ɔetne, Sadusi natne, eƆe
Yesu wano sarikoi. Magu yewa eƆe yale
raokangoi Ɔei seuseune eƆe koso mi

wiekei. Ea wane eƆe Yesu qesonka rakoi,
¹⁹“Kito ebo ebon, sogino, MoseƆo Ɔenze
don mane iwa yale qeke. ‘Ɔei mane
eƆe seukeake, eƆe medeune midaine, Ɔo,
Ɔanomine eƆe yeka geake, pakimo Ɔei
seukke eƆane Ɔole eƆe tatine qesinƆa
more Ɔerep yewa oƆo koso ma more
medep mane ma wakoniake.’ ²⁰Ɔenane
donkisi detnom. Donkisi iwa eƆe tati
Ɔon sewen(7) yale gekoi. Wane tatene
suaine eƆe Ɔerep ma ge more medep
mane mi ma wakone eƆe yaup seukke.
²¹Pakimo, Ɔole kebaƆine oƆo tatinane
mala ea make. EƆe yaleka medep mane
mi ma wakone more eƆe seukki, Ɔole
Ɔorikine eƆe yalewaka okange. ²²Yale-
waka tati Ɔon sewen(7) yewa eƆe Ɔerep
wekuka makoi, Ɔo, medep mane mi ma
wakone more, eƆe yaup seukwarekoi.
Pakimo Ɔerep yewa eƆe yaleka Ɔado baƆ
seukke. ²³BoaƆ naso Ɔei seuseune eƆe
wisikae wiekei, yewao Ɔerep yewa eƆe
maƆane Ɔerep biƆek okaniake? Ge det-
maine. Ɔei tati Ɔon sewen eƆe Ɔanomene
weku yewa makoi.”

²⁴Yesu eƆe mainge rake, “Ɔine Anutu
wane papiao don pamaike, ea Ɔine
mi detlukmami. So Ɔine Anutu wane
zonomine ea ƆaƆaeka more ea wane
don yewa qeyau ramami. ²⁵Ɔei seuse-
une eƆe deƆesereo Ɔine wisikae wiekei,
naso yewao eƆe koso Ɔao Ɔanom mi
okanikei. Midakaka! EƆe qeliwo aƆelo
yale gekei. ²⁶Ɔei seuseune eƆe wisikae
wiekei, eƆane don yewa MoseƆo kibi
qeke. Ɔine yewa mi dapotkoi me? Naso
yewao eki nigatnane kutno gerep zeke,
eao yewa wane donkisi AnutuƆo Mose
olatke, ‘Na Abraham wane Anutu, so
Isak wane Anutu so Yakop wane Anutu
okanmaile.’ ²⁷Anutu eƆe Ɔei wisika
gemami eƆane Anutu. Don ea wane kine
iwa yale, Abraham, Isak, Yakop kepe
solaƆo seukoi, Ɔo onaonaeneƆo naso
yewao wisika gemami! Anutu eƆe Ɔei

seuseune eņane Anutu midakaka! Ɔjine don yewa qeyau rawaremami!”

Anutu Wane Rara Togon Iwaņo Ɔjetne Okanmaike

²⁸ Yesu eņe yale raki, eņe don auye kitat metpi, Anutu papa togon welaine ęei mane eņe sari detkaki, Yesu eņe don koboboine mainge edangi, eņe Yesu qesonka rake, “Ge ranom! Anutu wane ra rokop don eņano ęine diawaņo ęetne okanmaike?”

²⁹ Yesu eņe donine mainge rake, “Iwa yalerņo Anutu wane ra rokop don ęetne okanmaike. ‘Israel ęei ęerep detpi! Waom eņe ęenane Anutu okanmaike! Eņe waom wekuku!’ ³⁰ Ɔjine wet dereretęine, so oņa oņa ęine so zonomęine korop Waom ęine Anutu eņane siminęungi ma qotkau!’ ³¹ Anutu wane ra rokop don ęetne yewa wane bano, koso mane etke okanmamik yemo, ‘Ɔjine wetęinerņo ęidomka ma qot naguekei! Yalawaka ęei ęerepkopęine korop wetęinerņo ma qotonikei.’ Anutu wane ra rokop etke yewa koso manerņo etke iwa mi yuan otmaike.”

³² Anutu papa togon welaine ęei yewa eņe Yesu olale rake, “Kito ęebon ęebon ge don maine ramaine! Oo welekatne! Waom eņe wekuņo Anutu okanmaike. Koso mane mi gemaik. ³³ Ɔjene wet dereretze so oņaonjaze so zonomze korop Anutu wane siminęongi, ma qotkaņem! So ęenze wetzeņo ma qotnagukene. Yalawaka ęei ęerep korop ma qotonikene. Ɔjene ra rokop don etke iwa mogasikeneo, masi etke eaņo Anutu wane bakom natne lama bulamakaņo mire okanmami, ea korop yuan onikeik.”

³⁴ Yesu eņe ęei yewa don raraine detkaki weku mane koboboine ęei dereret koropņo ramami, yale mainge raki, detka more ęei yewa olale rake, “Ge Anutuņo ęei ęerep wareņuniakane kine daleo ea detkenane qou qou okanmaine.”

Yesu eņe don yale raki, ęei ęerep natne eņe don natne Yesu qeson kaikei-wane kaetongi, koso don mane mi qesonkakoi.

Yesuņo Ɔei Ɔerep Mesia Wane Kine Edange

³⁵ Yesu eņe Anutu Wane Bakom Urum koto mere ęei ęerep kito ebone more iwa yale rake, “Ɔjo onoka wane Anutu wane papa togon welaine ęei, Skribe, eņe Mesia wane ramami, eņe eņineka Dawit wane ęaboine, kepe ęei eņineka. ³⁶ Mesi-aņo ęei ęerep ma menaņ oniakane, Anutuņo ma wakonkake. Anutu wane Asu Koboboineņo Dawit dereret mange, pakimo, Dawit oņom rake, ‘Magak Suaineņo naņane suaine Mesia iwa yale olatke, “Ge naņane wonnoken mesikene, pakimo, nonjo ęabakopņone, eņe biraonbe, geņane banņono mesikei.”’ ³⁷ Dawit oņom Mesia wane eņe suainene rake, wane mo eņe daleo wane Dawit wane ęaboine?”

Yesuņo Anutu Wane Papa Togon Welaine Skribe Ɔei Eņane Girem Don Ɔei Ɔerep Edange.

Ɔei ęerep magu suaine eņe Yesu wane don dere more, siminongi bakom kitokoi. ³⁸ Yesu eņe iwa yale kito ebonge, “Ɔjine Anutu wane papa togon welaine ęei eņane kaulukonikei! Eņe takot kiroine kibinerop bira more arikei wane siminone okanmaike. So eņe lewalewaņ sobego taņ tuņ zarak zurak geu ęei ęerep edo one ma wa one more eweene kitou geokanmami. ³⁹ Eņe Yuda lewa lewaņ urum koto so epa kebu eao met met ęetno mesikeiwane okanokanmami. ⁴⁰ Eņe yale okane more ęerep mala eņane mat oma one okanmaņkei. Omakone more eņe sari Yuda lewa lewaņ urum koto ęei ęerep eņane deo okora Anutu wano meņe meņen kiroine meņenka okanmaņkei. Ɔei yaline

yewa eje gemage njado Anutuŋo wikile suaine eboniake.”

Ŋjerep Mala Manerjo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke

⁴¹ Yesu eje Anutu Wane Bakom Urum wane wesi katapa osino metke. Mere ŋei ŋerep one metki ari wesi katapa koto birau ketke. Ŋjei wesi aboŋene suaine loutne eje wesi suaine motkoi. ⁴² Paki mo, ŋerep mala wesi aboŋine nigatnemde eje sari toea etke biraki ketke. ⁴³ Ea wane Yesu eje dokoine edoraki sariu edange, “Na welekatne ŋidanmaile, ŋerep mala ŋaone mo seu seune, aboŋine nigatnemde eaŋo wesi manerop motmaike, eje ŋei ŋerep wesi aboŋene suaine eŋane bakom wane wesi motmami, ea yuanonmaike. ⁴⁴ Ŋjei ŋerep wesi aboŋene suaine pake, ea ŋine nigatnemde so natka Bakom Urum wane laseo motkoi, ŋo ŋerep mala iwa eje zok wesi wane ziaŋ lulukke, ŋo eje koropka birawareke, eje wesiine mane doku ŋara qoleakane maune mi motki metke.”

Yesuŋo Anutu Bakom Urum Boriakane Rake

13 Yesu eje Anutu Wane Bakom Urum Suaine qeliŋka more ket ariki, dokoine eŋano ŋine manerjo olale rake, “Kito ŋebo ŋebon, ge so Anutu Wane Bakom Urum, so eŋane urum ketkele weku mane, weku mane iwa onnom!”

² Yale raki, Yesuŋo mainge rake, “Ŋjine kau mat iwa zok suaine okanmaike me? Naso kutno ŋei ŋinane ŋei ŋaba eje mat iwa matalikeiwo, eje wesi mane mi qeligeu weti kutno mesiake, midakaka! Eje koropŋo saket din bun kitopoke qakeu ket ari wareake.”

Yesuŋo Rake, “Umat So Wikile Loutne Wakoniake.”

³ Yesu eje Oliwa bonagao mere pore kaki Anutu Wane Bakom Urum nat metke. Yesu so Petoro so Yakop so Yohane so Andrea enjeneka metkoi. ⁴ Mere more eje Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge ranom detŋem, naso dango Anutu Bakom Urum ea poripkeake? Onokaka kine kine manerjo mikep wakone sikanŋongi, ŋene ea ka more raikene, Anutu Wane Bakom Urum mo wiriakane nasoine bomilemaike?”

⁵ Yesu eje edane rake, “Ŋjei loutne eje sari isi ŋunikeiwane ŋine kaulukkei! ⁶ Ŋjei loutne eje sari more naŋane eŋetne nora more raikoi, ‘Na Kristo.’ Yale ra more ŋei ŋerep loutne isi onikei. ⁷ Ŋjine baŋ kawali suain suaine ea ukatneka desikei, so momo don, kawali natne kepe nat parom ramaike, ea dere mo qomŋine misuk umareake! Kine kine yaline korop wakoniake. Ŋo, qeli so kepe nasoine yemo ikop mi qoeake. ⁸ Mat mane eje wie ari mat mane eŋerop kawali yaku matali okanikei. Ŋjei kepe maneo ŋine eŋane ŋei waom eje ari kepe mane wane ŋei waom eŋerop yaku matali qetali okanikei. Kepe loutne memea suaine ma paki, ŋara wane bodi wakoniake. Ŋjerep edo medep ebukeiwane gae kieke ebumaike. Naso yewao wikile yaline kieke wakoniake. ⁹ Ŋjei edo sari ŋibu ari kaunsol eŋano dongo bira ŋunikeiwane kauluk nagukei. Eje ŋine Anutu wane lewa lewaŋ urum koto zinge more, ŋibu ari biraŋunbi kepe ware ware eŋane deo okorakei. Yewa ŋine biŋek don ra edanikei. ¹⁰ Alakan, ŋine kepe baŋem ŋei ŋerep korop eŋane biŋek don ra qelaŋane edanikei. Pakiso, kepe qeli naso etne qoeake. ¹¹ Ŋjei edo ŋibu ari kaunsol eŋano dongo bira ŋunikei, naso yewao ŋine dere mezet mi okane raikoi, ‘Ŋjene kaunsol dalino

edanikene?’ Ea mida! Ñine eɗane deo okorau, naso yewaka Anutuɗo dereret ñino don mosiake, yewa ñine ra qe-laɗanikei, eamo ñidom mi raikei, yemo Asu Koboboineɗo rayake. Anutu wane Asu eɗe weneɗ ñinerop okora ñidangi edanikei. ¹²Naso yewao ñei mane eɗe tatine me ɗole ma ari kaunsol eɗano dongo birakaki qeu seukeake. Yalewaka magak eɗe dokoene ebu ari kaunsol eɗane dongo biraonbi enguwi seukkei. Yalewaka dokoetne eɗe naga magaene epu ari kaunsol eɗano dongo biraotpi etkuwi seukkeik. ¹³Naɗane eɗetneɗo ñinano pamaike ea wane ñei ñerep korop eɗe ñinane dere worik okanɗunikei. Ño, ñei eɗe togole biɗek don malipka okorayakeo, Anutu eɗe qeli kepe qoiqoi nasoo ñei yewa mayake.”

**Ñei Madoɗ Madoɗine so
Matali Matali Kaetinerop
Wakone Kaitko Okorayake**

¹⁴Yesuɗo iwa yale rake, “Ñine Ñei Madoɗ Madoɗine so Matali Matali Kaetinerop kau Mat Kobekine, yewao wakone okorayake. Eɗe Anutu wane tun ma more isisine okorayake.” (Ñei mane eɗe kibi iwa dapore kine detlukeake.) “Naso yewao ñei ñerep Yuda kepeo ñine kaet okane biririke bonagao arikei. ¹⁵Ñei mane eɗe mat sekaino mesiake, eɗe mat koto mi wa more kine kine natne mayake, eɗe yeine qelige kaet ariake. ¹⁶Ñei mane eɗe euo geakeo ñine, eɗe koso mi zinge ari matko momo takotine mayake, eɗe yeine qelige kaet ariake. ¹⁷Ñerep medep ɗat korop so medep abuburoɗ, eɗe wikile suaine zok manerop desikei. ¹⁸Ñine Anutu meɗenka olatpi, ‘Kine kine yewa koya momo naso misuk wakoniake.’ ¹⁹Naso yewao umat kakapa suaine wakoniake. Anutuɗo qeli so kepe mat ma wakonge naso yewa so naso iwa gemaine, ea wane keuno umat kine kine wakonge ea ko-

rop umat iwaɗo yuanka more wakoniake. Umat iwa qoeki ɗadino umat mane yaline mi wakoniake. ²⁰Ño Waom eɗe naso yewa wane umatine korop mi ma bomilemaikeo, yemo ñei ñerep korop mida lele warekene, Waom eɗe eɗine ñei ñerewekoune biraonge, ea wane naso iwa ma bomilemaike.

²¹“Naso yewao ñei maneyo ñidaniake, ‘Ñeiwa Waomɗo ñei ñerewekoune ɗebuyakane, ea iwa kau, Kristo iwa metmaike!’ me ‘Kau! Eriwa metmaike!’ Ñine misuk dere malipkakei. ²²Ñei natne eɗe sari isinune more, iwa yale raikei, ‘Na iwa Waomɗo ñei ñerewekoune ɗibukalane biranange’, me raikei, ‘Na propet mane,’ yale ra, masi tanik kine kine, tanikine kine mane kine mane maikie, so isinunikei. Ea welekakatne, eɗe maine ñei ñerep Anutuɗo mo eɗine biɗek biraonge, ea isionikei. ²³Ea wane ñine kaulukkei! Na don kine kine mo korop ɗidanwarile.”

Ñado Ñei Wawainane Gipole Sariake

²⁴Yesu eɗe koso iwa yale rake, “Umat kine kine suaine yewa midaki, naso yewao kepe deine mupkeki meso eɗe yaleka mi qelaɗaniake. ²⁵Serekin eɗe qeliwo ñine buratke ketpi, kine kine togole qeliwo eɗe korop qise warekei. ²⁶Naso yewao kau. Na Ñei Wawainane Gipoleɗo kezɗo kutno qelaɗanne suaine so zonominerop wakone sarikale. ²⁷Naso yewao na Ñei Wawainane Gipoleɗo aɗelokopne biraonbe, qeli so kepe wazaino ñine nat nat qei so weti ñei ñerep Anutuɗo mo ma wakone biraonge, ea aɗelokopne edo korop ebu sari qeturanɗo ñonikei.

**Yesu Eɗe Eki Fik Wane
Kine Kito Ebonge**

²⁸“Na eki fik wane kine kito ɗidanbe desikei. Eɗane metine posi qake more musele yabiki ñine ka more raikei kaiwe

naso okanmaike. ²⁹Yalewaka njine fik kine kine qotkoine ea wakongi njine yale desikei, Njei Wawainane Gipole nasoine mo bomile osop osop madetko sarimaikae. ³⁰Na welekatne njidanmaile, naso sariake, naso eao njei njerep naso iwao wane binjek eje mi seukeu, kine kine ea korop wakon wareake. ³¹Kepe so qeli ere midakeik, no, nanjane don yemo mi midayake.”

Njei Manego Ea wane Naso Mi Detkamaikae

³²Yesu eje koso manerop rake, “Njei manego ea wane nasoine mi detkamaikae. So qeliwo anjelo magu so Anutu wane Gipole eje yaleka mi detkamami. Magak Anutu onjomka detmaikae. ³³Ea wane, njine kauluke more ware gekei! Njine naso mi detkamami. Ma nasoo yewa wakoniakae. ³⁴Masi tanik iwa yemo nasoo banj yalewa wakoniakae. Njei mane eje matine qelinka more mat mane ariakane okane more eje mat ware ware matokone biraongi edo enjane kine kine warekei. Paki eje urata bonep bonep matoke biraone more njei mane anjap wake waketko metke, yewa olale rake, ‘Njine diam togogole ma warekaikei!’ ³⁵Yalewa wane njine silunj warelukkei! Njine mi detmami, ma naso mat wane welaine sariake. Njine mi detlukkamami. Eje ruo kereake nasoo me ruo keuno me kaiwe wetemaikae naso eao me kepe qaeqawo sariake. Ea njine mi detlukkamami. ³⁶Mat welaine eje gege ikop sariki, qisekeiwane njine wisika mesikei. ³⁷Na don iwa njidanmaile eamo njine njei njerep korop njinane binjek. Njine koropno warekalukkei!”

Njei Njetne Edo Yesu Oeu Seukeakane Rakoi

14 Kaiwe etke qoeki, anjelo lolojon lolojon peada naso so bret patpale peada naso okange. Anutu mosop

njei natne so Anutu wane papa togon welaine, njei eje auye rakoi, “Njene dalino okane more Yesu sanko ma more qejem seukeake? ²Eje rakoi, ea peada naso suaino mi maikene. Njei njerep eje dere worik okane more kawali ma wakonikei.”

Njerep Manego Yesu Wane Lewetino Kelok Qoune Simlerop Qakke

³Yesu eje Betani matko Saimon wane matko metke. Saimon eje sogino njei kubetine wenej mere mo menange. Yesu eje Saimon wane zakeo njara ne metki, njerep mane eje kelok qoune simlerop lewine suaine ea belonj gorop ma sa more belonj rasipoke more kelok qounerop Yesu wane lewetino qakke. ⁴Njei njerep natne metkoi, eje sotene osiki auye rakoi, “Onoka wane kelok qounerop sanda iwa matalimaike? ⁵Njei manego kelok yewa qoleakeo wesi setne 300 yaline ma more, njei abonjene midaine eboniakae.” Ra more njerep yewa dere worik okankakoi so don manerop rakoi.

⁶Yale rau, Yesu eje rake, “Qelinkau! Onoka wane njine umat suaine mane njerep yewa don okankamami? Eje masi iwa weku mane nanjano mamaikae. ⁷Njei abonjene midaine eje naso banjem njinerop gekei, njine naso natneo eje mapikonbe ra ma okanikei, no na yemo njinerop zok naso kiroine mi gekale. ⁸Njerep eje kine kine mawe ra more maine mayake. Eje kelok qounerop solano motmaikae eje deresereo wane ma ewek nanmaikae. ⁹Na welekatne njidanmaile. Kepe banjem korop eje Anutu wane binjek don ra qelanjane more njerep iwa wane don kisi edane enjetine det-sorokka more bukeu wayake.”

Yudasno Yesu Njaba Enjane Meteeno Birakayakane Rake

¹⁰Naso yewao dokoine 12 enjane keuno njine Yudas Iskariot eje mosop

ņei ņetne eņane meteeno Yesu bira kayakane arike. ¹¹Eņe dere more bakom kito more eņerop tako rakot don au more wesi manikeiwane olatkoi. Yudas eņe dere more yewaka kieke Yesu ma wakon kayakane so meteeno mosiakane numaine mane dere maulukke.

Yesu Eņe Aņelo Loloņon Loloņon Nasoo Dokoine Eņerop ņara Nekoi

¹²Bret patpalane soda weku kaiwe mane eao Yesu wane dokoine eņe qesonka rakoi, “Ge detnom! ņene diawao ari mere Aņelo Loloņon Loloņon Naso wane ņara maulukkene?” Kaiwe yewa ņei ņerep eņe Aņelo Loloņon Loloņon Naso lama medeune koma baņem qe nemaņkoi.

¹³Yesuņo dere more dokoine etke bi-raore etange, “ņire ari Yerusalem matko waket more ņei mane kauk doku kap teweke sari numao marat ņusiake. Yewa mogatka ariuk, ¹⁴eņe ari mat wake-siake, yewa ņire ari waket more mat welaine iwa yale olasikeik, ‘Kito ņebo ņebonze ramaike, naņane mat aņaone diawao Aņelo Loloņon Loloņon Naso na mere dokone eņerop ņara nekene.’ ¹⁵Yale ra qesonkauk, eņe urum ea aņaone mane suaine kutno weti met met so zake kine kine mo mauluk maulukine, ea sikanņutkiso, yewao ņire ņaraze maulukkeik.”

¹⁶Medewetkine etke ere qelige mat suaino ari lotke more Yesuņo etange yale maratka more ere Aņelo Loloņon Loloņon Naso wane ņara kine kine maulukkoik.

¹⁷Rarapko, Yesu eņe dokoine 12 ea weneņ sarikoi. ¹⁸Eņe zakeo ņara ne metpi, Yesu eņe edange, “Na welekatne ņidanmaile. ņei mane ņinane keuonņineņo na ma wakonnane more, ņabakopne eņane meteeno bira naniake. ņei ea eņe weneņ iwa narop mere ņara nemaine.”

¹⁹Dokoine eņe dere umare more weku weku Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Maņo? Noņo me?”

²⁰Yesuņo mainge rake, “Medep 12 ņinane keuonņine eņe iwa narop weneņ mere metine biraki pletko ketki ņara ma nemaike. ²¹Na ņei Wawainane Gipole seukkalane mo Anutu wane papiaņo mo eņe seukeake ramaike, Welekatne, ņo ņei yewa eņe ņei Wawainane Gipole na ma wakonnane ņaba eņane meteeno birananiake, eņe yemo wet borik zok umat manerop marat kayake. ņei yewa eņe nabokņo siluņ mi makirap, paki eņe umatine mi wakon mangirap.”

Yesu Eņe Dokoine Ruo ņara Gumeonge

²²Eņe ņara ne metpi paki, Yesu eņe bret nat parom ma more Anutu wane bakom kito more mapoke dokoine ebone more rake, “ņine mau! Iwa nae bikumne.”

²³Paki, eņe wain lase ma more Anutu wane bakom kito more ebongi eņe korop newarekoi. ²⁴Eņe neu Yesuņo edane rake, “Iwa mo nae weņjemne, eaņo tako rakot muselane biņek na korop qesij ņuniakane qakkale. Anutuņo weņjemne ea wane ra more ņinerop tako rakot geake. ²⁵Na welekatatne ņidanbe, na koso wain mane ņinerop mi nene gemage, naso kutno Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom sariake, naso yewao wain musele kine mane nekale.”

²⁶Yale edangi qoekiso, eņe Anutu wane bakom eņet mane kito more Oliwa bonagao arikoi.

Yesuņo Rake, “Petoroņo Na ņadeknaniake”

²⁷Yesu eņe edange, “ņine korop mali malip ņine qororonggi, na qeliņnane ari-warekei. Eamo Anutu wane papiaņo iwa yale ramaike, ‘Anutuņo lama ware ware qeki seukki naso yewao eņane lama ko-

rop ket giŋ qiririŋ yauyaup ariwarekei.'
²⁸Ŋo, na koso wisikae wie more Galili ari alakane ŋibonikale."

²⁹Petoroŋo olatke, "Natne eŋe korop ge qeliŋ ganwareke, ŋo na yemo ge mi qeliŋ ganikale!"

³⁰Yesuŋo Petoro olatke, "Na welekatne golatmaile. Ukude ruo iwao tiak eŋe atak etke bokaki mi qoeki goŋo atak karewe bisop nanikene."

³¹Petoro eŋe koso togogole mainge rake, "Geŋone gekuwi seukkenom, na nekukeiwane okanbi, na ge mi bisopganikale."

Dokoine natne korop eŋe yalewaka rakoi.

Yesu Eŋe Getsemane Sauromoo Meŋenkake

³²Eŋe Getsemane sauromoo ari lotke more, Yesuŋo dokoine edange, "Ŋine iwa metpi, na ari meŋenkakale." ³³Eŋe Petoro so Yakop so Yohane eŋerop edangi arikoi. Ari numao Yesuŋo wet borik so umat kakapa suaine dere more ³⁴dokoine edange, "Wetne zok boriki, seukkalane okanmaile. Ŋine iwa diam metpi!"

³⁵Eŋe eri eri kere more kepeo ket quruŋ rasu pa more, meŋenkake. Eŋe wikile suaine ea maine yuankayake, ea wane dere more meŋenkake. ³⁶Eŋe meŋenka rake, "Oo magak! Ge wikile lase iwa korop maine omak nanikene? Kine kine korop, ge maine mi ŋaŋaekene. Ge siluŋ naŋane simile mi mogasikene. Midaka. Ge geŋone simileŋone mogare mawarekene."

³⁷Yale meŋenkaki qoeki, eŋe koso zinge ari dokoine karewe ongi kulu pau Petoro olale rake, "Saimon! Ge kulu pamaine me? Ge naso nigatne wet wisika maine mi gekene me?" ³⁸Eŋe edane rake, "Ŋine sot mi marat kakeiwane kauluk nagu more meŋenkakei.

Onaonano meŋen meŋen wane togole ewekmaike. Ŋo, solano pelekmaike."

³⁹Eŋe yale ra edane more zinge koso ari mikep ra more meŋenkake yalewaka meŋenkake. ⁴⁰Paki koso zinge sari ongi dokoine eŋe kulu ka pakoi ea wane wie more deene umareki, gamuongi, Yesu wane don daleo olasikei ra dere umareu paki, mi mainge olatkoi.

⁴¹Yesu eŋe koso atak karewe zinge sari more edange, "Ŋine yeka kulu pa zonom mamami me? Moya maine! Naŋane naso mo lotkemaike. Kau! Eŋe Ŋei Wawainane Gipole iwa mo ŋei sotenerop eŋane meteeno biranangei. ⁴²Ŋine wieu! Ariŋem! Kau, ŋei ma wakon naniake, mo iwa sari lotkemaike!"

Yudasno Yesu Ŋaba Eŋane Meteeno Birakake

⁴³Yesu eŋe yeka ra okoraki, dokoine 12 eŋane keuo ŋine Yudas eŋe magu suaine eŋerop lotkeke. Mosop ŋei ŋetne so Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei so Yuda ware ware suaineŋo ŋei yauwine biraongi koak, soba ma more sarikoi. ⁴⁴Ŋei Yesu ma wakonkayake, eŋe magu yewa don masi mane edane rake, "Na ari ŋei yewa ka more lulukiwe ka more raikoi, Yesu mo yewa raso malipka more ma ariki."

⁴⁵Yudas eŋe sari more ikopka Yesu wano ari more rake, "Kito ŋebo ŋebon." Ra more lulukike. ⁴⁶Lulukiki so ŋaba eŋe ka more metino malipkakoi. ⁴⁷Eŋane keueno ŋine ŋei maneno Mosop Ŋei Ŋetne Suaine eŋane qelit ŋei mane osoeno okoraki, ea sobano qe more ketine rasu qakki ketke. ⁴⁸Yesuŋo edane rake, "Na kobu ŋei midakaka! Onoka wane ŋine koak, so sobarop luknanikei wane sarimami? ⁴⁹Na kaiwe baŋem Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino kito ŋibone okanmaŋkole. Naso yewao ŋine mi malipnane luknangoi. Ŋo, kine kine

iwa wakongi Anutu wane papiao don ea wane wele wakongep!”

⁵⁰ Pakiso, Yesu dokoine epe qeliŋka more, ket giŋ qiririŋ ariwarekoi.

⁵¹ Ŋei qaluwit mane epe laplapineka Yesu mogare arike. Epe ma more lukkaikai wane okanbiso, ⁵² laplap libeka ea qelige solaineka biririke arike.

Yesu Epe Ŋei Ŋetne Ejane Kaitko Okorake

⁵³ Epe Yesu Mosop Ŋei Ŋetne Suaine ejane matko iwenka ariu Ŋei Ŋetne suaine korop sari lewanŋoi. Mosop Ŋei Ŋetne, Yuda ware ware so Anutu papa togon welaine Ŋei. ⁵⁴ Petoro epe Yesu ŋadino mogare, aman ari Mosop Ŋei Ŋetne Suaine ejane mat wane sen koto waket more, tebe Ŋei eŋerop gerep qenagare metkoi. ⁵⁵ Mosop Ŋei Ŋetne natne so Ŋei Ŋetne korop epe gube qesat Ŋei natne maratka more Yesu dongo biraka more qeu seukeakane auye detokangoi. Ŋo, don mane wele koboine mi maratkakoi. ⁵⁶ Qesat Ŋei loutne Yesu wano zok don isi qesat okankakoi. Ŋo, doneene epe rau numaino wele so weku mi okange.

⁵⁷ Paki, Ŋei natneŋo okora, don isi Yesu wane iwa yale solaino qe rakoi, ⁵⁸ “Ŋene detkaŋem, iwa yale rake, ‘Epe Anutu Wane Bakom Urum iwa meteno makoi, yewa rasupoke qakewe ariki, na kaiwe mama karewe yewaoka mane musele maikale. Ŋo, meteno mi maikale.’” ⁵⁹ Ŋei epe don yewa rakoi, eamo numainoka mi rakoi, epe rau qebetneŋo mi kopkeke.

⁶⁰ Mosop Ŋei Ŋetne Suaine epe keuo wie okora more Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge ejane don turuŋine mi mainge edanikene me?”

⁶¹ Yesu epe donine midaki okora ejane don turuŋine mi maingeke. Mosop Ŋei Ŋetne Suaine epe koso qesonka rake, “Ŋei nrep epe Anutu ewine kitomami.

Ge welekatne Kristo, Anutu yewa wane Medep me mida?”

⁶² Yesuŋo mainge rake, “Oo, na yewa! Ŋine korop Ŋei Wawainane Gipole, Anutu Zonomine Kakapa Suaine, ejane metine nat wonino mere more qeliwo kezono kutno sariwe kaikei!”

⁶³ Mosop Ŋei Ŋetne Suaine epe qise qomine wieki takot kitopoke ma barake rake, “Ŋene koso qesat Ŋei natne edoraŋem sari ejane kine mi raikai, yeine! ⁶⁴ Ŋine detkau, epe Anutu ma baikka-maika, ea wane ŋine dalino detmami, ŋene Ŋei iwa daleo okankaikene?”

Paki, epe koropno Yesu wane iwa yale ra togolekoi, “Epe sotinerop, epe maine seukeake.”

⁶⁵ Ŋei natne epe Yesu kieke sopotka more deine laplapno piseka qe more rakoi, “Ge ra qelanjanikene! Maŋo geku-maika?” Yale olale more tebe Ŋei edo mete tabeno qekoi.

Petoro Epe Yesu Bisopkake

⁶⁶ Petoro epe qei mat wane sen koto metki, Mosop Ŋei Ŋetne Suaine ejane qelit nrep epe sari more ⁶⁷ Petoro kaki gerep qenagare metki deinoka olale rake, “Ge wenen sogino Yesu Nazaret ŋine eŋerop gekone!”

⁶⁸ Ŋo, Petoro epe bisopka rake, “Na mi detmaile! Na gejane don mi dere qelanjanmaile.” Yale mainge ra more epe mat wane sen ea wane madetino ari wakesiakane okangi tiak mane bokake.

⁶⁹ Qelit nrep yewa epe ka more Ŋei osino okorakoi edane rake, “Ŋei iwa epe Yesu wane tego eŋerop gekel!” ⁷⁰ Ŋo, Petoroŋo koso bisopkake.

Naso nigatne azongi, Ŋei osino okorakoi, epe koso Petoro wane rakoi, “Welekatatne, ge Yesu wane tego gekone. Ge wenen Galili Ŋei ge yewa ŋine.”

⁷¹ Rauso, Petoro epe togogle bisopka rake, “Welekatne weti qeliwo na njidan-

maile. Na ɲei ea mi detkamaile. Na don welekatne mi ɲidanikaleo, Anutu eɲe na wikile niniake! ɲei yewa mi detkamaile.”

⁷²Eɲe yalewa rakiso, yewaka tiak eɲe atak etke bokake, pakimo, Petoro eɲe Yesuɲo don rake, yewa detsorokke. Yesuɲo iwa yale rake, “Tiak atak etke bokaki mi qoeki goɲo na atak karewe bisop nanikene.” Don yewa detsoroke more, Petoro eɲe zok manerop aro suaine aroke.

ɲei Edo Yesu Wane Pilat Kaitko Iwenka Arikoi

15 Kepe qae qaewo mosop ɲei ɲetne so Anutu papa togon welaine ɲei, Skribe, so Yuda ware ware ɲei so kaun-sol korop eɲe ikopka lewage more don ma togolekoi. Eɲe Yesu metine mulap togoleɲo lukka more iwenka ari Pilat wane meteo birakakoi. ²Pilat eɲe Yesu qesonkake, “Ge Yuda wane kepe ware-ware suaine me mida?”

Yesu eɲe mainge rake, “Oo, mo yewa goɲom ramaine yale.”

³Mosop ɲei ɲetne eɲe don qesat manerop qesatkakoi. ⁴Ea wane Pilat eɲe koso qesonkake, “Ge don mane mi mainge raikene me? Ge detnom! Eɲe don qesat loutne rau geɲano sarimaike!”

⁵Yesu eɲe eɲane don dere more koso mi mainge rake, Pilat eɲe oɲaine qaeke.

Pilatɲo Yesu Kibego Qekei Wane Rake

⁶Aɲelo Loloɲon Loloɲon wane Naso, Pilat eɲe mulap ɲei mane qeliɲka-maɲke. Eɲe ɲei ɲerep edom Pilat eɲe mulap ɲei mane eɲetine oramaɲkoi, rokop qesonka eɲe simileene mogare so qeliɲkamaɲke. ⁷Naso yewao, ɲei mane mulap urumgo metke, eɲetine Barabas. Eɲe ɲei kawali qe more kepe ware ware yuanka more, ɲei natne en-guwi seukkoi, eɲerop mulap urumgo waketkoi. ɲei magu yewa eɲano ɲine

mane eɲetine Barabas. ⁸Naso yewao ɲei ɲerep magu eɲe sari Pilat qesonka more, naso baɲem okanmaɲke, yale mulap ɲei mane qeliɲkayakane olatkoi. ⁹Pilat eɲe qesonone rake, “Maine na Yuda wane kepe ware ware suaine iwa qeliɲkawe ɲinano sariake me mida?” ¹⁰Eɲe detke, mosop ɲei ɲetne eɲe Yesu wane umat mane suaine mida, eɲe yaup dere worik okane more eɲane kaitko kine midaine ma wakone dongo birakakoi.

¹¹Mosop ɲei ɲetne, pris, eɲe ɲei ɲerep magu wetko ketket okane taleone more, Pilat wano rau, Barabas qeliɲkaki, eɲano sariakane rakoi. ¹²Pilat eɲe ɲei ɲerep magu koso qesonone rake, “ɲine ɲei iwa Yuda kepe ware ware oramami, ea wane na dalino okanikale?”

¹³Eɲe mainge boka rakoi, “Eɲe kibego qeu!”

¹⁴Pilatɲo qesononge, “Onoka sot-wane? Eɲe umat dalino okange?”

Eɲe zok manerop togoleka rakoi, “Eɲe kibey qabego qeu!”

¹⁵Pilatɲo ɲei ɲerep wetene ma pe-seakane Barabas qeliɲkaki eɲano ariki Yesu kawali ɲei magu eɲane meteo bira kaki edo qe rasu qolok qe qolok mau paki, kumunam seleineɲo dime more, masi kine kine korop okanka more ɲado kibego ma ari qekoi.

Kawali ɲei Edo Yesu Isi Bela Qebela Okankakoi

¹⁶Kawali ɲei edo Yesu kepe ware ware wane mat wane sen koto iwenka ari more eɲane magu kawali ɲei korop edorau arikoi. ¹⁷Eɲe Yesu kepe ware ware takot birakakoi. Eɲe takot weɲemka so marok okolerop ea lewino motkoi. ¹⁸Eɲe Yesu wano isi bela qe-bela okanka ewine kito rakoi, “Oo! Ge Yuda kepe ware ware suaine naso kiroroine ge waikene!” ¹⁹Eɲe zoroɲɲo lewine qe more, sotkau pakiso wawetene qe more bakom isisine kitokoi. ²⁰Eɲe

enjane isi bela qebela don olatpi qoeki, takot wenjemka yewa kitoqokka more enjine takot eajo biraka more kibego qekei wane iwenka arikoi.

Ene Yesu Kibago Qekoi

²¹ Ene dumao ari nei mane enjetne Saimon, ene mat suaino wayakane sariki, ene maratka more sorinkau Yesu wane kibeg qesinika tewekki arikoi. Saimon ene Sairini matko njine sarike, enjane gipoletkine Alekzander so Rupus. Saimon ene, kawali nei edo ma more, qebinkau Yesu wane kibeg tewekke. ²² Ene Yesu ma more kepe mane enjetne Golgota yewa ma arikoi. Kepe enjetne ea wane kine iwa yale, 'Lewet Setnenane Kepe.' ²³ Ene yewao Yesu qelaj qeakane ra more wain so qelaj qe qe wane kinin yewarop maingekoi. Ea manbi, Yesu ene mi neke. ²⁴ Pakimo, ene kibego qe more takotine, laplapine so maloine yewa wezu qe more yuane damo qe amanagukoi. ²⁵ Sakoka, 9 kilok, ene Yesu kibego qekoi. ²⁶ Ene kibeg kutno kibi isi qesat don qe motkoi, "Yuda Wane Ware Ware Suaine." ²⁷ Ene kobu nei etke Yesu wane wazaino nat nat wenej kibego etkukoi. ²⁸ Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale pamaike, ea wele wakonge, 'Ene kobu nei enjerop qekei.'

²⁹ Nei njerep ari sari okane ka more, ebeene bonepke isi bela qebela okanka rakoi, "Ge Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kitempoke more, kaiwe karewe koso mane musele maikenane rakone. ³⁰ Ea wane ge genjone qesinagu more kibego njine qelige qoe ket arinom!"

³¹ Mosop nei njette so Anutu papa togon welaine nei ene yalewaka Yesu wano isi bela qebela don okanka more auye rakoi, "Ene nei njerep natne maine qesinonge, no, enjine maine mi qesinagumaike! ³² Ene, Kristo, Israel wane kepe ware ware suaine. Ene kibego

njine maine qoe ketki njene ka more malipkaikene."

Kobu nei etke ere wenej Yesurop etkukoi, ere yalewaka Yesu don qotkoine olatkoik.

Yesu Ene Seukke.

³³ Onjabanango kepe korop panamane paki, ari kepe deine zingeki rarapwano 3 kilok okange. ³⁴ Okangi, Yesu ene togoleka boka rake, "Eloi, Eloi, lema sabaktani?" Don kine iwa yale, "Anutune, Anutune ge onoka wane qelinjanmaine?"

³⁵ Nei njerep natne osino okorakoi, ene yewa dere more rakoi, "Detkau! Ene Elaiya oramaike." ³⁶ Nei mane ene biririke ari more wain dokune tabainerop ea laplapno qe muruge more kudupko pise more piino neakane qe dege more rake, "Tomaka kanem! Elaiya ene sari more makokka birakaki kesiake me mida!"

³⁷ Yesu ene koso manerop togoleka boka more asuine saki, seukke.

³⁸ Seukki laplap suaine Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino okorake, ea keuoka buntuk wiri sari ketki qela qoeke. ³⁹ Kawali nei enjane ware ware ene Yesu wane osino okorake, ene kaki seukki mo rake, "Welekakatne, iwa ene Anutu wane Gipole okanmaike."

⁴⁰ Njerep natne ene aman okora kakoi. Enjane keuo Maria Magdalena, so Salome so Maria mane, Yakobo ketkele orakoi, so Yosep erane nagaetne. ⁴¹ Sogino Yesu ene Galili metke, naso yewao njerep yewa ere Yesu qesinakoik. So njerep natne ene Yesu wenej Yerusalem matko wakoi.

Yesu Wane Parejine Kezem Koto Motkoi

⁴²⁻⁴³ Rarapwano Yosep, Arimatea njine, ene sari more mi kaet okange, ene Pilat wano ari more Yesu wane parejine

mayakane qesonkake. Yosep eje Yuda wane ware ware mane ewinerop. Eje Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom wakongi kayakane, ware ware gege tomaka geokange. Kaiwe yewao eje Qezareko met met wane bano nagapko kaiwe yewao nei nrep eje Qezareko met met ea wane kine kine maulukkoi. Eje qezareko urata mi makoi ea wane Yosep eje Pilat wano ari qesonkake. ⁴⁴Pilat eje ikke wie waki kito qokkaki, kawali nei nre ne oraki sariki qesonka rake, “Welekatne Yesu mo seukike me mida?” ⁴⁵Eje kawali nei nre ne enjano njine dere more Yosep olale rake, “Ge maine parenjine maikene.” ⁴⁶Yosep eje laplap mane libeka qoleke, yewao Yesu wane parenjine makoke ket more kawetka more dejesereoz kezem koto motke. Lom yewa mo wesi weku suaine ea wano mau okorake. Paki, wesi suaine mane rodiŋkaki, ari aŋaone yewa kito won geke. ⁴⁷Maria Magdalena so Maria, Yosep wane nagaine ere ka more wareka metpik, Yosep eje Yesu dejesereoz dukkake.

Yesu Eje Koso Wisikae Wieke

16 Sodao Yuda nei qezarek naso qoeki, Maria Magdalena so Salome so Maria, Yakop nagaine, eje kelok kine kine qounerop qolekoi, ea ma more Yesu wane parenjine tau kaikeiwane arikoi. ²Kepe qae qaewo Sodao ruoropka eje dejesereoz arikoi. ³⁻⁴Eje dumao ari more enjene auye rakoi, “Maŋo qesinjone more wesi suaine yewa dejesereoz aŋaine kito wonge metmaike ea ma biraki saket ariki njene wakesikene?” Wesi yewa kakapa suaine, eje yale ra more ari pore kau, wesi suaine yewa mo rodigeu saket arike. ⁵Eje dejesereoz ari wakot more kau nei qaluwit mane wongoken laplapine libekaka bira more metke. Eje nei yewa kaikei wane zok kaetonge.

⁶Pakimo, nei yewao edange, “Njine mi kaet njungep! Na detmaile. Njine Yesu Nazaret njine, eje mo kibego qimi, eje marat kaikei wane sarimami. Eje iwa mi pamaike. Mo wisikae wiike! Kau! Iwa motkoi, enjane papaine iwa. ⁷Njine ari Petoro so dokoine natne edanbi, ‘Yesu mo alakan njiboniakane Galili arimaikae. Njine ari more eje kaikei. Yesu eje mo rake.’”

⁸Njerep eje dere saket more, dejesere qeliŋka more, qomene tij tar qe zonomene okoraki, kaet okane more, nei mane mi olatkoi.

Yesu Eje Maria Magdalena Wakonkake

⁹Yesu eje Sodao sakoka wie more alakane Maria Magdalena wakonkake. Sogino Yesu enjano njine asu qotkoine 7 esoponge. ¹⁰Maria eje ari Yesu dokoine yewa edange, eje mo wisikae wieke. Eje wet borik ma more aroke metkoi. ¹¹Eje edane rake, “Yesu eje mo wisikae wieke, na mo maratkele.” Njo, eje Maria wane don dere more mi malipkakoi.

Yesu Eje Medewetkine Etke Wakonotke

¹²Boaŋ Yesu eje nei kune njine so kait kine mane okane more ari Yesu enjine medep etke erano wakonotke. Ere mat suaine qelige more arikoik. ¹³Naso yewao ere zinge ari more dokoine natne ea edane rakoi, “Njere Yesu maratka maite.” Njo, eje erane don yewa dere more mi malipkakoi.

Yesu Eje Dokoine 11 Kepe Bajem Ari Bijek Don Ra Qelaŋanikeiwane Biraonge

¹⁴Qoiqoiwo Yesu eje dokoine 11, eje njara ne metpi ari wakononge. Eje ari wakonone more don gereune okanone edane rake, “Maria so medep

etke na maratnanbi, na mo wisikae wile. Yale ra njidanbi njine onoka wane eņane don mi dere malipkemi? Njine dereret njine mo mau siukke.”¹⁵ Eņe koso edane rake, “Njine korop kepe bajem ari more eņane don jei njerep maguine maguine eņano ra qelaņanikei.¹⁶ Njine mane eņe dere malipka more bijek don wane doku tauyakeo, ea Anutuņo maki geake. Njo, jei mane eņe mi malipkayakeo, eņe Anutuņo eņane sot dere matalikayake.”¹⁷ Njine njerep malipka gekei, Anutu eņe eņane meteeno masi togogle eboniake. Eņe asu qotkoine eņane eņetko osopka more eņe don kine mane raiketi.¹⁸ Eņe koma suabit so qaru ea meteeneņo malipkaiketi me doku suņainerop nekiwo, eņe mi seukketi. Eņe maine gekei. Eņe meteene zoma jei njerep eņano more ebuwi menaņoniake.”

Anutuņo Yesu Qeliwo Ma Wake.

¹⁹Boaņ Yesu eņe don edangi qoeke, Anutuņo eņe qeliwo ma wa more bi-

rakake, birakaki, Anutu eņine wonino metke.²⁰ Pakimo, dokoine eņe korop kepe bajem ari more eņane bijek donine ra qelaņane arikoi. Waom eņe weneņ mapitone more masi togogleņo jei njerep sikanone more, donene ea ma togoleke.

Yesu Wane Tanik Manik Don Kisi Iwa Qoemaiketi Mareko 16, 9-10

⁹ Njerep eņe kine kine korop ka detokangoi, ea Petoro eņine so kimakoune edangoi.¹⁰ Pakiso, Yesu eņe dokoine bijek don ebone more biraongi, kepe bajem ra qelaņane arikoi, Anutu eņe bijek don qoiqoine midaine iwa motke. Njine mane dere malipkayakeo, eņe gege togon marat kayake.

Luka

Lukaŋo Yesu Wane Donkisi Teopilus Qe Mange

1 O, Teopilus suainene. Mokaka ŋei loutne eŋe Anutuŋo kine kine wele maki keuno wakonge, ea wane don kisi tegoke more qekoi. ²Don kisi yewa mo ŋei weneŋ osop ge more, deene qomineŋo alakan wakongi, kinerop ka detka okangoi, eŋe ŋedangoi. Ŋei eao kine kine one more, Anutu wane bijek don ra qelaŋangoi. ³Pakimo noŋo yalewaka mo kino ŋineka kine kine wakone sarike, ea wane bororom ra qeson okane, kine dere detluk kawarewe, pakimo koso ge iwa sorok sorok qetitike qe ginmaile. ⁴Pakimo, ge iwa dapore more, iwa yale detnom qoeake. Eŋe kito gingoi, yewa mo kine kine wele!

Aŋeloŋo Yohane Wakoniakane Zekaraia Olatke

⁵Naso Herot eŋe Yuda kepeo ŋei waom geke, yewao mosop ŋei mane geke, eŋetine Zekaraia, eŋe mosop ŋei Abiya wane tegoo ŋine. Ŋanominane eŋetne Elizabet, eŋe yalewaka mosop ŋei tego eŋano ŋine. ⁶Ere Anutu wane kaitko gegetne koboboine geuk paki, Waom wane ra rokop donine koropka tewekkoik. ⁷Elizabet eŋe qaton gekane ere medewekopetne midaine ge mage, ŋei ŋerep sele okangoik.

⁸Naso maneo, Zekaraia wane nasoo, eŋe Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo urataine mayakane sarike. ⁹Sarikiso, mosop ŋei korop urataine welaine welaine maikei wane okane weneŋ sarikoi, pakiso, Zekaraia eŋe kopu qounerop kiwakeakane rakauso Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino waketke. ¹⁰Waket more, kopu qounerop kiwakki, so ŋei ŋerep mage eŋe ŋadino Anutu meŋenka gekoi.

¹¹Pakiso, Waom wane aŋelo maneo wakone more, kopu qounerop kiwa kiwak, ea wane zake nat paromino wongoken yewa okorake. ¹²Okorakiso, Zekaraiaŋo kaki paki qise more, ikki kito qokkake. ¹³Yale okangimo, aŋeloŋo iwa yale olatke, “Zekaraia, ge mi kaetgangeŋe! Anutuŋo meŋe meŋenŋone mo detke, ea wane mo ŋanomŋone Elizabetŋo medep ŋatke more mayake, eŋane eŋetine Yohane orakene. ¹⁴Ge eŋane wet pesek dere more bakom kitokene, so ŋei ŋerep korop eŋe yalewaka wakongi dere more simile oniake! ¹⁵Eŋe Waom wane kaitko ŋei suaine okane geake, eŋe wain so doku togole mi neake. Eŋe medep abubuka paki Asu Koboboineŋo eŋane kotino ket more geake. ¹⁶Pakimo, eŋe Israel ŋei ŋerep korop mainongi, koso zinge more Waomene Anutu, kaitno kitokei. ¹⁷Anutu wane don saeŋine rara ŋei, Elaiya wano Asu so zonom pake, rokop yalewaka pa mangi, eŋe Waom alakane geake, pakimo, ŋei ŋerep suaine so medep nigatne eŋane wetene maton tolaki weku okaniake, so wet togon ŋei eŋe mainongi, koboboine eŋane numao waketkei. Yale okangimo, eŋe Waom wane ŋei ŋerep korop maki eweke more gekei.”

¹⁸Rakimo, Zekaraiaŋo aŋelo olale rake, “Na daleo don iwa ramaine, ea detpe wele okaniake? Na mo ŋei sele okanmaile, so ŋanomne eŋe yalewaka sele okanmaike.”

¹⁹Rakimo, aŋeloŋo iwa yale olatke, “Na Gabriel, na Anutu wane kaitko ge okanmaile, oŋo talenangi sari, qom menaŋ don iwa golatmaile. ²⁰Pakimo, ge naŋane don detnom wele mi okangi, detlukmaine, ea wane turuŋine ge qelaŋ okane more, don raraŋone midaine genom, don golatmaile, iwa wele wakoniake.”

²¹ Zekaraia eje Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo yale okane geki, ñei ñerep eje naso kiroine tomaka more kinane ñaṅaekoi. ²² Zakaria eje Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo ñine saket more don edaniakane ñaṅaek, ea wane eje mo wetke rakoi, eje tanik mane Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo wakongi kake. Pakiso, eje don edaniakane ñaṅaeso metinejoka kait masi ma okanonge.

²³ Yale okane geki urumgo urata mama nasoine qoekiso, Zakariaṅo matino zinge arike. ²⁴ Pakiso ṅado ṅanomine Elizabet eje medep ṅatkeke. ṅatke more, siu siuko geki, meso mete mane qoekiso rake, ²⁵ “Waomṅo naso motke, yewa bomileki qesiṅnane more, gamune yewa ñei ñerep eṅane kaiteno ñine ma biraki ariake!”

Aṅeloṅo Yesu Wakoniakane Maria Olatke

²⁶ Meso 6 qoekiso, Anutuṅo aṅelo Gabriel talekaki, Galili kepeo Nazaret matko arike. ²⁷ Eje ari more ñerep natewen mane ejetne Maria, ñei mane ejetne Yosep, eṅane biṅek qeu geke, eṅano lotkeke, Yosep eje ñei waom Dawit wane tutule. ²⁸ Pakimo, aṅeloṅo Maria wano wakone more rake, “Peamṅo gerop payake! Waomṅo gerop gemaik so suaineka mosop ganmaik!”

²⁹ Aṅeloṅo don yale rakimo, Mariaṅo detki qekaki wetnejo iwa yale wetkeke, “Don iwa onoka wane nolatmaik?” ³⁰ Pakimo, aṅeloṅo olale rake, “Maria ge misuk kaet gangep, Anutuṅo gangi menaṅmaik. ³¹ Detmaine, ge medep ṅatke more manom paki, ejetne Yesu orakene. ³² Eje baṅ ñei kakapa suaine okaniak, pakimo, eje baṅ ejetine qeliwo Anutu Wawaine eṅane Medep orakei. Pakimo, baṅ Waom Anutuṅo ṅaboine Dawit yale, ñei waom birakaki geake. ³³ Ge more, Yakop wane ṅosa wili wiliine eṅane ñei waom okane,

goi qoine midaine wareone tako rakot ge ari more geake!”

³⁴ Rakimo, Mariaṅo aṅelo iwa yale olatke, “Na natewen, ñeirop mane mi gemaile, yalinanemo ge don ramaine, yewa daleo wele mosiake?”

³⁵ Aṅeloṅo done turuṅine mainge rake, “Asu Koboboinejo geṅane kutko kesiak, so Anutu wane zonomjo geṅano ket more qesiṅ ganiak, kine yalewa wane medep koboboine maikene, eṅane ejetne baṅ Anutu wane Medep orakei. ³⁶ Detmaine, kimaṅone Elizabet eje ñerep selejo medep ṅatke geki, meso 6 okanmaik. Eje ñerep qaton, yale ora ra okanmami, ṅo eje siluṅ medep ṅatkemaik. ³⁷ Anutuṅo kine kine mane okaniakane mi qekayake.”

³⁸ Rakiso, Mariaṅo rake, “Na waom wane qelit ñerep, ea wane ge don ramaine, yale okannaniak.” Yale rakiso, aṅeloṅo arike.

Mariaṅo Ari Elizabet Kulitka Ari Kake

³⁹ Maria eje geki, mi azongi ikopka eweke more, Yuda kepe bonagaino mat mane metke, yewa arike. ⁴⁰ Ari lotke more, Zekaraia wane matko wa more, so Elizabet kaki pakiso, oi bakom okankake. ⁴¹ Elizabetṅo Maria wane oi bakom yewa dere metkiso, medepjo yewaka moea ṅatino uṅap make, pakiso Asu Koboboinejo Elizabet wane kotino watkeke. ⁴² Pakiso, Elizabetṅo mawaka so don iwa yale rake, “ṅerep kimaze, geṅane mosop korop yewaṅo ñerep natne eje yuan onwaremaik, so medep ṅatṅono metmaik, eje yalewaka mosop korop. ⁴³ Onoka maepnane, Waomnane nagainejo nanikenane sarimaine? ⁴⁴ Oi bakom okan nannom, ketno ketki ṅatno medepjo uṅap mamaik, so bakom kitomaik. ⁴⁵ Ge wet pesek suaine okanmaine, ge Waom wane biṅek don go-

latke, yewa detnom wele okange, ea wane wele geḡano wakoniake.”

Maria Wane Bakom Eḡet

⁴⁶ Mariaḡo rake,

“Qomneḡo Waom mawa kamaike, ⁴⁷⁻⁴⁹ Anutuḡo mauluk nanmaike, eḡe qelit ḡerep meine ket qeqine naḡane wetkemaikē, ea wane oḡa oḡaneḡo wet pesek okanmaikē. Togole welaine Anutuḡo masi kakapa naḡano mamaikē, ea wane ukude so baḡ ḡado ḡei ḡerep kepe korop maguine maguine noramaḡkei, ‘Anutuḡo mosop gange.’ Anutu ea eḡane eḡetine koboboine. ⁵⁰ ḡei ḡerep eḡe Anutu ewino kito okanmami, eḡe eḡano so eḡane doko ḡosa wili wiliene wet maep ebon mageake. ⁵¹ Eḡe kabirimine togogoleka bira more, ḡei wawaine ge okanmami, esopongi yau yaup ari okanmami. ⁵² Eḡe ḡei waom togogole met meteno ḡine maket biraone more, ḡei ketele gemami, eḡe ebu wa meḡo biraon okanmaikē. ⁵³ Bodi so aboḡene midaine ge okanmami, eḡe kine kine mayakatne qe watke ebon okanmaikē. ḡo riwe morian so aboḡenerop ge okanmami, eḡe yemo esopongi, eḡe meteenoka qeliḡka ari okanmami. ⁵⁴ Eḡe ra rokop donine ḡabokopze eḡano ra togoleke, yewa ware kamaikē, eḡe qelit ḡeine Israel qesiḡ kamaikē. ⁵⁵ Eḡe ḡaboze Abraham so eḡane doko ḡosa wili wilikoune, eḡano wet maep ebone ariake.”

⁵⁶ Maria eḡe meso karewe Elizabet korop geki, pakiso koso zinge matino arike.

Yohane Wakonge

⁵⁷ Elizabet eḡe nasoine bomilekiso, medep ḡei make. ⁵⁸ Pakiso, Elizabet matkoune so weḡem sotawekoune

eḡe kisiine ea dere so Waomḡo wet maepinane kine eḡano ma wakonge, ea wane dere so eḡerop weneḡ bakom kitokoi.

⁵⁹ Kaiwe urata mama 8 qoekiso, eḡe lewageu, medepinane yaine solaine kitatkoi, pakiso, medep wane eḡetne magaine Zekaraia wasekakei wane rakoi. ⁶⁰ Rauso, nagaineḡo kitatone more rake, “Mida! Eḡetine Yohane orakene.”

⁶¹ Yale rakiso, eḡe olale rakoi, “Mame asokopḡone eḡane wase wase eḡet mane yale mi pamaikē!” ⁶² Ra kito qok yale okanmage, so magaine meteḡoka kait masi okanka more, medep eḡetne orayakane qesonkakoi.

⁶³ Pakiso, Zekaraia eḡe tape wane raki manbiso, iwa yale qeke, “Eḡetine Yohane.” Pakiso, eḡe korop qise nagukoi! ⁶⁴ Mi azongiso, Zekaraia maine mo menaḡe, paki don raraine wakongiso, Anutu eḡetine ma wakake. ⁶⁵ Pakiso, mat loli lolik ḡei ḡerep gekoi, eḡe don kisi yewa detpi kaetonge. So Yuda kepe meḡoino mat mere arike, yewao don kisi yewa weneḡ aḡaḡo aḡa auye okan warekoi. ⁶⁶ Don kisi detkoi, ḡei ḡerep yewa eḡe don kisi yewa wetke ge more qesone rakoi, “Medep yaline sua more daleo okaniake?” Eḡe mo detkoi, Waom wane zonomḡo mo kutno wa pake.

Zekaraiaḡo Don Naḡengo Rake

⁶⁷ Asu Koboboinēḡo Yohane magaine Zekaraia wane kotino ket watkeke, paki eḡe Anutu ma waka more, iwa yale rake, ⁶⁸ “ḡene Waom ma wakaḡem, Israel wane Anutu! Eḡe sariki paki, ḡei ḡerewekoune qesiḡ onmaikē, eḡe koso siwot onmaikē. ⁶⁹ Qelit medeune Dawit wane ḡabokoune ḡenane keuo ḡine, ḡei togogole mane ma wakonkaki, oḡo baḡ maulukoniake. ⁷⁰ Eḡe mokaka qelit ḡeikoune koboboine edangi, don

ņenzo ra gekoi, ⁷¹baņ ņabokopze eņane meteeno ņine koso mainņongi zingekene, so qaisikņon okanmami, eņane meteeno ņine makok ņoniake. ⁷²ņabokopze eņerop tako rakot togon koboboine okaniakane detongi, paki masi wet maep mayakatne eņano okanoniake. ⁷³Eņe ņaboze Abraham ra togole mangane, ņabakopze eņano ņine makok ņoniake. ⁷⁴So detņongi, kaetze midaine qelistine qekene. ⁷⁵Paki, eņane kaitko kepeo gekene, rokop naso baņem sot turuņze midaine koboboine gekene. ⁷⁶Medepne, ge eņe baņ Anutu Wawainane qelit ņei gorakei, goņo baņ Waom wane ņetne kisage alakangene, eņane numaine lapongenane. ⁷⁷Goņo baņ ņei ņerewekoune kito ebon okannom. ‘Anutuņo eņane sotene nigetkaki qeliņoniake, yale okane more mauluk ņuniake.’ ⁷⁸Anutuze eņe wet maepine suaine pa maikane baņ raki, wet maepine ea kepe qae qae yale qelaņan ņoniake, so wet maepine eaņo eņe mauluk ņongi menaņgene. ⁷⁹Anutuņo qeliwo ņine qelaņanine maki sirike, seu seu wane panaman ruwitko gemami, yewa qelaņanoniake, pakimo, sikanņongi, peam wane numa wakongi, maine gesoke arikene.”

⁸⁰Pakiso, medep eņe suakiso, Waom wano dereretineņo yale waka suake, eņe kepe yaup papaino gemageki, urata mamainane naso bomilekiso, Israel magu eņano wakonge.

Yesu Wakonge

2 Naso yewao kepe ware ware Sisa Augustusņo raki, Roman kepeo gava-man ņei ņerep korop eņetene qe dapot okanwarekoi. ²Urata yaline alakan mi mamaine. Naso yewao Kirinius eņe

Siria kepeo ware ware suaine gekimo, kuneņine kiekkoi. ³Pakimo, ea wane eņetene qe dapot okanongi wane, ņei ņerep korop wakon wakon mateno ariwarekoi.

⁴Ariwareuso, Yosep eņe Dawit wane ņosa wili wiliineņo Galili kepeo, Nazaret matko ņine, yale waka wie more, Yuda kepeo ņei waom Dawit wane wako wakon matine Betlehem, yewa arike. ⁵Eņe ņerep biņekine Mariarop eņetene qekei wane medep ņat korop iwenkaki arikoik. ⁶Ari Betlehem matko lotkeuk, so Maria medep mayakane nasoine bomileke, ⁷pakiso, alakan medepine ma more, laplapņo kawetka more, bulamakau kudeo birakaki pake, ņei edo lobo mat mo watkewarekoi, wane ere qeka more, so bulamakau eņane matko waket metkoik.

Lama Ware Ware So Aņelo

⁸Kepe mat yewaoka ņei natne eņe goigo lamakopene wareone metkoi, ⁹pakiso, Waom wane aņelo maneņo eņano wakongi, Waom wane qilauneņo qelaņanonge, pakiso, eņe ka more zok kaetonge. ¹⁰Pakiso, aņeloņo edane rake, “Mi kaet ņungep! Na iwa ņinane wet maep don magemaile, ea wane weleine ņei ņerep korop ņinano wet pesek wakoniake, ¹¹ukude kaiwe iwao Dawit wane matko medep ņei wakonmaike, eņe ņine ma menaņņuniake, eņetine Kristo Waom! ¹²Pakimo, ņidanbe detpi! ņine medep nigatne abubu laplapņo kawetka kawetkaine, bulamakau kudeo paki, ari maratkaikai.”

¹³Yale rakiso, yewaoka qeliwo ņine aņelo magu edo ikopka aņelo kimae-nano lewage, eņet kito more Anutu ma wakakoi,

¹⁴“Bakom mawa mawa Anutu weti qeliwo so kepeo ņei kima mauluk okanonmaike, eņano peam wakonmaike!”

¹⁵ Anjelo eje qeliwo zinge wawareuso, lama ware ware eje iwa yale ra more aukoi, “Ŋene Betlehem matko wa more, Waomŋo tanik wakongi ŋedanmaike, yewa kaŋem.”

¹⁶ Yale ra more, ikopka arikoi, ari Maria so Yosep maratore so, kau medep abubu laplapŋo kawetkaine, bulamakau kudeo pake. ¹⁷ Ka more, medep wane don kisi anjeloŋo edange, yewa ra wakongoi. ¹⁸ Pakiso, lama ware ware eje piwo ŋine don kisiwa detkoi, eje korop welelepkeki. ¹⁹ Mari-aŋo yemo don yewa wetke more, dere detsorok qesorok okane geke. ²⁰ Pakiso, lama ware ware eje anjelo edange, rokop kakoi, so detkoi, ea wane zinge more, ejet kito more Anutu bakomine kitokoi.

Yesu Ejetne Orakoi

²¹ Soda qoeki, kaiwe 8 okangiso, medep yaine solaine kitareso, ejetine Yesu orakoi, ejet yewa mo medep eje mi wakongi, anjeloŋo ra wakonge.

Maria So Yosep Eto Yesu Anutu Bakom Urumgo Ma Wakoik.

²² Pakiso, Mose wane ra rokop don pake, yewa Mariaŋo teweke more titi ge more, sola ma more Yosep korop medep Yerusalem matko ma wa more, so Waom wane bijek qekoi. ²³ Waom wane ra rokop dongo iwa yale qeko, “Medep ŋei mikepka wakonbi, Waom wane bijek qekoi.” ²⁴ Ere yale waka Waom wane soe soep mitkeik wane, ra rokop dongo nanji baluse etke me baluse nigatne etke, ma more arikoik.

²⁵ Naso yewaoka, ŋei mane, ejetne Simeon eje Yerusalem matko geke, eje koboboine Anutu ewino kito ge more, Israel ŋei magu menaŋgei wane toma geke, pakiso, Asu Koboboineŋo weneŋ kotino geke. ²⁶ Ge more, don iwa yale ra wakone olatke, “Ge ikop mi seukkene, ge ge more, deŋoneŋo Waom

wane Mesia wakongi kaikene.” ²⁷ Pakiso, Asuŋo Simeon talekaki, Anutu Wane Bakom Urumgo wake, wakiso, Mariaŋo Yosep ere ra rokop don teweke more, Yesu medep yewaka ma more Anutu Wane Bakom Urumgo ma wakoik. ²⁸ Pakiso, Simeonŋo Yesu medep ma more koaŋka okoraso, Anutu bakomine kito more rake,

²⁹ “O, Waom, ge ukude donjone rakone yewa warekamaine, ea wane qelit ŋeiŋone maine birakanom peamgo ariake. ³⁰ Na dene qomineŋo geŋane medep kaulukmaile, eje baŋ ŋado ŋei ŋerep ma menaŋ oniake. ³¹ Ge mauluk mauluk medep ea kepe baŋem ŋei ŋerep korop ejaane deeneŋo kaikei wane matuzupke more ma wakonkamaine, ³² medep yewaŋo qelaŋ ejaano geŋane qelaŋaŋo wetene ma qelaŋaŋmaike, ŋo ŋei ŋerewekopŋone Israel ejaane ejet bijekene ma wiemaik.”

³³ Simeonŋo medep wane don yale rakimo, naga magaine ere detpik manerop wawaine okangi, oŋaetne qaeke. ³⁴ Simeonŋo mosopone, so medep nagaine Maria olale rake, “Detmaine! Anutuŋo medep iwa birakake, ejaano Israel ŋei poripkekei wane raraine, natne eje ejaano kito sorodoge kito yau more ket rasu warekei, ŋo natne eje ejaano kito togole more menaŋgei. So ŋei loutne numaene lenlenjanane ma ket biraka zok manerop okankaikei, ³⁵ ea wane ŋei loutne ejaane kineene wakoniake, so geŋone wet borik tabaineŋo qomŋone rasu tabaeake, tanik yaline wakoniake.”

³⁶ Pakimo, sele ŋerep mane geke, ejetne Ana, Panuel wane borasine, Aser wane tegoo ŋine, eje natewenino ŋei ma more geki, koma 7 okangi mo, ŋaone seukke. ³⁷ Seukkimo, eje mala okane ge ari mage komaine 84 rutupke, so sele

okange, eje Anutu wane Bakom Urungo tako rakot ruo kaiwe, wawa ket ket okane, so Anutu wane ra wage, so mejen mejen urata mageke. ³⁸Naso, yewaoka eje Anutu wane Bakom Urungo wa more so Anutu bakomine kitoke, so Yesu medep wane don kisiine ra wakone, jei jerep korop Anutujo Yerusalem koso si-wot oniakane toma pakoi, eje edange.

Yosep Eje Koso Nazaret Zingeke

³⁹Yosep no Maria ere Waom wane ra rokop dongo raraine yalewa okan-bik qoekiso koso zinge more Nazaret mateno, Galili kepeo arikoik. ⁴⁰Yewa geukso, Anutujo Yesu medep kito qe-sij okankaki, sua togole okangi, dereretine suake. Pakiso, Anutu wane mosopno kutino wa pake.

Yesu Medep Komaine 12 Okangi Yerusalem Anutu Wane Bakom Urungo Wake

⁴¹Maria so Yosep ere peada banem anjelo lolonjon lolonjon peada wane Yerusalem ari okanmanjoik. ⁴²Pakiso, Yesu medep mo komaine 12 okangiso, wenej iwenkauk so anjelo lolonjon lolonjon peada wane Yerusalem matko wakoi. ⁴³Wa geu peada qoekiso, Maria no Yosep ere Yesu medep kito qokkauk, Yerusalem matko metkiso, eretneka zinge arikoik. ⁴⁴Ari more jei jerep magu natne ejerop alakane arimi ra, kimakopetne enjane keueno zuanjka arimageuk, ruo kereke. ⁴⁵Kepe qaekiso zuanjka mageuk borikiso, koso zinge Yerusalem matko zuanjka arikoik. ⁴⁶Ari zuanjka geuk, kaiwe karewe okangiso, ari Anutu wane Bakom Urungo metki, wa more maratkakoi. Eje yewa Yuda kito ebo ebon enjane keueno mere, don rau dere so kinane ra qeson okanonge. ⁴⁷Pakiso, jei yewa wenej metkoi, eje kau paki qeso qesonene ewekineka mainge okange, yewa wane

onjane zok qaeki, don dereretinane manerop welelepkekoik. ⁴⁸Enjane keueno metki, naga magaine ere ka more onjane qaeke, pakiso nagaineno olale rake, “Giponne, ge onoka wane yale okannotmaine, pakimo maganonerop jere qom sua zok okane zuanjane gemaite?”

⁴⁹rakiso etane rake, “Njire onoka wane zok zuanjane gemamik? Na Maganane matko gekalane raraine yewa njire mi detmamik me?” ⁵⁰Yale rakimo, ere don yewa wane kine mi detlukkoik.

⁵¹Pakiso, eje naga magaine ererop wenej Nazaret matko zinge arikoik, yewa naga magaine erane anjane teweke geke, no nagaineno yemo donine detke, rokop wetino motki paki wetke geke. ⁵²Pakiso, Yesu eje dereretine so solaine, wenej sua togole okangiso, Anutu so jei wenej eje kau menange.

Yohane Doku Tau Taujo Anutu Wane Don Ra Qelanjmaike

3 Taiberius Sisa eje koma 15 Roman kepe ware ware suaine geke. Pakiso, enjane ketkele, Pontius Pilat eje Yuda kepeo jei waom geke, no Herot, eje Pilat wane ketkele, eje Galili kepeo jei waom gekiso, njole Pilip, eje Iturea so Trakonitis kepeo jei waom geke. Ijo Lisantias eje Abilene kepeo jei waom geke. ²Ijo mosop jei njene etke gekoik, Anas so Kaiapasi, naso yewao Zekaraia wane gipole Yohane eje kepe yaup papaino gekiso, Anutu wane donjo ketno ketke. ³Pakiso, Yohane eje Yordan doku erinat so inat geware more, jei jerep iwa yale edane rake, “Njine borikinenjine njadek kawareu paki, doku taukei, Anutujo sot turunjine qelinwareake.” ⁴Anutu wane qelit jei, propet Isaijo ea wane done iwa yale dere more qeke, “Kepe yaup papaino jei maneno boka woka mane iwa yale ramaike,

‘Waom wane numa makoboeu, numaine kitou digin qekep!

⁵Wagemine korop somewareu, mejoine so bonagaina korop kito kito pelekeu digin qekep. Duma kuŋ qegoŋine kito koboeu koboekep, so kito wa kito ketine ma sorokeu, qe leleke ket sorodongep.

⁶Paki daleo Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep ma menaŋoniake, ea wane kine eŋe kaulukkei.”

⁷Ŋei ŋerep magu suaineŋo doku tau tau wane Yohane wano lotke warekoi, pakimo Yohaneŋo edange, “Ŋine koma wane doko ŋosakoune, ŋine Anutu wano ŋine borikinane turuŋine zingeakane okanmaike, yewa kakak kaikei wane maŋo ŋidange me? ⁸Ŋine wetŋine mainge ware more, ea wane weleine maratkau, so ŋine ŋidomka misuk kieke more, ŋene Abraham wane ŋabokoune raikiei, na ŋidanmaile, Anutu eŋe maine wesi iwaŋo maki Abraham wane ŋabokoune koso musele maine wakongei! ⁹Naka mo eki kino mot mole, ea wane eki mane eŋe wele maine mi qeki, kitare more gerepko pekekeu zeake.”

¹⁰Pakiso, ŋei ŋerep eŋe qesonka rakoi, “Ŋene daleo okanikene?”

¹¹Rauso, eŋe mainge edange, “Ŋei mane eŋe takot etke mage more, takot mane kimaine takot midaine ka more, eŋe maniake. Ŋei mane eŋe ŋaraine weneŋŋo rokop, yalewaka okaniake.”

¹²Pakiso, takis mama eŋe yaleka doku taukei wane lotke more, qesonka rakoi, “Kito ŋebo ŋebon ŋene daleo okanikene?”

¹³Rauso edange, “Ŋine ŋei eŋano ŋine takis maikiei wane raraine, rokop yewa yale waka ma okanikei, ŋinŋine wetŋino misuk qeyau kere koso takotke maikiei.”

¹⁴Kawali ŋei natneŋo yale waka qesonka rakoi, “Ŋo ŋenewa? Ŋene daleo okanikene?”

Rauso, eŋe edane rake, “Ŋine ŋei engu kito, me isi more wesiene zok yaup misuk omakongei, ŋine wesinŋine ma okanmami, yewa wane rokopka maikiei.”

Yohaneŋo Yesu Wane Kine Ra Qelaŋane edange

¹⁵Pakiso ŋei ŋerep eŋe weteno saqe saqe okangi, dere siuke more rakoi, “Eŋe Mesia me mida?” ¹⁶Yohaneŋo korop edane rake, “Noŋo dokuka tauŋunmaile, mane ŋadeno sarimaikie, eŋe zonomine zok manerop pa manmaike. Eŋe naŋane rokop mida, namde eŋane qelit qeqe meine. Oŋo ŋine natne boaŋ Asu Koboboine ŋiboniake, ŋo ŋine natne gerepŋo ŋizoyake. ¹⁷Eŋe sawoliinerop sari more, ŋaraine eune ma more wele peikki urumgo wayake, ŋo ŋei sinoine yewamo peikki gerep togongo wa more ezowareake.”

¹⁸Yohaneŋo numa tanik kine kineo more, biŋek don ŋei ŋerep edange, so gege mageene qotkoine qeliŋkaikei wane qebinonge, so miti edange. ¹⁹Pakimo ŋei waomene Herot, eŋe ŋolane ŋanomine Herodias kobu make, so borikine natne weneŋ make, ea wane Yohaneŋo girem don olatke. ²⁰Herot eŋe sot yewa okange, so koso takotke more sot mane kakapa suaine manerop okange, eamo Yohane mulap urumgo birakake.

Yohaneŋo Yesu Doku Taukake

²¹Ŋei ŋerep loutne eŋe Yohane wano lotke more doku taukoi, pakiso Yesu eŋe yalewaka ari more tauke. Tau more meŋenka metkiso, qeli aŋaŋge. ²²Pakiso, Asu Koboboineŋo sola bikum gorop okane, baluse yale lele more, so Yesu wane kutno ketke. Pakiso, qeliwo ŋine don mane iwa yale raki sarike, “Ge nae gipon maepne, na geŋane zok similenan okanmaike.”

Yesu Wane Ijosa Wili Wilikoune

²³ Yesu eje komaine 30 okangi, so urataine kieke make, jei njerep eje Yesu wane detpi, Yosep wane gipole okange. Yosep eje Heli wane gipole. ²⁴ Heli eje Matat wane gipole. Matat eje Lewi wane gipaole. Lewi eje Meliki wane gipole, Meliki eje Yanai wane gipole, Yanai eje Yosep wane gipole, ²⁵ Yosep eje Matatias wan gipole, Matatias eje Amos wane gipole, Amos eje Nahum wane gipole, Nahum eje Esil wane Gipole, Elis eje Nagai wane gipole, ²⁶ Nagai eje Mat wane gipole, Mat eje Matatias wane gipole, Matatias eje Semen wane gipole, Semen eje Yesek wane gipole, Yesek eje Yoda wane gipole, ²⁷ Yoda eje Yoanan wane gipole, Yoanan eje Resa wane gipole, Resa eje Zerubabel wane gipole, Zerubabel eje Sealtiel wane gipole, Sealtiel eje Neri wane gipole, ²⁸ Neri eje Meliki wane gipole, Meliki eje Adi wane gipole, Adi eje Kosam wane gipole, Kosam eje Elmadam wane gipole, Elmadam eje Eri wane gipole, ²⁹ Eri eje Yosua wane gipole, Yosua eje Eliezer wane gipole, Eliezer eje Yorim wane gipole, Yorim eje Matat wane gipole, Matat eje Lewi wane gipole, ³⁰ Lewi eje Simeon wane gipole, Simeon eje Yuda wane gipole, Yuda eje Yosep wane gipole, Yosep eje Yonam wane gipole, Yonam eje Eliakim wane gipole, ³¹ Eliakim eje Melea wane gipole, Melea eje Menna wane gipole, Menna eje Matata wane gipole, Matata eje Natan wane gipole, Natan eje Dawit wane gipole, ³² Dawit eje Yese wane gipole, Yese eje Obet wane gipole, Obet eje Boaz wane gipole, Boaz eje Salmon wane gipole, Salmon eje Nason wane gipole, ³³ Nason eje Aminadap wane gipole, Aminadap eje Atmin wane gipole, Atmin eje Arni wane gipole, Arni eje Hezoron wane gipole, Hezoron

eje Perez wane gipole, Perez eje Yuda wane gipole, ³⁴ Yuda eje Yakop wane gipole, Yakop eje Isak wane gipole, Isak eje Abraham wane gipole, Abraham eje Tera wane gipole, Tera eje Nahor wane gipole, ³⁵ Nahor eje Seruk wane gipole, Seruk eje Reu wane gipole, Reu eje Pelek wane gipole, Pelek eje Eber wane gipole, Eber eje Sela wane gipole, ³⁶ Sela eje Kainan wane gipole, Kainan eje Arpakasat wane gipole, Arpakasat eje Sem wane gipole, Sem eje Noa wane gipole, Noa eje Lamek wane gipole, ³⁷ Lamek eje Metusela wane gipole, Metusela eje Enok wane gipole, Enok eje Yaret wane gipole, Yaret eje Mahalalel wane gipole, Mahalalel eje Kenan wane gipole, ³⁸ Kenan eje Enos wane gipole, Enos eje Set wane gipole, Set eje Adam wane gipole, Adam eje Anutu wane gipole.

Satanjo Yesu Liwekkake

4 Yesu eje Asu Koboboinjo kotino watkeki, Yordan dokuo njine zinge sariki, Asujoka qebinkaki, kepe yaup papaino arike. ² Ari goinj kaiwe 40, yale gekiso, Satanjo liwekkake, naso yewao njara midaine so njara mi nene yaup gemage, njarainane seukke.

³ Pakiso, Satanjo olale rake, “Ge Anutu wane medep gemaineo, yemo ranom wesi iwajo njara okangep!”

⁴ Rakiso, Yesujo mainge olatke, “Anutu wane papiango iwa yale ramaike, ‘Njara njoka jei gegeine mi ma wakoniake.’”

⁵ Pakiso, Satanjo bonaga kiroine maneo iwenka wa okora more, kepe wane kutno jei njerep magune magune jei waomkopene ejerop ge arikoi, yewa ikopka sikan kawareke. ⁶ Pakiso, Satanjo iwa yale olatke, “Zonom so ejet bijek pa ebone arimaike, iwa na ge ginwarekale, yewamo korop nanjane kutno motwarekoi, wane mo na jei

mane manbe ramaine mangale, ⁷ge wawetjone qe mejen nangene, ea mo na ginbe kine kine iwa korop gejaneka okaniake.”

⁸Rakiso, Yesu olatke, “Anutu wane papiano yale ramaike, ‘Waomjone Anutu eje weku mejen kaikene, so qelitime qe mangene!’”

⁹Pakiso, Satanjo Yesu Yerusalem matko Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane bakine kutno mawa birakaki, pakiso olale rake, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole gemaineo, yemo iwa njine sontake qei kepeo ketnom. ¹⁰Anutu wane papiao yale ramaike, ‘Anutu eje anjelokoune raongi mauluke wareganikei.’ ¹¹So mane iwa yale ramaike, ‘Eje meteene kutno geu ketpi, wesijo kienjone mane mi kitasiake.’”

¹²Rakiso, Yesu olatke, “Anutu wane papiano iwa yale ramaike, ‘Waomjone Anutu Wawaine okanka more, misuk liwekkaikene.’”

¹³Satan eje yalejo yale okane, Yesu liwekka wareki qoekiso, qelinjka more, naso mane wane toma geke.

Yesu Urataine Galili Kepeo Kiekke

¹⁴Yesu eje Asu Koboboinane zonomjo kito qesij makiso, koso Galili kepeo zinge arike, arikiso, don kisiinjo mat ea korop sua arike. ¹⁵Eje Yuda wane lewa lewanj urumene mere arike, yewao waket kito edange, pakiso, jei njerep korop eje mawakakoi.

Nazaret Welakoune Eje Yesu Njadekkakoi

¹⁶Yesu eje ge ari mage, koso sua sua matine Nazaret yewao yalewaka ari lotke more, qezarek peadao Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo wake, eje peada banjem yale okane gegike, eje iwa koso Anutu wane papia dapore edaniakane wiekiso, ¹⁷Anutu wane qelit jei, Isaia ojo don

qeke, yewa manbi rapoke more, don iwa yale qeke yewa kake.

¹⁸“Waom wane Asujo nanjane kutno ketmaike, na jei ket gegine enjano bijek don ma arikalane ma wakon nanmaike. Eje mulap jei yewa siwot ongalane tale nanmaike, so deene pili pilikine yewa deene matok kalane, mulap urata ma more, bori worine yewa qekok ongalane. ¹⁹So na Waom wane naso bomileki, jei njerewekoune ma menaj oniake, ea wane bijek don ra wakonmaile.”

²⁰Yesu eje kibi yewa dapotki qoekiso, qeuage more, qelit medep mangi paki, so ket pese metke. Paki, jei njereppa Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo metkoi, eje koropjo deene Yesuka kalilip kakoi. ²¹Pakiso, Yesu edane rake, “Waom wane don iwa dapotpe njine mo derimi, ea wane weleine ukude eamo wakonmaike.”

²²Rakiso, eje ebeene bonepke more, doninane weku mane detpi onjaene qaeki rakoi, “Eje iwa mo Yosep wane gipole mida me?”

²³Yesu iwa yale edange, “Njine nanjane don nanjongo more more iwa yale mane ra okanmami, ‘Dokta, ge gojomka ma menaj nagumaine.’ Njine dere nolasikei, ‘Kaperneam matko manom, kisinjone detokanmaine, yalewaka iwa gejjone matjono manom, kanjem.’ ²⁴Yale rau, na welekatne don nanjongo njidanbe detpi, Anutu wane qelit jei enjine kepe matino ge more done raki, jei njerep eje maine mi tewekkei.

²⁵“So Welekatne njidanbe, Elaiya geke, naso yewao kaiwe suaine okoraki, koma karewe so nat paromine meso 6 yale paki, njara siukki bodi suaine wakone, kepe rokopke pake. Naso yewaoka Israel enjane kepeo mala loutne gekoi, ²⁶jo siluj Anutu eje Elaiya rakaki, Israel enjano mi arike, eje rakaki qelanj njerep mala mane Zarepat

matko, Sidon kepeo geke, eḡano arike. ²⁷ So propet Elisa geke, naso yewao Israel eḡane keuo ḡine ḡei loutne kubet togon gorop gekoi, ḡo siluḡ Israel eḡane keuo ḡine ḡei mane wane kubetineḡo mi osike, yemo Naman, Siria kepeo ḡine, eḡane kubetine weku osike.”

²⁸ Yesu eḡe yale ra edangiso, ḡei ḡerep Yuda lewa lewaḡ urumgo metkoi, eḡe detpi sigileki, sotene osike. ²⁹ Pakiso, wie more mat ḡadino Yesu ma birakau qeinat ketki ma ari more, matene metke bonaga yewa wane pupulukino iwenka wa more, sora mezeno ma ari more, so-rao rupapkau kesiakane okangoi. ³⁰ ḡo siluḡ mi kauso, eḡe ḡei ḡerep keueno ḡine piḡdige more, ket siu siuko sanko arike.

Yesuḡo Asu Borikine ḡei Mane Wano ḡine Esopkake

³¹ Yesu eḡe ari mage, Galili kepeo mat mane Kaperneam, yewa lotke more, qezarek peadao ḡei ḡerep edane kito ebon okange. ³² Yesu wane donine ewinerop raki, ḡei ḡerep eḡe dere more welelepkekoi. ³³ Yuda lewa lewaḡ urumgo ḡei mane asu borikinerop metke, ³⁴ eḡe Yesu ka more, suaineka boka more rake, “Yai! Yesu Nazaret welaine, ge daleo okan ḡonikenane sarimaine? Ge matali ḡonikenane sarimaine me? Na det ganmaile, ge Anutu wane ḡei Koboboine.”

³⁵ Yale rakimo, Yesuḡo asu borikine don olale more rake, “Ge doḡ mane more, ḡei yewa qeliḡka saket arinom!” Rakiso, asu borikine eḡe ḡeiwa ma papkaki, ḡei ḡerep keueno ket rasu pakiso, eḡe saket arike, ḡei wae mi matalikake.

³⁶ Pakiso, ḡei ḡerep eḡe ka more oḡaene qaeki, auye qeuye okane more rakoi, “Don iwa daleo? Eḡe ewe bibirop so zonomineropḡo asu borikine raongi, saket arimami!” ³⁷ Pakiso, Yesu wane

don kisi yewajo kepe mat yewa sua rokopke arike.

Yesuḡo Petoro Sewenine Ma Menanḡkake

³⁸ Yesu eḡe Yuda lewa lewaḡ urumgo ḡine ket more, Saimon wane matko wake. Saimon wane sewenine eḡe zoma gereunerop qeki pake, pakimo eḡe Yesuḡo mapik kayakane ra more olatkoi. ³⁹ Pakiso, Yesu eḡe Saimon sewenine pake, mat kotine yewa waket more papainane osino okora, so zomawaenḡo qeliḡkayakane togoleka olatke, pakiso zomawae eḡe ḡerep yewa qeliḡkakiso, ḡereppae eḡe esat yemdaka wie more koso, ḡaraene mire mauluk okange.

Yesuḡo ḡei ḡerep Loutne Ma Menanḡonge

⁴⁰ Kepe qoekiso, ḡei ḡerep natne eḡe kimakopene zoma kine kine natneḡo ebuki pa okangoi, yewa Yesu wano ebu sarikoi, pakiso, Yesuḡo metine lewetenno weku weku more, korop ma menanḡonge. ⁴¹ Asu borikine eḡe yale waka, ḡei ḡerep loutne eḡane kotoeno ḡine esopongi saket more, aro suaine aroke more rakoi, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole!”

Pakiso, Yesu eḡe asu borikine yewa eḡe don mi raikoi wane rawetonge, onoka wane eḡe kineine iwa yale detkoi, eḡe Mesia.

Yesu Eḡe Yuda Lewa Lewaḡ Urum Natne Mere Arike, Yewao Don Edange

⁴² Kepe qaekiso, sakoropka, Yesuḡo wie more mat yewa qelige, kepe nat paromine ḡeiine midaine pake, yewa ari geke. Pakiso, ḡei ḡerep eḡe zuanḡka ge mage, so maratkakoi, maratka more eḡerop geakane ma walukkakoi. ⁴³ Pakiso, Yesu eḡe siluḡ edane rake, “Na Anutuḡo daleo ḡei ḡerep wareonmaike, ea wane biḡek donine mat baḡem ḡei

njerep korop ra edanikalane Anutujo bi-ranange ketkole.”

⁴⁴Yale ra edane so Yuda kepeo Yuda lewa lewaj urum mere arike, yewao wa more, jei njerep don edane kito ebon okane geke.

Yesujo Mikepka Dokoine Edoraki Sarikoi

5 Kaiwe maneo Yesu eje Genesaret namuj sawekino geki, so jei njerep loutnejo Anutu wane don desikei wane Yesu wano lotke more, osino lewage more lolikkakoi. ²Yesu eje otki, seki etke warajotpi sa qalakko metkoik, zawon teba teba jei eje sekienne qeliqjore ket so kamagaene sauke okorakoi, ³pakiso, Yesujo sekiwa mane Saimon wane rara, ea wane kutno waki, pakiso Saimon rakaki, seki qebinkaki, qalakko njine qei qei weteke, pakiso, Yesu eje seki kutno mere, jei njerep magu suaine don kito edange.

⁴Edangi qoekiso, Saimon olale rake, “Geņone so kimatkeņone njine sekiņine esorogeu, qei namugo weteuk ma kamaganjine zawon ebukey wane birau ketkep.”

⁵Rakiso, Saimonjo olatke, “Kito ebo ebon, njene goij kirop pae urata suaine mene, ŋo zawon mane mi ebune, ŋo siluj goņo ramainane, koso kamaga birawe ketkep.” ⁶Yale ra more, eje kamaga birau ketki, zawon magu suaine kamagao watkeu, kamaga toeakane okange. ⁷Pakiso, eje kimakopene seki maneo gekoi, yewa meteenejo pakonbi sarikoi, sariu so zawon peikeu, sekiwo wamage, seki etke eretnarek watkekoik. Pakiso, zawon umatnejo etotki, seki etke yewa oroge kiwetko ketkeik wane okangoik. ⁸Saimon Petoroņo masi yewa kaki paki, Yesu wane kaitko wawetine qe more rake, “Waom! Qeliņnane arinom, na jei borikine!”

⁹Pakiso, Saimon eņine so kimakoune wenej gekoi, eje zawon magu suaine ebukoi, yewa ka more welelepkekoi. ¹⁰Saimon kimatkine, Yakop so Yohane, Zebedi wane gipoletkine, ere yale waka oņaetne qaeke, pakiso, Yesujo Saimon olatke, “Mi kaet gangep, ge ukude zawon urata mamaine, boañ jei njerep yale waka eņano urata ma more ebunom, naņano sarikoi.”

¹¹Pakiso, eje seki warajotpi qalakko wauk so, kine kineene korop qeliņware so, Yesu ŋadino arikoi.

Yesujo Ŋei Mane Kubet Togole Saukkake

¹²Atak maneo Yesu eje ari jei mane kubetjo solaine korop rokopkaki geke, mat yewao lotkeke, pakiso jei yewa eje Yesu kaki paki, oņomka tamge more rake, “Suaine, ge detnom paki, maine sauk nangene!”

¹³Yesujo metine solaino ma more rake, “Na det ganmaile, wakoenom!” Rakiso, yewaoka kubetjo osiki paki, jei qeliņkaki menange. ¹⁴Pakiso, Yesujo jei wa rawetka more rake, “Ge kubetjone osimaike, ea wane don kisiņone jei mane mi edanikene, ge mosop jei, pris wano ari solajone sikankanom, kayake. Pakiso, solajone menañmaike, ea wane Mose wane don teweke more, soe soep mitnom, jei njerep eje ka more, solajone mo wakoemaik, yale desikei.”

¹⁵Ŋo siluj Yesujo jeiwa kubetine maki osike, ea wane don kisiņo sua arike, pakiso, jei njerep loutnejo Yesu wane donine desikei wane, so zoma kubet korop yewa sauk oniakane sarikoi. ¹⁶Yesu eje Anutujo zonom maniakane, kepe jei me mat kine kine midaine, yaup sai pamaik, yewao eņineka ari more, meņe meņen urata mamageke.

Yesuŋo Ŋei Mane Kie Metine Seu Seune Ma Menan̄kake

¹⁷ Kaiwe maneo, Yesuŋo Ŋei ŋerep don kito edange, Anutu papa togon welaine Ŋei, Parisi so Skribe, eŋe weneŋ yewa metkoi, eŋe Galili kepeo mat mere arike, yewa ŋine so Yuda ŋine so Yerusalem ŋine. Waom wane zonomŋo weneŋ Yesuŋo geki, zomaenerop ma menan̄ onge. ¹⁸ Pakiso, Ŋei natne eŋe Ŋei mane kine so metine seu seune, yewa supiwu ma birau ketkiso teweke, Yesuŋo ma menan̄ kayakane eŋano ma arikoi. ¹⁹ Ari more, mat koto ma wake-sikei wane, Ŋei ŋerep magu suaine eŋano qekakoi, pakiso, teweke weti mat bakine kutno ma wa more, mat bakine lalageso, sopiinerop birakau mat koto, Ŋei ŋerep magu eŋane keuno Yesu wane kaitko ket pake. ²⁰ Pakiso, Yesuŋo mali malipene korop pa ebonge, yewa kaki pakiso, Ŋei wa kie metine seu seune olale rake, “Kimane, geŋane sotŋone mo matali ginmaile.”

²¹ Anutu papa togon welaine Ŋei, Skribe so Parisi, eŋe don yewa dere more, edomka auye rakoi, “Ŋei iwa eŋe ma ŋeiŋo Anutu ma baik kamaike me? Ŋei maneŋo maine borikine mi matali-iake, Anutu wekuŋo maine borikine matali-iake!”

²² Yale auwi, Yesuŋo wetenane kine dere more, edane rake, “Ŋine wetŋineŋo onoka wane yaline wetkemami? ²³ Diawaŋo ewekine raikene, ‘Geŋane borikineŋone mo matali ginmaile,’ me raikene, ‘Wienom paki, arinom?’ ²⁴ Na ra qelaŋan ŋunbe, Ŋei Wawainane Gipole, eŋe kepeo borikine matali matali wane zonom pa manmaike.” Yesuŋo yale edangi pakiso, Ŋeiwa kie metine seu seune olatke, “Na golatpe, ge wienom! Papaŋone manom paki, matko arinom!”

²⁵ Rakiso, Ŋeiwa eŋe ikopka Ŋei ŋerep eŋane deene kutno wie more papaine more pake, yewa ma more, so matino ari Anutu bakomine kitoke. ²⁶ Ŋei ŋerep eŋe yewa ka more, zok welelepkeko! So kae-tongi, Anutu bakomine kito more rakoi, “Masi kine mane, mi kakaze, iwa ukude wakongi kamaine!”

Yesuŋo Lewi Oraki Ŋadino Arike

²⁷ Ea wane ŋadino, Yesuŋo ari more kaki, Ŋei mane takis mama, eŋetine Lewi, eŋe takis mama urumino metke, pakiso Yesuŋo olale rake, “Ŋadeno modatnane sarinom.” ²⁸ Rakiso, Lewi eŋe wie more, kine kineine korop ŋadekkawareso, Yesu ŋadino arike.

²⁹ Pakiso, Lewiŋo Yesu wane ŋara soep suaine matino mitwarekiso, takis mama Ŋei, so Ŋei yauwine natne loutneŋo weneŋ ererop zakeo mere nekoi. ³⁰ Anutu papa togon welaine Ŋei, Parisi so Skribe eŋane tego natne eŋe Yesu wane dokoine eŋane detpi boriki rakoi, “Ŋine onoka wane takis mama so borikine mama eŋerop ŋara doku nemami?”

³¹ Rauso, Yesuŋo mange edange, “Ŋei ŋerep solaene maine eŋe dokta wano mi ari okanmami, zoma kubetenerop edoka weku ari okanmami. ³² Na Ŋei ŋerep maine eŋet biŋek korop eŋe edorawe wetene maingekei wane mi ketkole, na borikine mama edorawe, wetene maingekei wane ketkole.”

Sawe Gege Wane Qeso Qeson

³³ Ŋei ŋerep natne eŋe Yesu olale rakoi, “Yohane wane dokoine eŋe ŋara doku wane sawe ge more, naso baŋem meŋenka okanmami. So Anutu papa togon welaine Ŋei Parisi, eŋane dokoene eŋe yale waka okan okanmami, ŋo geŋane dokone yemo ŋara doku nemami.”

³⁴Yesuḡo edane rake, “ḡei mane ḡanomine mayake, eḡane lobokoune eḡane ḡara mawalukeu, ḡerep ḡaone eḡe weneḡ eḡerop metkika ḡido maine ḡara mawalukeu, eḡe ḡara midaine arikei me? O weneḡ midaka! ³⁵Eḡe boan ḡadino ḡerep ḡaone ea ma ariu, kimakoune eḡerop weneḡ mi metki, ra togole onbi, kimakoune ea eḡe maine ḡara midaine arikei.”

³⁶Yesuḡo don saeḡine iwa yale waka edange, “Man maḡo tutu mane takot muselo ḡine matoke more, takot sogine bara warakine yewao more qetusiake. Eḡe yalewa okangi, takot musele yewa barakeake, pakimo takot muselane tutuine yewaḡo takot sogine yewao mo rokopkeake. ³⁷Me mane maḡo wain musele qeki nomare sogine yewao weteake, eḡe yalewa okangi, wain musele yewaḡo nomare sogine yewa abongi poripkeki, wain ea qakeake, pakimo, nomare ea muzugeake. ³⁸Mida! Wain musele ea qeu nomare muselo weteake! ³⁹Mane eḡe wain sogine neki similekake, eḡe wain muselane bauine wamaike, paki ramaike, ‘Wain sogine yemo weku mane.’”

Qezarek Naso Wane Qeso Qeson

6 Qezarek naso maneo, Yesu eḡe wit eu keuoka kitare arike, pakiso, dokoine eḡe wit natne matoke more meteeneḡo usuke nekoi. ²Yale okanbiso, Anutu papa togon welaine ḡei, Parisi natne eḡe one more rakoi, “Anutu wane ra rokop donḡo qezarek naso yewa mo okangenane ra togolemaike, yewa ḡine onoka wane okanmami?”

³Yesuḡo edange, “Dawit eḡine so ḡeikoune ḡaraenane seuke more daleo okangoi? ḡine papiao ea mane dapore det okanmami me? ⁴Dawit eḡe Anutu wane urum koto wa more, bret Anutu wane biḡek motmole, yewa ma neke. Ne

more, ḡeikoune yale waka ebongi nekoi. Bret yewa ḡei natneḡo mi nekei wane, Anutu wane ra rokop donḡo ra togoleke, mosop ḡei edoka weku maine nekei.”

⁵Yesu eḡe yale edane rake, “ḡei Wawainane Gipole, eḡe qezarek naso wane Waom.”

Yesuḡo ḡei Mane Metine Seu Seune Ma Menanḡake

⁶Qezarek naso maneo, Yesuḡo Yuda eḡane lewa lewanḡ urumgo wa more, don kito edange. ḡei mane metine woline seu seune, eḡe weneḡ yewa metke.

⁷Anutu papa togon welaine ḡei natne, Parisi so Skribe, edo qezarek nasoo Yesuḡo ḡei ma menanḡongi ka more, dongo birakaikēi wane diamine makoi.

⁸Yale okanbi, Yesuḡo eḡane wetenane kine detki paki, ḡei metine seu seune olale rake, “Wienom paki, sari iwa kaitzo okoranom.” Rakiso, ḡei wae eḡe wie more ari yewa okorake. ⁹Pakiso, Yesuḡo edane rake, “Na qeson ḡunmaile, ra rokop donzeḡo qezarek naso onoka makenane ramaike? ḡei qesiḡ kaikene, me wikile mangene? ḡei ma menanḡanḡem gegeine wakoniake, me gegeine matalikene?” ¹⁰Yale raki, pakiso deineḡo pore lolike ḡei korop onḡe, pakiso ḡei wa olale rake, “Meteneḡone biranom.” Rakiso, eḡe metine biraki, metine menanḡe.

¹¹ḡei eḡe yale kau paki, kotoene gerep okangi, Yesu daleo okankaikēi wane, edomka don auye qeuye okangoi.

Yewaḡo Aposolo 12 Ma Wakononge

¹²Naso yewao, Yesuḡo meḡen kayakane raki paki bonagao wake, wa more ruo mane korop Anutu meḡenkake. ¹³Kepe qaekiso, Yesuḡo dokoine edoraki, ariuso dokoine12 ma wakonone, so eḡetene aposolo edorake. ¹⁴Saimon, eḡetine musele Petoro orake, so ḡole Andrea, Yakop so Yohane, so Pilip so Bartolomu ¹⁵Mataio so Tomas,

Yakop, Alpius wane gipole so Saimon, ejetine mane Patriot, ¹⁶Yudas, Yakop wane gipole, so Yudas Iskariot, eje Yesu njaba ejane meteene ma wakonka birakake.

Yesu Don Kito Ebone So Ma Menajonge

¹⁷Yesuŋo bonagao njine aposolokoune ejerop ket more, kepe digile maneo dokoine loutne ejerop okorakoi, pakiso, jei njerep magu suaine Yuda njine Yerusalem njine so Tire so Sidon saweketno njine korop yewa sarikoi. ¹⁸Eje Yesuŋo don kito edangi desikei wane, so zomarop ma menaj oniakane sarikoi, so natne asu qotkoinerjo matali qetali ebuke, eje wenerj sariu ma menajonge. ¹⁹Jei njerep loutne eje Yesu wane zonomjo saket more kotoeno ketki menaj warekoi, ea wane solaino maikoi wane soringekoi.

Wet Pesek So Wet Borik

²⁰Yesuŋo dokoine ongi paki rake, "Aboŋnjine midaine njine wet pesek desikei, Anutuŋo kine kine korop ma wakonge, paki warekaki pamaikoi, ea mo njinane! ²¹Jara wane seu seu gemami, njine wet pesek desikei, njine boanj neu njatnjine qeake! Kua suruk arok okanmami, njine wet pesek desikei, njine boanj tenikkei!

²²"Jei Wawainane Gipole rau paki njaba njunikei, qaisik njunikei, dere worik njunikei, borikine mama njidorakei, njine ea wane wet pesek desikei! ²³Tanik yewa wakongi, wet pesek dere more, qeliwo lewine suaine warekaki pamaikoi, ea wane bakom kitokei. Ejane aso njabokopene eje masi yewaka Anutu wane qelit jei okanongoi, so ea wane propet edo qekoi,

²⁴"Wesi aboŋ suainerop gemami, naso iwao, njine gege ewekine mo iwa gemami! ²⁵Jao njine naso iwao

neu njatnjine qeokanmaik, njine boanj njaraŋjinane seukkei! Naso iwao teni teniko gemami, njine boanj arokkeu, denjine dokune kesiake!

²⁶"Jei njerep korop eje qem mawa okannjunikei, paki njine siluŋ kaulukkei, njabokopeene eje don me tanik wekuka propet isisine ejane okangoi."

Wetnjine Njabakopnjine Ejane payake

²⁷Donne dere ge okanmami njine njidanbe, njaba kopnjine ejane siminjunge wetnjine ejane payake, qaisiknjine okanmami, eje mauluk onikei. ²⁸Soanjine okanmami, eje mosop onikei. Jine isibela okannjine okanmami, ejane mejen kaikei. ²⁹Jao, jei manerjo mugumnjone nat gekuki, ge mugumnjone nat yewa wenerj sunkanom qeake. Jao jei manerjo takotnjone suaine yewa maki, ge takotnjone nigatne yewa wenerj sunkanom mayake. ³⁰Jei mane eje kine kine mane wane menjengangi, ge manikene. Jao mane eje gejano njine kine kine mane maki, ge mainge giniakane misuk rakakene. ³¹Jine jei edo kine kine okannjunikei wane ra okanmami, kop yale waka eje okanonikei.

³²"Jao njine kima okannjine okanmami, jei njereppa weku ejeka kima okanonge, yemo njine turujine mosop mi maikoi! Borikine mama eje yale waka kima okanonmami, yewaka kima okanonmami! ³³So njine masuluknjone okanmami, jei njereppa ejeka weku masulukonge, yemo daleo turujine mosop mane maikoi? Borikine mama eje yale waka okan okanmami! ³⁴So njine turujine mainge njibonge, jei yewa ejeka kine kine ebonge, yemo njine daleo mosop mane maikoi? Borikine mama eje yale waka kine kine turujine rokop wekuka mainge ebonge wane, borikine mama kimakopene ebon okanmami! ³⁵Yale mida! Jine njabakopnjine

kima okanongei, so masulukongei. Kine kine ebone more koso turujine njibongei wane misuk raongei. Njine boanj lewine suaine maikei, so njine boanj Anutu Wawainane gipon borasokoune okangei. Anutu eje siluj jei njerep eje wet maep mi okanka qewolonj gemami, so borikine mama maulukone more kine kine mayakakatneka okanon okanmaike. ³⁶ Anutuwoj wetine njinane pamaike, yale waka njine wetnjine jei njerep korop eņane payake.

Njine Jei Njerep Natne Eņane Kine Misuk Qeuwakongei

³⁷ “Njine jei njerep natne eņane kineene misuk qeu wakongei. So Anutuwoj njinane kine njine mi qeu wakoniake. Njine jei njerep natne sot turugo misuk biraongei, paki, Anutuwoj njine yale waka sot turugo mi biraņuniake. Njine jei njerep eņane sot turujene qeligeu, Anutuwoj njinane sot turujnjine yale waka qeligeake. ³⁸ Njine jei njerep kine kine yaup ebonikei, paki Anutuwoj njine kine kine yale waka njiboniake, so ea wane rokop yuane qewa more, manerop magu suaine qakki metenjino wayake, paki njine yewa korop rokopnjino maine malipkakei. Njine kine kine korop mage more, jei njerep rokopeno okanongei, rokop yewaka Anutuwoj mage more, njine okanņuniake.”

³⁹ Pakiso Yesu don saņjine mane iwa yale edange, “Njine mane deine pili pilikineņo de pili kimaine iwenkaki, numao maine arikeik me? I midakaka, eje iwenkaki eretnarek waraņnagu ari qeyau sorao ketkeik. ⁴⁰ Kibi medepņo kito man manine mi yuankayake, njine siluj kibi medep ea eje dereret maulukwareki qoeake, ea mo eņe kito ebo eboninane kop okaniake.

⁴¹ “Ge onoka wane kimaņonane deino gok metmaike, yewa kamaine, njine geņone deņono eki sisine metmaike,

yewa mo mi kamaine? ⁴² Ge geņone deņono eki sisine metmaike, yewa mi kaka daleo kimaņone olale raikene, ‘Kima ge detnom na deņono gok metmaike, yewa kitowe saketke?’ Ge isi jei! Ge mikepka geņone deņono eki sisine metmaike, yewa kiconom saketki, deņone pore kaulukem paki, yemo kimaņonane deįo njine gok yewa maine kiconom sakesiake.”

Eki Mane So Woune

⁴³ “Eki maine maneņo wele qotkoine mi qeake, me eki qotkoine maneņo wele maine mi qeake. ⁴⁴ Eki eņane kineene yemo weleņo ma wakongi ka okanmaine, segetko wele qauk mi qeki kitokene. Me zagongo wele danam mi qeki siwekine. ⁴⁵ Njine maine eje wet dereret maine zok kotino pamaikane, don maine aņaino njine saket okanmaike. Njine jei mane borikinane dereret qotkoineņo kotino zok pamaikane, don qotkoine aņaino njine saket okanmaike. Kine kineņo jei koto watke pa okanmaike, yewaņoka koso aņaoka sa okanmaike.”

Mat Mama Jei Etke Erane Don Saņjine

⁴⁶ “Njine onoka wane piņineņoka nora okanmami, ‘Waomze, Waomze.’ Njine don njidan okanmaile, yewa mo mi tewek okanmami? ⁴⁷ Njine mane eje naņano sari more donne detki paki, aņane tewekeake, jei yewa eņane rokop don mane rokop motpe, njine kau. ⁴⁸ Eje jei maneņo mat mane make yale, eje lom kiroine mawareki pakiso, simen liwage qakki ket wesi suaine lom koto metkoi, yewao makatak warekiso, kutno mat make. Pakiso, koya qe more doku qakumņo sari mat bosij qeki mi okmaņe, mat mauluke mamainane togole more metke. ⁴⁹ Njine jei mane eje naņane don dere more aņane mi tewekeake, eje

yemo ñei mane oŋo mat mane make yale. Eñe kepe kutno lom ma more simen liwage more mat mat togoleakane mi more more yaup make. Eñe matine yau yaup maki metki, doku qakumŋo sari mat qeki ikopka okmage ket zaŋ zuŋ make!”

Yesuŋo Roman Kawali Ñei Ñetnane Qelit Medep Ma Menanŋkake

7 Yesu eñe don iwa ñei ñerep korop ra edanwareki qoekiso, Kaperneam matko arike. ²Yewa Roman kawali ñei ñetne mane wane qelit medep mane geke. Kawali ñei ñetne yewa eñe qelit medeunane zok wetine suaine pake, wane qelit medeune eñe zoma suaine qeki seukeakane okane pake. ³Pakiso, kawali ñei ñetne eñe Yesu wane donkisi dere more, Yuda ñei ñetne raongi arikoi, Yesu olatpi sari qelit medeune ma menanŋ kayakane. ⁴Eñe Yesu wano ari lotke more soriringe meñenka rakoi, “Eñe ñei maine, ge ea wane donine dere so mapik kaikene. ⁵Eñe wetine Yuda ñei ñerep ñenaneka pamaike, eñe oñomka Yuda wane lewa lewanŋ urum ma ñebonge.”

⁶Pakiso, Yesuŋo eñerop wenenŋ arikoi, ari mat osino rakiso, kawali ñei ñetne eñe kimakoune natne raongi, Yesu wano don iwa yale ma arikoi, “Suaine, ge urata suaine mi manom, na ñei mainane sari matne koto sakene. ⁷Na nae wane detpe mi menanŋe, ñei borikinerŋo daleo geñano sarikale ra more qekele, wane mo ge yewa ge more, donñonenjoka ranom qelit medepne maine menanŋ kayakane. ⁸Na yale waka, na ñei wawaine eñane qelit ñei, pakimo, nanane ketkele kawali ñeikopne nanane bango gemami, yale wane mo iwa wane raikale, ‘Ari-nom!’ Rawe eñe ariake. Ño eriwa wane raikale, ‘Sarinom!’ Rawe eñe sariake. Ño qelit medepnane raikale, ‘Iwa manom!’ Rawe, eñe yewa mayake.”

⁹Yesu eñe don yewa dere more mawaka more, zinge ñei ñerep magu suaine ñadino arikoi, eñe edane rake, “Na mali malip suaine iwa yaline mane mi maratka okanmaile, na ñidanmaile, Israel eñano yale waka mane mi maratka okanmaile!”

¹⁰Yale rakiso, ñeiwa kawali ñei ñetne qelit raongi, Yesu wano sarikoi, eñe zinge ari kawali ñei ñetnane matko wa more kau, qelit medepine mo menanŋkake.

Yesuŋo Mala Ñerep Mane Wane Gipole Seu Seu Ñine Ma Wirikaki Wieke

¹¹Nigatne gege more, ñado Yesuŋo mat mane eñetne Nain yewa arike, eñine dokoine so ñei ñerep magu suaine wenenŋ eñerop arikoi. ¹²Ari more, mat suainane madet osino lotkekiso, ñei ñerep eñe medep seu seune mane wane pareñ teweke sarikoi. Ñei seu seune ea mo ñerep mala mane wane gipole wemedep weku, eñe seukki mo dukkei wane ñei ñerep magu suainerŋo wenenŋ mat suaino ñine eñerop sarikoi. ¹³Pakiso, Waomŋo ñerep mala ka more, eñane wet borikŋo kotino watkekiso, ñerep olale rake, “Ge misuk arokenom.” ¹⁴Pakiso, Yesu eñe ari katapa yewa metinerŋo makiso, ñeiwa pareñ katapa tewekkoi, eñe donmane okorakoi. Okorauso, Yesuŋo rake, “Ñei qaluwit! Na golatmaile! Wienom!” ¹⁵Rakiso, ñei seu seune eñe wie metke so kieke don rake, pakiso Yesuŋo mainge nagaine mange.

¹⁶Ñei ñerep eñe yewa ka more kae-tongi, Anutu mawaka rakoi, “Anutu wane qelit ñei suaine mane keuzo wakonge!” So rakoi, “Anutuŋo sari more eñine ñei ñerewekoune ma menanŋ ñonmaike!”

¹⁷Yesu wane don kisiine iwanŋo Yuda kepeo korop rokopke more, kepe nat nat ariwareke.

**Yohane Doku Tau Taujo
Qelit Njeitkine Etke Yesu
Wano Raotki Arikoi**

¹⁸Yohane wane dokoine eje don kisi yewa olatwareu dereso, medewetkine etke etoraki sarikoik.

¹⁹Pakiso, Waom don iwa yale ra more qesonkaikaeik wane eņano taleotki arikoik, “Sarikenane raraine, ge weku mo iwa sarimaine, me nene mane wane tomakaikene?”

²⁰Pakiso, ere Yesu wano ari lotke more olale rakoik, “Yohane doku tau taujo taleņotki, qeson gangetane sari-maite, ‘Sarikenane raraine, ge weku mo iwa sarimaine me? Me nene mane wane tomakaikene?’”

²¹Nasomde yewaoka Yesuņo njei njerer loutne zomaenerop ma menaņonge, kubet togon gorop saukonge, asu qotkoinerop esopongi saket arikoik, deene pili pilikine ma menaņonge. ²²Pakiso, Yesuņo Yohane wane qelit njeitkine etane rake, “Njire zinge ari more, tanik kine kine daleo wakongi kamamik, so detmamik, yewa Yohane olatpik, de pilikņo deene maine potmami, so kie wawetne seu seuneņo numa maine gesoke arimami, so kubet togon gorop ebuki, kubetene osimaike, so ket wonņo ketene lotkeki, don maine detmami, so seu seuneņo koso wisikae wiemami, so njei njerer ketkeleņo Anutu wane bijek don detmami. ²³Njei mane eņe naņane wet etke mi okaniake, eņe wet pesek desiake!”

²⁴Yohane wane qelit njeitkine ere bi-raore ariuk, so ea wane nadinu Yesuņo kieke more Yohane wane don kisi njei njerer edane more rake, “Njine kepe yaup papaino Yohane wano onokaka kaikei wane arikoik? Njine gim metine momoņo mapateki, kaikei wane arikoik me? ²⁵Njine ari more onokaka kakoi? Me nene njei mane takotine kibinerop

kaikeiwane arikoik? Midakaka! Njei takot kibinerop wekumane au ge okanmami, eņe njei waom urumgo met okanmami. ²⁶Pakimo, nolatpi, ari more onokaka kakoi? Njine ari Anutu wane qelit njei mane kakoi. Welekatne, na njanbe, njine njeiwa kakoi, eņe Anutu wane qelit njei natne eņane rokop mida! Eņe eņineka rokop mane. ²⁷Yohane weku eņane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaikae, ‘Anutuņo gipolano ramaikae, iwa eņe naņane qelit njei, detmami, na boaņ njei mane talekawe, gerjane numa ma alakane more, numaņone lalageake.’ ²⁸Na njanbe, njererpo njine wakon okanmami, njei yewa korop eņano njine manerņo Yohane mi yuankayake. Njo, njei mane eņe Anutuņo eņetne kine kine kakaine so mi kakaine ma wakonge pamaikae, ea wane naso iwa kotino ketkele geakeņo, Yohane yuankayake.”

²⁹Njei njerer korop so takis mama eņe Yohane wane don dere more doku taukoik, yewa eņe Anutu wane don wele dere tewekeu wele wakonge. ³⁰Njo, Anutu papa togon welaine njei, Parisi so Skribe, eņe yemo Yohane wane doku tau tau yewa qaisikka more Anutu wane don nadekkau eņano wele midaine okange.

³¹Pakiso, Yesuņo takotke rake, “Njei njerer iwa diawa eņane rokop motpe? Eņe ma yale? ³²Eņe njerer medep nigatne yale. Njerer medep nigatne eņe sobego mere, njerer medep magu mane edo magu mane iwa yale ra boka edanmami, ‘Njene mete au au wane wagon njinane ra kitoņem, njine eņet mi ore-mami! Njene seu seu eņet kitoņem, njine mi arokmami!’ ³³Yohane doku tau tau sari more, doku togole wain mi nene tau geki, njine rakoi, ‘Eņe asu qotkoinerņo kotino ket metmaikae!’ ³⁴Njei Wawainane Gipole sari more nara so doku neke, pakiso njine rakoi, ‘Njei iwa kau! Eņe nara so wain doku togole nene, so takis mama so borikine mama eņane kimaene!’ ³⁵Njo,

Anutu wane dereret suaine yemo ŋei ŋerep pa dere more ma nogankakoi, eŋano wele welekatne sikanonge.”

Yesuŋo Saimon Parisi Wane Matko Wake

³⁶ Anutu wane papa togon welaine, Parisi ŋei manego Yesu ŋara eŋerop nekeik wane newankake. Pakiso, Yesuŋo Parisi wane matko wa more ŋara neakane pese metke. ³⁷ Pakiso, mat yewao ŋerep mane gege mageine qotkoine geke, oŋo Yesu wane kisi detki, Parisi wane matko mere ŋara neke, pakiso, ŋereppae eŋe kelok belonj mane qounerop yewa ma more arike. ³⁸ Ari more, Yesu wane ŋadino kine osino okora more arokke. Arokki deine dokunego ket more Yesu wane kine taukake. Pakiso, lewine zounego Yesu wane kine ratoke so lulu kike. Ki more so kelok qounerop yewa qakki, Yesu wane kine taukake. ³⁹ Pakiso, Parisi Yesu newankake, oŋo yewa ka more, oŋomka Yesu wane iwa yale rake, “Ŋei wae eŋe welekatne propet wele ra, yemo eŋe ŋereppae maŋo kine mamaike yewa detki rap, so ŋereppae gege mageine qotkoine gemaikae, yewa wenenj detkaki rap!”

⁴⁰ Yesuŋo rau wakone more olale rake, “Saimon, na don mane magemaile golatpe.”

Rakiso, Saimonŋo rake, “Kito ŋebo ŋe-bon nolatnom.”

⁴¹ Rakiso, Yesuŋo kieke rake, “Ŋei etke ere ŋei mane wano ŋine wesi sota okangoik. Ŋei manego wesi setne 500 sota okange, ŋo manego wesi setne 50 sota okange. ⁴² Pakiso, ŋei etke yewa ere sota ea makokkeik wane wesi wane qekakoik, pakiso, wesi welaine eŋe sota yewa yeine qeliŋge, ŋei diawaŋo wesi welainane zok simile desiakae?”

⁴³ Pakiso, Saimonŋo mainge rake, “Na ramaile, sota suaine okange, turuŋ qelige mange, oŋo.”

Pakiso, Yesuŋo rake, “Geŋane don turuŋine maingemaine, yewa mo wele.”

⁴⁴ Yale raki pakiso, ŋerep wano zinge more Saimon olale rake, “Ge ŋerep iwa kamaine? Na geŋane mat koto sawe ge kiene saukkalane doku mane mi ni-nine, ŋo siluŋ ŋerep iwaŋo yemo deine dokunego kiene sauke more, lewine zounego ratokike. ⁴⁵ Na sariwe, ge oi bakomne lulu mi kirorine, ŋo ŋerep iwaŋo yemo na sariwe, lulu tako rakot kiene kike. ⁴⁶ Ge naŋane lewene kelok mi taukene, ŋo siluŋ ŋerep iwaŋo yemo kiene kelok qouneropŋo qakkeke. ⁴⁷ Pakimo, na golatpe, simile kakapa suaine ŋerep iwaŋo sikan ŋonmaike, yewaŋo mo ŋerep iwa wane borikineine mo korop midawarrike. Ŋei mane eŋe Anutuŋo borikineine nigatne matali-akeo, ŋei yewa eŋe simileine nigat-nemde Anutu wane payake.”

⁴⁸ Pakiso, Yesuŋo ŋerep olatke, “Geŋane borikinenone mo mataliwe suikmaike.”

⁴⁹ Ŋei natne zakeo metkoi, eŋe kieke more edomka auye rakoi, “Ŋei iwa maŋo borikine matalimaike?”

⁵⁰ Ŋo, siluŋ Yesuŋo ŋerep olale rake, “Geŋone mali malipŋoneŋo ma menaŋ ganmaikane, wet peseko arinom.”

Ŋerep Natnego Yesu Mogare Arikoi

8 Naso bamgo qoeki, Yesu mat suaine so nigatne lolike more biŋek don ra qelaŋange, Anutuŋo daleo waremaike ea wane kine, eŋe ŋei ŋerep edange, eŋane dokoine 12 eŋe wenenj arikoi. ² Mo sogino Yesuŋo ŋerep natne eŋano ŋine asu qotkoine esoponge, so natne zomaenerop ma menaŋonge, ŋerep ea eŋerop lolike arike. Ŋerep eŋet tegoene iwa, Maria, eŋetine mane Magdalena, eŋe mo sogine Yesuŋo asu qotkoine

sewen (7) eḡano ḡine esoponge. ³ገerep mane Yoana, ḡaone eḡetine Kuza, eḡe kepe ware ware Herot wane ḡei ḡetne mane okange. ገerep mane, Suzana, so ḡerep natne loutne eḡe Yesu so dokoine eḡe enḡene wesi aboḡeneḡo qesinḡongi.

ገei Mane Eḡe Wit Woune Eu Rasuke Eḡane Don Rokop

⁴ገei ḡerep matko matko ḡine, eḡe Yesu wano tako rakot sari more, ḡei ḡerep magu suaine lewage metkoi, eḡe Yesuḡo don rokop iwa edane rake,

⁵“Naso maneo, ḡei mane eḡe eu wit woune rasuiakane arike. Eḡe woune natne eḡe maine euo biraka rasuki ket qake. ገo natne eḡe ari numao kito metki, ea ḡei sari gesokpi, so naḡi edo sari neu qoeke. ⁶Woune natne eḡe ari kepe wesi tabilainerop yewa wane kutno ket kito, ikopka poripke wie more, ururuke seukkoi, ea yemo kepe yewaḡo eḡe dokune midaine. ⁷Woune natne touk okolerop, ea wane koto ket kitokoi, wane touk okolerop yewaḡo wie more, pise waliponge. ⁸ገo, wit woune natne kepe gukinerop yewao ket kitokoi, ket kito more koline poripke sua more, wele maine qekoi, wele zok manerop qekoi.”

Don ea qoeke, Yesu eḡe boka edange, “ገei ḡerep mane eḡe don iwa dere lukeakane okane, so eḡe don iwa wane kine maine mauluke more ma desiake.”

Don Rokop Wane Kineene

⁹Yesu wane dokoine eḡe Yesu wano sari eḡe maine don rokop wane kine ra qelaḡaniakane qesonka rau, ¹⁰Yesuḡo don mainge rake, “Anutuḡo dalino ware ḡunmaike, na ḡine ea wane don sane desikei wane ḡidanmaile. ገo ḡei ḡerep natne eḡe yemo ḡadino gemami, yewa eḡe yemo naḡane yaup don rokop ea korop detwaremami, ea wane eḡe kaikei, ḡo, eḡe kine maine mi derelukkei. So eḡe

maine naso baḡem desikei, ḡo mi dere qelaḡangei.”

Yesuḡo Don Rokop Ea Ra Qelaḡange

¹¹Yesuḡo koso iwa yale rake, “Don rokop ea wane kine yemo iwa yale okanmaike, wit woune eamo Anutu wane donḡo okanmaike. ¹²ገo woune natne dumao ket kitokoi, ea yemo ḡei ḡerep natne eḡe Anutu wane don naso bomitne so bamgoka detkoi, ḡo, Satano sari more Anutu wane don ea ḡei ḡerep natne eḡane kotoeno yasoke, yewamo ma biraki saket eḡine bijek ariake, ea wane eḡe Anutu wane don ea mi malipkau ma menaḡoniake. ¹³Woune natne kepe wesi tabilainerop ea wane kutno ket kitokoi, ea yemo ḡei ḡerep natne eḡe Anutu wane don ikop dere ma more bakom kitokoi, ḡo don eaḡo eḡane wet derereteno togole mi waket meki, eḡe naso bomitneka malipkau, umat natne wakongi, Anutu wane don ea ikopkamde qeliḡkaikei. ¹⁴Woune natne eḡe touk okolerop ea wane koto ket kitokoi, ea ḡei ḡerep natne eḡe Anutu wane don detkoi, ḡo kepe kutno gege wane umat so wesi aboḡ suaine maratka maratka so kine kine natne ea wane bailalaḡ, eaḡo ḡei ḡerep eḡane kotoeno waket more, Anutu wane don kotoeno piseka more walipkaki, wele maine mi qekei. ¹⁵ገo woune natne kepe kelokinerop eao ket kitokoi, ea yemo ḡei ḡerep natne eḡe Anutu wane don dere more, ma wet wekumanerḡo nogankau paki ma more qotkakoi, ea wane eḡe togole togoleenane wele maine qekei.”

Kiwa Lase Bano Pake

¹⁶Pakiso, Yesuḡo koso rake, “ገei mane kiwa kuake more diao qeki okoreake? Lase bano me kulu papainane bano supakaki mesiake? Mida! Eḡe kiwake more qeki, zake kutno didiwo oko-

raki, ɲei ɲerep eɲe sari qelaɲanine ea maine kaikei so mat koto saikei.

¹⁷“Ea wane kine kine korop sane pa-maike, ea na ɲado didiwo mawe wakon wareake. So kine kine natne supawe metmaike, ea ɲado na ma lalagewe didiwo wakon wareake.

¹⁸“ɲine don kine kine korop detlukka more, don maine ea malip kaikei. Anu-tuɲo ɲei me ɲerep mane eɲe kine kine mane mangi, maine malipka geakeo, eɲe koso takotke maniake. ɲo Anutu eɲe ɲei me ɲerep mane eɲe kine kine mane mi mangeo, yemo ɲei ɲerep yewa eɲe baɲ matalioniake.”

Yesu Wane Nagaine So ɲolekounne

¹⁹Naso yewao, Yesu wane nagaine, eɲine so ɲolekounne maratkaikai wane sari lotkekoi, ɲo, ɲei ɲerep magu suainenjo lewage qeatka watke more okorakoi, ea wane Yesu nagaine ɲole eɲe daleo osopka ari kau rap, ²⁰ea wane ɲei mane magukounne eɲano ɲinenjo Yesu olale rake, “Ge onnom! Geɲane na-ɲaɲone so ɲolekopɲone marat ganikei wane sari ziaɲmami.”

²¹Yesuɲo eɲane don mainge more magu edane rake, “ɲei ɲerep diawa eɲe Anutu wane don dere more malip-kau paki, tewek kaikeiwo, ɲei ɲerep ea eɲe naɲane nagane, so ɲolekopne okanmami.”

Yesu Eɲe Dibom Ma Pesekake

²²Naso maneo, Yesu eɲe sekiwo wa more dokoine edane rake, “ɲene sekiwo wa more doku namuɲ erinat yuane wa kitare ariɲem.” Yale raki, eɲe kieke arikoi. ²³Yesu eɲe kulu wane kaki, seki kutno kulu pake. Naso yewaka ikop mide, momo kakapa suaine wie puangi dibom suaine qeke, paki namuɲɲo wa more seki koto qakki ket watke ma muruɲ oniakane okange. ²⁴Dokoine eɲe Yesu wano ari ma wirikka rakoi,

“Waomze, Waomze, ɲene mo seukenane okanmaine!”

Yesuɲo wie more, togoleka kuroge, momo so dibom doɲ mane more kalon qekeik wane etange. Paki momo so di-bom ere doɲmangoik, so kalon suaine qe pake. ²⁵Pakiso, Yesu eɲe dokoine edange, “ɲine mali malip mida!”

ɲo eɲe oɲaene qaeki, so kaet suaine okane more, enɲene auye rakoi, “ɲei iwa eɲe zok ɲei kine mane! Eɲe momo so dibom don etangi, ere yewaka done dere teweke more, doɲ manmamik.”

Yesu Eɲe ɲei Mane Wane Asu Qotkoine Esopkake

²⁶Kalon okangi, Yesu so dokoine eɲe Galili namuɲ erinat ari lotkekoi, kepe yewa eɲetine, Gerasa. ²⁷Yesu eɲe seki qeliɲka more saweko ketki, yewaka ɲei mane asu qotkoinenjo kotino pake, eɲe sari maratcake. Mo naso kiroine ɲei yewa eɲe lawam ge more, mat koto mi doɲ mane metke me kulu pake, midakaka, eɲe deɲesere wane kezem aɲaino ge okange. ²⁸Eɲe Yesu ka more, aroine suaine aroke ket Yesu wane kino rasu pa more bokake, “Yesu, ge Wawaine Anutu wane gipole! Ge dalino okan nanikene? Na ge meɲen ganmaile, ge na wikile zok misuk ninikene!” ²⁹Eɲe yale rake, ea wane Yesuɲo asu qotkoine yewa olale rake, “Asu qotkoine, ge ɲei yewa qeliɲka arinom!” Mo sogino ɲei ɲerep eɲe ma more, kie metine mulap togolenjo pisemaɲkoi, ɲo eɲe naso baɲem asu qotkoinenjo qeki, eɲe mulap togole kie metino ea romatkeki toeki, so kepe yaup papaino ari mageke.

³⁰Wanemo, Yesuɲo qesonka rake, “Ge eɲetɲone ma?”

Eɲe mainge rake, “Naɲane eɲetne, ‘Magu Suaine’.” Asu qotkoine eɲe lout-nenjo eɲane kotino gekoi, ea wane eɲe yalewa rake. ³¹ɲo asu qotkoine eɲe

Yesuḡo esopongi sorao me gerepko mi kesikei wane meḡenkakoi.

³²Kepe yewao berek magu suaine eḡe meḡoine ea ḡara ne gekoi, ea wane asu qotkoine eḡe Yesuḡo esopongi, eḡe berek kotoeno wakesikei wane meḡenkakoi. ³³Paki Yesu eḡe esopongi, so ḡei ea qeliḡka more berek kotoeno waketkoi, waketpi so, berek magu korop ea eḡe biririke ari sorao sontake ket doku namuḡo qok qok ne more seukwarekoi.

³⁴Berek ware ware eḡe kine kine wakonge, ea korop ka more, ket ari matko matko so kepe saiwo ḡei ḡerep don kisi edangoi. ³⁵Ḥei ḡerep eḡe don kisi ea dere more kine kine wakonge, ea ari kakoi, eḡe Yesu wano ari more, ḡei yewa kau, eḡe sogino asu qotkoinerḡo matalikaki geke, ea eḡe mo maine laplap ramu more, wetine lotkeki tikḡane Yesu osino metke, ka more kaetonge. ³⁶Yesuḡo dalino ḡei ma menaḡkake, ea ḡei ḡerep eḡe ka more kimakopene edanwarekoi. ³⁷Ḥei ḡerep eḡe koropḡo kaet suaine onḡe, ea wane Yesu qesonka rakoi, eḡe eḡane kepeo ḡine qelige ariake. Yesu eḡe sekiwo wa more ea qelige arike. ³⁸Ḥei ea asu qotkoinerḡo mo qeliḡkake, eḡe Yesu sorinka more rake, “Na maine weneḡ, detnannom gerop arikale?”

Ḥo, Yesuḡo biraka more rake, ³⁹“Ge matḡono ari, Anutu eḡe kine kine geḡano maki wakonmaiḡe, ea wane ḡei ḡerep edanikene.”

Yale olatkiso, ḡei eḡe Yesu qeliḡka more, Yesuḡo kine kine eḡano maki wakonge, ea wane ari mat suaino korop ḡei ḡerep edange.

Yesu Eḡe Yairus Borasine So Zoma Ḥerep Mane Ma Menaḡotke.

⁴⁰Pakiso, Yesu eḡe koso doku namuḡ ratoke, erinat ariuso, ḡei ḡerep magu suaine eḡe mo sari qalakko tomaka

okora more bakom kito more rakoi, “Mo sarimaine!” ⁴¹Pakiso, ḡei mane, Yairus eḡe sari lotkeke, eḡe Yuda wane lewa lewaḡ urum yewao ḡei ḡetne okange, eḡe sari Yesu wane kino ket rasu more, Yesu eḡe matino ariakane meḡenkake, ⁴²onoka wane eḡane borasine wekuku, komaine 12 okange, eḡe seukeakane nasoine mo bomile sarike.

Yesu eḡe ḡei yewa eḡerop ariuk, so ḡei ḡerep loutne eḡe watke lolika mogare arikoi. ⁴³Ḥei ḡerep magu keuno ḡine, ḡerep mane eḡe ḡerep zoma weneḡ. Zoma ea koma 12 zok manerop okankaki, so eḡe wesiine zoma yewa wane ra more mauluk mauluk eḡano biraki midakakae, ḡo eḡe maine mi ma menaḡkakoi. ⁴⁴Ḥerep ea eḡe magu keueno ḡine sari Yesu ḡadino lotke more, takotine suaine uwakaki, eḡane ḡerep zoma yewa mo ikopka mida leleke. ⁴⁵Pakiso, Yesu qesonone rake, “Maḡo na ua nanike?”

Ḥei ḡerep koropḡo bisopkau, so Petoro eḡe olatke, “Waomze, ḡei ḡerep loutne edo wonge maguk ganbi, ge onoka wane don yaline qeson ḡonmaine?”

⁴⁶Ḥo, Yesu eḡe edane rake, “Ḥei ḡerep manerḡo na uanangi detmaile, ea wane naḡane zonomne natne wa ketmaiḡe.” ⁴⁷Yesu eḡe ḡerep wane masi detlukki paki, ea wane ḡerep eḡe zok zomine oreki, Yesu wane kino ket rasu more, ḡei ḡerep kaiteno eḡe Yesu mo uakeke, ea wane ikopka menaḡkaki edange. ⁴⁸Rakiso, Yesu eḡe olale rake, “Borasone, malip malipḡonerḡo ma menaḡ ganmaiḡe, ea wane ge maine ari more wet maepko gekene.”

⁴⁹Yesu eḡe ḡerep don olale okorake, naso yewaka ḡei mane Yairus wane matko ḡine lotke more, Yairus olale rake, “Ge borasonḡone mo seukmaiḡe, kito ḡebo ḡeboze mi iwenka sarikene, yeine.”

⁵⁰Ŋo, Yesu eɲe detka more Yairus olale rake, “Ge misuk kaet gangep! Ge naɲane don dere more malipkaikeneo, maine mawe menaɲ kayake.”

⁵¹Pakiso, Yesu eɲe matko lotke more, ɲei ɲerep ma waulukone more, Petoro so Yakop so Yohane so ɲerep ɲerep naga magaine eɲerop urumgo wa ketkoi.

⁵²Ŋei ɲerep korop zok manerop arokkoi, Yesu eɲe edane rake, “Ŋine misuk arokkei, ɲerep ɲerep mi seukmaike, eɲe kulu pamaike.”

⁵³Ŋerep ɲerep eɲe seukki, eɲe mo detlukkakoi, ea wane ɲei ɲerep korop eɲe Yesu tenikkakoi. ⁵⁴Ŋo Yesu eɲe ɲerep ɲerep seu seune ea wane metino ma more orake, “Medepne ge wienom!” ⁵⁵Ŋerep ɲerep yewa eɲe asuine koso ikopka sari takotkakiso, wisikae wieke, pakiso Yesu eɲe etane raki, naga magaine eɲe maine ɲara mangoik. ⁵⁶Ŋerep ɲerep wane naga magaine ea eɲe oɲaetne qaeke, ɲo Yesu eɲe togoleka etane rawetore more rake, “Kine kine iwa wakonmaike, ea ɲire ɲei ɲerep mane misuk edanikeik.”

Yesu Eɲe Dokoine 12 Biraonge

9 Naso yewao, Yesu eɲe dokoine 12 edora more qeduguongi, eɲe eɲine tungo maine asu qotkoine esopone more, zoma ɲei ma menaɲonikei wane zonom ebone more biraonge. ²Anutu eɲe dalino waremai, ea Yesu eɲe dokoine ra qelaɲane, so zoma ɲei ma menaɲonikei wane done edange. ³Eɲe iwa yale edane rake, “Ŋine kine kine iwa yale misuk ma arikei, toka, numa kite, ɲara, wesi, takot mane. ⁴Ŋine mat maneo ari lotke more, ɲei ɲerep qesononbi, edo raiki, maine iwa saket mere pa wie okanbi, mat yewa wane kotinoka mere pa wie okanikei. ⁵Ŋo mat maneo edo ɲinane don mi dere more, ɲinerop mi mesikei wane rauso, ɲine mat yewa qelige more, kie ɲino nalek

yewa saukkeu ket metkiso, eɲe masi ea ka more eɲe desikei, Anutuɲo mo eɲerop ɲaba okanmaike.”

⁶Pakiso, dokoine eɲe matko matko ari more, mat louloutne eao biɲek don ra qelaɲane more, zoma ɲei ma menaɲongoi.

Herot Eɲe Dere Qeka Okange

⁷Naso yewao, Yesu eɲe kine kine maki wakone arike, ea kepe ware ware Herot eɲe detware more, dere qeka okange, ea wane ɲei ɲerep natne eɲe Yesu wane rakoi, Yohane doku tau tauɲo mo wisikae wieke. ⁸Ŋei ɲerep natne eɲe rakoi, Elaiya eɲe wakonge, ɲo ɲei ɲerep natne eɲe rakoi, Anutu wane qelit ɲei propet sogine gekoi, eɲano ɲine manero wisikae wieke. ⁹Ŋo, Herot eɲe rake, “Yohane doku tau tau ea mo sogine noɲo ebine kitatkole, ɲei iwa eɲe kine kine ma wakongi detmaile, eɲe ma?” Herot eɲe numa mane Yesu marat kayakane ziaɲkake.

Yesu Eɲe Ŋei ɲerep 5, 000 ɲara Gumeonge

¹⁰Pakiso, Yesu wane dokoine eɲe mo matko matko ariwarekoi, eɲe zinge sariso, koso Yesu wano lewage more, don kisi urata kine kine makoi, so biɲek don magu edangoi, ea wane olatwarekoi. Olatpi qoekiso, Yesu so dokoine enɲeneka Betsaida matko arikoi. ¹¹Ariuso, ɲei ɲerep magu eɲe don dere more mogatone arikoi, eɲe Yesu wano ariuso, eɲe maratongiso, Anutuɲo dalino waremai, ea Yesu eɲe edane more, zoma ɲei ɲerep ma menaɲonge.

¹²Kepe zinge kere qoeakane okangiso, dokoine 12 eɲe Yesu wano sari olale rakoi, “Kepe iwa ɲei midaino, ge magu iwa edane biraonnom, eɲe mat osop mere arimami, yewao ari more, ɲara so kulu papa marat kaiki.”

¹³ Ɔo Yesu eƷe iwa yale edange, “Ɔido Ʒara ebonikei!”

EƷe mainge rakoi, “Ɔei nau! Bret ni-gatne 5 so zawon etke pamami, Ʒene maine ari magu suaine eƷane Ʒara qolekene me? Ɔedannom desikene.”
¹⁴ Ɔei 5 tausen yewa metkoi.

Yesu eƷe dokoine edane rake, “Ɔine Ʒei Ʒerep maguine maguine mapoke bi-raonbi, pese ket touk kutno metpi, magu weku Ʒei Ʒerep 50 okaniake.”

¹⁵ Dokoine eƷe Ʒei Ʒerep mapoke bi-raonbi qoekiso, ¹⁶ Yesu eƷe bret mete mane so zawon etke ma more qeliwo potki waki Anutu wane bakom kito more, bret so zawon ea mapoke more, dokoine ebongi, damo qe Ʒei Ʒerep magu yewa ebonwarekoi. ¹⁷ Paki, Ʒei Ʒerep magu yewa eƷe korop neu Ʒatene qe rokoponwareke. Pakiso, dokoine eƷe Ʒara neko wane tutule ea qedugu more rosa 12 yale mau ket watke more metke.

Petoro EƷe Yesu Wane Kine Ra QelanƷange

¹⁸ Naso maneo, Yesu eƷe Anutu meƷenkake, dokoine eƷe eƷano sari maratkau, so Yesu eƷe qesonone rake, “Ɔei Ʒerep magu eƷe naƷane ma noramami?”

¹⁹ EƷe iwa yale mainge olale rakoi, “Natne edo ge Yohane doku tau tau goramami, Ʒo natne edo ramami, ge Elaiya, Ʒo, natne edo ramami, Anutu wane qelit Ʒei propet mo sogino gekoi, eƷano Ʒine mane eƷe mo koso wisikae wieke.”

²⁰ Yale rauso, eƷe koso enƷene qesonone rake, “Ɔo, Ʒidom, yemo naƷane kine dalino ramami?”

PetoroƷo mainge olale rake, “Ge Mesia! AnutuƷo biranƷange!”

Yesu EƷe Seuke More Koso Wisikae Wieakane Rake

²¹ Yale raki so Yesu eƷe edangi, eƷe Petoro wane don ea Ʒei Ʒerep mane

maine mi edanikei wane rawetonge. ²² Rawetone more, Yesu eƷe koso edane rake, “Ɔei Wawainane Gipole wikile suaine desiake. Yuda Ʒei suaine, so mosop Ʒei Ʒetne so Anutu wane papa toƷon welaine Ʒei, eƷe korop Ʒadekka more nekuwi seukeake, Ʒo kaiwe mama karewe yale pa more, koso AnutuƷo ma wirikkaki, koso wisikae wieake.”

²³ YesuƷo dokoine korop edane rake, “Ɔine natne na mogat nanikei wane raso, Ʒine ƷinƷine simileƷine ea korop mau ketwarekiso, Ʒine wikile desikei wane teweke ariuso, eƷe na nekukei, yale waka Ʒine Ʒingukei. ²⁴ Ɔei mane eƷe wikilane kaetkaki, solaine ma walukeakeo, eƷe gege wane numaine siuklukkeake. Ɔo Ʒei mane eƷe naƷane ra more seukeakeo, Ʒei yewa eƷe gege toƷon marat kayake. ²⁵ Ɔei mane eƷe kepe aboƷ kine kine korop ma geake, ea eƷe seuke more, mane maine mi maratkayake, i midakaka! ²⁶ Ɔei mane eƷe naso iwao Ʒei Ʒerep magu yewa eƷane keueno Ʒine, eƷe nae so naƷane biƷek don rayakane gamu gamu okane geakeo, Ɔei Wawainane Gipole eƷe Ʒado MagakƷo eƷine tungo birakaki, aƷelo magu eƷerop qeli qeliƷka more sarikei, naso yewao eƷe Ʒei ea don koboine maine mi olasiake. ²⁷ Na welekatne Ʒi-danmaile. Ɔine natne mi seuke more wisikaka gekau, AnutuƷo dalino ware-maie, naso yewa ea wakongi kaikei.”

Yesu Sola Tanikine Mane Wakonge

²⁸ Soda weku qoekiso, Yesu eƷe Petoro, Yohane, Yakop ebukiso, enƷeneka bonaga maneo meƷenkaikei wane wa arikoi. ²⁹ Yewa meƷenkaki, Yesu wane kait tanikine qeinge more, kine mane okange, so lap lapine korop libe libe qe qelanƷane teine okange. ³⁰ Pakiso eaka Ʒei etke ere wakonbik, so Yesurop don aukoi, yemo Mose so Elaiya wakonbik, so ³¹ erane

qelañanetne suaine zok wakonge, mo sogine Anutuño Yesu wane ra more eje Yerusalem mat suaino seukeakane birakake, ea Mose so Elaiya so Yesu aukoi. ³²Petoro so kimatkine eje mo kulu pakoi, ño qelañan eaño ma wirikongi wie more, Yesu qelañanine so ñei etke eñerop okorakoi, ea ongoik. ³³Ñei etke ere okora Yesu birakauk, Potoroño Yesu olale rake, “Waomze! Ñene iwa metñjem wekumane zok okanmaike, yale wane, ñene siluñ maine seli kise karewe maikene! Mane geñane, mane Mose wane, mane Elaiya wane.” Potoroño yaup rake.

³⁴Pakiso, eaka kezoñ mane sari qekatongi, so kaetonge. ³⁵Kezoñ koto don mane iwa yale rake, “Yewa nañane medep! Eje don kine kine ñidani-ake, ñine derelukkei! Ea wane na eje birakakole!”

³⁶Don ea qoekiso, Yesu eñineka okorake, dokoine eje ñei ñerep mane kine kine ea wakonge, mi ra qelañan ongei wane rake.

Yesu Eje Medep Asu Qotkoinerop Ma Menañkake

³⁷Qaeki Yesu eñine so dokoine karewe bonagao ñine ket ari, magu suaine maratongoi. ³⁸Ñei ñerep magu keueno ñine ñei mane eje Yesu boka olatke, “Kito ñebo ñebonze! Na meñen ganmaile, nañane giponne qesinjanom! Eje nañane giponne wekuku! ³⁹Asu qotkoinerño medep iwa wane kotino naso bañjem wakot okanmaike, paki naso bañjem eje boka kito qotkoine zok okan ma geake, paki qise more, mekalekatine libeka añainoka saket qakki. Asu qotkoine eaño zok manerop matalika okanmaike, so eje birakayakane rokop mi okanmaike! ⁴⁰Na geñane dokoñone edo asu qotkoine ea esop

kaikei wane togogoleka meñenonbe, ño eje ñañaemami.”

⁴¹Yesu eje don yewa dere more, ñei ñerep edane rake, “Ñine korop malip malipñine mida! Ñine masi koboine mau, kuñ qegoñine okanmaike. Na naso darap ñinerop gekale? Ma naso na umatñine tewekale?” Yesu eje ñei ea olale rake, “Ge medepñone yewa nañano ma sarinom.”

⁴²Medepine eje sariki, asu qotkoinerño qeki kepeo ket rasuke, Yesu eje kaki paki, asu qotkoine esopka more, medep ma menañka more, medep ea magainano birakake. ⁴³Ñei ñerep korop eje Anutu wane ewe zonomine suaine ea kau, oñaene qaeke.

Yesu Eje Seuke More Wisikae Wieakane Atak Mane Koso Edange

Pakiso, Yesu eje kine kine maki wakongi, ñei ñerep eje oñaene qae-iso aukoi. ⁴⁴Naso yewao, Yesu eje dokoine edane rake, “Na kine kine iwa ñidanmaile, misuk nigetñuniake, ñei edo Ñei Wawainane Gipole ñei ñaba eñane meteeno birakakei!” ⁴⁵Ño, dokoine eje don ea wane kine mi detlukkoi, Anutuño don ea wane kine motkeke, ea wane eje mi detluke more, koso qesonka detlukkei wane kaetongi dere qeka okane more yeine qeliñgoi.

Yesu Wane Dokoine Edo Don Auye Kitat Okan Nagu More Rakoi, “Maño Ñei Suaine”

⁴⁶Naso maneo Yesu wane dokoine eje iwa yale kieke don auye kitat nagu okan-
goi, “Tego iwa ñenano ñine maño ñet-
neze okaniake.” ⁴⁷Yesu eje eñane wet
dereretene dere ka more medep, nigatne
mane keueno ma more birakaki okorake.
⁴⁸Pakiso eje dokoine edane rake, “Ñei
mane eje nañane nañane dereso, nañane
tungo medep nigatne iwa yale mapik
kayakeo, eje na yalewaka mapik nane

okanmaike. Ijei mane eje na mapiknan okanmaikeo, eje Anutuŋo biranangi ketkole, ea eje yalewaka mapikka okanmaike. Ijinane keuo njine jei mane eje njinane ketkele geakeo, eje njetne okanmaike.”

Ijei mane Mi Ijabangoniakeo, Ea Eje Ijenane Kimaze

⁴⁹ Pakiso, Yohanego olale rake, “Waomze, njene kanjem, jei manego gejanane enjetko ra, asu qotkoine esopkake, pakimo, njenane njadezo mi mogatjone sarikimo, njene rawet kamaine.”

⁵⁰ Yesuŋo Yohane so dokoine natne edane rake, “Ijine misuk rawet kaikei! Ijei mane mi njaba njunmaike, ea eje njinane kimanjine okanmaike.”

Samaria Mat Ejanane Ijei Ijerep Yesu Ma Walukkakoi

⁵¹ Anutuŋo Yesu maki qeliwo wayake nasoine mo bomile sariki so, Yesu eje dereretine maki togoleki, Yerusalem mat suaino ariakane okange, ⁵² pakimo dokoine natne eje biraongi alakane arikoi, eje Samaria mat wane nat paromine mat mane yewao kine kine maulukkaikei wane biraonge. ⁵³ Ijo mat ea wane nejine eje Yesu mateno mi wakesiakane onge, yemo iwa yale, Yesu eje Yerusalem mat suaino ariakane okange, ea wane jei njerep eje Yesu mi qesinjikaikei wane, ra wetkakoi. ⁵⁴ Pakiso, Yesu wane dokoine Yakop so Yohane ere masi ea wane detpik mi menangi olale rakoik, “Waomze, njere Anutu maine menenkate, eje jei njerep ea gerepjo matalioniake me?”

⁵⁵ Yesu eje erano zinge ra wetotkiso, ⁵⁶ Yesu ejine so dokoine eje mat ea qelige koso mat mane maneo arikoi.

Ijei Natne Eje Yesu Mogatkaikei Wane Rakoi

⁵⁷ Yesu ejine so dokoine Yerusalem arikei wane numao arikoi, ariu jei mane eje sari Yesu olale iwa yale rake, “Ge mat yewao me yewao arikeneo, na wenej mogat ganikale.”

⁵⁸ Yesu eje mainge rake, “Tengo eje giweo pamaike, so nanji eje matino pamaike. Ijo, Ijei Wawainane Gipole, eje yemo mat urum papaine midaine.”

⁵⁹ Yesu eje jei mane olatke, “Ge na mogat nannom!”

Ijo jei earjo rake, “Waomne, alakane na matno zinge magane dukka more, sari mogat ganikale.”

⁶⁰ Yesuŋo mainge rake, “Ijei eje gege togon mida, eje maine jei seu seunejo seu seune dukkaikei. Ge Anutuŋo dalino waremaike, ea goŋo ari jei njerep ra qelajan onikene.”

⁶¹ Ijei mane eje Yesu iwa yale olatke, “Na ge mogat ganikale, jo ge maine na bira nannom alakan ari wenjem sotakne maulukone more, sari mogat ganikale.”

⁶² Ijo, Yesu eje mainge olale rake, “Ijei manego seki wane wilija mayake, jo, eje zinge njadino pot okanmaikeo, jei yalinesjo Anutu wane urata maine mi wareake so mayake.”

Yesu Eje Ijei Natne 72 Biraonge

10 Pakiso, Yesu eje ejine banj mat suaine me nigatne ariwareke, ea jei natne 72 ma wakonone more, eje etkeka etkeka alakane matko matko arikei wane biraonge. ² So eje ejine dokoine ea edane rake, “Euo njara loutne mo wele more posimaike, jo njara wele mama wane so pei peik wane urata jei yemo loutne midakaka, ea wane jei eje dalino njara wele peikwarekei? So ea wane njine njara wele mama wane menenkau, njara eu welaine onjom urata jei njara wele peikkei wane ma wakone

biraoniake. ³Ɔine ariu! Na Ɔine kasi qotkoine eƆane keuno borinunmaile, ⁴Ɔine kine kine iwa yale misuk maikei, wesi me numa kite me kie kawet. Ɔine dumao ari Ɔei Ɔerep korop maratone mo kaiwe maine me sakoka rarapko yau yaup misuk edanikei. ⁵Naso mane Ɔine urum mane waikēi wane, ari more alakane mat welaine edanikei, ‘Mat iwa wane kotino Ɔei Ɔerep Ɔinano peamƆo payake!’ ⁶Ɔei peamine maneo urum yewa geki, Ɔinane peam don ea maine eƆano payake. Ɔo, Ɔei peamine maneo urum yewa mi geki, Ɔinane peam don ea yeine koso ƆinƆino zingeake. ⁷Ɔine urum me mat peamine ea wekuoka mesikei, mat welaine eƆe Ɔine kine kine Ɔibonbi maine nekei. Onoka wane? Ɔo urata ma more lewine Ɔei eƆe maine mayake. Urum weku yewa wane kotinoka mesikei. Ɔine urumgo urumgo misuk lolike geki. ⁸Naso mane Ɔine mat suaine mane ari lotke more, Ɔei Ɔerep qesononbi edo raikēi, maine iwa saket mere pa wie okanbi, mat yewa metpi, so eƆe Ɔara kine kine Ɔibonbi nekei. ⁹Mat yewao Ɔine zoma Ɔei ma menaƆone more, iwa yale edane raikēi, ‘AnutuƆo dalino waremaike, ea mo Ɔinane osoƆino lotkemaikē.’ ¹⁰Ɔo, Ɔine mat mane edo Ɔinane don mi dere more Ɔinerop mi mesikei wane rauso, ea Ɔine duma keuno okora iwa yale edanikei, ¹¹‘Ɔere mat wane nalek kieso Ɔine saukete ketkiso, Ɔine masi iwa ka more iwa yale desikei, Ɔene masi iwa okanƆem mo AnutuƆo Ɔinerop Ɔaba okanmaike, Ɔo, Ɔine dere det-soroke detluke detpi, Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom so qeli qelaƆan, ea mo Ɔinane osoƆino lotkemaikē.’ ¹²Na wet qelot Ɔidanmaile, naso kutno, AnutuƆo Ɔei Ɔerep korop wanok oniake, naso ea AnutuƆo Sodom Ɔei Ɔerep borikine wikile nigatne eboniake, Ɔo, Ɔei Ɔerep eƆo

Ɔinane don mi detkoi, yemo AnutuƆo eƆe wikile zok manerop eboniake!”

Mat Natne Mali Malip Midaka

¹³Yesu eƆe koso rake, “Korazin mat wane Ɔei Ɔerep Ɔine qom borikine zok, so Betsaida mat wane Ɔei Ɔerep Ɔine yaleka qom borikine, Yuda Ɔei Ɔerep eƆo naƆane masi togole ka more, wet dereretene mi maingekoi. Tire mat so Sidon matko, Ɔei Ɔerep eƆano naƆane masi togole yale Ɔei maneo mane maki rap, yemo eƆe yalewaka qom borik okane, ea ka more, kaura betƆo takot biraone more so zepe solaeno tau metpi rap. Masi yewa yale eƆe Ɔei Ɔerep korop sikanonikei, mo eƆe soteenane qom borik maratka more sotene ea Ɔadekka-mami. ¹⁴Naso kutno, AnutuƆo Ɔei Ɔerep korop wanok oniake, Tire mat so Sidon mat Ɔei Ɔerep ea wikile nigatne eboniake, Ɔo, Ɔine Korazin so Betsaida Yuda welaine, AnutuƆo baƆ wikile zok manerop eboneake. ¹⁵Ɔo Kaperneam welaine, Ɔine wamo AnutuƆo Ɔibuki qeliwo wa arikei me? Midakaka, AnutuƆo Ɔine gerep sorao biraongi kesikei.”

¹⁶Yesu eƆe dokoine koso edange. “Ɔei maneo Ɔinane don desiakeo, eƆe naƆane don desiake. Ɔei maneo Ɔinane don waulukeakeo, eƆe naƆane don waulukkeake. EƆe na wauluk naniakeo, eƆe AnutuƆo biranange ketkole, eƆe waulukkeake.”

Dokoine 72 Yesu wano Zinge Arikoi

¹⁷Ɔei 72 eƆo Yesu wano zinge arikoi so bakom kitokoi, so Yesu olale rakoi, “Waomze! Ɔene masi togole kine mane kine mane makone, so asu qotkoine yale waka eƆetƆone edane more, esoponƆem arikoi!”

¹⁸Yesu eƆe eƆane don mainge rake, “Mo sogino na Satan eƆe qeliwo Ɔine ketki kakole! ¹⁹Detpi! Na Ɔine naƆane tungo biranune, so naƆane zonom Ɔi-

bonbe mo mawarekoi, ea wane njine koma so wame golaŋ maine kutene gesokei, eje maine njidotpi mi seukkei, njine njabaze Satan epane zomine maine korop yuankaikei. Nje njerep me osom me kine kine wakoniake, epano njine maine mi matali njuniake.²⁰ So njine asu borikinejo donze mo dere tewekmaike, yale rau paki, mawa mawaine me batneka misuk okanikei. So yale mida. Njine enjetnjine mo qeliwo, Anutujo gege togon wane papiao qeke, ea wane yemo maine njine batne okanikei.”

Yesu Eje Magainane Bakomine Kitoke

²¹ Naso yewao, Asu Koboboinejo Yesu wane kotino watke rokopkaki so bakom suaine kito more rake, “Magak! Ge qeli so kepe wane Waom okanmaine! Na dage golatmaile, ge nje kibi urum mi gekoi, epane dereretene medep nigatne yale, ea gejne masi so kinejo sikanon okanmaine. Njo, nje dereretene wawaine so suaine ea gejne kine so masi tanikjone, ea mi sikanone more moton okanmaine. O, Magak, masi ea yemo ge gejne simile so dereretjone okan okanmaine.

²² “Magak, eje na kine kine korop ninwareke. Nje manejo Anutu wane Gipole mi detlukkamaike. Magak Anutu eje ojom ejineka Gipole detlukkamaike. Nje manejo Magak Anutu mi detluk kamaike. Anutu wane Gipole eje ojom ejineka Magak detluk kamaike. Ea wane Anutu wane Gipolejo nje mane eje epane simile kaki, eje maine Magak sikan kayake.”

²³ Pakiso, Yesu eje dokoine epano zinge more, eje enjeneka edange, “Kine kine iwa wakongi kamami, ea nje eje kaikei, yemo nje eje bakom suaine kitokei,²⁴ njo Anutu wane qelit nje propet so King loutne sogino gekoi, eje kine kine iwa njine kamami, ea kaikei wane

onge, njo eje mi kakoi, eje njanjaekoi. Kine kine iwa wakongi, njine detmami, ea eje desikei wane okangoi, njo eje njanjaekoi so mi detkakoi.”

Samaria Nje Maine Mane Epane Don Kisi

²⁵ Naso maneo, Anutu papa togon welaine nje mane, Skribe, eje Yesu wano ari liwek kayakane okange, so iwa yale gesonkake, “Kito ebo ebon, na daleo okane more gege togon maikale?”

²⁶ Yesu eje mainge gesonka rake, “Anutu wane papiao ra rokop donjo daleo ramami? Ge papia ea mane dapore detlukka ra qelaŋanmaine?”

²⁷ Nje ea eje don mainge olale rake, “Njine wet dereretjine korop so oja oja njine korop so zomnjine korop Waom Anutunjine epane simin njungi ma qotkau!” so “Njine njidomka wetnjinejo ma qotnagu gekei, yale waka nje njerep korop wetnjinejo ma qotonikei.”

²⁸ Yesu eje mainge rake, “Ge kobobone ramaine, ge kine kine ea makoboe more, gege togon marat kaikene.”

²⁹ Njo, Anutu papa togon welaine nje epano ejine enjetine ma wa nagu Yesu gesonkake, “Njene nje njerep wetzenjo ma qotonikene, ea eje ma?”

³⁰ Yesu eje iwa yale don kisi mane mainge rake, “Naso maneo, nje mane eje Yerusalem mat suaine qelige more, Yeriko matko ariakane ariki, so kobu nje natnejo qe more, laplapine ra barake qelinjau, seukeakane okange.³¹ Paki naso yewao, Anutu wane mosop nje, pris mane eje ari kaki nje ea numao pake, njo eje yuanka more wazaino duma natka ket arike,³² yale waka, nje mane Lewi tegoo njine dumao ket more, nje ea ka more, duma natka ket arike.³³ Njo nje qelaŋ Yuda njadino njine mane eje Samaria matko njine sari, nje ea kaki paki, qomine borike,³⁴ eje epano ari

more, kubetine kelok so wainjo sauke more, laplapjo piseke, pakiso eje jei ea horsi kutno more more, lobo urum maneo iwenka ari warekake. ³⁵Qaeki, eje wesi silwa etke ma more, lobo urum ware ware mane more olatke, 'Ge jei ea warekaikene, na mat maneo ari urata ma more, iwa zingekale, ge ejane ra more, aboj so njara koso takotke qolekene, ea na iwa zinge sari maine qole ganikale.'"

³⁶Yesujo don kisi iwa raki goekiso, eje koso Anutu papa togon welaine jei ea qesonka rake, "Ge ranom detpe, kobu jei eje jei qekoi, jei ea ejane kimaine ma? Pris me Lewi me jei qelanj Samaria matko njine?"

³⁷Anutu papa togon welaine jei eje mainge rake, "Samaria qelanj jei, earjo eje qesinjake."

Yesujo eje olale rake, "Ge ari ejane masi mogat kaikene."

Yesu Eje Marta So Maria Mat Kulit Geke

³⁸Pakiso, Yesu ejine so dokoine eje numaene arikoi, arimage mat maneo lotkeu, so yewao njerep mane, ejetine Marta, ojo marat one more yai ososok okanone more iwenongi matko waketkoi. ³⁹Eje qaine mane, ejetine Maria eje Yesu wane kino pese ket mere don miti rake, eje ea mere ejane don raki detke. ⁴⁰Marta eje urata suaine maki paki, dere mezet okange, pakiso Yesu wano ari olale rake, "Waomne, qanejo mi qesijnangi, naeka zok urata suaine mamaile, ea mi kamaine me? Ge olatnom sari qesij nangep!"

⁴¹Waomjo mainge olale rake, "Marta, Marta! Ge umat kine kine loutne ea wane zok dere mezet okanmaine. ⁴²Jo, ge kine kine weku ea wane, yemo niget ganmaike. Mariajo yemo yeye weku mane ea wane wetkemaikene, wane mo jei manejo ejano njine maine mi omakayake."

Yesujo Mejen Mejen Kito Ebonge

11 Kaiwe maneo, Yesu eje maneo ari more mejenkake. Mejenkaki goekiso, dokoine ejano njine manejo Yesu olale rake, "Waom, Yohanejo dokoine kito ebonge, ge yale kito njebonnom njene mejenkajem."

²Yesujo edane rake, "Njine iwa yale mejenkaikeni,

'Magaze, gejjane ejetjone koboboine mawakaikene, koto banjem kepe banjem Waom okan njonnom, ³Kaiwe banjem njara zuanj gejjem, ge njebonikene. ⁴Borikinezane turuj qelinj genom. Njine yalewaka jei borikine okan njonmami, ejane turuj qelijnmaine. Satanjo njene liwek njonmaike, ge mapik njonikene."

⁵Pakiso, Yesujo dokoine edane rake, "Njinano njine manejo ruo banino kimainane matko ari more, ma wirikka more olale rayake, 'Kima, bret karewe ninnom, ⁶nanjane kimane mane numa gemage sari nanjano lotkemaikene, pakimo, na ejane njara mane mi motpe metmaike!' ⁷Pakimo kimanone eje mat kotoka mere rayake, 'Ge de ma wirik mi okan njonnom! Madet mo kito more, mo nae so njanom medewekopne njene mo papazo pawaremaine, na maine mi wie more kine kine ginikale.'

⁸Pakimo daleo? Na njidanbe detpi, mat welaine eje kima kima wane wie more bret mi giniake, yemo eje siluj aja sorinjnanane wie more, kine kine zuanjmaine, yewa giniake.

⁹"Ea wane na njidanbe detpi, Anutu mejenkau, kine kine njiboniake, ma zuanj okane more, wele maratkaikeni, madetko yatou lalage njiboniake. ¹⁰Mejenka okanmaikenejo kine kine mayake, ma zuanj okanmaikenejo wele kayake, madetko yatomaikene, eje lalage maniake. ¹¹Me njinano njine mane eje gipolejo zawon wane raki, koma qotkoine maine mi maniake. ¹²Me

tiak wounane raki, wame golaŋ maine mi maniake. ¹³Pakimo, ñine ñei bori worine yalinea gipon borasokop ñine ñara aboŋ mai maine ebone, gumeon okan okanmami, ño Magak qeliwo rokop mane gemaikenjo mejenja okanmami, eje Asu Koboboine ñiboniake, ako bakom yemo zok manerop okan okanmaike!”

**Ñei Eje Yesu Wane Rakoi
Eje Belzebuljo Qesiŋkaki
Asu Qotkoine Esoponmaike**

¹⁴Yesuño ñei mane asu qotkoinejo kotino ketki, done midaine geke, eñane kotino ñine asu qotkoine yewa esopkaki sakat arike. Arikiso, ñei yewa eje kieke more don rake, pakiso ñei ñerep magu suaine eje ka more oñaene qaeke. ¹⁵Pakiso, ñei natne eje Yesu wane rakoi, “Eje Belzebul, asu qotkoine eñane ñetneene, oño zonom mangi, asu qotkoine yewa esopongi sakatmami.”

¹⁶Ño ñei natne eje liwekka more, eje weleka Anutu wane urata mamaike me daleo kine ea ma wakongi, kaikei wane so raki, qeliwo masi tanik mane wakoniakane olatkoi. ¹⁷Eje yale okanbiso, Yesuño wetenane kine dere more edane rake, “Kepe mane eje mapok nagu maguine maguine ari edomka kawali yakuwi, mi kirowoniake. Weñem sotak eje edomka mapok nagu more, wiriu etke okaniake. ¹⁸Ño, Satan wane magu eje mapoke magu etke okane more, edomka kawali yakuwik, urataine daleo togole more payake? Pakimo, ñine nañane ramami, eje Belzebuljo zonom mangi, asu qotkoine yewa esoponmaike. ¹⁹Na Belzebuljo welekatne zonom ningi, asu qotkoine yewa esopongaleo, yemo ñinñine dokonjine eje maño qesiŋongi, asu qotkoine yewa esoponmami? Ñinñine dokokop ñine edo kine ñine ma wakon onmami, yemo ñine sot okanmami! ²⁰Mida! Na yemo Anutu

wane zomongo asu qotkoine yewa esopon okanmaileo, Anutu wane Waom qeli ewe zonomine so gege togon numa mo ñinano sarimaika.

²¹“Pakimo, ñei togole mane eje tebe koakine ma more, eñine matinane diamine ma warekaki, aboŋ kine kineine maineka payake. ²²Ño, siluñ ñei togogle manerjo sari ge more yuankaki paki, tebe koakine kawali wane aboŋ yewa korop omakaware more, ñei natne matoke eboniaka.

²³“Ñei mane eje kima mi okan naniakerjo, eje ñaba okan naniaka. Ño ñei mane eje qesiŋnane more, lama mi qeturañ ñoniakerjo, lama esopongi, yau yaup ariwarekei.

Asu Qotkoine Eje Koso Zinge Sariake

²⁴“Asu qotkoine manerjo ñei mane wane kotino ñine sakesiaka, sakat more ari kepe yaup papaino mat mane maratka ma mere kito okanbe ra, mat wane zuage arike, ari mageki boriki, oñomka iwa yale rayake, ‘Na koso matne qelige sarile, yewao zinge ariwe.’ ²⁵Yale raki pakimo, koso zinge ariake, ari kakimo, mat yewa mo sino kito maulukwareu, dun dun payake. ²⁶Pakimo, eje koso zinge ari more, asu zok qotkokoine sewen(7), eñine yale mida, eje zok bori worine, eje ebuki sari mat wekuoka mere kito okangei. Pakimo, ñei yewa eje alakan nigatnemde borike, wane naso yewao yemo zok manerop borilukmaike.”

Wet Pesek Wele

²⁷Yesu eje don yale ra okorakiso, ñei ñerep magu suaine eñane keueno ñine ñerep manerjo boka woka olale rake, “Ñerep pa geu more, ñamu gumegange, eje oi bakomñone okaniaka!”

²⁸Rakiso, Yesuño olale rake, “Mida! Ñei ñereppa Anutu wane don dere

more, tewek okanmami, edo maine oi bakomine okanikei!”

Ɔei Natne Eje YesuƆo Masi Togole Maki Kaikei Wane Sorinkakoi

²⁹Ɔei Ɔerep magu suaine eje Yesu wano sari watke metpi, YesuƆo iwa yale edange, “Naso iwa wane Ɔei Ɔerewekoune eje Ɔei Ɔerep qotkoine! Eje masi togole kaikei wane qeson okanmami. Ɔo, na masi togole mane mi sikanonbe kaikei, weku Yona wane masi togole eamo sikanongale. ³⁰Numa yewaka, Anutu wane qelit Ɔei, YonaƆo Niniwe matko Ɔei Ɔerep magu enjane qakaene okange, Ɔo naso iwao Ɔei Ɔerep magu gemami, Ɔinane qakaƆine yemo, Ɔei Wawainane Gipole okanmaike. ³¹Wano wanok nasoo, yemo qelaƆ Ɔerep waom Seba kepe nat paromine raiwo okenƆine, oƆo Ɔei Ɔerep magu naso iwao gemami, eƆerop wie okora more kine Ɔine tilekeake. Onoka wane, Ɔerep yewa eje kepe nat paromine lolike sari more, ket more Solomon wane dereret wele yewa detke. Ɔo kine kine maneƆo Solomon manerop yuankamaike, yemo iwa na Ɔidanmaile. ³²Wano wanok nasoo, Niniwe matko Ɔine qelaƆ Ɔei Ɔerep eje boaƆ wie okora more, naso iwao Ɔei Ɔerep gemami, eƆerop kineene tilekkei. Niniwe Ɔei Ɔerep eje YonaƆo don edangi, dere more borikineene qelige more wetene maingekoi, ea wane. Ɔo, na Ɔine Ɔidanmaile, kine kine mane iwa, yewaƆo yemo Yona manerop yuankamaike!”

Wet So Sola Wane Kiwa

³³“Mane eje lam kiwake more, kine kine qekatno mi motki okora okanmaike, me laserjo mi kito kurauki met okanmaike. Mida! Eje zake kutno kitoki, mere mat kotino qelaƆangi, Ɔei eje qelaƆan yewa ka more mat koto maine wa okanmami. ³⁴Ɔejone yewamo wet

so solaƆonane kiwaine, deƆone maine mesiakeo, wet so solaƆone yewa korop qelaƆanƆo wakesiake, Ɔo, deƆone borimaike, yemo wet so solaƆone eamo korop panaman kitomaike, ³⁵ea wane ge kotoƆono qelaƆan pamaike, yewa panaman kitoyakane diamine maikene. ³⁶Ge wet so solaƆone korop yewa qelaƆanƆoka rokopke paki, wet so solaƆone sisine mane mi panaman kitomaikero, yemo wet so solaƆone yewamo korop lam wane qelaƆane yale qelaƆan wareake.”

YesuƆo Anutu Papa Togon Welaine Ɔei Parisi So Skribe Don Edange

³⁷Yesu eje don raki qoekiso, Parisi manerjo Ɔara eƆerop neakane newankake. Pakiso, Yesu eje ari eƆerop zakeo metkoik. ³⁸Yesu eje metine mi sau sauk, Ɔara zakeo wa mere Ɔara nekoik wane ParisiƆo kaki mi manerje. ³⁹Pakiso, WaomƆo olale rake, “Parisi Ɔine laserjine so kapƆine solaineka sauk okanmami, Ɔo, kotoƆino yemo kobu, bailalaƆ, so borikinerjo watke pamaike. ⁴⁰Ɔine qelaƆ Ɔei! Anutu eje kine kine solaineka make, Ɔo, kotino wa mo wenerj mi make me? ⁴¹Ɔine siluƆ lase Ɔine so kap kine Ɔine kotino metmaike, yewa aboƆene midaine, eje ebonwarekeiwo, yemo Ɔinano kine kine korop Anutu wane kaitko libe gewareake.

⁴²“Yai, Parisi, Ɔine kaet Ɔungep me? Ɔine kine kine yauwine siwerj arerewa, garem kumusi so zaguk natne 10, yewa Ɔine mane Anutu man okanmami, Ɔo kine kine wele ra makoboe, so wetƆo Anutu malipka malipka, yewamo mi okan okanmami. Ɔine iwa okanbi paki, mane wa wenerj okangeiwo, yemo manageake.

⁴³“Yai, Parisi, Ɔine kaet Ɔungep me? Ɔine Yuda lewa lewaƆ urumgo kito metmet lewine Ɔei Ɔerep kaitkoka mesikei

wane ra okanmami, so sobeŋ suaino ŋei ŋerep edo ŋune more mawa ŋunikei wane wetŋine suaine pamaike. ⁴⁴Yai, Parisi, ŋine kaet ŋungep me? Ŋine deŋesere mane zariŋine midaine, ŋei ŋerep eŋe mi dereret keuoka gesoke arimami, yale.”

⁴⁵Yesuŋo yale rakiso, Anutu wane ra rokop don welaine ŋei, Skribe, maneŋo olale rake, “Kito ŋebo ŋebon, ge don yewa ranom ŋene weneŋ ŋengumaike!”

⁴⁶Pakiso, Yesuŋo mange olatke, “Yai, Skribe ŋine weneŋ kaet ŋungep me? Ŋine aboŋ umatne suaine ŋei ŋerep eŋane kuteno motpi, edoka urata suaine tewek okanmami, ŋo ŋidom metenŋine mane bira more, aboŋ umatne yewa mi qesiŋone tewe okanmami. ⁴⁷Yai, Skribe, ŋine kaet ŋungep me? Ŋabokopŋine eŋe Anutu wane qelit ŋei engu matali okan onwarekoi, ŋo ŋine propet eŋane deŋesereene kibi ma okanmami. ⁴⁸Ŋine yale okane more, ŋabokopŋine masi qotkoine okangoi, ea wane detpi menaŋ okanmaike, yewa ŋidomka ŋei ŋerep sikan onmami, ŋabokopŋine eŋe Anutu wane qelit ŋei enguwi seukkoi, ŋo ŋine deŋesereene kemgo maulukkoi. ⁴⁹Kine yalewa wane, Anutuŋo mokaka Anutu wane qelit ŋei eŋane weteno motki, don iwa yale qekoi, ‘Na boaŋ eŋano qelit ŋei so aposolo biraonbe arikei, pakimo eŋe boaŋ natne engukei, ŋo natne engu esoponbi arikei.’ ⁵⁰Pakimo, mokaka qeli so kepe kito epotke, yewao ŋidoka Anutu wane qelit ŋei engu sakoi, ea wane turuŋine eamo ukude naso iwao ŋei ŋerep gemami, eŋano makok keake. ⁵¹Mokaka, Abel seukke, yewa ŋine sari mage Zekaraia, eŋe Anutu wane zake so Anutu wane Urum Kobekine, yewa wane keuetno qeu seukke. Na welekatne ŋidanbe detpi, kawali yewa qe sarikoi, ea wane turuŋine eamo ukude naso iwao ŋei ŋereppa gemami, ŋinano korop makok wareake!”

⁵²“Yai, Skribe, ŋine kaet ŋungep me? Ŋine dereret urum madetine qeko qekok wane kiine ma waluke magemami, ŋine ŋinŋine eamo madet lalagimi wakot okanmami, pakiso, ŋei ŋerep natne edo wakesikei wane okanbiso, ŋine leŋon okanmami!”

⁵³Pakiso, Yesu eŋe mat qelige erinat wakettek, waketkiso, Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei, Parisi so Skribe eŋe Yesu solaino qe more don gereune rakoi, so qeso qeson loutne qesonka liwekkakoi. ⁵⁴Liwekka more aŋaineŋo don mane ra mataliki ka more dongo birakaikoi wane lom kiririŋ makoi.

Yesuŋo Isi Ŋei Eŋane Girem Don Rake

12 Ŋei ŋerep magu suaine tausen yalewaŋo sari lewage more, esosop nagu kieeneŋo rakukum nagukoi. Pakiso, Yesuŋo mikepka dokoine edane rake, “Ŋine Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei, Parisi, eŋane don kelokenane diam maikoi, isisienane ramaile. ²Kine kine kaweunerop pamaike, yewa mo boaŋ kaweune lalage didiwo wakon wareake. Ŋo kine kine sane pamaike, yewa mo boaŋ didiwo wakongi detka warekei. ³Yalewa wane mo, ŋine don kine kine sankan panaman koto ra okanmami, yewa mo boaŋ kaiwe suaino wakongi desikoi, ŋo, ŋine urum koto mere more don kine kine saŋepka rau, ŋei ŋerep keteno ket okanmaike, yewa mo boaŋ mat sobego okora ra suakei.”

Ŋei Ŋerep Eŋe Ŋei Weku Wane Kaetoniake

⁴“Kimakopne, na iwa yale ŋidanbe, ŋine solaŋine qeu seukeake, ŋo siluŋ ea wane ŋadino kine kine natne umatne maine mi okanŋungei, ŋei yewa eŋane misuk kaet ŋuniake. ⁵Na ŋei weku sikan ŋunikale, eŋane yemo kaet ŋuniake, Anutu wane kaet ŋuniake, eŋe kepe sola qeki seukki, ea wane ŋadino oŋa oŋa

gerep sorao birakaki kesiakane zonom wenej ma gemaike. Na welekatne njidanmaile, ejane kaet njuniake!

⁶Nañimde nigatne mete mane yewa wesi takitne etkejo mi qole okanmami me? Pakimo ejano njine mane Anutujo ejane mi nigetka okanmaike. ⁷Ŋo, njinane lewejnine zounane zaleine yemo mo dapotwareke, ea wane njine misuk kaet okangei, njinane lewejninejo yemo wawaine, nanj nigatne ejane lewetene yuankamaike!”

Yesu Ejetine Ra Wakon Ra Wakon So Bisopka Bisopka Ea Wane Don

⁸“Koso mane njidanbe, mane eje nej gerep ejane kaitko, nanjane ejetne ra wakoniake, Ŋei Wawainane Gipolejo yalewaka Anutu ajelokoune ejane kaiteno ejetine ra wakoniake. ⁹Ŋo, nej mane eje nej gerep ejane kaitko na bisop naniake, eje Ŋei Wawainane Gipolejo yalewaka Anutu ajelokoune ejane kaiteno bisop kayake.

¹⁰Ŋei mane eje Ŋei Wawainane Gipole don borikine olasike, eje Anutujo sot turujine qeliŋka niget kayake, ŋo nej mane eje Asu Koboboine don borikine olasiake, eje Anutujo sot turujine yewa mi qeliŋka niget kayake.

¹¹Ŋo njaba eje njibu ari more, Yuda wane lewa lewaj urumgo, me ware ware ejano, me nej waom ejano, dongo biranjubi, don daleo raikiei ra more dere mezet misuk okanikei. ¹²Naso yewao don raikiei, yewamo Asu Koboboinejo kito njiboniake.”

Ŋei Wesi Aboj Gorop Ejane Don Saenine

¹³Ŋei gerep magu ejane keueno njine nej manejo Yesu olale rake, “Kito njebon, tatnejo magasane mete zamot yewa bonep magemaike, ea wane ge olatnom natne na matoke niniake.”

¹⁴Yesujo olale rake, “Ŋeiwae, maño na njinane wano wanok nej bira nangane, njinano wano wanok urata maikale, me etke njirane aboj keuoka mapoke njiponikale?” ¹⁵Pakiso eje koso takotke korop edane rake, “Dejnine nat nat potkei, so diamjnine ma more, kine kine natne ea wane bailalaj misuk okanikei, nej aboj njine suaine njine gege togon njine yemo aboj yewa njine mi marat kayake.”

¹⁶Pakiso, Yesujo don saenine mane iwa yale edange, “Ŋei abojnine suainane kepe mane pake, yewao njara kine kine loutne suake. ¹⁷Pakimo, nej wae eje ojomka kiekie more iwa yale wetkeke, ‘Na njarane mosikalane matine mane mi metmaike, ea wane na daleo okanikale?’

¹⁸Yale ra more rake, ‘Na iwa yale okanikale, na njara urum mane yewa lalagewe ketki, koso suaine maikale. Ma more yewao njara so abojne natne wenej mosikale. ¹⁹Pakimo, na wetnejo iwa yale raikale, ge aboj kine kine korop pa ginmaike, koma zok loutne yewa wane rokop, ea wane ge mere zonom manom, njara ne more doku nenom, paki ea wane batne okannom!’ ²⁰Ŋo Anutujo yemo olale rake, ‘Ge nej qelajine! Ukude ruo iwao ge seukkene, pakimo, aboj kine kinejone iwo gume sakone, eamo maño peikeake?’”

²¹Pakiso, don qoi qoino Yesujo rake, “Ŋei natne kepeo ge more, solaenane aboj kine kine zok loutne yalewa gume wa okanmami, ŋo Anutu wane kaitko kotoenane morian yemo mida.”

Anutu Detlukakei

²²Pakiso, Yesujo dokoine edane rake, “Na iwa yale wane njidanmaile, njine njaraño kanjine qesiŋkaki, gege me takot laplapjo solajine kawetka more gege, yewa wane dere mezet zok misuk okanikei. ²³Ŋaraño wele mi okanmaike, gegejo yemo wele okanmaike. Takot

laplapŋo wele mi okanmaike, solaŋo yemo wele okanmaike. ²⁴Ŋine nanjimde gawe onbi, eje ŋara mi eboto okanmami, me ŋara mau urumgo mi wa okanmaike, eje ŋara urumene mida, so aboŋ kine kine mot mot wane urumene mida, ŋo siluŋ Anutuŋo ŋara gumeon okanmaike! Ŋei ŋerep ŋido nanji yuan onmami. ²⁵Ŋinano ŋine mane maŋo dere mezet okangi paki, nasoine ma kiro-roine more koma natne koso ge ariake? ²⁶Ŋine kine kine nigatne yalinane qeka more mo onoka wane kine kine natnane dere mezet okanmami? ²⁷Eki zubaine qapan salakkene zurak okanmami, yewa onbi, eje ŋaraenane urataine mi ma okanmami, me takot laplapene edomka mi qetut okanmami, ŋo na ŋidanbe detpi! Solomon, Yuda ŋei waom suaine, eje takot laplappine kibinerop bira geke, ŋo siluŋ eki qapan salakene kibi maep korop zurak okanmami, yaline mane mi bira geke. ²⁸Touk zubaine iwa eje ukude yalewa zurakmaike, ŋo qaekino wamo buratke okanmaike, pakimo kitaremo, gerepko birau wa ze okanmaike. Touk yawwine yaline eje siluŋ Anutuŋo takotene biraon okanmaike. Pakimo ŋinane takot laplap mi ma wakoniake ramami me? Yai, mali malipŋine nigatne!

²⁹Ŋine ea wane zok wetŋine kopusutne motki, misuk raiki, onoka ŋara nekene, me onoka doku nekene. ³⁰Kepe iwa wane qelaŋ ŋei ŋerep ge arimami, edo kine kine yalinane ra okanmami. Ŋine kine kine yalinane ŋaŋaemami, ea mo ŋinane Magaŋineŋo mo detmaike, ³¹ea wane turuŋine eamo ŋine Anutu wane bango kine kine maine pamaike, ea wane wetŋine suaine motpi payake, pakimo ŋado Anutuŋo kine kine iwa eamo boaŋ ŋiboniake.

Qeliwo Riwe Morian

³²Lamakopne magu nigatne, ŋine misuk kaet okangei, magaŋine eje eŋine bango kine kine qeli ewe zomine pamaike, ea mo ŋiboniakane batne okanmaike. ³³Ŋine aboŋ kine kineŋine yewa ŋei natne ebonbi, eje wesi ŋibonikei, pakiso, wesi yewa mapoke, aboŋene midaine ea ebonikei. Pakiso, ŋinŋine eamo wesi kite mane bara warakine midaine, yewa maratkaiki, so qeliwo qoli zaliŋine gege togon, irima ŋosok mi kiti kitine, yewao ŋei edo kobu mi maiki so zau edo kim ki barak mi okanikei, yewa marat kaiki. ³⁴Qeliwo asu wane gege aboŋ pamaike, yewaoka naso baŋem wetŋine motpi payake.”

Qelit Medep Wet Wisika Gege Eŋane Don

³⁵“Ŋine eweke more, laplapŋine ramukei, pakiso, waroŋine togoleka abonbi ari kitoki, so kiwaŋine kiwakkei. ³⁶Pakiso, qelit medep edo suaineene eje ŋei ŋerep etke meteetne aukeik wane ŋara soep suaine mau wa okoramaike. Yewao ŋine qelige zinge sariki kaiki wane tomaka okanmami, ŋine yalewa okangei, eje sariki paki, madetko yatoki mo, dokoine eje eŋane madet ikopka lalaŋei. ³⁷Ŋei suaine yewa eje zinge sari more, qelit dokoine yewa ongi eweke more wisika mesikei, pakimo, qelit medep eje zok oi bakom okanikei! Na welekatne ŋidanbe, eje laplapine ramu more waroine abongi ari kitokimo, qelit dokoine edangi, ŋara zakeo sari mesikei, pakimo oŋom ŋara gumeoniake. ³⁸Eje ruo banino me kepe qaeqawo sari more ongi, qelit dokoine eje eweke more wisika gekei, eje oi bakom zok okanikei! ³⁹So iwa weneŋ desikei, ŋei mane mat mane wane welaine, eje kobu mama ŋei manerjo sariakane nasoine mo detmaike, pakimo

matinane diamine maki kobu mama ñei yewajo ejane mat koto mi ra barake wayake. ⁴⁰Pakimo ea wane ñine yalewaka ewekkei, onoka wane, Ñei Wawainane Gipole naso maneo ñine raikēi, ‘Eje mi sariake,’ yale ra more mi detkau, eje bañ sariake.”

Qelit Medep Aña Tewe Tewek Me Aña Bira Wira

⁴¹Petorojo rake, “Waom, ge don saenine iwa ñeneka ñedanmaine, me ge ñei ñerep koropze ñedanmaine?”

⁴²Rakiso, Waomjo rake, “Qelit ñei aña tewe tewekinerop so dereretine maine yewa ma? Qelit ñei yewa eje suaineinejo ware ware birakaki, dokoine natne yewa wareoniake, so naso kutnoka ñaraene matoke eboniake. ⁴³Suaineine eje zinge sari more kaki, qelit ñeiine eje urataine make, yalewaka maki kaki paki olatki, eje oi bakomine suaine okaniake! ⁴⁴Na welekatne ñidanbe detpi. Ñei suaine yewa eje qelit ñeiine ea ware ware suaine birakaki aboñ kine kineine wareake. ⁴⁵Ño, qelit ñei wane wetinejo yemo iwa yale wetkeake, ‘Suainene eje ikopka mi sariake, eje naso kiroine ge more, mo boañ sariake.’ Yale raki paki, kiekē qelit ñei natne engu more, ñerep weneñ enguyake, engu more ñara neake, so doku togole ne more qelañ dere qeake. ⁴⁶Yale okane gekimo, naso maneo ñei suaine yewa eje koso zinge sariake. Qelit mama ejane ware ware yewa eje suaineine naso dango sariake, ea mo mi detmaike, so mi tomaka okanmaike, eje nigetkaki, qewolonj gegeki, suaine eje ikopka lotke more, tiñ tuñ kitare aña bira wira ejane keueno birakaki eñerop wikile suaine geake.

⁴⁷Qelit mama ejane ware ware mane eje suaineinejo kine kine mayakane olatmaike, yewa mo detmaike, ño mi

eweke more, suaineinejo okaniakane me mayakane ramaike, yewamo mi okan okanmaike, eje añaine biramaikane kumunam suainejo qe more makoboeyake. ⁴⁸Ño qelit mama ejane ware ware mane eje suainane don dere ñaṅae more qewolonji, kumunam suainejo qe qe wane rokop, ño siluñ nigatnejo qe more makoboe kayake. Ñei mane eje kine kine manerop yoboneka man maneo, yemo eje weleine yoboneka maingeake.”

Yesu Wane Uratao Ñei Ñerep Poripkekei

⁴⁹“Na kepeo gerep puanbe zeakane ketkole, pakimo na gerep yewa esatka lawe zeakane qomne zok nanmaike! ⁵⁰Na doku mane tauketane raraine, ño mi tauwe paki, wetne umaremaike. ⁵¹Ñine naṅane wetke ramami, na kepeo peam ma wakoniake ketkole? Na ñidanbe, peam mida, na ñei ñerep ma poripone wakongalane ketkole, ⁵²ea wane naso iwao kiekke more, iwa yale wakoniake, ñei ñerep mete mane, matene weku pamami, eje poripkekei. Poripke more karewe wa edo etke wa ñaba osikei. Ño etke wa eto karewe wa ñaba ongeik ⁵³Magakopene edo gipolekopene ñabaonikei, ño gipolekopene edo magakopene ñabaonikei. Nagakopene eje borasokopene ñabaonigei. Sele ñerep eje atolekopene ñaba onikei, ño atolekopene eje sele ñerep ñaba onikei.”

Masi Mane Mo Wakonbe Raki Naso Detlukene

⁵⁴Yesu eje yale waka ñei ñerep takotke edane rake, “Ñine kezonj kau, kepe deine ketmaike okenka saki esatka, ra okanmami, ‘Koya mo qeakane okanmaike,’ rauso, koya eje qe okanmaike. ⁵⁵Ño detpi, momo suaine raiwoken ñine

sariki, dere more ra okanmami, kepe mo gereweakane okanmaike, rauso kaiwe sirik okanmaike. ⁵⁶Isi welakoune! Ijine kepeo so qeliwo masi daleo wakonmaike, ea wane kine ea mo maine detmami, ŋo, ukude naso iwa gemaine, ea wane kine mo onoka wane mi detluk okanmami?”

Ŋei Mane Mulap Urumgo Biraganbe Rakiso Ejerop Don Au Makoboeik

⁵⁷“Ijine onoka wane ŋidomka mi detluke more, numa koboina ma wesakmamik? ⁵⁸Ŋei mane eje dongo biraganiakane geuki arikeik, numao ari more, ŋei yewa olatnom ŋitomka esat mida don sot yewa auye ra makoboeik. Pakiso, eje wano wanok ŋei wane kaitko misuk geu arikiso, oŋo tebe ŋei wane metino birangani, tebe ŋeiŋo mulap urumgo biraganiake. ⁵⁹Pakimo, na golatpe, ge mulap urumgo ŋine esatka mi sakesikene. Ge yewaka mere more, sotaŋone korop suaine so nigatne yewa weneŋ makok warenom, qoekika sakesikene.”

Wet Mi Mainge More Seukwarkene

13 Naso yewao, ŋei ŋerep natne yewa gekoi, eje Pilatŋo, Galili ŋei natne Anutu wane soe soep mire geuso enguke, ea wane don kisi Yesu olatkoi. ²Pakiso Yesuŋo dere more edane rake, “Galili ŋei eje numa yalewa oken seukkoi, ea wane ŋine iwa yale wetkemami, Galili ŋei iwa eŋane soteneŋo Galili ŋei natne korop eŋane sotene yuankamaike? ³Yale midakaka! Na ŋidanmaile, ŋine wetŋine mainge more sot turuŋŋine yewa mi ŋadekkaikeiwo, yemo eje okangoi, yale ŋine korop seukwarekei. ⁴Ijo ŋei 18, mokaka Siloam matko mat mane kiro-roine yewaŋo dumene ket enguke, ea wane ŋine wetke raikeiŋo, ŋei yewa eŋane sot turuŋeneŋo ŋei ŋerep natne

Yerusalem gemami, eŋane sot turuŋ yuankamaike? ⁵Yale mida! Na ŋidanlukmaile, ŋine wetŋine maingeu paki, borikine ŋine yewa ŋadek kaikeiwo, yemo eje okangoi, yale ŋine korop seukwarekei.”

Eki Mane Wele Midaine Ea Wane Don Rokop

⁶Pakiso, Yesuŋo don rokop iwa yale edange, “Ŋei manerjo wain euine kotino eki mane pik motki suake, pakimo eje ari wele wane kaki mane mi qeke. ⁷Pakiso, eje eu wane urata mama ŋei eje olale rake, ‘Kanom, na koma karewe iwa sari more, kawe pik eki iwaŋo wele mane mi qeki wele wane zuangewe borike, konom ketkep! Eje onoka wane okora more kepe kelokine yaup wane waraŋ waremaike?’ ⁸Rakiso, eu ware wareŋo olale rake, ‘Suaine, qeliŋkanom, eŋineka koma weku iwa okorakki, na kino lom ma lolikewe pakimo, wele qeakane bulamakau kaeneŋo lom yewa more more somekale. ⁹Pakimo, pik eki yewa eje koma weku ea wane kotino wele manerop maine qeake, ŋo wele mi qeakeo, yemo ge maine konom kesiake.”

Yesuŋo Qezarek naso Ŋerep Mane Ma Menanŋake.

¹⁰Qezarek naso maneo, Yesuŋo Yuda wane lewa lewaŋ urumgo edange. ¹¹Ŋerep mane yewa metke, eje asu qotkoinŋo kotino ket more ma pelekki, zomainerop okane geki koma 18 okange, yalinane romone setne qoukki maine koboina wie mi okora okange. ¹²Yesuŋo ŋerep ea kaki paki ora more rake, “Ŋerep, zomaŋone mo midamaike!” ¹³Yale raki pakiso, metine ŋerep wane lewino motkiso, esatkamde ŋerep eje romone koboeik, wie more Anutu bakomine kitoke.

¹⁴ Yesuḡo qezarek nasoo ḡerep yewa ma menaḡkake, ea wane Yuda wane lewa lewaḡ urum wane ware ware, maneḡo sotine osiki aḡage boka more ḡei ḡerep edane rake, “Kaiwe urata mama 6 pamaike, yewao ḡene urata maine ma okanmaine, wane naso yewao yemo maine sariu, ma menaḡḡuniake, ḡo qezarek naso yemo misusuk!”

¹⁵ Rakiso, Waomḡo don iwa yale olatke, “ḡine isi ḡei nau! ḡinanano ḡine maneḡo qezarek nasoo oḡo siluḡ bula-makau me donkiine sengo ḡine maine si-wotka more, ma saket more ma ari doku gumekayake. ¹⁶ ḡo ḡerep iwa yemo Abraham wane ḡaboine Satanoḡo mulapḡo wokomkaki koma 18 metmaḡki, mulap yewa maine noḡo qezarek nasoo mi siwot kaikale me?” ¹⁷ Yesuḡo don turuḡine edange, yewano ḡabakoune zok enguki gamu onwareke, ḡo ḡei ḡerep wele korop, eḡe yemo Yesuḡo masi kine kine weku mane maki kakoi, ea wane wetene menaḡe.

Nemuyap Woune Ea Wane Don Rokop Edange

¹⁸ Yesuḡo qesone rake, “Anutu eḡe dalino waremaike, geḡe togon wane numa yewa tanikine dalino? Na onokakao rokop don mosikale? ¹⁹ Eḡe yemo nemuyap woune nigatne yale, ḡei maneḡo woune yewa ma more, ma ari romoino motki, mere wiri sua wa more eki suaine okange, pakimo naḡi eḡe qoginane kutno matene ma okanmami.”

Yis Wane Don Rokop

²⁰ Yesuḡo koso manerop qesonone rake, “Anutuḡo dalino waremaike, yewa wane geḡe togon wane numa na onakakao rokop mosikale? ²¹ Ea yemo yis yale, ḡerep maneḡo yis nigatne yewa ma more, palauarop suaine liwage motki,

mere more sua piwiwige waki, bret mit okanmaike.”

Madet Qeka Qekaine

²² Yesu eḡe ari more, mat suaino so mat nigatno ḡei ḡerep don kito ebonma ebonma ari mage, Yerusalem matko ariakane arike. ²³ Arikiso, ḡei maneḡo qesonkake, “Suaine, ḡei ḡerep weku wekuḡo mane qeliwo waiker me?”

²⁴ Yesuḡo dere more edane rake, “ḡine sorin borin okane togole more, geḡe togon madet qeka qekainoka wakesikei, onokawane na ḡidanmaile, ḡei ḡerep loutneḡo waketkei wane soringekei, ḡo siluḡ mi wakesikei, natne ḡaḡaekai.

²⁵ Geḡe togon matpae wane welaine eḡe boḡ wie more madet legeake. Pakimo, ḡine mat ḡadino okora kieke madetko quḡ quḡ kito more raiker, ‘Suaine, madet lalagenom uḡem!’ Raumo, eḡe boḡ ḡidane rayake, ‘Na ḡine mi detḡunmaile, ḡine dia ḡine sarimami!’ ²⁶ Rakimo, ḡine koso olale raiker, ‘ḡene ḡara so doku gerop weneḡ mere nekone, ge ḡenane matko don kito ḡebongone!’

²⁷ Pakimo, eḡe koso manerop ḡidane rayake, ‘Na ḡaḡaḡunmaile, wie ari-wareu! ḡine korop borikine mama nau!’

²⁸ Eḡe ḡine qeinat mat ḡadino esopḡungi ket more, wetḡine koya saki kuasuruk suaine aroke more, ḡet warik warik ki okorau paki, potpi waki onbi, Abraham, Isak, Yakop so Anutu wane qelit ḡei propet korop weti qeliwo Anutuḡo qeli geḡe togon ma wakonwareke, ea wane kotine mesiker! ²⁹ Pakimo, ḡei ḡerep korop boḡ sariwareker, natne kepe sasainoken ḡine natne kepe ketmaikeroken ḡine. Sariware more, Anutuḡo kine kine wekumane ma wakonwareke, ea wane kotino zakeo mere nene maep neker. ³⁰ Pakimo, naso iwao ḡei ḡerep kepeo ḡado kitomami, eḡe qeliwo lewine alakangei, ḡo lewine

kepeo alakanmami, eje qeliwo njado kitokei.”

Yesuŋo Yerusalem Mat Wane Arokke

³¹Naso weku yewaoka, Anutu wane papa togon welaine ŋei, Parisi natne Yesu wano sari more olale rakoi, “Ge mat iwa qelige, mat maneo ikop arinom, Herot eje gekuki seukkenane okanmaike.”

³²Yesuŋo edane rake, “Ŋine ari kasi borikine zubaine isisine, Herot yewa iwa yale olatpi, ‘Detmaine, na ukude so qaeki asu gotkoine esoponbe saket ariu, zoma enerop yewa ma menaŋonmaile, ŋo qene kaiwe mama kareweo yemo uratane mawe qoeake.’ ³³Na siluŋ ukude, qaeki so qene yemo mo ea numane arikale, eje Anutu wane qelit ŋei mane mat natneo maine mi qekoi, mida! Eje siluŋ Yerusalem matko weku yemo geu seukeake.

³⁴O, Yerusalem welaine! O, Yerusalem welaine! Ŋine Anutu wane qelit ŋei engu more, ŋinano biraongi yewa weneŋ wesinŋo engu waremami! Naso loutne na meteneŋo motpe ŋei ŋerewekopŋine koraut ŋunikalane okangole. Tiak ŋerepŋo medewekoune qimgimineŋo mapulake motki korautonge, yale na qimgiminane bango met okanmami, na ŋine koraut onikalane, ŋo ŋine ea wane bauŋine wake. ³⁵Detmami! Anutuŋo matŋine mo komu komune qelinŋayake, na njidanbe, ŋine koso na mi nanikei, ge mage naso mane bomileki, yewao ŋine iwa yale raikēi, ‘Waom wane tungo sarimaikane, eje Anutuŋo mosopkakep!’”

Yesuŋo Ŋei Mane Kie Mete Sua Sua Okankake Yewa Ma Menaŋkake

14 Qezarek naso maneo, Yesuŋo Parisi ŋetne mane wane matko njara neakane arike, pakiso ŋei ŋerep

eje Yesu wane diamine seleleine makoi. ²Pakiso ŋei mane kie mete sua sua okankake, yewa eje Yesu wane osino sarike. ³Sarikiso, Yesuŋo ŋei wae kaki paki, Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei, Parisi so Skribe qesonone rake, “Ŋenze ra rokop don yewaŋo maine detjongi, qezarek nasoo ŋei ŋerep zomarop ma menaŋ onikene me mida?”

⁴Ŋo eje dan mane mi rakoi, pakiso Yesu eje ŋei wa metino ma menaŋkaki, pakiso biraki arike. ⁵Pakiso, eje edane rake, “Ŋinano ŋine mane eje gipole me bulamakauine mane doku lomgo qezarek nasoo kesiake, pakimo ŋine qezarek nasoo wane maine ikopka mi ma birau sayake me?”

⁶Don ea wane yalewaka turuŋine eje eweke more, maine mi mainge olatkoi, eje njaraekoi.

Sola Wawa Mi Okane More Ketkele Gekene

⁷Yesu eje ongi, ŋei natne eje njara zakeo njara nekei wane sari metmet maine lewine yewaka nogane mesikei wane okanbi, Yesuŋo one more don rokop mane iwa korop kito more edange, ⁸“Ŋei maneno ŋei ŋerep etke meteeetne aukeik wane okanbik newanŋungi eŋane zakeo njara nekei wane, ari more met met maine lewine metmaike, yewao misuk mesikene. Qeŋ welaineŋo geŋane wawaine ŋei wele mane mo weneŋ newankake. ⁹Pakimo, baŋ welaine njara zake njirit narek newanŋurike, eje sariki pakimo geŋane iwa yale rayake, ‘Metmet maine lewine iwa mo ŋei wele wawaine iwa oŋo metkep.’ Pakimo, ge gamu maratkanom, pakimo metmet ketkele, yewao ket mesikene. ¹⁰Ge epa kebu welaineŋo newanŋangi, ari more metmet wawaino mesikenane, turuŋine ea mo ge metmet ketkele yewao mesikene. Pakimo, kebu welaineŋo geŋano sariki paki rayake, ‘Iwa sanom kimane sa more

metmet maine iwao metnom.’ yewarjō yemo gejanō bakom suaine lobo natne ejanē kaiteno wakoniakē. ¹¹Ŋei manē eje oᅇomka eᅇetine mawaki, yemo Anutuᅇo maket birakayake, ᅇo ᅇei manē eje oᅇomka eᅇetine maketki, ketkele det nagumaike, ea wane Anutuᅇo mawa birakayake.”

¹²Pakiso, Yesuᅇo waom ᅇei kebu welaine ea olale rake, “Ge kepe oᅇa bango me rarapko ᅇara newan onikēnane okane more, geᅇone kimakopᅇone, ᅇon tatᅇone, weᅇem sotawekopᅇone me ᅇei aboᅇene suaine, yewa korop misuk newanonikene. Onoka wane eje baᅇ turuᅇine yalewaka newanganikei, eᅇe yalewa oken okane more, kine kine ebonnom nekoi, ea wane turuᅇine makoke ginikei. ¹³Ge epa waom manom paki, yemo ᅇei ᅇerep wanap, aboᅇene midaine, mat popokine, kie wawetene qoi qoine so deene pilik pilikine yewa tebaongene. ¹⁴Paki Anutuᅇo ge baᅇ mosopᅇaniakē, onoka wane ᅇei yaleineᅇo maine mi qoleganikei, ea wane turuᅇine yemo baᅇ ᅇei koboiᅇe seu seu ᅇine wiekei, naso yewao Anutuᅇo qoleganikē.”

Epa Waom Suaine Ea Wane Don Rokop

¹⁵Ŋei manē ᅇara zakeo mere ᅇara weneᅇ nekoi, oᅇo don iwa detki paki, Yesu olale rake, “Ŋei ᅇerep eᅇe Anutu wane geᅇe togon mat ma wakonge pamaikē, ea wane kotino mere ᅇara zakeo nekei, eᅇe wet pesek manerop desikei!”

¹⁶Pakiso, Yesuᅇo olatke, “Ŋei manēᅇo epa waom suaine maki paki ᅇei ᅇerep loutne newanonge. ¹⁷Epa waom nekei wane naso mo bomilekiso, waom welaineᅇo qelit mamaine manē talekaki ari ᅇei ᅇerep edane rake, ‘Sariu, ᅇara kine kine mo zakeo pamaikē!’ ¹⁸Yale ra edangi, eᅇe korop mode mode don weku weku rakoi. Ŋei manēᅇo qelit

mama olale rake, ‘Na kepe manē qolile, ea wane na maine mi arikale, na ari kepe qolile yewa kaikale, siluᅇ detnom misuk boriakē.’ ¹⁹Pakiso, manēᅇo olale rake, ‘Na bulamakau 10 qolile, ea wane ari liwekone onikale, na maine mi arikale. Ge siluᅇ misuk detnom boriakē.’ ²⁰Pakiso, manēᅇo wamo olale rake, ‘Na ᅇerep musele mele, ea wane na maine mi arikale. Ge siluᅇ misuk detnom boriakē.’

²¹Pakiso qelit mama eᅇe zinge ari more suaineine yewa korop olatwareke, pakiso matpae wane welaine eᅇe sotine osiki, qelit mamaine olale rake, ‘Ge mat iwa wane kotino numa suaino so nigatno ikopka lolike ari, ᅇei ᅇerep wesi aboᅇene midaine, mat popokine, kie meteene seu seune so deene pilik pilikine yewa ebunom sariwareu!’ ²²Mi azongiso qelit mamaᅇo zinge sari more rake, ‘Suaine, na gejanē don teweke mo okanwarile, ᅇo siluᅇ met met sotakine yaup pamaikē.’ ²³Pakiso, suaineᅇo qelit mamaine olale rake, ‘Ge numa suaino ari more eu wane sen pamaikē, yewa mogare ari ᅇei ᅇerep ebunom, sari naᅇane mat watke warekei. ²⁴Na iwa yale ᅇedanmaile, ᅇei wa newanongole, eᅇano ᅇine koropᅇo naᅇane ᅇara yewa mi nekei!”

Ŋene Detluke More Yesu Ŋadino Mogare Arikene

²⁵Ŋei ᅇerep magu suaineᅇo Yesu ᅇadino mogare arikoi, pakimo Yesuᅇo zinge edane rake, ²⁶“Ŋei manēᅇo na mogat naniakane ramaikē, eᅇe naᅇane simile alakane detka more, eᅇine simileine ea mi ᅇabakayake, eᅇe yale okangi paki, naga magaine, ᅇanom medewekoune, ᅇon tarekoune so kiarokoune eᅇane geᅇeinane simile maine dere more so eᅇine simile detkayake, paki naᅇano sariakē, eᅇe naᅇane medep maine mi okaniakē. ²⁷Ŋei manē eᅇe kaiwe baᅇem kibeᅇ qabeᅇine ea wane wikile mi dere

teweke, nanjane njadeno mogatnane sari-ake, eje nanjane medep mi okaniake.

²⁸ Ijo njinano njine mane eje mat kiro-roine mane ma mayakane wetkeake, eje mikepka pese mere lewine dara-pjo kitasiake, ea wane wesi so zalaine ma wakoniake, paki eje kayake, wesi maine mat yewa maki qoeakane rokop okanmaike. ²⁹ Ijo eje mikepka yale mi okane more, njado bosinj motki qoeke, eamo mat yewa maine mi maki qoeke, pakimo jei loutnejo kau paki tenikkaiki. ³⁰ Pakimo, iwa yale raiki, 'Jei iwa eje matpae kieke make, jo maine mi maki qoemaikie!'

³¹ Jei waom mane eje kawali jeikoune 10, 000 yalewa, jo jei waom mane eje kawali jeikoune 20,000, edo engukeiwane sariu, jei waomba kawali jeikoune 10, 000 ka, eje mikepka pese mere dere makoboake, eje maine togole more, jei waom mane kawali jeikoune 20, 000 yewa engu esoponiake, me mida. ³² Ijo eje kaki mi kopkeakeo, yemo eje jei waom mane njine so kawali jeikoune eje qei abaran gemami wane, eje qelit mane raongi ari jei waom mane olatpi ere qedugu more, peam wane done qesonkaki aukeik."

³³ Yesujo takotke raki qoeke, "Rokop yalewaka njinano njine manejo abonj kine kineine mi njadekka wareakenjo nanjane medep mi geake."

Soli Zomine Midaine

³⁴ "Soli eje kine kine maine, jo eje koso simile midaine okaniake, ea mo daleo okane more, manjem eje koso similerop okaniake, ³⁵ soli yalinenjo euo kepe kelokine mosiakane mi qakane, so bulamakau kaenerop maine mi qeturangene, ea kepe wane kelokine mosiakane mi qakane, njene yeine qaknjem numao ari okanmaike, jei mane eje ketneropjo don iwa wane kine desiakie!"

Lama Siuk Siukinane Don Rokop

15 Naso maneo takis mama so borikine mama loutnejo Yesu wane don desikei wane sarikoi. ² Pakiso, Anutu papa togon welaine jei, Parisi so Skribe eje kieke more detpi boriki, Yesu wane rakoi, "Jei iwa eje borikine mama kima okanon okanmaike, so enjerop wenej mere njara ne okanmaike!" ³ Pakimo, ea wane Yesujo don rokop mane iwa yale edange,

⁴ "Jinano njine mane eje lamakoune 100 okorakei, pakimo yewa njine weku siukeake, siukkimo, lama welaine eje daleo okaniake? Eje qelijnongi, lama 99 yewa njaraene ne okorau mo, njine lamawa mane siukike, ea wane zuage ari mage marat kayake. ⁵ Marat kayake, naso yewao welaine eje zok wet pesek suaine dere more lamaine yewa ma biraki wokine kutno wayake. ⁶ Wakimo, tweke matko ma ariake, ariki paki, kimakoune so matkoune edoraki sari lewageu edane rayake, 'Na wet pesek suaine detmaile, lamane siukkeo njine koso marat kamaile, ea wane njene bakom kitojem!' ⁷ Na njidanbe detpi, rokop yalewaka weti qeliwo eje bakom okanikei, yemo jei 99, eje menanjo, jo wetene zok mi maingelukkei. Ijo siluj borikine mama wekukurapjo wetne maingemaikie, yemo oi bakom suaine weti qeliwo wakoniake.

Wesi Siu Siukine Ea Wane Don Saenine

⁸ "Me njerep manejo wesi setne 10 ma geake, yewa njine weku siukki mo, njereppae eje daleo okaniake? Eje kiwa kiwacki lawekimo qelanjango maine sino kitoki paki, yewao yewao kaululke zuage ari marat kayake. ⁹ Maratka more, kimakoune so matkoune edoraki sari lewageu edane rayake, 'Na wetne zok pesemaikie, wesine setne

weku siukike, ea mo marat kamaile, ea wane ɲene bakom kitoɲem!’¹⁰ Na ɲi-danbe detpi, rokop yale waka Anutu wane aɲelokoune eɲe borikine mama wekukuɲo wetne maingeki, oi bakom suaine okanikei.”

Medep Mane Magaine Qeliɲka More Arike Ea Wane Don Kisi

¹¹ Yesu eɲe koso takotke more rake, “ɲei mane eɲe gipoletkine etke gekoik.
¹² Gipole nigatneɲo magaine olale rake, ‘Magak, wesi aboɲba naɲane biɲek, yewa ukude mapoke ninnom.’ Rakiso ɲei wae eɲe wesi aboɲ yewa keuoka mapoke gipole nigatne ea mane mange.
¹³ Kaiwe urata mama ewekine mere, so gipole nigatne eɲe kine kine kakiine natne yewa matoke qolewareke, pakiso wesiine yewa ma so matine ea qelige, so kepe mane abaran yewao ari geke. Ge more wawaine okane more, wesi yewa korop qakki ariwareke.
¹⁴ Ari mage mida lelemaiike, rakimo kepe wa geke, yewao bodi kakapa suaine wakone, kepe mat yewa rokopke pake, pakiso medeppae eɲe mo ea wesi aboɲine midaine metke.
¹⁵ Mere ari kepe mat yewa wane welaine ɲei mane eɲano urata mayakane wakonge. Pakiso, ɲeiwaɲeɲo birakaki ari berek sengo berewekoune wareonge.
¹⁶ Berek eɲe bese wane solaine neu, ɲei eɲe yalewaka bese wane solaine yewa neakane wekemaɲke, ɲo ɲei manerjo ɲara mane mi mangi neke.
¹⁷ ɲado wetine lotkeki, detwareki paki rake, ‘Mag-anane urata mama ɲeikoune korop, eɲe ɲara zok suaine neu ɲatene qemaikē, ɲo na iwa mere zok ɲara wane seukmaile,
¹⁸ ea wane na baɲ wie more maganano ariwe paki olale raikale, Magak, na borikine mawe, Anutu ɲabakamaikē, so ge weneɲ ɲaba ganmaiike,
¹⁹ na ɲei maine mida, ea wane ge naɲane giponne misuk raikene, ge urata mama ɲeiɲone

yale biranannom gekale.’²⁰ Yale raki pakiso, wie more magainano zinge arike.

Ari mat osino osino raki, magainerjo mo potki ariki kake, ka more wet borikɲo kotino watkeki, biririke ari meterekine biraki ariki, gipole masatka more lulukike.
²¹ Pakiso gipoleɲo olatke, ‘Magak, na borikine mawe, Anutu ɲabakamaikē, so ge weneɲ ɲabaganmaiike, ea wane na koso geɲane giponɲone misuk norakene.’
²² ɲo magainerjo yemo qelit ɲeikoune edoraki sariu edane rake, ‘Ikop ariu! Ari naewo ɲine takot musele kiroine mane ma sari, birakau ketkep. So metino siliwa zale mane birau wetekimo, kieretkino kie tabe weneɲ birau wakep.
²³ Pakimo, ari bulamakau medeune mane kelokinerop yewa qe more mitpi, epa waom ma neɲem paki, bakom kitoɲem!
²⁴ Medep iwa eɲe mo seukkeo ɲine, koso siluɲ marat kamaine.’ Yale ra edangiso, epa waom ma neso, oi bakom kieke okangoi.

²⁵ Gipole suaine eɲe naso yewao euo geke, yewao ɲine koso zinge sari mat osino okora, eɲet so wagom yewa detke.
²⁶ Dere more qelit ɲei mane oraki sariki qesonka rake, ‘Iwa daleo okanmami?’
²⁷ Qelit ɲeiɲo olale rake, ‘Geɲane ɲonɲone mo matko zinge sarike, pakimo maganonerjo bulamakau medeune kelokinerop mane qemaikē, gipole kine kine manerjo mi matalikake, maineka sarike, ea wane, maganjitnerjo raki okanmami,’

²⁸ Tatine suaine eɲe sotine osiki mat koto mi wake, pakiso magainerjo saket more, mat koto wayakane wetkelik kake.
²⁹ ɲo gipoleɲo yemo done turuɲine olale rake, ‘Detnom, na koma loutne urata ɲei yauwine yale qelitɲone qe sarikole, donɲone mane mi qekole, ge onokaka mane ningone? Ge noniɲ mida mane mi ninnom qe more kimagopne eɲerop epa waom ma neɲem

paki, oi bakom okangone, midakaka!
³⁰Ŋo giponŋone iwa eŋe yemo wesi abonŋone korop yewa wenip ñerep eŋerop ge more, mataliwareki mida leleki, koso zinge matko sarikimo, ge bulamakau medeune kelokinerop yewa eŋane qemaine!’ ³¹Yale rakimo, magazineŋo mainge olale rake, ‘Giponne, ge yemo naso baŋem narop iwa ge okanmaine, yalinane mo kine kine nanjano pamaike, ea mo geŋane okanmaike, ³²ŋo ñene yemo epa waom ma neŋem paki oi bakom okanikene, ñonŋone mo seukeo ñine, koso siluŋ wisikaemaike, eŋe mo siukkeo ñine, koso siluŋ wakongi marat kamaine.”

Wesi Abon Ware Ware Borikine Eŋane Don Rokop

16 Yesuŋo don mane iwa yale dokoine edange, “Baliŋa ñei mane geke, eŋe eŋane wesi abon ware wareine mane geke, pakimo ñei natne eŋe baliŋa ñei wano sari ware ware wane solaino don qe more rakoi, ‘Ware wareŋoneŋo wesinone mo matali waremaike.’ ²Rau dereso, baliŋa ñei waomŋo ware warewa oraki sariki qesonka rake, ‘Daleo wane geŋane don iwa detmaile? Ge ari nanjane abon geŋane meto pamaike, yewa wane zaleine korop ðapot warekene, ge koso nanjane ware ware mane mi gekene.’ ³Pakiso ware ware wa eŋe iwa yale wetkeke, ‘Suainene eŋe mo ware ware uratao ñine esopnaniake, na daleo okanikale? Na sere maine mi kitomaile, na ñei ñerep natne ñara wesi meŋen onikalane gamu nanmaike. ⁴Na detmaile, na siluŋ naso iwao kimakopne qesinonikale, ea wane waomne eŋe na esop naniake, ño nanjane kimakopne eŋe na maine qesinankei.

⁵Eŋe yale dere more urata ñei kimakoune edora more, suaineinane sotaene

eŋano pake, yewa edorki, eŋano sarikoi, mane eŋe alakane sariki, eŋe ñei alakane sarike, qesonka rake, ‘Ge nanjane waomnana sotaŋone darap qolekene?’ ⁶‘Eŋe mainge rake, ‘Na sotne kelok mitmit 100 dram qolekale.’ Ware ware eŋe olatke, ‘Sotaŋone papia iwa mo qeu pake, ge ma mere 50 dram qekene.’ ⁷Pakiso eŋe ñei mane qesonka rake, ‘So, ge sotaŋone darap?’ Eŋe mainge rake, ‘Na sotane wan(1) tausen kaura bet wit woune.’ Ware ware eŋe olatke, ‘Sotaŋone papia iwa pake, ge 8 handret kaura bet qekene.’

⁸Kine kine ea wakonge, ea ñei waom eŋe dere more ware ware wane masi isisine ka more, eweine kitoke. Kine yewa onoka wane, kepe ñei ñerep eŋe kepe wane wesi abon urata detlukonmami, so edo ñine ñei ñerep qelaŋane ñine qelaŋan wane urata mogare mamami, edo yewa yuannunmami.”

⁹Pakiso, Yesu eŋe takotke edange, “Na weneŋ ñidanmaile, ñine kepe wane wesi abon ñineŋo ñei ñerep ketkele qesinonikei, boŋ wesi abonŋine ea siukeake, naso yewao Anutuŋo ñine qeli gege togongo mauluk ñuniake. ¹⁰Ñei manenjo kine kine yawwine koboboine ma gemaiko, eŋe kine kine suaine koboboine ma geake. Ñei manenjo kine kine nigatne isisine ma gemaiko, eŋe kine kine suaine masi isisine ma geake. ¹¹Ñine kepo wesi abon mi wareluk kamamiwo, ñine qeli wane abon wele mi warelukkaikai. ¹²Pakiso, ñine ñei mane wane abon mi wareluk kaikiwo, Anutuŋo ñinane biŋek mi ñiboniake.

¹³Ñei manenjo ñei suaine etke erane qelit qeqe urata maine mi mayake, eŋe ñei mane qaisikkayake, ño mane wane maine siminkayake. Eŋe ñei weku mogatkayake, ño mane ea detki, ñei yawwine okaniake. Ñine Anutu so wesi abon ea maine mi mogat osikei.”

Yesu Eje Don Kine Kine Ra Qelanjane

¹⁴ Pakimo, Anutu papa togon welaine jei, Parisi, eje don ea dere more Yesu wane tenikkakoi, ea wane eje kepe wane wesi ea wane zok manerop siminonge, ¹⁵ ɲo Yesuɲo edange, “ɲine jei ɲerep kaiteno kine kine koboine mamami, ɲo Anutu eje ɲinane wet dereretɲine detlukmai. ɲei ɲerep eje kine kine one more, weku mane detmami, ɲo Anutuɲo kine kine ea yemo one more detki yauwine okan okanmai.

¹⁶ “Ra rokop don kine kine Moseɲo geke, so kine kine Anutu wane qelit jei edo qekoi, ea pa sari mageki Yohane wane naso bomileke, Yohane doku tau tau nasoine bomileki sari lotkeke, naso yewao Yohanenjo Anutuɲo daline waremai so enjane gege togon numa, so qeli ewe zonom ea wane biɲek don ra qelanjane, so jei ɲerep koropɲo Anutu wane gege togon numa togogole soringe wakesikei wane okanmami so natɲenjo mo waket warekoi. ¹⁷ ɲo qeli so kepe siukeikwo, Mose wane ra rokop don nigatnemde mane mi siukeake.

¹⁸ “ɲei mane eje ɲanomine qeliɲka more, ɲerep mane mayake, eje so-tine maratƙayake, so ɲerep manenjo eje ɲaone qeliɲka more, ari jei mane mayake, eje sot maratƙayake.

ɲei Aboɲine Suaine So Lazarus Erane Don Kisi

¹⁹ “Naso maneo, jei waom wesi aboɲine suaineropɲo geke, eje takot laplapine weku mane kibinerop. Eje epa waom ma kaiwe baɲem met mageke. ²⁰ Naso yewao, jei mane aboɲine midaine, kubetenerop geke. ɲei ea enjetine Lazarus, eje jei aboɲine suainane mat wane aɲaine pa mageke. ²¹ Eje jei aboɲine suainane ɲara sisine

neyakane simile dere pa mageke metki, so kasi eje sari more Lazarus wane kubet soɲine bozeka maɲkoi.

²² “Pakiso jei aboɲine midaine eje seukki, so aɲelo edo jei ea tewekka wa more, qeli wane epa waom pamaikoo, Abraham wane wazaino birakau metke. ɲo jei aboɲine suaine eje seukki, so kima-koune dukkau, eje ari ²³ gerep sorao ket okorake. Yewao eje wikile suaine dere more, deine potki waki Abraham wane wazaino Lazarus metki kake. ²⁴ Ea wane eje Abraham boka ora olale rake, ‘Magane, Abraham, ge naɲane wetɲone borikep! Ge Lazarus birakanom, eje zoliwinenjo doku qe more sari naɲane belakamne uakayakeo, na siluɲ zonom nigatne maikale, na wikile zok suaine gerepko iwa detmaile!’

²⁵ ɲo Abrahamɲo olatke, ‘Gifonne, ge det sorokkene, Anutuɲo ge kepe aboɲ wekumane ginge, ɲo Lazarus eje kine kine qotkoine mange, ɲo ukude Lazarus eje kine kine wekumane detmai, so ge wikile detmaine. ²⁶ Ge roo suaine kiroine keuzo iwa ka maine, na nat iwa metmaile, so ge nat yewa metmaine. Na geɲano yewa zawo yuane maine mi ukale, so jei natne eje nat yewa maine mi zawo suaine pamaikoo, more iwa yuane ea sarikoo.’ ²⁷ ɲei aboɲine suaine eje Abraham olale rake, ‘Na magane Abraham ge koso meɲengamaile, ge Lazarus maganane matko birakanom arikep! ²⁸ Yewao, eje naɲane tatne so ɲolekopne metemane gemami, eje girem don edaniakoo, eje iwa mi sari more wikile desikoo.’

²⁹ Abraham eje mainge rake, ‘Don kine kine Mose so Anutu wane qelit jei propet, eje qekoi, ea tatɲone so ɲonɲone eje girem don ea edan okanmami, eje don ea maine detpi.’ ³⁰ ɲei aboɲine suainenjo olatke, ‘Yale mida! Eje jei mane seu seuo ɲine, wisikae wie more ari edaniakoo, eje maine

sotene ea ṅadekkaikei.’³¹ Ṽo Abraham eḡe rake, ‘Eḡe Mose so Anutu wane qelit ṅei propet eḡane don mi desikeiwo, eḡe ṅei seuseunane don edangi dere maine mi malipkaikei. Eḡe yewa baḡ dere ṅadekkaikei.’”

Sot Wane Kine

17 Pakiso Yesu eḡe dokoine edane rake, “Borikine kine kineḡo ṅei ḡerep mau sotene maratoniake, ea naso baḡem wakonmaike, ḡo ṅei maneḡo ki-maine qebin mabin borikine mane ma more, sot marat kayakeo, Anutuḡo ṅei ea wikile maniake.² Ṽo ṅei maneḡo medep nigatne yewa maki me iwenkaki sot marat kayakeo, Anutuḡo ṅei ea wikile suaine zok maniake.³ Ea wane ḡine kine kine ma more kaulukkei.

“Kimaneḡone eḡe masi borikine mayakeo, ge maine eḡano ari girem olale more, rawetkanom, eḡe sot ea ṅadekayakeo, ge maine sotine qelige turuḡine birakene.⁴ Eḡe masi borikine geḡano atak sewen, kaiwe weku ma more sari more rokop atak sewen rapoke golasiakeo, me qom borik don golasiakeo, ge sot turuḡine qelige manikene, so ge iwa yale olasikene, ‘Na sot turuḡone mo qeliḡmaile.’”

Mali Malip Wane Kine Yesuḡo Edange

⁵Yesu wane qelit ṅei eḡe Yesu olale rakoi, “Ṽenane mali malipze togole mida, ge mali malipze manom togolekep!”

⁶Waomzeḡo mainge iwa yale rake, “Mastet woune eḡe nigat nigatne okanmaike pakimo ḡinane mali malipḡine eḡe woune yale waka nigatne okaniakeo, ḡine eki suaine yewao maine olasikei, ‘Ge wie lolige ḡodononerop ari kiwetko okoranom!’ Ṽine yale ra olatpi, eki ea eḡe maine ḡinane don tewekeake.

Qelit Qe Qe Urata Wane Kine Yesuḡo Edange

⁷Ṽinane keuo ḡine ṅei maneḡo qelit ṅei mamaike, qelit ṅei eaḡo sere kito more lama ware okanmaike. Urata ea qoeki, so eḡe euo ḡine sariki eḡe iwa yale mi olatmaike, ‘Ge ikop sari nenom!’⁸Midakaka, eḡe iwa yale olasiake, ‘Ge wie naḡane ḡara soep mauluke more, laplap libeka bira more ḡara soep ninom nekale, na newe qoeki baḡ ḡado yemo ge ḡara dokuḡone nekene.’⁹Qelit qeḡeḡone eḡe urata ma qelituḡone qeki, ge maine ewine kito mawa kaikene me? Midakaka!¹⁰Ṽine yale waka, na kine kine ḡidangole, ea korop ḡine ma more raikei, ‘Ṽene qelit qeḡe ṅei, ge kine kine ḡedangone, ea ḡene mo mene, ea mo rokouno.’”

Yesu Eḡe Ṽei 10 Ma Menanḡe

¹¹Yesu eḡe Yerusalem ariakane Samaria kepe so Galili kepe keuetnoka ari more,¹²mat maneo wakesiakane okane, ṅei 10 kubet togoleenerop maratonge, eḡe amaḡ okora more,¹³boka rakoi, “Yesu, waom, ge ḡenano wetḡone borikep!”

¹⁴Yesu eḡe ṅei ea one more edange, “Ṽine ari more, mosop ṅei solaḡine ea sikanonikei.”

Eḡe ariu ariu eaka kubet togon solaeno pake, ea mo osi more, libeka okange.¹⁵Ṽei maneḡo solaine kaki menangi, so eḡe Yesu wano zinge ari, Anutu wane eḡetine ora mawaka more suaineze oi bakom okankake.¹⁶Eḡe Yesu wane kino ket rasu more, ewine kitoke, ṅei yewao eḡe Samaria welaine mane, eḡe Yuda tego ḡadino ḡine.¹⁷Pakimo Yesu eḡe olale rake, “Na ṅei 10 ma menanḡonile, ṅei natne 9 eḡe diao arimami?”¹⁸Onoka wane qelaḡ lobo ḡeiḡoka iwa koso zinge Anutu wane eḡetine buke wamaike?”¹⁹So Yesu eḡe takotke more

olatke, “Ge wie arinom, ge nanjane don mo malipkamaine, so mali malipjonane menanjmaine.”

Anutu Eje Dalino Waremaike

²⁰ Anutu wane papa togon welaine jei, Parisi, eje sari Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Naso dango Anutu eje sari kepe warekayake?”

Yesu eje mainge rake, “Anutu eje waremaike, ea njine maine mi kaikei, so ²¹ jei manenjo mi rayake, ‘I, kau!’ me, ‘Yewa pamaike!’ Anutuño njinane wetnjine koto warenunmaike.”

²² Pakiso Yesu eje dokoine edange, “Boañ njine Jei Wawainane Gipole nasoine kaikei wane wetkekei, ño njine mi kaikei. ²³ Jei natne njinano sari njidanikei, ‘Njine eriwa kau!’ me, ‘Njine iwa kau!’ ño, njine mi kaikei. ²⁴ Qilapño naso natne walatake wamaike, so naso natne qeli korop kilitikmaike, Jei Wawainane Gipolane nasoine eje qilap ea yale ikopka wakoniake. ²⁵ ño alakane eje wikile suaine detki, so jei ñerep eje ñadekaikei. ²⁶ Kine kine Noa wane nasoino wakonge, ea korop Jei Wawainane Gipolane nasoino wakoniake. ²⁷ Noa wane nasoo ea, jei ñerep korop ñara doku soep ne more, zokit makoi, nasoine yale ari mage ari mageki, so Noa eje sekiwo kaiwe mane waketki, doku qakumño ket more jei ñerep korop enguki seukwarekoi. ²⁸ Kine kine ea Lot wane nasoino wakonge, ea korop Jei Wawainane Gipolane nasoino wakoniake. Lot wane nasoo jei ñerep eje ñara soep ne more, abonj qole more eu ebore more, mat makoi. ²⁹ Pakiso Lot eje kaiwe mane Sodom qelinqi, so naso yewao gerep so wesi bolamineropño kere more, jei ñerep korop enguwi seukwarekoi. ³⁰ Boañ Anutuño Jei Wawainane Gipole maki qelanjankayake, naso eañjo Lot wane nasoo yale okaniake.

³¹ “Naso yewao, jei mane eje mat sekaino mere more, mat koto mi wa more kine kineine natne mayake, eje yeine qelige kaet ariake. Yalewaka jei mane eje euo ge more, matko koso mi zinge ari kine kineine ea mayake, eje yeine qelige kaet ariake. ³² Njine Lot wane ñanominane don kisi ea dere detsorokpi, eje deineño potki ñadino Sodom mat suaino ari kaki paki seukke! ³³ Jei mane eje nanjane ra more wiki-lane kaet kaki, solaine mawaulukeakeo, eje gege togon wane numaine korop siuklukeake. ño jei mane eje nanjane ra more seukkeake, jei yewa eje gege togon marat kayake. ³⁴ Na ñidanmaile, Jei Wawainane Gipole nasoine, ruo yewao jei etke ere mat wekuoka kulu paut, Anutuño jei weku ma more, jei mane qelinqkayake. ³⁵ ñerep etke ere ñara soige metpik, Anutuño ñerep weku ma more, ñerep mane qelinqkayake. ³⁶ Jei etke ere euo uratao geuk, Anutuño jei weku ma more, jei mane qelinqkayake.”

³⁷ Yesu eje yale raki qoeki, so dokoine eje qesonka rakoi, “Kine kine ea ramaine, diao wakoniake?”

Yesu eje mainge rake, “Kine kine seuseune pareñ pamaike, naso yewao gawe nanji eje ari lewanmanjei.”

Ñerep Mala So Wano Wanok Jei Erane Don Rokop

18 Pakiso Yesu eje dokoine don rokop iwa edange. Eje enjine dokoineño Anutu wano naso banjem mi pelekeu paki, togole more menjenkaikei wane edange Eje meñe meñen urata maine mi qelinqkaikei, ea wane eje don rokop ea iwa yale kito more dokoine edange, ² “Mat maneo wano wanok jei mane geke, eje Anutu wane mi kaetkake, so eje jei mane wane yale waka mi kaetkake, ³ pakiso ñerep ñaone seuseune manenjo mat yewao geke. Eje wano wanok jei enjano atak loutne

sari mejenka iwa yale rake, ‘Ŋabanenjo nanjano masi borikine make, ge na mapik nanikene!’⁴ Naso kiriroine okangi, so wano wanok ŋei eje mi mapik kayakane rake, ŋo, naso kiroroine okangiso, eje iwa yale wetino detke, ‘Na Anutu wane mi kaet nanmaike, so na ŋei mane wane ewine mi kitomaile,’⁵ ŋo ŋerep iwa, eje naso bajem sari more qesonname more, sorinnane umat suaine ninge, ea wane na eje mapik kaikale. Na mi mapik kaikaleo, eje sari mejenan mageki, na epane don wane zok bauwawa okanikale!’”

⁶Yesu eje don kisi ea ra more, takotke edange, “Ŋine wano wanok ŋei qeguŋ maguŋine, ea wane don detkakei.⁷⁻⁸ Yalawaka, ŋine Anutu mapik ŋuniakane epjano kaiwe so ruo naso bajem sorin borin aroke mejenkaikakei. Eje epjine ŋei ŋerewekoune wanokone more, ikopka mapitoniake. Ŋo Ŋei Wawainane Gipoleŋo kepeo koso zinge sari more, ŋei ŋerep eje Anutu malip kamami, ea maratoniake, me mida?”

Parisi Ŋei so Takis Mama Ŋei Erane Don Rokop

⁹Naso yewao, ŋei ŋerep natne eje Yesu wane don desikei wane sarikoi, eje weteno iwa yale detkoi, “Ŋedomka koboboine gemaine, ŋei ŋerep natne eje yau yaup gemami.”¹⁰ Yesu eje wet dereret ea dere more, don rokop iwa edane rake, “Naso maneo, ŋei etke ere Anutu wane Bakom Urungo mejen kaikeik wane arikoik, ŋei mane eje Anutu wane papa togon welaine ŋei, Parisi mane, ŋei mane eje takis mama.

¹¹“Parisi eje epjinane detki waki, koŋka okora iwa yale ra mejenkake, ‘Na kaŋ bap sua mida, na masi isisine mi mamaile, na ŋei mane wane epjnomine kobu mi mamaile, ŋei ŋerep natne eje masi qotkoine ea ma okanmami. Na

eje yale mi okanmaŋkale, ea wane na Anutune epjetpone bukewe wamaike. Na takis mama ŋei borikine yewa, eje yale mida! Na epjane masi qotkoine mi mo-gatmaŋkale.¹² Soda bajem ea wane kotine kaiwe etkeka etkeka na epjara sawe gemaile. Nanjane wesi aboŋne korop, ea na 10go ŋine weku epjane bihek qewaremaŋkale, ea wane na Anutune epjetpone bukewe wamaike.’

¹³“Ŋo takis mama ŋei eje deine qeliwo mi potki ariki, okora more qomine boriki so rake, ‘Na ŋei qotkoine, Anutu, ge nanjane qomŋone borikep!’”¹⁴ Yesu eje donkisi raki, qoekiso edange, “Na epjandanmaile, Anutuŋo takis mama ŋei epjane sotine qelika nigetkake. Eje Anutu wane kaitko koboboine okorake, ŋo Anutuŋo Parisi ea wane sotine mi qeliŋka nigetkake. Ŋei manenjo epjine epjetine maki suayakane okaniake, yemo Anutuŋo ma ket birakayake. Ŋo ŋei manenjo eje epjane epjet bihekine ma ke-siakeo, yemo Anutuŋo ŋei ea ma wa birakayake.”

Yesu Eje Medep Nigmatne Mosoponge

¹⁵Ŋei ŋerep natne eje dokoene Yesuŋo metinenjo kuteno more mosop oniakane ra more, epjano ebu sarikoi, pakimo Yesu wane dokoine eje ŋei ŋerep one more rawetongoi.¹⁶ Ŋo Yesu eje medep nigmatne epjano sarikoi wane edorake, “Qeliŋonbi! Medep nigmatne ea nanjane osono maine sariu, ŋine misuk rawetonikei, Anutu eje ŋei ŋerep medep nigmatne iwa yaline epjane rokopko wareoniakane siminkake.¹⁷ Ŋine don iwa detsorok detlukkei, medep nigmatne eje Anutuŋo wareoniakane siminonmaike, ŋo ŋei natne eje Anutuŋo wareoneakane mi siminonmaikeo, eje Anutu wane gege togon kepe ea wane kotino mi wakesikei.”

Ŋei Aboŋine Suaine Eŋane Donkisi

¹⁸ Yuda ŋei ŋetne mane Yesu wano sari qesonka rake, “Kito ŋebo ŋebon maepne, na dalino okane more, naso baŋem gege togon maratka gemaŋkale?”

¹⁹ Yale rakimo, Yesuŋo olatke, “Ge onoka wane na ‘Mayakatne’ , nora-mainne? Anutu wekuŋo mayakatne. ²⁰ Ge Anutu wane papa togon don detmaine, ŋire ŋao ŋanom mi bira nagukeyik, so ŋei me ŋerep mane misuk maikkeyik. Ge ŋei mane mi qenom seukeake. Ge kobu mi maikene. Ge ŋei mane mi ma baikkaikene. Ge nabok magak erane bango ge more, erane don dereret tewek okanikene.”

²¹ Ŋei yewa eŋe rake, “Kito ŋebo ŋebon, na mo medepnoka Anutu papa togon don ea mane mi qeliŋkakole, mo korop okane gesakole gemaile iwa.”

²² Yesu eŋe don ea dere more olatke, “Ge kine kine weku mi okanine, ea ge makoboenom. Ge ari more aboŋŋone korop ea ŋei natne ebonnom wesi ginbi ma more, wesi yewa ŋei aboŋene midaine eŋe qika ebonikene, eso yalinane ge baŋ geli wane aboŋ togogole maratkaikene. Pakiso geŋone sari ŋadeno mogatnane sarimaŋkene.” ²³ Ŋei yewa eŋe don yale dere more, wet dereretine umareki qelige arikeye. Eŋe wesi aboŋine maune loutne zok manerop pa mange, ea wane.

²⁴ Yesu eŋe ŋei ea wane dereret umat dere more rake, “Ŋei yaline wesi aboŋene suaine, eŋe Anutuŋo ware oniakane raikkeyi, ŋo eŋe zok urata suaine ma more aboŋene qeliŋka more Anutu wane geli gege togon numa mogasikkeyi. ²⁵ Kamel eŋe samap wane aŋaono wake-sikkeyi wane ea mo urata suaine mida, ŋo baliŋa ŋei eŋe Anutu wane geli ewe zonom so gege togongo wane rake, eamo eŋe zok urata suaine, zok manerop ma more aboŋine qeliŋkayake.”

²⁶ Ŋei ŋerep natne eŋe don ea dere more, Yesu qesonkakkeyi, “Ge ramaine, Anutuŋo baliŋa ŋei maine mi wareoniakkeye, yale okangi, ŋei ŋerep ketkele gemami, ea eŋe weneŋ Anutuŋo mi wareoniakkeye me?”

²⁷ Yesu eŋe mainge rake, “Kepeo ŋei ŋerep ŋine ŋaŋaemami, ŋo Anutu wekuŋo mi ŋaŋaemaikeye, Anutu eŋe kine kine korop ma wareakane, eŋe maine mi qekayake.”

²⁸ Pakiso, Petoroŋo Yesu olatke, “Detmaine, ŋene kepe matze so kine kine qeliŋone more, ge mogatgangone.”

²⁹ Yesuŋo rake, “Na don wele ŋidanmaile, ŋei mane eŋe Anutu wane ra more, mat me ŋanom medep, me tatiŋon, me nabok, me magak qeliŋonware, eŋe sari na mogat naniakkeyo, ³⁰ ea wane turuŋine Anutuŋo eŋe naso iwao kepeo mo geke, ea yuane more, zok manerop makoke maniakkeye, so baŋ koso nasoo ŋado eŋe gege togon kiroine manerop maratka takotke mangi ge ari geake.”

Yesu Eŋe Koso Atak Mane Seukke More Wiekane Rake

³¹ Yesu eŋe dokoine 12 yewa koso ebu qeduguone more edange, “Detmami, ŋene wa Yerusalem ariŋem. Anutu wane qelit ŋeiŋo Ŋei Wawainane Gipole ra more kine kine korop kibi gekkeyi, ea korop wakoniakkeye. ³² Ŋei natneŋo Yuda ŋadeeno eŋane meteenoo birakaikeyi. Pakimo, ŋei ea eŋe don isi masirakinerop okane more, sopotka more ³³ kumunamŋo qe more, kibego qeu seuke more, kaiwe mama karewe deŋesereoo pa more, eŋe koso wisikae wieake.”

³⁴ Yesu eŋe kine kine iwa rakiso, dokoine eŋe mi detlukwarekkeyi, Anutuŋo don ea wane kine motkeke, ea wane eŋe mi detlukwarekkeyi.

Yesu Eje De Pilik Ma Menaŋkake

³⁵ Yesu so dokoine eje Yeriko osino lotkekoi, ŋei mane deine pilik pilikine eje ŋei ŋerep edo wesi aboŋ natne qe-siŋkaikai wane meŋenone more, boka woka metmaŋke. ³⁶ Eje ŋei ŋerep magu eŋane don ukat dere more qesonone rake, “Ea onokaka?”

³⁷ Ŋei ŋerep magu keuo ŋine natne eje olatkoi, “Yesu, Nazaret matko ŋine, eje mo iwa sarimaika.”

³⁸ Eje yale dere more boka rake, “Oo, Yesu, ge Dawit wane ŋaboine ŋetne, ea Anutu eje mo rake, yewa bira gangi ketkone, ge naŋane wetŋone borikep!”

³⁹ Ŋei ŋerep magu yewa eje ŋei de pilik ea kuronka more rakoi, “Ge aŋaŋone ma wonge metnom!” Yale rau, eje soringe togoleka koso boka rake, “Dawit ŋaboine ŋetne, ge siluŋ naŋane wetŋone borikep!”

⁴⁰ Yale ra bokaki, Yesu eje dere more, doŋ mane okora edane rake, “Ŋine ari ŋei yewa ma sariu.” Pakimo ŋei eje Yesu wane osino lotkekiso, Yesu eje qesonka rake, ⁴¹ “Na ge dalino okan ganikalane ramaine?”

Ŋei eje mainge rake, “Waomne, na dene koso posikalane ramaile.”

⁴² Yesu eje olatke, “Ge deŋone pore kanom, ge naŋano mena menaŋ wane zonomne detlukka more, malipnannom paki, ea wane menaŋmaine.”

⁴³ Yale raki, yewaka ŋei ea deine lotkeki pore ka more, Yesu mogatka more, Anutu wane ejetine buke wake, pakimo, ŋei ŋerep magu eje masi togole ea ka more, Anutu wane ejetine weneŋ bukeu wake.

Yesu Eje Zakius Maratkake

19 Yesu eje ari more, Yeriko mat suainane keunoka ari mat qeliŋkayakane okangiso, ² takis mama so baliŋa ŋei mane, ejetine Zakius, eje

mat suaine yewa wane kotino geke. ³ Zakius eje ŋei ŋerep magu suaine one more Yesu eje ma me eje daleo ea desiakane zok manerop wetkeke, ŋo eje ŋei bamgo, ea wane Yesu maine mi kake. ⁴ Pakiso, eje magu lewine alakane biririke ari yuanone more, Yesu kayakane eki maneo wake, ⁵ pakimo Yesu eje eki bano lotke, deine potki waki eki kutno Zakius kaki paki olatke, “Zakius, ge ikop kesikene, na matŋono ukude gerop mesikale.”

⁶ Zakius eje aŋaine teweke ikop ket more, bakom kito Yesu iwenkaki matine koto waketkoik. ⁷ Kine kine ea wakongi, ŋei ŋerep natne eje kau paki, detpi boriki rakoi, “Eje ŋei sotinerop wane matko ea mo daleo wane waket metmaika?”

⁸ Zakius eje mat koto wie okora Waom olale rake, “Waom, ge detnom, na aboŋne keunoka mapokkawe magu etke lelemamik, na ŋei ŋerep aboŋene midaine magu weku ebonikale, so na ŋei ŋerep natne mo sogino isione more takis wesiene setne weku kobu omaongoleo, na eje ukude wesi setne etke so etke ebonikale.”

⁹ Yesu eje dere more olatke, “Ukude Anutuŋo mat iwa wane kotino ŋei ŋerep eŋane wetene mo maki zingemaika. Ŋo yewa eŋane keuo ŋine ŋei iwa eje na malip nanmaika, ea wane na ŋidanmaile, eje mo Abraham wane ŋaboine solaŋoka, ŋo ukude eje Abraham ŋaboine sola so kotorop weneŋ wakonmaika. ¹⁰ Ŋei Wawainane Gipole, eje ŋei ŋerep siuk siukine ea ziaŋone more, wetene ma menaŋ onikalane sarimaika.”

Goli Wesi Setne Wane Don Rokop

¹¹ Ŋei ŋerep eje don ea detkau mere edange, so Yesu eje takotke don rokop mane edange. Onoka wane? Yesu eje mo Yerusalem mat osino lotkekimo, ŋei

ɲerep eɲe wetke rakoi, ‘Mo iwaka Anutu wane qeli ewe zomine wakonlukki kaikene mane.’¹² Ea wane Yesu eɲe don rokop mane edane rake, “Naso maneo ware ware mane eɲe, kepe kiroino ɲei Waom suainano ariwe, oɲo ɲei wawaine biranangi, so koso zinge sarikale, eɲe yalewa raki paki, kepe kiroino arike.¹³ Eɲe ea ariakane okane more, urata medewekoune 10 qedugu one more, goli wesi set mane, so goli wesi set mane korop ebone more rake, ‘ɲine wesi iwa mau paki, bisnis urata ma, ma suaueu na koso zinge sarikale.’¹⁴ ɲei suaine eɲe arikimo, matkoune eɲe eɲane bauene waki, qelit biraonbi ari, ɲei Waom suaine iwa yale olatkoi, ‘Eɲe kepe ware wareze mi geakane ɲene ramaine!’

¹⁵ Pakimo ɲei Waom eɲe siluɲ kepe ware ware birakaki zinge sarike. Zinge more qelit medep wesi ebonge, eɲe iwa yale ra more edora waraɲonge, ‘Na wesi ɲibongole, ea ɲine urataine ma more ma leuleu darap wakonge?’¹⁶ ɲei manerɲo alakane sari rake, ‘Waomne, na geɲane goli wesi setne wekuɲo bisnis ma more goli wesi setne 10 marat ongole.’¹⁷ ɲei suaine eɲe olatke, ‘Ge wekumane okangone, ge qelit ɲei wele, ge wesi nigatne wareluk kamaine, ea wane na ge mat suaine 10 ware onikenane biraganikale.’¹⁸ Qelit ɲeiine mane sari olatke, ‘Waomne, na geɲane goli wesi setne wekuɲo bisnis ma more, goli wesi setne 5 marat ongole.’¹⁹ Eɲe qelit ɲei yewao olatke, ‘Na ge mat suaine 5 ware onikenane biraganikale.’

²⁰ ɲo, qelit ɲei manerɲo sari olatke, ‘Waomne, geɲane goli wesi setne iwamo, na laplap koto motkekole,²¹ ge ɲei gereune aboɲ kine kine ɲei natnerɲo mau wakongi, aboɲ ea ge ma okanmaine. ɲei manerɲo eu ebotkiso, ge eu ea wane ɲara wele omaon okanmaine, ea wane na geɲane kaetnange.’²² ɲei suaine King eɲo

olatke, ‘Ge qelit ɲei qotkoine, na geɲone don eaɲoka mainge more, koso don uratao biraganikale. Na ɲei gereune. Na ɲei mane wane aboɲ ma okanmaile. Me ɲei mane wane euo ɲine ɲara ma okanmaile, ge ea korop detkone.²³ Ge wesi ea onoka wane wesi urumgo mi motkone? Wesi ea paki, ɲei manerɲo yewa ɲine ma more bisnis mayake. Maki wakone paki, na zinge sarikaleo, eɲe wesi natne kutno niniake.’

²⁴ ɲei waom eɲe ɲei natne yewao okorakoi, ea zinge edange, ‘ɲine eɲano ɲine wesi setne ea omaka more, ɲei wesi setne 10 pa manmaike, eɲe manbi.’²⁵ ɲo, ɲei eɲe olatkoi, ‘Waomze, eɲe wesi setne 10 mo pa manmaike!’²⁶ ɲei waomɲo mainge edane rake, ‘Na ɲi-danbe detpi, ɲei mane eɲe kine kine mo man mane, ɲo eɲe maine mage more urataine ma, ma leuleki, na ɲei yewa koso takotke manikale. ɲo ɲei mane eɲe kine kine mo man mane ea nigatnemde magemaike, na ea omakaikale.²⁷ ɲo naɲane ɲabakopne diao gemami, ɲei ɲerep eaɲo na wareonikalane mi siminonge, paki ɲei waom wano don mo motkoi, ɲine ɲei ɲerep ea korop ebu sari more, iwa naɲane kaitno enguwi korop seukwarekei!’”

Yesu Eɲe Ware Ware Suaine Yaline Okane Yerusalem Matko Waketke

²⁸ Yesu eɲe yale ra more, ɲei ɲerep eɲano ɲine Yerusalem goken alakane arike.²⁹ Eɲe Betpage matko so Betani mat osino bonaga mane Oliwa ea lotke more, dokoine eɲano ɲine etke alakane biraore, iwa yale etange,³⁰ “ɲire matko eriwa wa more dogi nigatne mane medeune mulapko lukkau okoraki kaikei, dogi ea ɲei manerɲo kutno mi metmele, ɲire ea ka more mulap siloke more, ma sarikeik.³¹ ɲo ɲei manerɲo gesonɲure rayake, ‘ɲire ea onoka wane

okanmamik?’ Rakiso, ñire iwa yale olale raikeik, ‘Waomseño raki sari mamaite.’”

³²Yale ra etane more biraotki, ere ari Yesu eñe don etane more kine kine rake, ea wane rokopko korop ongoik. ³³Ere dogi silokkawk so dogi welaine eñe etane rakoi, “Ei, ñire dalino okanikeik wane dogi ea silokkamamik?”

³⁴Ere don ea dere more edangoik, “Waomzeno raki sari mamaite.” ³⁵Yale ra more dogi ea Yesu wano ma sarikoik. Pakiso, eñe momo takotetne dogi kutno lameke more, Yesu qesiñkawk dogi kutno wa metke. ³⁶Yesu eñe dogi kutno arikiso, ñei ñerep eñe momo takotene ea kito qoke numao dogi kine gesoke ariake, eao lameke arikoi.

³⁷Pakimo, Yesu eñe Yerusalem osino, Oliwa bonagaoken duma ket magekoi, eao lotkeki, yewao Yesu wane dokokoune magu suaine eñe masi kine kine togole ongoi, ea wane eñe Anutu wane eñetine don aro uñalan so oi bakom suaineno bukeu waki rakoi, ³⁸“Kepe ware ware iwa eñe Waomño eñine tungo birakaki sarimaik! Anutuño mosopkakep! Qeliwo peam pakep!”

³⁹Pakiso, Anutu wane papa togon welaine ñei natne, Parisi, eñe ñei ñerep magu keueno ñine sari Yesu olatkoi, “Kito ebo ebon, ge dokoñone ea edanom, doñ manbi!”

⁴⁰Yesu eñe donene turuñine mainge edane rake, “Na ñidanmaile, eñe doñ manikeiwo, yemo wesi edo iwa koso wie boka more Waom wane eñet ora oi bakom okane rau, nañane eñetne wayake.”

Yesu Eñe Yerusalem Mat Wane Ra More Arokke

⁴¹Yesu eñe Yerusalem mat osino ari more, Yerusalem so ñei ñerep eñane ra more aroke more, ⁴²rake, “O Yerusalem, ñine Anutu wane duma peamine ukude detluk kaikeiwo, ñine maine numao ea

mogare arikei. Ño ñine maine mi desikei! ⁴³Yemo boañ ñabakopñine eñe mat lolike sen qeñunbi, ñine matko ñine maine mi sakesikei. ⁴⁴Eñe mat so ñei ñerep medewekopñine korop matali ñunwarekei, eñe wesi mane mi qeligeu weti wesi kimainane kutno mesiake. Anutuño ñine qesiñ ñuniakane sarike, ño, ea ñine mi detluk kakoi, ea wane ñabakopñine eñe ñine mataliñunwareu gamen qe payake!”

Yesu Eñe Anutu wane Bakom Urungo Waketki Ñei Nalu Qolenaguwi Esoponge

⁴⁵Pakiso, Yesu eñe Anutu wane Bakom Urungo waket more, ñei ñerep nalu qole qole urata ma metkoi, ea kieke esopone more, ⁴⁶edane rake, “Anutu wane ra rokop donño iwa yale ramaik, ‘Anutu wane Bakom Urum ea mo eñine eñetine ora raikei, meñen meñen urum okaniake,’ ño ñine yemo yale okanbi, mo kobu ñei eñane mat okanmaik!”

⁴⁷Boañ Yesu eñe Anutu wane Bakom Urungo kaiwe bañem waket more, ñei ñerep kito ebonge. Mosop Ñei Suaine Ñetne so Anutu wane papa togon welaine ñei, Skribe so ñei ñerep eñane ñetne, eñe koropño numa mane maratka Yesu qeu seukeakane zia ziañ urata makoi, ⁴⁸ño numa mi maratkakoi. Ñei ñerep magu eñe Yesu wane don detokangoi, eñe don rake, yewa mi qeliñ kawarekoi, ea wane Yesu wane ñabakoune eñe numa ziageu paki maine mi qekoi.

Yuda Ñei Ñetneño Yesu Qesonka Rakoi, “Ge maño Biragange”

20 Kaiwe maneo, Yesu eñe Anutu wane Bakom Urungo okora more, ñei ñerep magu biñek don edange, pakiso Anutu wane mosop ñei suaine ñetne so Anutu papa togon

welaine ñei, Skribe, so Yuda ñei suaine eñe sari, ²Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge yatne Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto qole qole ñei esoponine, ea maño ra golatki okanine? Ge maño biragange?”

³Yesu eñe yale waka mainge edange, “Na yaleka ñine qeso qeson weku qesonñunbe, nolatpi. ⁴Yohane doku tau tau wane urata, ea qeliwo ñine wakonge, me ñeiwo ñine wakonge?”

⁵Eñe yale ra qesonongi, eñe dere more eñe edomka sorin nagukoi, “Daleo raikene? Ñene raikene, ‘Ea Anutu wano ñine wakonge,’ yale ra olatjem, eñe rayake, ‘Ñine onoka wane ea mi dere malipkakoi.’ ⁶Ño, ñene raikene, ‘Ea ñeiwo ñine wakonge,’ eamo ñei ñerep magu eñe mo detmami, Yohane eñe Anutu wane qelit ñei mane, ea wane ñene wesinjo ñenguwi seukkene.”

⁷Ea wane, eñe don iwa yale mainge olatkoi, “Yohane wane urata ea diao ñine wakonge, ñene mi detmaine.”

⁸Eñe yale rauso, Yesuño edange, “Na yalewaka maño nolatki okanile, ea na maine mi ñidanikale.”

Wain Eu Wane Don Rokop

⁹Pakiso, Yesu eñe don rokop iwa yale edane rake, “Naso maneo, ñei manejo wain eu ebore, eu yewa ñei natne eñane meteeno motki, edo urata yewa ware mageu, eñine ea qelige lobo kepe aman yewao ari geke. ¹⁰Yewa ari geki wain wele menagi, eu welaine eñe qelit medepine mane birakaki, eu ware warekouno eñano ariki, eñe wele natne manbi, ma sariakane arike. Ño eu ware ware eñe wie qelit medep yewa malipka kin quñ qe esopkau, eñe zinge yaup metineka arike. ¹¹Arikiso, eu welaine eñe qelit medep mane koso birakaki sariki, ea eñe yalewaka manerop matalika esopkau, eñe zinge metineka arike. ¹²Pakiso, eñe soringe, koso qelit medep mane birakaki ariki, eñe koso ziwem

qe esopkakoi. ¹³Pakiso, eu welaine eñe rake, ‘Na dalino okanikale? Na siluñ koso giponane wekuku wemedep iwa birakaikale, eñe nanane medep nae kotoo ñine, ea wane añaine maine teweke more ewine kitokei!’ ¹⁴Ño eu ware ware ñei eñe medep yewa ka more, auye rakoi, ‘Medep yewa eñe ge mage, magainane eu iwa ñebu ma more, ea wane welaine okane wareoniake, ea wane ñene qeñem seukkiso, ñedo eu iwa wane welaine okane warekene.’ ¹⁵Ea wane eñe ma more euo esopka ari mage qeu seukke.”

Yesu eñe raki qoeki, qesonone rake, “Pakimo eu welaine eñe ware ware ea korop daleo okanoniake? ¹⁶Eñe sari eu ware ware yewa korop enguki seukwarekei. Pakimo eñe koso eu ware ware musele ma wakone biraoniake.”

Ñei ñerep eñe don ea dere more rakoi, “Eñe masi yale mi mayake, midakaka!”

¹⁷Yesuño eñano lolike pore more, qesonone rake, “Ñine Anutu wane papia iwa wane kine mi detlukkamami,

‘Mat mama urata ñei eñe mat wane bosin mane ea edo pelekine ra more, qikka more yeine birakoi, wane ñado Anutuño bosin ea maki mat wane banega bosin togogole mane okange.’

¹⁸Na ñidanmaile, ñei manejo banega bosin ea wane kutno ket rasuyakeo, eñane solaine korop sisi sisi kitatwareake, so bosin eaño ñei mane kutno kesiakeo, eñe rasu pelelekki siukeake.”

Ñei Edo Roma Kepe Ware Ware Suaine Takis Manikei Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi

¹⁹Yesu eñe yale ra edangi qoekiso, Anutu wane mosop ñei suaine ñetne so Anutu wane papa togon don wane welaine ñei, eñe Yesu malipka wokom kaikei wane okangoi, ea mo eñe detpi, Yesu eñe don rokop ea eñano more rake,

ea wane. Ijo nei n̄erep eje Yesu wane don dere siminonge, yewa wane Yuda nei n̄etne eje kaetongi, Yesu qeliŋkakoi. ²⁰Yuda nei n̄etne eje sotene osike, paki eje numa mane maratka more, Yesu lieuwkkaikai wane zuangoi. Eje yale okane nei natne wesi ebone more edangoi, “Ijine Yesu wano ari qeso qeson isisine liwek kaikei wane arikei.” Eje Yesu Roma kepe ware ware suainane, nei waom Yuda kepeo geke, epane me-teo birakakai wane okangoi. ²¹Ije isisine eajo Yesu wano ari olatkoi, “Kito ebo ebon, n̄ene ge detganmaine. Ge nei n̄erep koboboine kito edanmaine. Ge nei mane wane mi kaetgan okanmaike. Ge nei n̄erep natne don mane edane more, nei n̄erep magu natne mane mi edane okanmaine. Ge don wele so Anutu wane masi koboboine nei n̄erep korop sikanon okanmaine. ²²Ienze ra rokop donze ea wane ge dalino detmaine? Maine n̄ene takis Roma kepe ware ware suaine manikene, me mida?”

²³Ijo Yesu eje isisiene ea mo detone more, edane rake, ²⁴“Ijine wesi yewa mane ma sari sikannanikai.” Yesu eje wesi ea ka more qesononge, “Ona ona wesi solaino iwa so en̄et iwa mañane?”

Eje rakoi, “Kepe ware ware suaine, Sisa epane!”

²⁵Pakimo, Yesu eje donene mainge rake, “Ijine kepe ware ware suainane kine kine biñek ea maine eje en̄ine manikai. Ijo, Anutu wane biñek kine kine ea maine Anutu eje en̄ine manikai.”

²⁶Yewao nei n̄erep epane kaitko, Yuda nei n̄etne eje koso maine mi liwek kakoi, eje yeine on̄aene qaekiso, mepene qoeki metkoi.

Ije Edo Ije Seu Seu Ijine Wisikae Wie Wie Ea Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi

²⁷Sadusi natne eje Yesu wano sarikoi, tgo yewa eje ra okangoi, nei seu se-

une eje koso mi wisikae wiekei, ea wane eje Yesu qesonka rakoi, ²⁸“Kito ebo ebon, Mosejo don mane iwa yale qeke, ‘Ije mane eje seukkeake, eje mede-une midaine, ijo, n̄anomine eje yeka geake, pakimo, nei seukke epane iole eje tatine qesiŋka more, n̄erep yewa on̄o koso ma more, medep mane tatinane tungo geakane ma wakoniake.’ ²⁹Ijenane dogisi iwa detnon, naso mane, tatiñon 7 yale eje gekoi, wane tatene suaine eje n̄erep mage more, medep mane mi ma wakone more, eje yaupka seukke. ³⁰Pakimo, iole kebanjine on̄o tatinane mala ea make, eje yaleka medep mane mi ma wakone more, eje yaupka seukke. ³¹Pakimo, iole n̄orikine eje yalewaka okange, yalewaka tatiñon 7 yewa eje n̄erep yewa makoi, ijo medep mane mi ma wakone more, eje yaup seukwarekoi. ³²Pakimo, n̄erep yewa eje yalewaka boan̄ ijado ge mage more seukke. ³³Ea wane boan̄ nei seu seune eje wisikae wiekei, naso yewao n̄erep yewa eje mañane n̄erep biñek okanikai? Ije tatiñone 7 eje n̄anomene weku yewa makoi.”

³⁴Yesu eje don kisi dere more mainge edange, “Kepo naso iwao, nei so n̄erep eje n̄ao n̄anom gemami, ³⁵ijo nei so n̄erep koboboine okanmami, Anutu eje deñesereo ije maki wisikae wiekei, naso yewao, eje koso n̄ao n̄anom mi gekei. ³⁶Eje qeliwo an̄elo yale gekei, eje maine mi seukkei, Anutu eje n̄erep ea deñesereo ije maki wisikae wiekei, naso eao eje Anutu wane medewekoune okanikai. ³⁷Ije seu seune eje wisikae wiekei, epane don mo Mosejo kibiwo qeke eajo sikanonmaike, eki nigatne zeke, naso yewao Waom Anutu wane iwa yale ra more qeke, ‘Eje Abraham wane Anutu, so Isak wane Anutu, so Yakop wane Anutu gemaika. ³⁸Anutu eje nei wisika gemami, epane Anutu, epane deo nei

ɲerep eɲe korop ge waremami. Eɲe ɲei seuseune eɲane midakaka.”

³⁹Yale rakiso Anutu papa togon welaine ɲei natne, Skribe, eɲe olatkoi, “Kito ɲebo ɲebon, ge don ea wekumane ramaine!” ⁴⁰Ŋo Sadusi eɲe zonomene midaki kaet okane more eɲe koso qeso qeson mane mi qesonkakoi.

Yesu Eɲe ɲei ɲerep Mesia Wane Edange

⁴¹Pakiso, Yesu eɲe ɲei ɲerep qesonone rake, “ɲei natne eɲe dalino Mesia wane ramami, eɲe Dawit wane ɲaboine kepeo ɲineka? ⁴²Dawit oɲomka Sam papiao qeke,

‘Anutu Magak Suainero naɲane suaine Mesia iwa yale olatke, ge naɲane wonnoken mesikene, ⁴³ɲado noɲo geɲane ɲabakopɲone, eɲe ea biraonbe, geɲane kienonane bano mesikei.’

⁴⁴Dawit oɲom Mesia iwa yale orake, ‘Naɲane Waom suaine,’ ɲo, ɲei natne naso iwao gemami, eɲe ra okanmami, Mesia eɲe Dawit wane ɲaboine kepeo ɲineka. Mi kopkemaik! Kristo eɲe Dawit wane ɲaboine so Anutu wane gipole wener.”

Yesu Eɲe Anutu Papa Togon Welaine ɲei Skribe Eɲane Girem Don Yale Ra More Dokoine Edange

⁴⁵ɲei ɲerep magu eɲe Yesu wane don dere metpiso, Yesu eɲe zinge dokoine edange, ⁴⁶“ɲine Anutu papa togon welaine ɲei, Skribe, eɲane kaulukkei. Eɲe takot kiroine kibinerop bira more ariki wane siminon okanmaik. Eɲe lewa lewaɲ sobego geu ɲei ɲerep edo one mawa one more, eweene kitou ge okanmami, ea siminonmaik. So epa kebu eao, so Yuda lewa lewaɲ urum koto eɲe metmet ɲetno mesikei wane okanmami. ⁴⁷Yale okane more, ɲerep mala isione more, eɲane mat omaon okan-

maɲkei. Omaone more, eɲe ari Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto ɲei ɲerep eɲane deo okora, Anutu wano meɲe meɲen kiroroin meɲenka okanmaɲkei. ɲei yaline yewa eɲe ge mage ɲado Anutuɲo wikile suaine eboniake.”

ɲerep Mala Manero Anutu Wane Bakom Kitoke

21 Naso yewao, Yesu eɲe Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane wesi katapa osino metke. Mere ɲei wesi aboɲene suaine ongi, eɲe wesi motkoi. ²Pakimo, ɲerep mala aboɲine nigatnemde, eɲe sari toea etke biraki ketki, Yesu eɲe ka more, ³dokoine edange, “ɲerep mala aboɲine nigatnemde ea eɲe ɲei wesi aboɲene suaine eɲane bakom ea yuanonmaik. ⁴ɲei wesi aboɲene suaine pake, eɲe ea ɲine nigatnemde natka ma more motkoi, ɲo ɲerep mala iwa eɲe wesi korop loutne mane mi pamange, ɲo eɲe mo ea biraki midakakae.”

Yesuɲo Anutu wane Bakom Urum Boriakane Rake

⁵Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane kino so solaino wesi suaine, wekumane so ɲei eɲe bakom Anutu wano mangoi, ea Yesu wane dokoine eɲe one more, weku mane rakoi, ɲo Yesu eɲe ea dere more edange, ⁶“Naso kutno ɲei ɲaba natne eɲe sari, ɲine kine kine iwa onmami, ea eɲe korop baɲ mataliwarekei, eɲe wesi mane mi qelingeu, weti kutno mesiake, midakaka! Eɲe baɲ din bun kitopok qepok mau, ket ari ware mida leleake.”

Yesuɲo Rake, “Umat So Wikile Loutne Wakoniake”

⁷Yesu eɲe yale raki, dokoine eɲe gesonka rakoi, “Onokaka kine kine manero mikepka wakone sikanɲongi, ɲene ea ka more raikene, Anutu wane Bakom Urum mo wiriakane nasoine bomilemaik?”

⁸Yesu eɲe edane rake, “Ŋine kaulukkei! Ŋei loutne eɲe isinunikei wane sarikei, eɲe sari more, naɲane eɲetko more isiu paki raikei, ‘Na Mesia’ , me ‘Naso ea mo bomilemaike.’ Ŋo, Ŋine eɲe misuk mogatonikei. ⁹Ŋine kawali wane don siron desikei, Ŋo Ŋine misuk kaetɲuniake. Kawali so kine kine yale alakane wakoniake, Ŋo qeli kepe nasoetne ikop mi qoeake.”

¹⁰Eɲe koso edane rake, “Mat mane eɲe wie ari, mat mane eɲerop kawali yaku matali okan nagukei. Ŋei ɲerep kepe maneo ɲine, eɲe ari kepe maneo eɲerop yaku matali qetali okanikei.

¹¹Kepe loutne memea suaine ma paki, ɲara wane bodi wakoniake. zoma kine mane kine mane loutne wakoniake. Kine kine mi kakaine, ea qeliwo wakongi, ea wane ɲine misuk kaetɲuniake. ¹²Alakane ɲabakopɲine eɲe ɲine ɲibu ari matali ɲunikei, eɲe ɲine Yuda lewa lewaɲ urum koto dongo biraɲunbi so mulap urungo wakesikei, so naɲane ra more ɲine kepe ware ware ɲei so ɲei waom wane matko wakesikei. ¹³Naso eao ɲine numaɲine wakongi ɲine naɲane biɲek don maine ra qelaɲanikei, ¹⁴ɲine ɲei ea wane deo wakesikei wane, dere mezet misuk okane raikei, ‘Ŋene dalino edanikene?’

¹⁵Na weneɲ ɲinerop sanko don ɲidanbe edanikei, don ea weku mane dereretinerop, ɲabakopɲine maine mi rawetonikei. ¹⁶Naga magaɲine so tatɲine ɲonɲine so weɲem sotakɲine so kimakopɲine, eɲe ɲabakopɲine eɲane meteeno biraɲunbi paki, ɲine natne ɲinguwi seukkei. ¹⁷Naɲane ra more ɲei ɲerep korop ɲinane ɲabakopɲine okanikei. ¹⁸Ŋo ɲinane lewetɲine zoune mane ea mi siukeake, ¹⁹ɲine togole malipka okorau paki, ɲine sora gerepko mane mi kesikei.

Yesu Eɲe Yerusalem Mat Suainane Rake Ea Baɲ Boriake

²⁰“Kawali ɲei magu loutne eɲe Yerusalem lolikkaikei, eao raikei, ‘Yerusalem boriakane nasoine bomilemaike.’ ²¹Pakimo, ɲei ɲerep Yuda kepeo ɲine kaet okane more, biririke ket bonagao ariu! Ŋei ɲerep natne eɲe mat suaino mere more, ket qeliɲka more wazaino ariu! Ŋei ɲerep natne eɲe mat wazaino mere more, koso matko misuk zinge koso mat koto wakesikei, ²²Anutu wane papiao ramaike, ‘Wikile Naso Wakoniake, ‘naso eao kine kine Anutu wane papiaɲo ramaike, ea weneɲ korop wakonwareake. ²³Ŋerep natne eɲe ɲatkekei, so ɲerep eɲe kokorop mesikei, eaɲo wikile suaine desikei, wikile suaine zok manerop kepo iwa watke rokopkayake, Anutuɲo ɲei ɲerep yewao eɲe wikile suaine eboniake. ²⁴Kawali ɲei eɲe ɲei ɲerep natne enguwi seukkei, so ɲabakopze eɲe ɲei ɲerep natne mulap urum kepe maneo biraonikei. Qelaɲ ɲei ea eɲe Yerusalem mat suainane kutno gesokpi barakeake. Anutuɲo qelaɲ ɲei nasoene mo motke, ea wane rokopko ari mage qoeake.

Ŋado Ŋei Wawainane Gipole Sariake

²⁵“Anutuɲo kaiwe, meso, serekin eɲano, kine kine mi kakaine, ma wakoniake. Ŋei ɲerep korop kepe baɲem kepe baɲem dereretene siukeake. Eɲe dibom suaine kiwetko wiriki ukatne detpi kaetoniake. ²⁶Ŋei ɲerep eɲe kine kine mi kakaine kepeo wakoniakane tomakau, so qeliwo ukatke more qiseki kaet okane, deene lolike kepeo ket rasukei. Naso eao Anutuɲo kaiwe, so meso, so serekin qeliwo pamami, eɲe ra buratkeki kesikei. ²⁷Pakimo, Ŋei Wawainane Gipole kezon kutno qelaɲane suaine so

qeli ewe zonominerop sariake. ²⁸ Kine kine ea kieke wakoniake, njine wie qeliwo pore kaikei, pakimo nanjane dereret gemami, njine ma menaŋ ongalane nasoine ea bomileake.”

Yesu Eje Fik Eki Wane Kine Kito Ebonge

²⁹ Yesu eje don ea raki qoeki don rokop mane edange, “Njine fik eki so eki welerop natne detmami. ³⁰ Ejanane metene posi qake more musele yabiki, njine ka more raikeni, kaiwe naso bomilemaike. ³¹ Yalewaka njine kine kine mi kakaine wakongi, ka more raikeni, ‘Anutunjo wareŋonmaike, so ejanane qeli ewe zonom wakoniakane, ea wane naso bomilemaike.’

³² “Detsorokkei! Njine njerep natne eje naso iwao mi seukeu, kine kine korop yewa wakon wareake. Wakon wareki qoeki, naso yewao seukkei. ³³ Kepe so qeli ere mo ea nasoetne qoeki midakeik, ŋo nanjane don yemo mi midayake.

Yesu Eje Dokoine Edange “Kaulukkei”

³⁴ “Njine kine kine kaulukkei, njine njara me doku loutne ne more wet niget misuk okane gekei. Njine gege wane misuk dere umarekei. Njine wet niget yale geu nanjane nosone ikopka sariki ojanjine qaeyakane. ³⁵ Njine njerep korop kepe banjem eje nanjane naso ea wakongi desikei. ³⁶ Njine naso banjem wisikae more diam mo okorau, so Anutunjo zonom njibongi togole okorakei wane menjenkaikei, njine zonomnjine wenej wikile naso yuanka more Njine Wawainane Gipole ejanane kaitko kine kine yewa korop wakon wareki togogole okorakei, ea wane menjen kaikei.”

³⁷ Naso yewa kaiwe okangi, Yesu eje njine njerep Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto kito ebonge paki, kepe qoeki, eje mat suaine qelige, ruoo ari bonaga Oliwa

yewao metke. ³⁸ Kaiwe banjem, sakoka kepe qae qae naso njine njerep korop Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo ari lewage more, Yesu wane don detkakoi.

Yuda Njine Njetne Edo Yesu Qeu Seukeakane Rakoi

22 Bret Patpale peada naso ea bomileke, peada ea wane ejetine mane, Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon peada. ² Naso yewao njine njerep korop Yesu wane siminonge, ea wane mosop njine njetne suaine so ra rokop don ware ware, so Anutu wane papa togon welaine njine, Skribe, eje numa mane maratka more Yesu sanko qeu seukeakane, nia ziangoi.

Yudasjo Yesu Njaba Ejanane Meteeno Birakayakane Rake

³ Pakiso, Satanjjo Yudas wane kotino wa ketke. Yudas eje Yesu wane dokoine 12 ejanane keueno njine mane, ejetine mane Iskariot. ⁴ Yudas eje Yesu dokoine qelinjone more, mosop njine suaine njetne so Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane tebe njine njetne, ejanane ari more Yesu mawakonka more, ejanane meteeno birakayakane edange. ⁵ Eje detpi siminongi, wesi manikei wane olatkoi. ⁶ Yudas eje oŋ ra more, Yesu sanko ma wakonkayakane numaine mane kieke dere maulukke.

Yesu Eje Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon Peada Nasoo Dokoine Ejerop Wenej Njara Nekoi

⁷ Bret patpalane soda weku, kaiwe mane Yuda edo anjelo loloŋon loloŋon wane lama qe okanmanjko, ⁸ ea wane Yesu eje Petoro so Yohane biraore etange, “Njine ari anjelo loloŋon loloŋon peada wane njara soep nekenane maulukpik.”

⁹ Ere Yesu qesonka rakoik, “Diao njere njara soep ea ari maulukete?”

¹⁰Yesu mainge etange, “Ŋire ari Yerusalem waket more, Ŋei mane kauk doku tin teweke sari numao marat ŋusiake. Ŋire Ŋei ea mogatka ariuk. Eje ari matko wakesiake, Ŋire yewa ari waket more, ¹¹mat welaine iwa yale olasikeik, ‘Kito Ŋebo Ŋebonzeŋo ramaike, Nanane mat aŋaone diawao Aŋelo Loloŋon Loloŋon Peadao na mere dokone ejerop ŋara nekene?’ ¹²Yale ra qesonkauk, eje urum ea aŋaone mane suaiane kutno weti metmet so zake kine kine mo mauluk maulukine sikanŋutki, yewao Ŋire ŋaraze maulukkeik.”

¹³Ere qelika more Yerusalem ari lotke more, Yesuŋo etange, yale Ŋei maratka more, kine kine korop maratkauk paki, ere Aŋelo Loloŋon Loloŋon Peada wane ŋara soep maulukkoik.

Yesu Eje Dokoine Ruo Ŋara Gumeonge

¹⁴Naso mo qoekiso, Yesu eŋineso eŋane qelit Ŋeikoune aposolo magu korop mat koto waket, zakeo ŋara ne metpi, ¹⁵Yesu eje edane rake, “Na Ŋinerop Aŋelo Loloŋon Loloŋon ŋara soep nekalane zok manerop simin nanmaike, qoeki na wikile desikale. ¹⁶Na Ŋidanmaile, naso kutno na Aŋelo Loloŋon Loloŋon ŋara soep koso mane iwa Ŋinerop mi nekale, ŋo Anutuŋo waremaike, naso eao Aŋelo Loloŋon Loloŋon Peada wane kine watke rokopkeake, paki na ŋara soep ea koso nekale.”

¹⁷Pakimo Yesu eje wain lase ma more, Anutu bakom kito more edange, “Ŋine wain iwa ma ama naguwi, ¹⁸na Ŋidanmaile, na ŋado koso mi nene gewe, Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom wakonlukeake, naso eao koso nekale.”

¹⁹Pakimo eje bret nat parom ma more, Anutu bakomine kito more, mapoke dokoine ebone more edange, “Iwa na bikumne, na solane ŋinane ra more qikkamaile, ŋine bret iwa ne

more, nanane seu seune detsorokkei.”

²⁰Neu qoekiso, Yesu eje wain lase ma more ebone rake, “Wain lase iwa nanane weŋemne, na weŋemne ŋinane ra more qakmaile, na weŋemne ea Anutu wane tako rakot musele ma togoleake.

²¹Ŋo ŋine detpi, Ŋei na kima isisi okan nangi neu more nekukei eje iwa zakeo narop weneŋ metmaite!

²²Ŋei Wawainane Gipole, eje dalino seukeake, ea Anutuŋo mo ma togole rake, ŋo Ŋei eanjo Ŋei Wawainane Gipole doplukka more, wikile zok manerop baŋ desiake!”

²³Pakiso, dokoine eje don auye rakoi, “Maŋo ŋenane keuzo ŋine doplukayake?”

Dokoine Eje Don Auye Kitat Okane More Rakoi, “Maŋo Ŋenane Keuo Ŋine Ŋetne Okaniake”

²⁴Yesu wane dokoine eje donene qeu kere pora okangi, auye kitat okan nagu more rakoi “Ŋenane keuzo ŋine maŋo ŋetne me wawaineze okanmaike.”

²⁵Yesu eje detone more edane rake, “Qelaŋ Ŋei waom eje Ŋei ŋerepkopene wikilerop wareon okanmami. Ŋo Ŋei ŋerewekopene eje Ŋei waomkopene eŋane bango tamge more qelitene qe okanmami, ea wane eje don kelok okanka more, eje ‘Ŋei maine kine kine weku maneka okan okanmaike, ‘ yale ra mawaka magemami. ²⁶Ŋo ŋido masi tanik ea misuk okanikei, midakaka! Ŋinane keuo ŋine manejo suaiane me ŋetne okanbe raso, eje kimakoune eŋane bango ketkele so umi qe geake, so eje kimakoune natne ŋinane qelit qeqe urata ma geake. ²⁷Me ŋine rau, maŋo me diawaŋo ŋetne okanmaike? Ŋei yaup metmeleka taboŋ mere neake, oŋo ŋetne, me ŋara mire mot ma ari sari qelit qe ma okanmaike, oŋo ŋetne? Ŋei metmetkoka taboŋ mere yaup nenineka nemaik, oŋo

ņetne. Iņo noņņo yemo ņinane keuo qelit qeque urata ma gemaile.

²⁸Na liwe liwek so umat kine kine wakon nange, ņine umat ea wane ra mi kaetņungi, biranangoi, ņine narop naso baņem ge sarikoi. ²⁹Ea wane Magak eņe na eņine tungo qeli ewe zonom warekalane ware ware biranange, so na yale waka, ņine nanane tungo qeli ewe zonom warekei wane ware ware biranunikale. ³⁰Ea wane ņine baņ ņado naso maneo qeli ewe zonomnane kotino, ņine metmet maine mere ņara doku maine nekei, so metmet mayakakatne mere Israhel magu 12 wareonikei.”

Yesu Don Sainine Rake, Petoro Bisopkayake

³¹Pakiso Yesu eņe Petoro iwa yale olatke. “Saimon, Saimon! Detnom! Iņeiņo rais me wit woune ma wanokņem, sinoine eņineka ņo wele eņine okan okanmaiķe, Satan eņe mo rake, eņe mali malipņine liwekkayake, yemo yalewaka Anutu wano ņine korop ņibu more wikile kine kineņo liwekoniakane mo ra togoleķe. ³²Iņo na geņane ra more mo meņenkakole, ge na malipnane more mi ket qe more siukene, pakiso ge umat yewa yuane more, koso zinge sari kimakopņone eņane zonomene manom togoleķe!”

³³Petoroņo maingē iwa yale olatke, “Waomne, na geņane ra more mulap urumgo maine wakesikale, eņe ge gekuwi seuknom, na yale waka nekukei wane okanbi, ea maine, na mo ewekmaile.”

³⁴Yesuņo dere more olatke, “Petoro, na golatmaile, ukude ruo iwao tiak ņeiņo bokaki mi qoeki, goņo atak karewe bisop nanikene.”

³⁵Pakiso, Yesu eņe dokoine qesonone rake, “Sogino, na ņine wesi, kite, kie kulit mida ariķei wane biranungole, naso ea ņine ņara wane seukkoii?”

Dokoine eņe olatkoi, “Mida! Iņara mo rokopzo ma gekone.”

³⁶Yesu eņe doneene dere more maingē rake, “Iņo naso iwao, na ņidanbe, ņinane wesi me kite pamami, ņine mau. Iņinano ņine ņei maneņo sobaine mi pamaike, eamo momo takot maine qele more, wesi ea ma more soba qoleķe. ³⁷Na ņidanmaile, Anutu wane papiaņo nanane iwa yale ramaike, ‘Iņei ņerep eņe Mesia detķakei, eņe mulap ņei.’ Anutu qelit ņei don ea nanane ra more qeķe, ea wane don rokoune ea mo baņ wakonwareake.”

³⁸Dokoine eņe don ea dereluke olatkoi, “Waomze, kanom! Soba etķe pamamik!” Pakiso Yesu eņe rake, “Iņine soba wane don ea yeine qeliņgei!”

Yesu Eņe Oliwa Bonagao Meņenkake

³⁹Yesu done raki qoeki, so eņine so dokoine Yerusalem qelige Oliwa bonagao arikoi, eņe mo arimanķkoi, yalewaka eņe bonaga ea arikoi. ⁴⁰Ari lotķe more, Yesu eņe dokoine edange, “Iņine Satan wane isi donņo mi matali ņuniakane meņenkaiķei.”

⁴¹Pakiso, eņe amaņ nigatne ari iwa yale meņenkake, ⁴²“Magak, na wikile mane desikale, ge wikile ea maine oma nanikene me? Iņo ge nanane simile mi mogasikene, midaka! Ge geņone simileņone mogare ma warekene.”

⁴³Meņenkaki, so aņelo mane qeliwo ņine sari more maki zonomine togoleķe. ⁴⁴So Yesu eņe manerop dere umare more, togogleķa meņe meņen urata make, pakimo seriaņanineņo wiri weņem leleķe so kepo ket qake ariķe.

⁴⁵Eņe meņenkaki qoeki, okora more medewekoune eņano zinge ariķe. Ari more ongi, eņe qomene zok manerop umareķi, kulu pakoi. ⁴⁶Pakimo Yesu eņe ari dokoine ma wirikone more edane rake, “Iņine daleo wane kulu pamami? Iņine wieu paki, meņenkau. Iņinano Sa-

tan wane liwe liwek wakongi ket gekei wane mejenkau!”

Yudasno Yesu Ijaba Ejane Meteeno Motke

⁴⁷ Yesu eje yaleka ra okoraki, dokoine 12 ejane keuo njine mane Yudas eje magu suaine ejerop lotke more, Yesu wane osino sari muzupkake. ⁴⁸ Ijo Yesuno olatke, “Yudas, ge na muzupnane more, Ijei Wawainane Gipole eje njabakoune ejano dopluk kamaine!”

⁴⁹ Pakiso, dokoine eje kine kine wakoniake, ea dere more Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Waomze, njene eje sobano maine engukene?” ⁵⁰ Yale rauso, dokoine ejano njine maneno mosop jei suainane qelit medep mane ejane ketine wongo sobano kitatki ketke.

⁵¹ Yesuno yale ka more olale rake, “Ijine yale misuk okanikei.” Eje metine mawa jei ea wane ketine more ma menanjake.

⁵² Mosop jei suaine njene, so Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane tebe jei njene, so Yuda jei suaine, eje magu ejerop sarikoi, Yesu eje ejine so dokoine onbi edange, “Ijine koak, sobarop luknan gekei wane sarimami, na kobu jei midaka, ⁵³ na kaiwe banjem Anutu ware Bakom Urum kotino njinjinerop okorakole, naso yewao njine mi malipnane luknangoi. Anutuno kine kine ea wakoniakane rake, ea njine maine maikai. Naso iwao njine kine kine Satan wane panaman zonominerop mau wakongep!”

Petoroño Yesu Bisop Kake

⁵⁴ Yale rakiso, eje Yesu malipka metine wokomka more, Mosop Ijei Suaine njene wane matko iwenka arikoi, jo Petoro eje Yesu njadino mogatkake. ⁵⁵ Ijei natne eje sen koto mat ea wane osine gerep mau zeki, qenagare metpi, Petoro eje wenej sari ea gerep qenagare

metke. ⁵⁶ Pakiso qelit njerep maneno Petoro gerepko metki pore ka more togoleka boka rake, “Ijei iwa Yesurop wetneje gekei!”

⁵⁷ Ijo Petoroño bisopka rake, “Njerep, jei ea mi detkamaile.”

⁵⁸ Naso bango qoeki so, jei maneno Petoro ka more olatke, “Ge Yesu wane tegoo gekone!”

Ijo Petoroño mainge olatke, “Ge detnom, na midakaka!”

⁵⁹ Mi azongiso, jei maneno Petoro ka more, jei njerep magu togoleka edange, “Ijei iwa eje Galili njine, eje welekatne Yesurop weneje ge okange.”

⁶⁰ Ijo Petoroño mainge olatke, “Ge detnom! Na gejjane don ramaine ea mi dere qelanjamaile.”

Eso yewaka, Petoro eje don ea raki mi qoeki, tiak eje bokake. ⁶¹ Pakiso Yesu eje amanj okora more zinge Petoro porekake, porekaki, Petoroño Yesu wane don detsorokke. Yesuno qei bano mo iwa yale rake, “Tiakno bokaki mi qoeki, gono na atak karewe bisop nanikene.”

⁶² Petoro eje don ea detsoroke more, ari wetine tabaeki zok manerop aro kakapa suaine arokke.

Ijei Natne Eje Yesu Tenikka More Isi Bela Qebela Okankakoi

⁶³ Ijei natnejo Yesu mau paki, wareka more Yesu wane wawaine don isi bela okanka more qe kito okankakoi. ⁶⁴ So eje Yesu wane deine laplapno piseka more qesonka rakoi, “Ge Waom wane jei dereret korop, wawaine gemaineo, ge ra qelanjnikene! Manjo gekumaike?” ⁶⁵ Eje Yesu wane wawaine don so don qotkoine natne loutne manerop takotke ra okankakoi.

Yesu Eje Yuda Wane Kaunsol Wane Kaitko Okorake

⁶⁶ Kepe qaeki, Yuda jei suainekopene, so Mosop Ijei Suaine njene, so Anutu

papa togon welaine ɲei, Skribe, eɲe korop lewage more, tebe ɲei bira onbi, eɲe Yesu iwenkau eɲane Kaunsol kait-eno okoraki rakoi, ⁶⁷ “Ge ɲedannom, desikene, ge Mesia me mida?”

Yesu eɲe mainge rake, “Na ɲidanika-
leo, ɲine don ea mi malip kaikei, ⁶⁸ so
na ɲine qeso qeson mane qesonɲunika-
leo, ɲine don ea mi mainge raikei. ⁶⁹ ɲo,
na ɲidanmaile, naso iwa ɲine, kutno
pawayake, ɲei Wawainane Gipole, eɲe
Anutu zonom welaine wonino mesiake.”

⁷⁰ Pakiso Eɲe korop qesonka rakoi,
“Ge Anutu wane Gipole me?”

Yesu mainge edange, “ɲidom mo ea
ramami yale.”

⁷¹ Yale rakiso, magu korop rakoi,
“ɲene koso ɲei natne mi edoraɲem
sari, eɲane don ɲedanbi dere dongo
mi birakakene, yeine! Eɲe mo aɲainerɲo
ramaike, ɲedom don ea mo ketzerɲo
detkamaine.”

ɲei Edo Yesu Pilat Kaitko Iwenka Arikoi

23 Kaunsol ɲei korop eɲe wie more,
Yesu, Pilat kepe ɲei waom wane
matko iwenka ari more, ² ea Yesu wane
don iwa yale kieke rau paki birakakoi,
“ɲene ɲei ea kaɲem ɲei ɲerep magu
isi don iwa yale edan okanmaike, ‘ɲine
Roma kepe ware ware suaine, Sisa, takis
misuk manikei,’ so ‘Na Mesia! Na Yuda
wane kepe ware ware,’ yale rake.”

³ Pilatɲo eɲane don dere Yesu qesonka
rake, “Ge Yuda wane kepe ware ware me
mida?”

Yesu eɲe mainge rake, “Oo, mo yewa
goɲom ramaine yale.”

⁴ Pakiso Pilatɲo Mosop ɲei Suaine
ɲetne so ɲei ɲerep magu ea edange,
“ɲei iwa kine kine qotkoine mi make, ea
wane na wikile mi manikale.”

⁵ ɲo Mosop ɲei Suaine ɲetne so eɲane
tego eɲe Pilat togole sorinka rakoi, “Eɲe
welekatne ɲei ɲerep qebin mabin okane,

sorin borin okanongi, donineɲo kepeze
rokoɲe arimaika. So eɲe ɲei ɲerep kito
ebongi, Galili kepeo ɲineka ra kieke sari
mage iwa Yuda kepeo weneɲ yale waka
rokoɲe wakon arimaika.”

Pilatɲo Yesu Herot Wano Birakake

⁶ Pakimo, Pitat eɲe don ea dere more
qeson one rake, “ɲei iwa eɲe Galili
kepeo ɲine me?” ⁷ Pilat eɲe naso yewao
iwa yale detke, Yesu eɲe Herotɲo kepe
waremaika, nat paromine yewao ɲine,
ea wane Pilatɲo Yesu eɲe koso Herot
wano birakake, Herot eɲe naso yewao
Yerusalem matko geke. ⁸ Herot eɲe naso
kiroine Yesu marat kayakane dere geke,
ea wane eɲe Yesu kaki paki siminkake.
Yesu eɲe masi tanik kine kine kine mane
make ea Herot eɲe mo loutne detke, ea
wane Herot eɲe Yesu wane masi togole
mane kayakane detke so wetkeke. ⁹ Yali-
nane Herot eɲe Yesu qeso qeson loutne
manerop qesonkake, ɲo Yesu eɲe don
mane mi mainge rake. ¹⁰ Yale okangi
Mosop ɲei Suaine ɲetne so Anutu papa
togon welaine ɲei, Skribe, eɲe sari Yesu
wane don togole rau paki, don uratao bi-
rakakoi. ¹¹ Rau qoekiso, Herot so kawali
ɲeikoune eɲe Yesu maket biraka more
isi bela okankau paki, masi kine kine
qotkoine loutne okankakoi. Pakiso eɲe
Yesu wane laplap mayakakatne weku-
mane biraka more, Pilat wano koso
mainge ari birakakoi. ¹² Kaiwe yewao,
Pilat so Herot ere kima kima okangoik,
sogino yemo ere ɲaba ɲaba okan nagu
gekoik.

Pilatɲo Yesu Kibego Qekei Wane Rake

¹³ Yesu eɲe zinge sarikiso, Pilatɲo
Mosop ɲei Suaine ɲetne so Yuda ɲei
suaine so ɲei ɲerep korop edoraki
lewage okorau, ¹⁴ edange, “ɲine ɲei iwa
naɲano iwenka sari remi ‘Eɲe don isi-
sine loutne ɲei ɲerep edan okanmaike’
. Naso iwao, na ɲinane kaitko eɲe mo

gesonkele, ɲo masi qotkoine mane ea ɲine mo remi, eamo na mi maratkele. ¹⁵Herot eɲe weneɲ yale waka kine kine qotkoine mane mi maratkeke, ea wane ɲei iwa eɲe naɲano koso birakeke, sogino eɲe kine kine qotkoine mane mi make, ea wane na eɲe maine mi qewe seukeake. ¹⁶Iwamo na kawali ɲeikopne edanbe kumunamɲoka dime more qeliɲkau ariake!” ¹⁷Aɲelo loloɲon loloɲon koma korop Pilatɲo ɲei ɲerep eɲane simile mogare mulap ɲeiene mane qelige siwotkaki ari mageke.

¹⁸ɲei ɲerep magu don ea dere more, eɲe korop boka rakoi, “Ge ɲei iwa qenom seukkep! ɲo ge Barabas siwotkanom ɲenano sarikep!” ¹⁹Sogino, Barabas eɲe ɲei natne enguki seukkoi so Yerusalem matkoto kawali mane kepe ware ware eɲano maki wakonge, ea wane Pilat wane kawali ɲei edo mulap urumgo birakakoi.

²⁰ɲo Pilatɲo Yesu siwotkayakane dere more, ɲei ɲerep koso sorinone rake, “Na Yesu maine qeliɲkaikale.” ²¹Ea wane magu suaine eɲe kakapa donine boka maine rakoi, “ɲine kibego qeu seukkep! ɲine kibego qeu seukkep!”

²²ɲo Pilat eɲe atak karewe koso soringe edange, “ɲine eɲane masi qotkoine make, ea nolatpi detpe! Na eɲane masi qotkoine mane mi marat kamaile, ea wane na eɲe maine mi qewe seukeake! Na kawali ɲei kopne edanbe kumunamɲoka qe more, siwotkau ariake.”

²³ɲo ɲei ɲerep magu eɲe Pilat wano togogole boka sorinka more olatkoi, “Ge Yesu kibego qem seukep!” ɲei ɲerep eɲe yalewa boka olale more Pilat manerop yuankakoi. ²⁴Ea wane Pilatɲo ɲei ɲerep magu eɲane simile mogare kawali ɲeikoune eɲe Yesu kibego qekei wane detonge. ²⁵Barabas eɲe sogino ɲei natne enguki seukkoi so kawali make, Pilatɲo ɲei ea mulap urumgo ɲine ma

sari siwotkaki ariake. So Pilatɲo Yesu eɲe ɲei ɲerep eɲane simile mogare kawali ɲei eɲane meto birakake.

Eɲe Yesu Kibego Qeu Seukke

²⁶Kawali ɲei eɲe Yesu iwenka Yerusalem mat ɲadino ariakei wane arikoi. ɲei mane, eɲetine Saimon, Sairini matko ɲine, eɲe Yerusalem wane saiwo ɲine sariki, kawali ɲei eɲe malipka more, Yesu wane kibeɲ manbi teweke, Yesu ɲadino mogatkake.

²⁷ɲei ɲerep magu suaine eɲe Yesu mogatkakoi, eɲane keueno ɲerep natne eɲe Yesu wane ra more arokkoi. ²⁸Yesu eɲe aroene dere more mainge don edan rake, “ɲine Yerusalem ɲine ɲerep nau! ɲine naɲane ra more misuk arokkei. ɲine ɲinɲine so medewekop ɲine eɲane ra more yemo maine arokkei. ²⁹ɲine detpi, baɲ naso maneo ɲei ɲerep korop iwa yale raikoi, ‘ɲerep eɲe medep mama wane rokop mida, so ɲerep eɲe medep mane mi makoi, ɲerep eɲe medep ɲamu mi gumeongoi, ea eɲe bakom maine kitokei.’ ³⁰Naso yewao, ɲei ɲerep eɲe bonaga edora meɲenone more raikoi. ‘ɲine ɲene maine ket supa ɲonikei.’ Eɲe bonaga nigatne edora meɲenone raikoi, ‘ɲine ɲene motɲonikei’ . ³¹Eɲe naɲano kine kine qotkoine manerop okannanmami, eɲe ɲinano yale waka masi qotkokoine natne baɲ okanɲunikei me daleo? ɲaba edo kine kine qotkoine naɲano naso iwa okannanmami, yalewaka eɲe baɲ qotkokoine ɲine okanɲunikei.”

³²Kawali ɲei eɲe mulap ɲei etke Yesurop iwenore more, etkukei wane arikoi. ³³Pakiso kepe eɲetine, ‘Lewet Setne’ , ea lotke more, Yesu kine so metine kiruɲaɲo kibego qe more, so mulap ɲei etke Yesu wonino so kanaino etkukoi. ³⁴Pakimo, Yesu eɲe rake, “Ma-gak, ge ɲei iwa eɲane masi so sot turuɲene iwa qeliɲka niget gangep! Eɲe

kine kine iwa mamami, eje ea mi detlukkamami.”

Yale rakiso, kawali ɲei Yesu wane laplap maloine yewa ma more, masisiɲo kine qe wakon masi wezu mane mau paki bare more, yuane damo qe more anagukoi. ³⁵ ɲei ɲerep eje okora kakoi, Yuda ɲei suaine don rau paki, isi bela okanka rakoi, “Eje ɲei ɲerep natne ma menaɲonge, eje Mesia okane, Anutuɲo eje birakakeo, eje oɲom maine ma menaɲo nagu yake!”

³⁶ Kawali ɲei eje weneɲ don so isi bela okanka more, wain qotkoine manikei wane sari, ³⁷ olatkoi, “Ge Yuda kepe ware ware suaine okanmaineo, ge maine kibego ɲine kesikene.”

³⁸ Pilatɲo kibej kutno kibi iwa yale qeke. “Iwa Yuda Kepe Ware Ware Suaine.”

³⁹ Mulap ɲei mane, Yesurop weneɲ engukoi, eje don qotkoine Yesu olale more rake, “Ge Mesia okanmaineo! Ge geɲone qesiɲo nagu more, ɲere weneɲ qesiɲo ɲotnom me?”

⁴⁰ ɲo mulap ɲei maneo ɲei ea don okanka more rake, “Ge seu seu wane biɲek raraineo, Anutu wane mi kaet ganmaike me? Ge eje yale koboboineɲo seukene me? ⁴¹ ɲere mo sogino kine kine qotkoine makote, ea wane ɲere maine seukkete, ɲo ɲei iwa eje kine kine qotkoine mane mi make.” ⁴² ɲei eaɲo koso zinge Yesu olatke, “Yesu, ge zinge sari kepe ware ware suaine okanikene, naso yewao na weneɲ siluɲo mide det-sorok nanikene.”

⁴³ Yale raki, Yesuɲo olatke, “Na welekakatne golatmaile, ge ukudeka narop qeliwo gege togon matko weneɲ mesikete.”

Yesu Eje Seukke

⁴⁴ Kepe deine oɲabango okangi, kaiwe mi sirike more, kepe ea korop panamane paki, ari 3 kilok kaiwe koso sirikke,

⁴⁵ naso yewa laplap suaine Anutu wane Bakom Urum kotino okorake, ea keuoka buntuk wiri sari ketki qela qoeke. ⁴⁶ Pakiso, Yesu eje boka rake, “Magak, ge naɲane oɲa oɲa asune ea na mo metɲono motmaile, ge maikene!” Yale ra more asuine saki seukke.

⁴⁷ Yesu eje seukkiso, kawali ɲei ɲetne mane ea ka more, Anutu eɲetine mawakaki paki rake, “Welekatne, eje ɲei wele koboboine so wekumane!”

⁴⁸ Pakiso, ɲei ɲerep magu eje kine kine wakonge, ea kaikei wane sarikoi, eje Yesu seukki dere more, qom borik ongi, so mateno zinge ariwarekoi. ⁴⁹ ɲei ɲerep eje Yesu detlukkakoi, eje so ɲerep natne Galili ɲine mogatkakoi, ea eje korop osop osop okora masi tanik ea wakonge, rokop kawarekoi.

Yosep Eje Yesu Pareɲine Kezem Koto Motke

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ ɲei mane, eɲetine Yosep, Ari-matea mat, Yuda kepeo ɲine, eje ɲei koboine, ewinerop. Eje Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom sari sari wane toma geokange. Eje Yuda Kaunsol okorake, ɲo Kaunsol eje don kine kine ra more, Yesu togoleka makoi, eje mi oɲge. ⁵² ɲei eaɲo Pilat wane kaitko ari lotke more, Yesu pareɲine maine ma ari dukkayake me daleo, ea wane qesonkake. ⁵³ Pilat eje oɲo rakiso, Yosep eje ari laplap mane libeka qoleke, laplap eaɲo Yesu wane pareɲine makokka more kawetkaki paki, deɲesereo ma ari kezem koto motke. Lom yewa ɲei maneo mo wesi weku suaine ea wane bano yasoki okorake, sogino ɲei mane yewao mi dukkakoi. ⁵⁴ Naso yewa mo nagapko, sogino sarere Yuda edo qezareko metkoi, ea wane nagapko eje Yesu wesi kezem birakake

⁵⁵ Pakiso ɲerep eje Yesu Galili ɲine mogatkakoi, eje Yosep mogatka more, kezem so Yesu pareɲine daline paki, ea

kakoi. ⁵⁶Pakiso mateno zinge ari more, kelok kine kine qounerop maulukoi.

Anutu ra rokop don pake, ea wane epe qezarek naso sarere, eamo yaup metkoi.

Yesu Epe Koso Wisikae Wieke

24 Kepe qae qae, Sodao nrep epe kelok qounerop mo maulukoi, ea ma more dejesere arikoi. ²Epe ari pore kau, wesi suaine kezem anaino metke, ea mo rodigeu saket arike. ³Epe kezemgo waket pore, Waomene Yesu wane parejine mi kakoi. ⁴Daleo wakonge, ea epe mi detluke okorau, so ikopka nei etke laplap libekaropno nrep epjane ososeno okorakoik. ⁵Nrep epe kaet suaine ongi, so kepeo ket rasu pau, so nei etke ere edangoik, “Njine onoka wane nei wisikaune dejesere seu seune epjano ziankamami? ⁶Epe iwa mi metmaike, Anutu epe maki wisikae wike. Detsorokey, epe iwa mi pamaike, sogino Yesu epe Galili ge more, iwa yale edange, ⁷Njine manepo nei sotenerop epjane meteen, Njine Wawainane Gipole birakaikei. Njine sotenerop epjane ra, kibego qeu seukkeake, no kaiwe karewe pa more, kutno epe koso wisikae wieake.”

⁸Pakiso, nrep epe Yesu wane don detsorokey more, ⁹kezemgo njine zinge ari, dokoine elewen so nei nrep magukopene maratongoi, nei etke epe nrep edangoik, ea korop nrep epe medep enjene so magukopene edangoi. ¹⁰Nrep ea Maria, Magdalena matko njine, so Yoana, so Maria, Yakop wane nagaine. Nrep ea so nrep natne epe Yesu wane qelit nei, aposolo, don kisi edangoi. ¹¹No aposolo epe detkoi, nrep epe don weleka zok mi ra okanmami, epe don yau yaup ra okanmami, ea wane epjane don mi malipkakoi. ¹²No Petoro epe wie biririke ket dejesere ari potki waketki kaki, kezem koto ea mo laplapjoka

pake, epe yale ka more, onjine qaeki, koso matko zinge welepke more, kine kine wakonge, ea wane zok manerop dereret urata ma arike.

Yesu Epe Dokoine Ete Maratkake

¹³Soda yewao Yesu wane dokoine etke Emaus mat arikeik wane arikoik. Mat ea wane duma kilomita 11 Yerusalem njine. ¹⁴Kine kine Yerusalem matko wakonge, ea epe don auwik so, ¹⁵Yesu onjom erano maratore more, ererop wenej geke. ¹⁶Ere ka more so mi detlukkakoik. ¹⁷Pakiso Yesu epe qesonore rake, “Dalino aumamik?” Ere doj mane okora more qom borik zok otke. ¹⁸Njine mane, epjine Kleopas epe Yesu qesonka rake, “Ge Yerusalemgo kulit gemaine? Kine kine soda iwao wakonge, ea ge mi detmaine?”

¹⁹Yesu epe qesonka rake, “Onokaka wakonge?”

Njine etke ere mainge olatkoik, “Yesu, Nasaret njine epjano kine kine ea wakonge, nei ea epe Anutu wane qelit nei mane, epe don zonomineropno nei nrep kito edange, so masi togole nei nrep so Anutu kaiteno make. ²⁰Njine Mosop Njine Suaine njine, so nei njine natne epe Pilat wane meteo birakakoi. Pakimo Pilatno kawali nei epjane meto rakoke ebongi, kibego qeu seukke. ²¹Mo sogine qei bano Anutu rake, epe nei mane ban Israel nei nrep qesij njonikane birakayake, so naso eao njene Yesu wane yale rakone, epe ban Yuda nei mapik njoniake ra more urata ea mayakane detkone, no epe seukke, mo iwa kaiwe mama karewe qoemaik. ²²Kepe qae qaeo nrep natne, njine magu keuo njine, epe kezemgo ari more, ²³Yesu wane parejine mi maratka more, njine zinge sari iwa yale njedanmami, “Njine ajelo otjem mo rakoik, ‘Yesu epe mo wisikae wiemaik’ .” ²⁴Ea wane onjine

qaeki, ɲei natne ɲenane magu keuo ɲine, eɲe ari kezemgo ka more, Yesu mi kamami. ɲɲerep eɲe kine kine korop remi, ea korop welekatneka.”

²⁵ Pakiso Yesu eɲe etange, ”ɲine dereretɲine midaine, sogino Anutu wane qelit ɲei eɲe kine kine qekoi, ɲine don ea ikop mi malip kamami. ²⁶ Anutuɲo rake, Mesia eɲe wikile suaine desiake, pakimo Mesia eɲe qeliwo qelaɲinerop wayake.” ²⁷ Yesu eɲe dokoine etke erano Anutu wane papiao don korop pamaike ea ra qelaɲange, Yesu eɲe Mose wane kibi ea ɲine kieke more, ari mage Anutu qelit ɲeikoune eɲe kibi korop Mesia wane ra more qekoi, ea ra qelaɲan otwareke.

²⁸ Pakiso eɲe Emaus osino lotkeu paki, Yesu eɲe mat maneo bira ore ariakane okange. ²⁹ ɲo ere Yesu ma wauluka more rakoik, ”Ruo keremaike, kaiwe qoeyake, ge ɲererop mesikene.” Yale raukso, eɲe yewa metke. ³⁰ Eɲe ererop ɲara neyakane metke, eɲe bret ma mosopka more, mapoke ere eponge. ³¹ Pakiso erane dereretetne qelaɲangi. so eɲane kine detlukkakoik, ɲo Yesu eɲe siukki, so ere mi kakoik. ³² Arikiso, ere don iwa yale aukoik, ”Dumao, ɲene sarine, eao eɲe Anutu wane papia ɲerano ra qelaɲanike, naso eao qomso zok kitike.”

³³ Au more qoeki, ikopka eɲe wie more, Yerusalem zinge ari more, dokoine 11, so ɲei ɲerep natne maratonbik lewaɲgoi. ³⁴ ɲei ɲerep magu eɲe edanbik rakoi, ”Waomze welekatne wisikae wiike, eɲe Saimon mo wakonkeke!”

³⁵ ɲei etke ere kine kine dumao wakonge, ea korop ra qelaɲangoik, Yesu eɲe dalino bret mapoke, ea wane ere eɲane kine detlukkakoik, ea korop ra edangoik.

Yesu Eɲe Dokoine Eɲano Lotkeke

³⁶ ɲei etke ere don kisi ea edanbik, mi qoeke, naso yewaoka Yesu eɲe eɲane keueno wakone okora more edange, ”Peamɲo ɲinanano pawayake!”

³⁷ Eɲe Yesu ka more oɲaonɲa kamaine ra manerop zok kaetonge. ³⁸ ɲo Yesuɲo edange, ”ɲine misuk kaet ɲungep! Nine dere mezet mi okanikei! ³⁹ ɲine naɲane kie metene kau, noɲom sarimaile. ɲine solane uanane kau. Oɲa oɲa eɲe bikumine setine mida. Na bikumne so setnerop.”

⁴⁰ Yale ra more eɲe kie metine ea kawali ɲei edo kiruɲaɲo qekoi lopot ea korop sikanonge. ⁴¹ Eɲe bakom zok suaine manerop kitokoi, ɲo eɲe weteneɲo yemo mi malipkakoik. Eɲe dere qeka okane ɲaɲaekakoik. Pakiso Yesu eɲe qesonone rake, ”ɲara natne pamaike me?” ⁴² Eɲe zawon zezine nat manbi, ⁴³ ma more, eɲane kaitko neke. Neki qoeki edange,

⁴⁴ ”Sogino na ɲinanano gekole, naso ea na kine kine ɲidankole, ea korop mo wakonge. Mose wane ra rokop don so Anutu qelit ɲeikoune eɲane papia so Sam papia, kine kine korop papia ea wane kotino pamaike, eamo naɲane ra more wakonge.”

⁴⁵ Pakiso qesiɲone more ra qelaɲane edangi, dokoine eɲe Anutu wane kine papiao pamaike, ea detlukkoi. ⁴⁶ So Yesu eɲe dokoine edange, ”Anutu wane papiao pamaike, ‘Mesia eɲe wikile dere more seuke kaiwe mama karewe pa more koso wisikae wiewake. ⁴⁷ ɲine ari ɲei ɲerep kepe baɲem kepe baɲem naɲane biɲek don ra qelaɲanbi, wetene maingeki. So ɲine urata eamo Yerusalem mat kotine kieke more ra qelaɲanikei. Pakimo ɲei ɲerep eɲe kimakopene eɲane sot turuɲene ea ɲadekaikei, ea wane rokop Anutuɲo yale waka eɲane sot turuɲene ea qeliɲge

nigetkayake. Njine don ea ra qelaŋangei. ⁴⁸Njine kine kine wakongi, deŋineŋo kakoi so ketŋineŋo detkoi, ea ŋei ŋerep kito edane more ra qelaŋonikei. ⁴⁹So njine koso detpi sogino, Magakŋo kine kine ra togole ŋibonge, eamo koso noŋo ŋibonikale. So njine Yerusalem matko toma metpi, zonomne ea qeliwo njine njinano kesiake.”

Yesu Eje Qeliwo Wake

⁵⁰ Pakiso, Yesu eje dokoine Yerusalem njine iwenon ari more, Betani lotkekoi,

yewao Yesuŋo meteene ma more mosoponge. ⁵¹Mosop ea mi qoeki, Anutuŋo Yesu qeliwo maki wake. ⁵²Dokoine eje Yesu ejetine bukeu waki koso Yerusalem matko zinge arikoi, Yesu ejine magu koropŋo bakom suaine kito more, ⁵³so eje naso baŋem Anutu wane Bakom Urungo ari yewao Anutu ejetine takorakot ora bueku waki meŋenka gewamaŋkoi.

Yohane

Pidon Gegeineropŋo Ŋei Wakonge

1 Pidon eŋe mokaka qei kino, kepe mi wakongi, yewao ŋineka ge sari geke. So Pidon eŋe gegeine Anuturop ge sa geke. So Pidon eŋe Anutuka geke. ²Pidon eŋe mokaka qei kino Anuturop geke. ³So Pidon eŋe Anutu wane meteo ge more, kine kine korop ma wakon wareke. Eŋe midaine kine kine mane Anutu eŋineka mi ma wakonge. ⁴Pidon eŋe gege yewa wane welaine okane geke. Paki gege yewaŋo kiwa waraŋkaki, ŋei eŋano sari more qelaŋan onge. ⁵Kiwa yewaŋo panaman kotino ma qelaŋangi, so panamanŋo kiwa yewa qe pilikkeakane qekake.

⁶Anutuŋo urata ŋeiine mane birakake, ŋei yewa eŋetine Yohane. ⁷Eŋe qelaŋan wane don kisiine ra wakongi, ŋei korop eŋe qelaŋan welaine detluk kau paki, weteneŋo malip kaikei wane raki paki Anutuŋo birakake. ⁸Yohane eŋe oŋom qelaŋan wane welaine mi okane geke, eŋe yaup qelaŋan welainane don kisi ra wakoniakane sarike. ⁹Qelaŋan welaineŋo kepe baŋem ŋei ŋerep korop qelaŋan ma wakonon ebon okanmaike, oŋo naso yewao eŋe weneŋ kepo ket wakone geke.

¹⁰Pidon eŋe kepeo wakone geke, eŋe Anutu wane Pidon geki paki, kepeo kine kine iwa ma korop oŋom wakon wareke. Paki ŋado kepeo sari lotkeki kepe ŋeiŋo korop eŋe kau paki ŋaŋae kakoi. ¹¹Eŋe eŋine kepe matino sari lotkeke. Ŋo siluŋ eŋine ŋei ŋerep magukoune edo kima mi okankakoi. ¹²Ŋei ŋerep natne eŋe welekatne kima okankau paki, donine dere weteneŋo malipkakoi, eŋe Anutu wane ŋerep medep okanikei wane numa ma wakone ebonge, eŋane eŋet ma noganka okanmami, eŋe yale okanon

okanmaike. ¹³Eŋe nabok magak eŋane weŋem bikumgo ŋine wakone more, Anutu wane ŋerep medep mi okangoi, me sola wane simile so ŋei wane simile yewa ŋine midakaka. Eŋe Anutu eŋino ŋine wakongoi, wane eŋe Anutu wane dokoine.

¹⁴Pidon eŋe ŋei okane more, sola bikum gorop wakongi paki, keuzo mere wie okange, paki ŋene Waom qeli ewe zonom so kibi maepine mo kaulukkone, eaŋo Magak wane Medep me qom bapine wekuku, eŋane Waom kibi maep so zonom so don wele woune so masi tanik manik bile, eaŋo wat watko rosarop ea weneŋ ma sarike.

¹⁵Yohanenŋo eŋane kineine ea ŋei ŋerep ra wakone more edane rake, “Na ŋei iwa wane mo ŋidane iwa yale rakole, ŋei mane naŋane ŋadeno sarimaike, eŋe mokaka geke, eŋe naŋane rokop mida, eŋe kakapa suaine so naŋane wawaine, oŋa na yuan nanmaike, onoka wane oŋo mokaka ge sari geki na eŋane ŋadino wakongole.”

¹⁶Pakimo, wet maepine rosarop wat watko mo pa sarike, yewa ŋine ŋene korop ra wakone mauluk ŋone more ŋebongi weneŋ ma warekone. ¹⁷Anutuŋo ra rokop don yemo Mose wano ra wakone more metino more ŋebonge, ŋo wet pesek so don wele, yemo Yesu Kristo wano ŋine sarike. ¹⁸Ŋei manenŋo Anutu mane mo mi kake, midakaka, ŋei weku, eŋe oŋom ea Anutuka, ea wane eŋe Anutu Magak wane osino metmaike, oŋo Anutu ŋine kine kine korop ma sari more, ra wakone ŋedange.

Yohane Doku Tau Tau Wane Don

¹⁹Yuda ŋei wawaine eŋe Yerusalem matko ŋine Pris, mosop ŋei so Lewi, mosop ŋei tegoo ŋine mane tale onbi, Yohane wano ari qesonka rakoi, “Ge ma?”

²⁰ Ra qesonkau Yohane eje kineine mi motkeke, eje didiwo ra wakonge. Paki iwa yale rake, “Na Mesia mida, jeiwa jei jerep korop turujene mayakane ra more, Anutujo ma wakonka birakake, na ea mida.”

²¹ Raki mo eje koso qesonka rakoi, “Paki mo daleo ge ma? Ge propet Elaiya kakip mane me?” Yohane eje edange, “Na eje mida.” Eje qesonka rakoi, “Ge propet mane njene tomakamaine, eje me?” Eje mainge edange, “Mida.”

²² Eje koso qesonka rakoi, “Paki mo jgedannom, ge koboboine ma? Jjene er-ijine rajonbi sarine zinge ari turujine daleo edanikene? Ge gejonane daleo ramaine?”

²³ Pakimo Yohanajo iwa yale rake, propet Isaiajo don iwa yale ra edange, “Najane kine iwa yale, na jei mane wane aja, kepe yaup papaino boka more iwa yale ramaike, ‘Waom wane numa koboinelaponbi.’”

²⁴ Jei eje yemo Parisi edo taleonbi sarikoi. ²⁵ Eje Yohane qesonkakoi, “Ge Mesia mida, me Elaiya mida, me propet mida, jo ge onoka wane jei doku tauon okanmaine me?”

²⁶ Yohanajo edane rake, “Na dokuka tau onmaile, keu njino mane okoramaike, jo njine eje mi detluk kamami. ²⁷ Eje jei yewa najane jadenosari- maik, jo siluj na yalinesjo ejane kie kaweune yewa maine mi qekokkale, me najane rokop mida, na ejane qelit qeqe gemaile.”

²⁸ Masi iwa yemo Betani matko, Yordan Doku wane wazaino, kepe deine sasainoken, yewa wakonge. Kepe mat yewao Yohanajo jei jerep doku tauonge.

Yesu Eje Anutu Wane Lama

²⁹ Kepe qaeki kaiwe maneo Yesujo Yohane wano ariki Yohanajo kaki paki rake, “Anutu wane Lama iwa kau, ojo

kepe bajem jei ejane borikine oma on wareyakane sarike. ³⁰ Na jei weku yewa ejane don kisi mo jidane iwa yale rakole, ‘Jei mane najane jadenosari- maik, eje siluj najane suaine, na yuan nanmaik, onoka wane, na mi wakonbe ojo mokaka kino kiekge keke.’ ³¹ Na nojom alakan, eje mane mi detlukka more kakole, jo siluj sari more, jei jerep doku tau ongole, yemo Israel jei njine don kisiine ra wakone sikan njunbe, njine eje ka more wetkaikei wane doku tau jungole.”

³² Yohane eje yale edangi paki rake, “Na kawe Asujo baluse yale qeliwo njine ket more kutino kito metke. ³³ Jo na nojom eje mi det kakole. Jo siluj Anutujo jei jerep doku tau onikalane talenange. Paki so nolale rake, ‘Ge baj kanom Asujo ket more jei mane wane kutino kito mesiak. Eso yewa ojo Asurop jei jerep doku tau oni- ak.’ ³⁴ Yohane eje rake, “Na jei yewa kakole, wane jidane ramaike, eje Anutu wane Gipole.”

Jei Natne Yesu Jjadinno Arikoi.

³⁵ Kepe qaeki kaiwe mama maneo Yohane ejine so dokoine ejane keuo njine medewetkine etke eje koso yewaka okorakoi, ³⁶ Okorau Yesu eje ari lotkeki Yohanajo kaki paki rake. “Kauk, ojo Anutu wane Lama!”

³⁷ Yohanajo yewa raki medewetkine ere detkoik. Pakiso ere Yesu jadinno mogare arikoik. ³⁸ Yesu eje zinge otki jadinno ariuk qeson ore rake, “Jjire onoka wane zuage sarimamik?”

Ere rakoik, “Rabai, ge diawao gemaine?” Rabai wane kine Ono dongo, kito jhebo jhebon.

³⁹ Paki so Yesujo etange, “Sariuk paki kauk.” Paki so ere Yesurop weney ari more mat geke yewa kakoik. Kauk paki kaiwe korop yewa ejerop gekoik. Iwa

mo po(4) kilok rarapko naso yewao mapikkoi.

⁴⁰Yohane wane don dere more Yesu njadino mogare arikoik, erano njine mane enjetine Andrea, Saimon so Petoro wane jole. ⁴¹Paki so Andreaño qelijone more ari eaka tatine Saimon maratka more olale rake, “Ijere Mesia Anutuño birakaki ketke, ea marat kamaite, Mesia yemo kine iwa yale, jeiwa Anutuño borikino njine ebu sayakane birakake.” ⁴²Yale raki paki so Saimonjo Yesu wano iwenkaki arikoik. Yesuño kaki paki rake, “Ge Saimon, Yohane wane gipole, geñane enjetjone Sipas.” Eamo enjet kine weku Petoro yale, ño ea wane kine Ono dongo, “wesi”.

Yesuño Pilipño Nataniel Etorake.

⁴³Kepe qaeki Yesuño Galili kepeo ariakane ewekke. Paki Pilip maratka paki olale rake, “Na sari mogat nannom!” ⁴⁴Pilip enje Betsaida matko njine, Andrea so Petoro mat gekoik, yewa njineka, enje matene weku. ⁴⁵Pilipño Nataniel maratka olale rake, “Ijene jei mane wane Moseño ra rokop dongo qeke, so propet edo yale waka qekoi, ea mo maratka maine. Enje yemo Yesu, Yosep wane gipole, Nazaret matko njine.”

⁴⁶Natanieljo qesone rake, “Nazaret mat ketkele enjano njine kine kine mayakatne mane maine wakoniake me?” Pakimo Pilipño mainge olatke, “Sari kanom.”

⁴⁷Natanieljo Yesu wano sariki, Yesuño kaki paki, iwa yale rake, “Enje kau, jeiwa iwa sarimaiké, enje jei wele, enjano isi don me tanik manik qotkoine mane mi pamaiké, Israel kine pokaine, enjano isi mane mi pamaiké!”

⁴⁸Pakimo, Natanieljo Yesu qesonka rake, “Ge daleo okane more, nanjane kine detmaine?” Yesuño olale rake, “Ge Pilipño mi iwen gangi sari more, ne-

muyap bano merine, na naso eao mo ganile.”

⁴⁹Natanieljo don ea dere more, enje iwa yale rake, “Kito ñebo ñebon, ge Anutu wane gipole! Ge Israel wane jei waom!”

⁵⁰Pakimo Yesuño donine turuñine mainge olale rake, “Na iwa yale golalile, ge nemuyap bano metnom na sanká ganile, na ea golutpe detnom paki, ge don kine ea waneka na detluk nanmaine me? Ge kine kine zok suaine iwa wane rokop yuanmaiké ea baj kaikene!”

⁵¹Paki so Yesuño koso edane rake, “Nanjane don iwa njidanbe detpi! Njine baj kau qeli anjanji Anutu wane anjelo magu edo jei wane Gipolano wawa ketket okanikei.”

Kana Matko Zokit Wakonge

2 Kaiwe etke qoeki jei mane Kana matko Galili kepeo zokit kakoi. Naso yewao Yesuño Pilip so Nataniel wenenj raki arikoik, so Yesu enjine nagaine enje wenenj jei njerep maturan otokoi, erane zokit makoik, ea enje wenenj mere kake. ²Enje Yesu enjine so dokoine wenenj newan onbi sari jei njerep zokit makoik yewa wenenj metkoi. ³Wain newareu mida leleki, Yesu nagainenjo Yesu olale rake, “Enje wainene mo mida lelemaiké.”

⁴Pakimo, Yesuño mainge olatke, “Nabok, iwa mo geñane naso, nanjane naso mi okanmaiké, na kine kine yewa makalane goño misuk nolasikene, nanjane nasone mi bomile sarimaiké.”

⁵Yale raki so Yesu nagainenjo qelit medewekoune edane rake, “Yesuño kine kine yewa me yewa maiké wane njidangi, njine maine maiké.”

⁶Yuda jei enjane kie meteene sau sauk ea mo Mose wane ra rokop don kotino masi yewa pake. Yalinane doku belon 6, wesi ño mamaine, yewa metkoi. Belonj weku weku yewao doku otnom ket more 100 lita yewa wane keuetno

watke mesiake. ⁷ Yesuᵑo urata medep edane rake, “Belonᵑ iwa korop doku otpi ket watkekep.” Raki so eᵑe doku otpi ket watke wareke. ⁸ Watkeki Yesu eᵑe edane rake, “Yekuat namo doku belonᵑ natne ᵑara soep waremaiᵑe, ᵑei eᵑano ma ariu.” Edangi urata ᵑei eᵑe natne eᵑano ma ariᵑoi. ⁹ Doku yewa eᵑe mo wain okange paki, ariu ᵑara soep ware ware ᵑei, eᵑe doku ea ne kaki paki rake, “Wain iwa yaline ea dia ᵑine?” Eᵑe ea Yesuᵑo raki dokuᵑo qeinge wain okange, ea wane kine mane mi detki lotkeke so mi dere qelaᵑange. ᵑo qelit medep doku otkoi edo yemo mo detkoi, ea wane ᵑara ware ware ᵑei eᵑe ᵑei zokit make eᵑe oraki sarike. ¹⁰ Sariki olale rake, “ᵑei korop eᵑe wain maine yewa mikepka ebon okanmami. Paki ᵑei lobo eᵑe korop loutneka neu qoeki, koso ᵑado wain simile midaine yewa ebon okanmami. ᵑo goᵑo yemo wain mai maine yewa motkenom metmaᵑkimo, yekuat iwa ma wakonmaine!”

¹¹ Iwa yemo masi togogole Yesuᵑo Kana matko Galili kepeo mikepka make. Maki paki, kine kine korop eᵑane kutko pamaᵑe, ea wane qeli ewe zonomine maputulaki, dokoine eᵑe ka more, wet mali malipeneᵑo malip kakoi.

¹² Paki so, ea wane ᵑadino Yesu eᵑe Kana mat qelige more, Kaperneam matko eᵑine nagaine so ᵑolekounᵑe so dokoine ariᵑoi, ari nasomde bamgoka yewa gekoi.

Yesu Bakom Urungo Wake

¹³ Yuda ᵑei Waomᵑo Lolonᵑe, ea wane kaiwe suaine mane zonom ma peadaine mere eᵑet miti okane mesikei wane naso, yewa mo bamgo bomileke, ea mo Naso Suaine Waomᵑo kaiwe yewao lolonᵑongi, Yuda ᵑei eᵑe weku mane umat wane turuᵑene mi wakone ea wane wetke metmaᵑkoi. Naso yewao Yesu eᵑe Yerusalem matko wa more,

¹⁴ Bakom Urungo waket onᵑi, sen ᵑadino ᵑei eᵑe bulamakau, so lama, so naᵑi baluse qole amanagukoi, ari ari sari sari okorau, wesi mai main ᵑei eᵑe yale waka zakeeno mere wesi maingekoi. ¹⁵ Paki so Yesu eᵑe abiᵑo morap mane maulukki paki, ᵑei so osom kopene korop lama bulamakau, ea esopongi Bakom Urungo ᵑine qeinat ket warekoi, paki so wesi mai main ᵑei eᵑane zake maingeki ketki, wesiene yewa giᵑ qiririᵑ ari wareke. ¹⁶ ᵑeiwa korop naᵑi qole qoleo metkoi, yewa mo edane rake, “Bakom Urungo ᵑine ebu saket ariwareu! ᵑine maganane urum iwa mau nalu qole qole urum mi okangep!” ¹⁷ Yesu eᵑe yale okangi, dokoine eᵑe Anutu wane papiao Dawitᵑo qeᵑe iwa yale ramaᵑe eᵑe yewa detkoi, “Na geᵑane Bakom Urum wane zok simin nanmaiᵑe, ea wane na urataine togogole mawe menaᵑluᵑe more mesiake.”

¹⁸ Paki so Yuda ᵑei wawaine eᵑe yewa kau paki Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge onokaka masi togole mane manom paki, kine ᵑone sikan ᵑonnom ᵑene kaᵑem paki iwa yale desikene, eᵑe masi yewa okaniakane mo maine raraine, ea wane kine kine ea eᵑe mo maine okanmaiᵑe.”

¹⁹ Yesuᵑo mainge edane rake, “ᵑine Anutu wane Bakom Urum iwa ra barakeu ketki na kaiwe kareweka koso mawe wieki ma wonge warekale.”

²⁰ Yale ra edangi, Yuda ᵑei eᵑe Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge kaiwe karewe yewaoka Bakom Urum iwa ma warekenane ramaine me?, ᵑo ᵑenane ᵑabo kopze eᵑe Bakom Urum iwa mo ma geu komaine 46 qoeki!”

²¹ ᵑo Yesuᵑo Bakom Urum wane rake yemo eᵑine solainane yaup yewao rokop kito more rake. ²² Ea wane ᵑado baᵑ Anutuᵑo eᵑine seu seu oᵑine ma wisikae kaki wieke, naso yewao dokoine eᵑe Yesu oᵑom alakan don rake, yewa koso

detkoi. Paki Anutu wane papiao ejane don natne qeqine, so Yesu oŋom Bakom Urum wane don alakan rake, yewa wane weneŋ detpi wele okangi malip kakoi.

Yesu Eje Ŋei Korop Deton Waremaike

²³ Yesu eje Yerusalem matko Anutuŋo Israel magu Loloŋonge yewa wane peadainane naso suaine mane naso banjem metmanŋkoi, yewao Yerusalem matko geki paki, masi togogole maki ŋei ŋerep korop eje kau paki, masi so don dereretine so ejetine ea dere malip kakoi. ²⁴ Ŋo Yesu oŋom yemo ŋei mo detonluk onwarekane Yuda ŋei ejano mi pelekke, me detki, eaŋo don me mali malip wele mi okange. ²⁵ Eje daleo wane ŋei ejane kine me tanik manik maine detwareke, eje ŋei natne ejane kineene desiakane ŋei manerjo mi olatke, onoka waneŋo eje koto kaka ea wane ŋei manerjo kineene olatki mi detonge, eje oŋom kotoenane kine ea mo korop deton wareke.

Yesu So Nikodemus

3 Ŋei mane yewa geke ejetine Nikodemus, eje Yuda ŋei ejane ŋetne, eje Parisi magu ejane keuo ŋine. ² Ŋei wa yewaŋo ruo maneo, Yesu wano ari more qesonka rake, “Kito ŋebo ŋebon, ŋene kineŋone detmaine, ge kito ŋebo ŋebon mane, Anutuŋo biragangi ketkone. Ge masi togogole mamaine iwa ŋei manerjo Anutu midaine ge more maine mi mayake.”

³ Yesuŋo donine mainge olale rake, “Naŋane don iwa welekakatne golatpe, detlukkanom! Ŋei mane eje soringe more wako wakon musele mi wakoni-ake, eje Anutu wane ŋadino gege togon me qeli ewe zonom, ea maine mi marat kayake.”

⁴ Raki mo, Nikodemusŋo qesonka rake, “Ŋei mo sua more, sele okane gegineŋo koso daleo wako wakon

musele ea manerop koso wakoniake? Eje maine welekatne koso nagainane kotino ketki paki wakongi koso atak mane okaniake me?”

⁵ Yesuŋo koso iwa yale mainge olatke, “Naŋane don iwa welekakatne golatpe detluk kanom! Mane eje doku so Asu wane ŋatko ŋine wako wakon musele mi wakoniakeŋo Anutu wane ŋadino gege togon me qeli ewe zonom maine mi wakesiake. ⁶ Ŋei mane nabok wane ŋatko ŋine wakonge, eje ŋei kaitka, ŋo mane eje Asu wane ŋatkoŋine wakonge, eje Asu wane kaitka. ⁷ Na golatmaile, ea wane ge mistuk detnom qe kayake, ‘Ŋine korop koso wako wakon musele ea manerop wakoni-ake.’ ⁸ Momo eje numaine ariakane wetke okanmaike, ea wane rokop puan okanmaike. Paki mo, ge ukatne mamaike, eamo ge det okanmaine, ŋo kine diawao ŋine sarimaiké, me diawao arimaiké, yemo ge mi detmaine. Ŋei Asu wane ŋatkoŋine wakon wakon musele wakon okanmami, ejane numa weku yale waka pamaiké.”

⁹ Raki mo, Nikodemusŋo qesonka rake, “Kine kine yewa ge ramaine, eamo daleo wakoniake?”

¹⁰ Yesuŋo doninane turuŋine koso mainge iwa yale olatke, ge Israel ŋei ejane kito ebon ebon suaine, ŋo ge daleo wane don iwa wane kine ŋaŋae maine me?” ¹¹ Naŋane don iwa welekakatne golatpe detluk kanom! Ŋene kine kine mo det okanmaine yewa wane ra okanmaine, so kine kine mo okangone yewa ŋidan okanmaine, ŋo siluŋ ŋinano ŋine manerjo ŋenane donze yewa mi dere ewekki paki tewek okanmaiké, ŋine yemo ŋenane don yewa dere more, siluŋ ŋadekka okanmami. ¹² Na kepeo kine kine wako wakone, ea wane ŋidanbe ŋine detpi paki, siluŋ mi malipka okanmami. Paki mo na qeliwo ŋine sanká wako wakone, ea wane ŋidanbe, ŋine dere onoka ŋineŋo malip kaikei? ¹³ So

nei manepo qeliwo mi wake, i midakaka, Ijei Wawainane Gipole, eje wekuwo qeliwo njine qelige kepo ketke.”

¹⁴Mokaka kepe yaup papaino Mosepo aen sisinepo koma onjaine maki paki, mawa ekiwo rasikki okorake, rokop weku yale waka eje Ijei Wawainane Gipole mawa rasikkei, ¹⁵Paki jei koropno eje malipkakei, eajo eje maine gege togon marat kakei, so naso banjem ge arikei. ¹⁶Anutu eje kepe banjem jei njerep korop ejane simileine zok manerop pakane, Gipole Wemedep wekuku, ea siluj qikka ebonge, ea wane jei njerep koropno eje malip kaikeiwo, eje maine mi seukke more suikkei, midaka, eje maine gege togon maratka naso banjem ge wakei. ¹⁷Anutuwo gipole wano wanok urata mayakane raki paki kepeo mi birakaki ketke, eje jei borikino njine ebu more mainone ejino takot oniakane raki paki birakaki ketke.

¹⁸Ea wane mane eje Gipole malip kayakeo, mo eje sotinane turujine mi maniake. Ijo jei mane eje Gipole mi malip kayakeo, eje sotkorop okanmaike, onoka wane eje Anutu Gipole Wemedep Weku mi malip kamaike ea wane. ¹⁹Sot turuj wane don urata ma ma ea wane kine iwa yale pamaike, qelanjano kepeo wakonge, jo siluj jei eje qelajan wane simile oniake yalemo panaman wane siminonge, onoka wane eje borikine kine kine makoi, ea wane yale okangoi. ²⁰Ea wane mane eje masi tanik qotkoine okaniake, eje qelajan njadek kayake, paki eje qelajango mi wakoniake. Onoka wane, eje tanik manikine qotkoine, ea wane kine qelajango wakongi mi kaikei wane, yale okaniake. ²¹Ijo mane eje masi tanik maine so don welekatne teweke geake eje qelajango wakoniake, eamo Anutu wane don tewekki paki, ejane zonomgo urataine wekumane make, ea wane kine

qelanjano maine sikan okangi, jei njerep eje kaulukkei.

Yohanejo Yesu Wane Kine Ra Wakonge

²²Ea wane njadino Yesu ejine so dokoine eje Yuda kepe nat paromino arikoi. Ari naso natne yewa ejerep gekoi, paki jei njerep doku tau onge. ²³Yohane eje yale waka Ainon matko, Salim mat osino jei njerep doku tauonge, onoka wane, yewao doku loutne pake ea wane. Ijei njerep eje ejano doku tauoniakane sarikoi.

²⁴Yohane eje naso yewao mulap urungo mi birakakoi. ²⁵Yohane wane dokoine natne eje so Yuda jei manerop doku tau tau diawano Anutu wane kaitko masi koboineso qelajanerop, ea wane aja soraq aukoi. ²⁶Paki eje Yohane wano ari more olale rakoi, “Kito njebon njebon, ge Yordan eri woken jei mane sogino gerop geki ge sikan njonom paki kineine ra wakone njedangone ea detmaine? Ijei yewa onjo naso iwao doku tauongi jei njerep korop mo ejano ari waremami!”

²⁷Yale olatpi mo, Yohanejo edane rake, “Anutuwo qeliwo njine onjo kine kine mane jei yewa mi mangi, onjomka daleo mayake? ²⁸Ijine njidom don iwa alakan njidangole mo detkoi, ‘Na Mesia mida, na jeiwa jei njerep turujeno njine ebuyakane Anutuwo birakake, yewa mida, jo siluj Anutuwo ejane numa makalane biranangi lewine alakangole.’ ²⁹Ijei njerep bijek qe man mane onjo njerep welaine. Paki mo jei yewa wane kimaine eje osop osop okoraki paki ketine more donine desiake. Eje njerep njanonane done detki paki wetine zok pesaake. Rokop yale waka wet pesekno nae kotonon mo watkemaikae. ³⁰Ejane enjetine jo manerop sua wayake, jo nanjanepo nigale kesiakae.”

Eje Qeliwo Njine Sarike

³¹Weti qeliwo njine ketke onjo kakapa suaine, kine kine korop yuanon waremaike. Njo njei kepeo njine wakonge, eje kepe wane bijek, so eje kepeo kine kine pamaike, ea wane don ra okanmaike. Njei weti qeliwo njine ketke, eje kine kine korop ea wane suaine. ³²Eje kine kine kine deinejo kake, so ketnejo detke, yewa ra okanmaike, pakimo, kepe njei manejo don kisi ra okanmaike, yewa mi dere malipka okanmaike. ³³Njei mane eje ejane donkisi wetinejo ma nogan ka more malip kamaikeo, yemo Anutu wane kine iwa yale qe wakonmaike, “Anutu eje don wele ra okanmaike.” ³⁴Anutujo njei weku birakaki ketke, onjo Anutu wane donka ra wakone okanmaike. Onoka wane Anutujo Asuine wat watko ra man okanmaike. ³⁵Magainero Giplane zok similekaki kine kine korop ejane metino motwareke. ³⁶Mane eje Gipole wetnejo malip kayakeo, eje gege togon marat kayake, so mane eje giplane don dere njadek kayakeo, eje gege togon mane mi marat kayake, paki mo njei yalinane kutko Anutu wane busujo tako rakot pa ariake.

Yesujo Samaria Matko Njine Njerep Mane Don Olatke

4 Parisi eje Yesu wane iwa yale detkoi, “Eje dokoine zok loutne ebuki paki doku tau ongi Yohane wane magu yuanonmami.” ²Iwa, Yesu onjom njei mane doku mi taukake. Dokoine edoka weku tauongoi. ³Yesu eje Parisi don rakoi, yewa detki paki, Yuda qelige more koso Galili kepeo zinge arike. ⁴Eje numaine ari more Samaria kepeo lotkeake. ⁵Eje ariki paki Samaria wane matine suaine mane, ejetne Sikar, yewa lotkeke. Mat yewa yemo mo sogino Yakopno gipole Yosep kepe mane mange, yewa wane osino pamaike.

⁶Yakop wane doku lom mane eje yewa okoramaike. Yesu eje numa arikane zonomine midaki, doku lom meuno pese ket metke, kepe deine mo onja bango metki, naso yewao.

⁷Samaria njerep manejo doku osiakane sarike, paki mo Yesujo olale rake, “Doku mane ninnom newe.” ⁸Yesu dokoine eje njara qolekei wane matko ariu, Yesu ejineka mere njerep yewa doku wane qesonkake.

⁹Njerepno olale rake, “Ge Yuda njei, njo na Samaria njerep, daleo wane nojo doku ginbe nekenane nolatmaine?” Yuda njei so Samaria njei eje lase pelet wane titiine okane lase weku oka mi ne okane gekoi, ea wane njerep eje yalewa ra Yesu olatke.

¹⁰Raki mo Yesujo mainge olatke, “Ge siluŋ Anutujo onokaka kine kine manerop wawaine gin okanmaike, so njei iwa manjo doku mannom neakane golatmaike, yewa detkene ra, yemo ge maine doku wane qeson kanom, mo eje doku gege togoninerop maine gingi nenom rap.”

¹¹Raki mo njerepno olatke, “Suaine, ge lase njone midaka, njo doku lom yemo kiroroine, njo gege togon doku wamo dia njine osikene? ¹²Njenane qerakze Yakopno doku lom iwa njebonge, ejine so gipolekoune, so lama bulamakau koune eje korop doku iwa njine ne gekoi. Gono Yakop wane rokop maine yuankaikene me?”

¹³Yesujo mainge olatke, “Mane eje doku iwa neake, eje baj koso doku wane manerop seukeake. ¹⁴Njo mane eje doku ea nojo baj manbe neake, eje baj njado koso doku wane manerop mi seukeake, Midakaka. Doku ea nojo baj njei mane manikale yewano kotino gege wane doku deine malotke maniake, so gege togon maniake.”

¹⁵Yale olatki mo njerepno rake, “Suaine, doku yewa ninnom! Paki na

koso doku wane manerop mi seukkale, me doku osikalane iwa koso mi sari okanikale.”

¹⁶Raki Yesuŋo olatke, “Ari ŋaonjone olatnom paki mo koso iwa zinge sarinom.”

¹⁷Ŋerepŋo rake, “Na ŋaone midaine.”

Yesuŋo mainge olatke, “Ge ŋaonjone midaine ramaine, eamo welekatne ramaine. ¹⁸Ge ŋaokopŋone mete mane 5 ebukone, so ŋeiwa mane ejerop ukude gemamik, eamo welekatne geŋane ŋaonjone me mida. Ge don welekatne nolaline.”

¹⁹Ŋerepŋo rake, “Suaine, na mo detmaile, ge propet. ²⁰Nanane esep milop kopne Samaria ŋei eje bonaga iwao Anutu meŋenka okangoi, ŋo Yuda ŋei ŋido wa mo ramami, ŋene Yerusalem matko yewaoka Anutu meŋenka okanikene.”

²¹Yesuŋo ŋerep olale rake, “Ŋerep, ge nanane don iwa dere malip kanom. Naso mane pamaike yewa bomileki ŋei eje bonaga iwao me Yerusalem matko Anutu Magak mi meŋenkakei. ²²Samaria ŋei ŋine ma meŋenka okanmami, eamo mi detlukmami. Ŋo Yuda ŋei yemo detlukka more meŋenka okanmaine. Onoka wane Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep ma menaŋ oniakane numa yemo Yuda ŋei ŋenano sarike. ²³Ŋo naso mane baŋ sariake, yemo mo iwa bomilemaike, yewao ŋei ŋerep meŋe meŋen gorop gemami, eje baŋ Magak wele meŋenka lukkei paki, eje weteneŋo Asu wane zonomgo so don welekatne, ea wane rokopko Magak baŋ meŋenkaikei. Meŋe meŋen korop yewa ŋei ŋerep yaline edo Magak meŋenkakei wane eje ra okanmaike. ²⁴Anutu eje Asu, ea wane meŋenkaikei wane raso, ŋei ŋerep yewa eje weteneŋo Asu wane zonom weneŋ don welekatne ea wane rokopko okan okan me masi mayakatne okane more meŋenkakei.”

²⁵Ŋerepŋo Yesu olale rake, “Na detmaile, Mesia, eŋetine mane Kristo baŋ sariake. Eje sariake naso yewao kine kine korop baŋ oŋo ŋedan wareake.”

²⁶Raki so, Yesuŋo olatke, “Na mo iwa! Noŋo don iwa golat maile.”

²⁷Yale olale okoraki so dokoine eaka zinge sarikoi paki, so maratkau ŋerep don olatke, ea wane zok oŋaene qaeke. Ŋo siluŋ eŋano ŋine maneno olale mi rake, “Ge onokaka makenane?” Me qesonka rakoi, “Ge onoka wane ejerop don aumamik?”

²⁸Paki so ŋerep eje doku laseine yewa qeliŋgi metkiso zinge matko ari ŋei ŋerep edane rake, ²⁹“Ŋine sari ŋei mane kau, eje sogino kine kine okangole makole, yewa korop ra wakone nolat waremaike, Anutu eje sogino ra rokop donine ŋei mane sariakane rake, ea wane wele, eje Mesia mane?” ³⁰Yale ra edangi so eje mat qelige so, Yesu wano sarikoi.

³¹Naso yewaoka dokoine eje Yesu taleka rakoi, “Kito ŋebo ŋebon, ge siluŋ ŋara mane nenom!”

³²Yesuŋo mainge edange, “Na ŋara natne nekalane ma gemaile, ŋine ea wane kine mi detmami.”

³³Raki so dokoine eje edomka auye qeson nagu rakoi, “Ŋei maneno ŋara kaki mane mo masari manimi mane?”

³⁴Yesuŋo dokoine edane rake “Nanane ŋara yemo talenange, eŋane aŋaine tewekkale so urata makalane ninge yewa ma warewe qeake. ³⁵Ŋidom iwa yale ra okanmami, ‘Meso etke so etke (4) qoeki, ŋara wele wakoniake.’ Noŋo ŋidanbe, ŋine kaŋ qae more deŋine pore eu kauluke kau, ŋara wele mo menaŋmaike paki, qesonŋenane naso mo bomilemaike! ³⁶Ŋei ŋara wele lokakeake, eje ea wane lewine mayake, Paki mo ŋara wele peike magukeake, yewa mo gege togon wane biŋek okaniake. Yale

okangi, ñeiwa ñara metke, eje so ñara wele lokake magukke ere wenej orodoj oi bakom kitokeik. ³⁷Yale okangi mo, don iwa yale welekatne okaniake, ‘Ñei manejo ñara qe met okan okanmaike, ’ño manejo ñara wele lokak okanmaike.’ ³⁸Na euo ñine ñara wele lokakkei wane talejunge arikoi, ñara yewa ñidom waetnane urataine mi makoi. Ñei natne edo ñara urataine yewa makoi ño ñine yemo yaup eñano ñine ñara wele lokak okanmami.”

³⁹Mat yewa ñine Samaria ñei ñerep loutnejo ñerep wane donkisi dere more Yesu malip kakoi, onoka wane ñerep eje edane rake, “Eje tanik kine kine mo sogino okane gekole, eamo korop nolat waremaike.” ⁴⁰Eso Samaria ñei ñerep eje mo ea Yesu wano sari more ejerop geakane ma walukkakoi. Paki so Yesuño ejerop mat yewao kaiwe etke geke.

⁴¹Paki so Yesu eje wet menaḅ don edangane ñei ñerep loutnejo dere malipkakoi. ⁴²Paki ñerep olale rakoi, “Ñene ukude malip kamaine, ea mo goḅoka don kisiine ra ñedanine ea wane ka mida, yemo ñene ñedom ketzejo donine detkamaine, so ñene iwa yale wenej detlukmaine, eje welekatne kepe baḅem ñei ñerep korop ma menaḅon wareake.”

Yesuño Yuda Ware Ware Mane Wane Gipole Ma Menaḅkake

⁴³Kaiwe etke yewa geki qoeki ea wane ñadino Yesuño ea qelige Galili kepeo arike. ⁴⁴Yesu oḅom iwa yale rake, “Propet mane eje eḅine kepe matino geki ewine mi kitokei.” ⁴⁵Yesu Galili kepeo ari lotkeke naso yewao ñei ñerep eje kima okankakoi, onoka wane eje Waomḅo Lolonḅe, ea wane peadaino zonom mama nasoo peada mesikei wane Yerusalem matko, masi so urata kine kine zonom mama peada nasoo maki kakoi, ea wane yale okankakoi.

⁴⁶Eso Yesu eje mo koso zinge Kana matko Galili kepeo alakan dokuḅo raki qeinge wain okange yewa arike. Ware ware mane yewa geke, eḅane gipole zoma suaine okankaki, Kaperneam matko pake. ⁴⁷Ware ware eje detki Yesu mo Yuda kepeo ñine Galili kepeo arike. Eso eje moya Yesu wano ariki paki, Kaperneam matko wenej ari, gipole ma menaḅ kayakane olatke. Gipole mo seukeakane okane pake. ⁴⁸Yesuño olale rake, “Ñine masi suaine so urata kunejineka kau paki, malip nangei, ño mi kau paki, yemo mi malip nanbi rap, ño yaup yemo midakaka.”

⁴⁹Ware warejo mainge olatke, “Suaine, narop esat arite, medepne mo seukeakane okanmaike.”

⁵⁰Yesuño olale rake, “Arinom, medep ḅone baḅ wisikaeyake!”

Paki so ñei eje Yesu wane don dere malipka so arike. ⁵¹Matko ariakane ariki qelit medewekoune mo numao don ma ari olale rakoi, “Medepḅone mo maine okane gemaik!”

⁵²Eje qesononge, “Ma nasoo gipone zoma qeliḅkeke?” Eso eje rakoi, “Yemo wan kilok yatne kepe zingeke, eao zoma qeliḅkeke.” ⁵³Yale rau magaine eje detke nasomde yewaoka Yesuño olale rake, “Geḅane giponḅone baḅ wie geake.” Paki so eḅine so magukoune eje korop Yesu malipka warekoi.

⁵⁴Iwa yemo urata togogole Yesu ño Yuda kepeo ñine Galili kepeo sariki paki maki atak etke okange.

Yesuño Betsaida Namugo Ñei Mane Ma Menaḅkake

5 Ea wane ñadino Yuda ñei eḅane zonom ma taboḅ met met wane nasoine bomileki, Yesuño Yerusalem matko wake. ²Ño Yerusalem mat wane kotino, Lama Madet wane osino doku namuḅ mane pake. Hebru eḅane don-goka Betsaida ora okanmami. Doku

namuŋ ea wane meuno mat mete maneŋo(5) lolike metkoi. ³Ŋei zomaen-erop eŋe magu suaineŋo mat yewa wane kotino pa arikoi, ŋei natne deene pilik pilikine, natne kie wawetene qoi qoine so, seu seune, eŋe dokuŋo uŋalanine mayakane tomaka pamaŋkoi. ⁴Onoka wane naso natno Waom wane aŋelo maneŋo doku namuŋ koto ket kitoki, doku uŋalan geki detkei wane. Uŋalane dere more, zoma ŋei mane eŋe alakane doku namuŋ yewao ket maŋke, eŋe zoma kine kine daleoŋo mamaŋke, yewa qeliŋkayakane. ⁵Ŋei mane yewa metke, eŋe zoma kaki koma 38 yale zomarop metke. ⁶Yesu eŋe kaki ŋei yewa eŋe papa set pake, eso Yesu eŋe detke ŋei yewa eŋe zoma kaki naso kiroroine geke, ea wane Yesu eŋe ŋei yewa qesonka rake, “Ge menaŋ ganiakane simin ganmaike me?”

⁷Zoma ŋeiŋo mainge rake, “Suaine, doku uŋalane ma okanmaike, naso yewao ŋei maŋo neu biranangi doku namugo kesikale, rawe paki kesikalane ma kororoge metpe ŋei natne edo mo lewine yuannane dokuo ket okanmami.”

⁸Raki so Yesuŋo olatke, “Wie okora, uam lameke me supanagu papajone manom, paki ma arinom.” ⁹Ŋei yewa eŋe esatkamde menaŋkaki, uam lameke papaine puk maso arike.

Masi iwa yemo zonom ma taboŋ met met wane kaiwe naso yewao wakonge. ¹⁰Ea wane Yuda ŋei ŋetne eŋe Yesuŋo ŋei ma menaŋkake, ea olale rakoi, “Iwa yemo zonom ma taboŋ met met ea wane naso, ge ŋenane ra rokop don yewa qebarake more, uamŋone manom paki arimaine.”

¹¹Rau mo edange, “Ŋei mane neuki menaŋ nanike oŋo nolale ramaike, ‘uamŋone mam paki mo arinom.’”

¹²Edangi eŋe qesonka rakoi, “Ŋei yewa maŋo uamŋone mam paki arike-nane gotalike?”

¹³Paki mo ŋeiwa menaŋge, eŋe ŋei maŋo ma menaŋkake eamo eŋe mi detkake, onoka wane yewao ŋei ŋerep magu suaine okorakoi, yalinane Yesu eŋe eŋane keueno siuke arike.

¹⁴Ŋado Yesuŋo ŋei yewa Bakom Urungo maratkaki paki olale rake, “Kanom, ge mo ukude menaŋ maine. Borikineŋone qeliŋka warekene, midao yemo kine kine umatne koso maine wakonganiake.”

¹⁵Paki so ŋei yewa eŋe Yesu qeliŋka ari Yuda ŋei ŋetne edane rake, “Ŋeiwa na ma menaŋnanike yemo Yesu.” ¹⁶Kine iwa yale wane Yuda ŋei eŋe kieke Yesu ŋabakakoi. Yesu eŋe zonom ma taboŋ met met naso yewao zoma ŋei yewa ma menaŋkake ea wane eŋe ŋabakakoi. ¹⁷Yesuŋo mainge edange, “Nanaŋe Magane eŋe urata naso baŋem ma okanmaike, eso na yale waka wenen mamaile.”

¹⁸Don yale rake, ea wane Yuda ŋei ŋetne eŋe zok manerop det worikkau paki, qekei wane rakoi, eŋe zonom ma taboŋ met met wane ra rokop don qe barakke, so ea waneka mida, Yesu eŋe Anutu wane eŋine Magaine rake, eso eŋe yalewa raki paki, oŋomka Anuturop rokop weku takotkeke, ea wane eŋe detpi, sigileki, qekei wane rakoi.

Yesu Eŋe Ma Wisikaeŋone More Turunzane Don Rakoke Ŋeboniake.

¹⁹Paki so Yesuŋo edane rake, “Na ŋi-danbe detpi, Magak mane wane Gipole eŋe oŋomka kine kine mane eŋine wetno mi okaniake. Midaka. Eŋe kaki Magaineŋo kine kine okaniake, eŋe yewaka mogare okaniake. ²⁰Magak eŋe Gipolane zok similekaki, masi kine kine korop oŋom ma okanmaike yewa sikanka okanmaike. Eŋe baŋ masi kine kine kakapa suaine iwa kepo wane rokop mida ea yale, waka mayakane sikan kayake. Paki mo ŋine baŋ korop oŋaŋine

qaeake. ²¹Magak eje hei seuseune ma wisikae one more, gege togon ebon okanmaike, rokop yale waka medep eje ejine simileinane hei mane gegeine maratka more, gege togon manbe ra maniake. ²²Me Magak onjomka hei turujine eboniakane don mi rakoke ebon okanmaike, eje turujine rakoke ebo ebon wane urata yemo korop Gipole manwareke. ²³Ea wane hei njerep korop eje Magak ewine kito okanmami, rokop yale waka Gipole ewine kitokei. Hei mane eje Gipole ewine mi kitoyake, eje Magakjo birakaki ketke, eje yale waka bakomine mi kitoyake.

²⁴“Na njidanbe detpi, hei mane eje najane don desiake, mo talenangi ketkole, eje wenenj malip kayake, eje gege togon mo eaka marat kamaike, so eje sot turuj wane don urata mi mayake, midakaka. Eje seu seu mo njadekkake, wane ukude yemo gegeo waketke gemaikae, so naso banjem ge wayake. ²⁵Na njidanbe detpi, naso mo bomileake, naso mokaka bomilike wane hei seu seune eje banj Anutu Gipolane don desikei, paki mo eje done desikei, so eje wisikae wie, gege togon ge ariki. ²⁶Magak eje gege ma wakone ebo ebon wane zonom ejino pake, rokop yale waka Gipole eje gege ma wakone ebo ebon wane zonom mange. ²⁷Eje Hei Wawainane Gipole, ea wane Magak eje turuj wane don hei rakoke eboniakane zonom mange. ²⁸Hei ejine onjanjine misuk qaeki, najane don ea wane dereret urata maikae, naso mo bomilemaikae, yewao hei seu seune dejesereo pamami, eje korop ejine boka wokaine desikei, ²⁹paki, eje banj dejesereeno ejine wie saket warekei, hei natne tanik manik mayakatne okangoi, eje banj wie more gege togon maratkaikae, jo hei natne tanik manik qotkoine okangoi, eje banj wie more, sotenane turujine don urata maikae.”

Anutujo Yesu Wane Kine Ma Wakon Okanmaike

³⁰“Na nae wetno bonepnane urata mane maine mi makale, Anutujo nolatmaikae, ea wane rokopkoka turuj wane don rakoke ebonmaile, eso nojo, turuj wane don rakoke ebo ebon, yemo koboboine, onoka wane, na nae similene mogare urata yewa mi mamaile, na Magakjo talenangi sarikole, ejane donka teweke more mamaile.

³¹“Jo na nojomka nae kinene ra wakongale, yemo don yewa ra wakonmaile, ea mo wele midaine okaniake. ³²Jo siluj hei mane yewa onjo najane kine ra wakonmaikae, paki na detmaile, eje najane kinene ra wakonmaikae eamo welekatne. ³³Hei alakan Yohane wano don motpi ariki, paki so onjo don wele yewa ra wakonge. ³⁴Hei njido najane kinene ra wakongei wane na mi ra okanmaile, midaka, na iwa yale ra okanmaile, yemo weku, najane kinene detpi paki, gege togon ma wakon njuniakane njinjine ra okanmaile. ³⁵Yohane eje welekatne kiwa yale geke. Gemore laweke so qelajan njunge, paki so ejine nasomde bangoka ejane qelajaninane simile detkoi. ³⁶Jo siluj najane tungo, manejo najane kinene ra wakon okanmaikae, eje Yohanajo kinene ra wakone njibonge, ea wane rokop midakaka, eje zok manerop kakapa suaine. Na urata korop ma okanmaile, yemo Maganajo makalane ra ningane yewa ma okanmaile, wane urata ma okanmaile, yewajo nae tungo kinene ra qelajangi wakon okanmaikae, so Magakjo biranangi ketkole, yewa uratanajo hei njerep sikanon okanmaikae. ³⁷So Magakjo biranangi ketkole, onjom najane kine yale waka ra wakonge, ejine ejine anjaino ejine don mane mi detkoi, me ejine kaitine mane mi kakoi, midakaka, ³⁸so ejine ejine donine yewa

koto njino motpi paki, warekau mi pa okanmaike, onoka wane, njine birakaki ketke, eje wetjinejo mi malipka okanmami, yewa wane njine yaleoken okanmami. ³⁹ Njine Anutu wane papiao pamaike yewa dapot okanmami, onoka wane, njine iwa yale det okanmami, yewa wane kotino njinnine ban gege togon maratkaikai, so papia yewanoka nanjane kinene ra wakone okanmaike! ⁴⁰ Njo onoka wane njine eweke more gege togon maratkaikai wane nanjano mi sari okanmami?

Yuda Jjei Eje Yaup Wane Mose Wano Makatakkoi

⁴¹ “Na jei edo sola mawa mawa kine kine okannanikei wane ma zuan mi okane ramaile. ⁴² Njo na njinane kine mo detlukmaile, njinane kotojino yemo Anutu wane similejo mi paulukmaike. ⁴³ Na Magak wane etjetko ejine tungo biranangi sarikole, jo njine siluj kima mi okan nanmami, gemage jei yawwine mane ejine etjetko sariki njine ban kima okankaikei. ⁴⁴ Njine njidomka sola mawa mawa, ea wane yemo simile njun okanmaike, jo njine Anutu weku ejano njine mawa mawa yewa mi togole more yuane mamami paki, mo daleo njine wetjinejo maine malipkaikai? ⁴⁵ Njine nanjane iwa yale misuk desikei, onjo njenane kineze eje ban Magaine ra wakone olasiake, i midakaka. Mose eje wekujjo ban ra wakon njuniake. Mosenjo qesij njoniake rau paki, eje mogatmami, onjo ban ra wakon njuniake. ⁴⁶ Njo njine welekatne Mose wane don dere malip kakoi ra, yemo nanjane don yale waka dere malip kaurap, onoka wane, Mose eje nanjane ra more don ea qeke. ⁴⁷ Njo Mosenjo don qeke, yewa njine mi dere malip kakoi, paki mo daleo nojo don ramaile, iwa maine dere malipkaikai me?”

Yesujo Jjei Jjerep 5, 000 Njara Gumeonge

6 Yesu eje don yewa rawareki qoeki, zinge Galili Doku Namuj, etetine mane Tiberius Namuj, yuane eri woken arike. ² Arika jei jerep magu suaine edo njadino mogatka arikoi, onoka wane, eje zomarop ejano urata togole maki paki ma menaj ongi kakoi, ea wane njadino arikoi. ³ Yesu eje mejoine maneo wa more, pese ket dokoine ejerop metke. ⁴ Anutujo Yuda jei Lolonjonge, ea wane zonom ma tabonj met met naso mo bomileke. ⁵ Yesu eje deine pore lolikke, paki ongi, jei jerep magu suainejo ejano sarikoi, eso eje Pilip olale rake, “Njene diawao njine njara mane maine jei jerep magu suaine iwa ejane rokop qole gume onikene?” ⁶ Eje don iwa rake, yemo eje yaup Pilip liwekkake, jo Yesu ejine kine kine dalino okaniake yemo mo detke.

⁷ Pilipjo mainge olatke, “Njene beret 200 kina wane rokopjo qole more, jei jerep magu suaine iwa gume onjem neu, mi rokop oniake.”

⁸ Dokoine ejane keuo njine mane Andrea, Saimon Petoro wane njolejo rake, ⁹ “Medep mane iwa onjo beret mete mane (5) mamaike so zawon etke (2) magemaike, jo yalinear daleo jei jerep magu iwa maine rokop oniake?”

¹⁰ Yesujo dokoine edange, “Njine jei jerep edanbi pese ket met wareu.” Yewao qizij loutne pake, eso jei jerep korop eje mo ea pese met warekoi, metkoi jei jerep yewa ejane zaleene 5, 000. ¹¹ Yesu eje beret maki paki, Anutu mejenka more mosopkaki paki ma louleke, eso damo qe, jei jerep mere arikoi, yewa ebonge. Eje rokop weku yewaka zawon etke yewa wane okange, pakiso eje koropjo nekeiwane onge, ea wane rokop nekoi. ¹² Eje nemageu korop njatene qeke paki, Yesujo dokoine

edane rake, “Ŋara natne qeligeu met-maike, yewa meikeu wakep, neneene tutule natne mane misuk mataliŋem payake.”¹³ Eso eŋe neu ŋateene qeki tutule pake, yewa korop mau ketmage kela 12 watkeke.

¹⁴Paki mo ŋei ŋerep yewa eŋe masi togogole ea Yesuŋo make, yewa kau paki rakoi, “Welekatne, iwa eŋe propet mane kepeo sari wakoniakane rakoi, ea mo iwa!”¹⁵ Yesu eŋe mo detonge, eŋe sari mete togon mau paki, ŋei waomene birakaikei wane okangoi, yale okanbi, Yesu eŋe koso eŋineka zinge bonagao wake.

Yesuŋo Namuŋ Kutno Gesoke Arike

¹⁶Kepe ketki rarapko Yesu dokoine eŋe doku namugo ketkoi. ¹⁷Ket more seki kutno wakoi paki, koso zinge doku namuŋ yuane Kaperneam matkoken arikoi. Ruo kereki Yesu eŋe dokoine eŋano mi ari lotkeke. ¹⁸Paki so, dokoine enŋeneka geu momo togogole puangi dibom suaine wieke. ¹⁹Yesu dokoine eŋe puli kito ariu 6 kilomita ea wane rokop okangi eŋe kau, Yesu eŋe doku kutno gesokma gesokma sarike. Sari seki osino lotkeki dokoine eŋe oŋaene qaeke. ²⁰Yale okanbi Yesuŋo edange, “Ŋine mi kaet okanbi. Iwamo noŋom sarimaile!” ²¹Pakiso eŋe mo ea eweke more Yesu ma birakau seki koto wake, Eso mo mat arikei wane rakoi, yewaka sekiŋo ari lotkeke.

Ŋei Ŋerep Kaikei Wane Zuanŋakoi

²²Kepe qaekei ŋei ŋerep magu eri doku namuŋ nat metkoi, eŋe kau seki weku qeliŋkau yewa metke. Ŋei ŋerep eŋe mo detkoi, Yesu eŋe dokoine eŋerop sekiwo weneŋ mi wa arikoi, ŋo eŋe Yesu qeliŋka enŋeneka arikoi. ²³Seki natne Taiberias ŋine sarikoi edoka sari Waomŋo beret meŋenka more ŋei ŋerep magu suaine ebongi nekoi, qezarek ea wane osino

sari kitokoi. ²⁴Ŋei ŋerep magu eŋe onbi, Yesu eŋine so dokoine yewa mi metkoi, pakiso, seki kutno wa so, koso zinge Kaperneam matko Yesu zuanŋka arikoi.

Yesu Eŋe Gege Togon Wane Ŋara.

²⁵Ŋei ŋerep eŋe doku namuŋ nat paromino Yesu maratkau paki olale rakoi, “Ge naso dango iwa sarine?”

²⁶Yesuŋo mainge edange, “Na ŋidanbe detpi, ŋine na nanikei wane zuan nanmami, yemo bret gumerunbe korop neu ŋatŋine qike, kine ea wane zuan nanmami, ŋo ŋine noŋo urata mawe zonom togogole ka ma okanmaile, ea wane kine detlukeu paki, mi zuan nanmami. ²⁷Ŋine ŋara esatka bori okanmaike, yalinane urataine misuk maikei, ea wane turuŋine yemo ŋara bori worine midaine banine paki gege togon marat kaikene, ea wane urataine maikei. Ŋara iwa yemo baŋ Ŋei Wawainane Gipoleŋo ŋiboniake, onoka wane Magak Anutuŋo eŋet biŋek mo gege togon wane ŋara ŋiboniakane naŋane kutno motke.”

²⁸Eŋe Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ŋene daleo okane more Anutu wane urata maine maikene?”

²⁹Pakimo Yesuŋo doneene turuŋine mainge more edane rake, “Weku ŋeiwa birakaki ketke eŋane don dere malipkaikei.”

³⁰Eŋe mainge rakoi, “Ge onokaka masi togogole mane baŋ manom, ŋene yewa maine kaikene paki donŋone dere malipganikene? Ge onokaka urata mane maikene? ³¹Ŋenane aso ŋaboze eŋe kepe yaup papaino Anutu wane ŋara ne gekoi. Anutu wane Papiiao iwa yale ramaike ea wane kop, ‘Eŋe qeliwo ŋine ŋara nekeiwane ebonge.’” ³²Rau so Yesuŋo iwa yale edange, “Na ŋidanbe detpi! Moseŋo ŋibonge, yewa yemo qeli wane ŋara mi ŋibonge, ŋo naŋane Maga-neŋo yemo welekatne qeli wane ŋara ŋibon okanmaike. ³³Anutuŋo sogino kepe

yaup papaino yemo kepe wane nara nji-bonge, koso naso iwao yemo nei mane mo birakaki ketke, epe nei nrep kepe banem gege togon wane nara wele ma wakone njiboniakane.”

³⁴Raki mo epe olale rakoi, “Suaine, ge siluj nara yewa naso banem njon okanikene.”

³⁵Yale raumo Yesu nra iwa yale edange, “Na gege togon wane nara, mane epe nanano sariake, epe ban nara wane mi seukeake. Njo mane epe na malipnaniake, epe ban doku wane mane mi seukeake. ³⁶Na ukude mo njidanbe nne mo nanimi, njo siluj ban mi malip nanikei. ³⁷Maganenjo nei nrep nin okanmaike, korop yewa epe ban nanano lotke warekei, mane epe nanano lotkeake na ban mi mainkawe ariake. ³⁸Na qeliwo nne kepo ketkole, yemo onoka wane mida, Magaknjo talenange, paki na enane don dereret mogare ketkole, njo na nae don dereret mogare mi ketkole. ³⁹Na Magak wane simile mogare ketkole, yemo Maganenjo nei nrep korop ninwareke, yewa enano nne natne qelin onbe mi siukkei, njo siluj naso qoeke na korop ma wirik onbe wisikae wie warekei, ⁴⁰Maganane simile yemo iwa yale, nei nrep korop epe Gipole ka okanmami so malipka okanmami, epe gege togon marat kawarekei. Paki mo na ban naso qoeke ma wirik onbe wisikae wie warekei.”

⁴¹Yesu epe don iwa yale Yuda epe detpi rake, “Na nara qeliwo nne ketkole.” Epe yale rakane Yuda nei epe kieke dere worik kau paki enane don rakoi. ⁴²Paki so epe iwa yale rakoi, “Nnei iwa epe Yesu, Yosep wane gipole me? Nne enane magaine so nagaine mo det otmaine me? Paki mo epe onoka wane epe qeliwo nne ketke ramaike?”

⁴³Yesu mainge edane rake, “Nne njidomka don zok ramami yewa qeligeu. ⁴⁴Nnei mane epe onomka simileinane

nanano maine mi sari lotkeake. Midakaka! Magaknjo talenangi ketkole onjo tebakaki yemo nanano lotkeake, paki mo na ban naso qoeyake, naso yewao dejeserepe nne ma wirik kawe wisikae wieake. ⁴⁵Propet enane papiao don iwa yale qekoi, ‘Nnei nrep korop epe ban Anutu onom miti don kito edaniake.’ Mane epe Magak wane don desiake so enano nne dereret mayakenjo, nanano sari lotkeake. ⁴⁶Nnei manenjo Magak mane mi kake, epe mo kake ea mane mi ramaike, midakaka, Anutu wanonine ketke, epe weku onjoka Magak kakane ramaike. ⁴⁷Na njidanbe detpi! Nnei mane epe na malipnaniake, epe gege togon marat kayake. ⁴⁸Na gege togon wane nara. ⁴⁹Nnane aso njabokop nne epe kepe yaup papaino Anutu wane nara ne gekoi, njo siluj seukwarekoi. ⁵⁰Njo nara mane qeliwo nne ketke, nei mane epe nara yewa neake epe mane mi seukeake. ⁵¹Na nara gegeinerop qeliwo nne ketkole, ea wane nei mane epe nara yewa neake, epe naso banem ge ariake, nara yewa na ban epe manikale, yemo nae bikumne. Yewa kepe banem nei nrep epe gege togon ma wakone ebongi ge ariake.”

⁵²Don iwanjo Yuda nei enano sot osi osi ma wakongi edomka auye kito qok okane qesone rakoi, “Nnei iwa epe daleo okangi paki bikumine iwa njebongi nekenane ramaike?”

⁵³Rauso Yesu edane rake, “Na njidanbe detpi! Nne Nnei Wawainane Gipole wikile detke, bikumine ea mi detluka nekei, so enane wenjemine, ea mi malipka nekei, nnane wetnino gege togon wane numa mane mi wakone payake. ⁵⁴Nnei mane epe nanane bikumne so wenjemne neake epe gege togon marat kayake. Paki mo na ban naso qoeke ma wirik kawe wisikae wieake. ⁵⁵Nnanane bikumne yewanjo nara wele, nanane wenjemne yewanjo

doku wele. ⁵⁶Ɔei mane eje nanane bikumne neake so wejemne neake eje nanane kotono geake, Ɔo noƆo eƆane kotino gekale. ⁵⁷Magak gegeinerop Ɔo talenangi ketkolane, eƆane ra more na yale waka gege togon gorop gemaile. Rokop yale waka Ɔei mane nanane bikumne neake, eje baƆ nanane raki paki gege togon gorop okaniake. ⁵⁸Iwa yemo Ɔara weti qeliwo Ɔine ketke, Ɔara ea Ɔinane aso Ɔabokop Ɔine kepe yaup papaino ne gekoi, Ɔo siluƆ koso seukwarekoi, yaline midakaka! Ɔei mane eje Ɔara weti qeliwo Ɔine ketke, yewa neake, eje baƆ gege togon naso baƆem ge ariake.”

⁵⁹Yesu eje don iwa raki paki, Yuda eƆane miti lewa lewaƆ urumgo Kaperneam matko kito edange.

Yesu Wane Don Gege Togoninerop

⁶⁰Dokoine eje Yesu wane don ea deƆkoi paki, loutneƆo don yewa deƆpi paki rakoi, “Don iwa yemo zok umatne okanmaike. MaƆo maine desiake?”

⁶¹Yesu eje dokoine don edange, eje ea dere umareu paki, ea wane maneƆo Yesu mainge mi olatkoi, Yesu eje wetineƆo mo oƆomka deƆki paki, qeson one rake, “Don iwa deƆpi Ɔibumaikane qeliƆgei me? ⁶²Pakimo, Ɔei Wawainane Gipole eje koso zinge kere alakan gekeo, waki Ɔine kau paki deƆpi daleo okaniake? ⁶³Anutu wane AsuƆo Ɔei gege ma wakone ebon okanmaike. Ɔei wane sola bikumƆo gege ma wakone ebo ebon yemo mi paulukmaike. Na don iwa Ɔidanmaile, yemo AsuƆo so gegeinerop. ⁶⁴Ɔo siluƆ Ɔinano Ɔine natne eje dere mi malip kamami!” Yesu eje mo qei kino kieke more deƆke, Ɔei diawa edo donne dere mi malipkaikei, Ɔei yewaƆo Ɔaba eƆano siron qeki neukei, Ɔei yewa eje modatkake. ⁶⁵Paki koso takotke edange, “Na kine yalewa wane Ɔidane rakole, ‘Ɔei mane eje MagakƆo mi ma

ewekkaki nanano sari lotke gege, ea mo mi pamaike.”

⁶⁶Naso yewaoka dokoine eƆane keueno Ɔine loutneƆo eje Ɔadekka more arikoi, eƆane Ɔadino koso mi arikoi. ⁶⁷Pakiso YesuƆo dokoine 12 edane rake, “So Ɔine yale waka qeliƆnane ariwarekei me?”

⁶⁸Saimon PetoroƆo olale rake, “Waom Ɔene ge qeliƆgane koso maƆano arikene? Ge don kito Ɔedan okanmaine, yewaƆoka weku gege togon Ɔeboniake. ⁶⁹So Ɔene mo malip ganmaine, so mo deƆlukmaine, ge Koboboine Weku Anutu wano Ɔine ketkone.”

⁷⁰YesuƆo mainge edange, “Na Ɔine Ɔei magu 12 mo ma wakon Ɔungole, Ɔo siluƆ Ɔinane keu Ɔino Ɔine maneƆo asu qotkoinane biƆek okanmaike!”

⁷¹Eje Yudas Iskariot wane rake, eje Saimon Iskariot wane gipole. Yudas Iskariot eje dokoine 12 ebuke, eƆane keueno Ɔine, eje baƆ siron qeki, Ɔaba edo Yesu ma more qeu seukke.

Yesu Eje Ari Naso Suaine Kake Paki Zonom Mama Matko Wa Metke

7 Ea wane Ɔadino kaiwe mama natne Yesu eje Galili kepeo lolike arike. Eje Yuda kepeo ariakane mi kake, onoka wane, Yuda Ɔei Ɔetne eje qeƆei wane okangoi, ea wane. ²Yuda Ɔei eƆane Seli Kise ea wane taboƆ met met wane nasoine mo bomileke. ³Pakiso, Yesu Ɔolekounne eje olale rakoi, “Ge mat iwa qeligenom paki Yuda kepeo arinom paki, geƆone dokoƆone eje urata korop kuneƆine ge mamaine, ea kaiƆei. ⁴Ɔei mane eje Ɔei Ɔerep koropƆo deƆkaikei wane raki paki, urata sanko mi ma okanmaike. Ge kine kine yaline makenane ramaine, yemo ge didiwo okoranom paki, kepe baƆem Ɔei Ɔerep eƆane deo manom, eje geƆane kine desikei!” ⁵EƆine Ɔolekounne eje yale waka done

dere mi malip kakoi, paki eje yale wane eje don ea rakoi.

⁶Ea wane Yesuḡo doneene turuḡine mainge edane rake, “Naḡane naso yemo mi bomile sarimaike. Naso natne korop yemo ḡinane naso. ⁷Kepe ḡei ḡerep eje ḡine maine mi qaisik ḡunikei, ḡo na yemo qaisik nanmami, onoka wane gege mageene borikine yewa tako rakot ra wakone edanbe, ea wane qaisik nanmami. ⁸ḡine ḡidom ari taboḡ met met wane naso yewa kau, ḡo na yemo taboḡ met met iwao mi arikale, onoka wane naḡane nasone mi bomile sarimaike, ea wane.” ⁹Yesu eje don yalewa edange, Pakiso eje Galili kepeoka toma geke.

Yesuḡo Seli Kise Wane Taboḡine Met Met Yewao Ari Metke

¹⁰Yesu ḡolekoune eje Seli Kise wane taboḡine met met ea mesikei wane alakane arikoi. Pakiso Yesu eje yale waka ḡado eḡineka arike, eje didiwo mi arike, eje sanko arike. ¹¹Yuda ḡei ḡetne eje Seli Kise taboḡine metkoi, yewao Yesu zuaḡkakoi. Paki qesone rakoi, “Eḡe diao gemaik?”

¹²ḡei ḡerep magu suaine eje eḡane donka saḡepka zok ra wakoi. Pakiso, ḡei ḡerep natne edo rakoi, “Eḡe ḡei maine.” Rauso natne eje rakoi, “Mida, eje ḡei wet ma siuk okan okanonmaik.” ¹³ḡo siluḡ maneḡo eḡane don suaineka didiwo mi rake, onoka wane eje Yuda ḡei ḡetne eḡane kaetongi yale okangoi.

¹⁴Seli Kise wane taboḡine metpi, keuno okangi Yesuḡo Bakom urumgo waki, paki kiekke ḡei ḡerep miti kito edange. ¹⁵Pakiso, Yuda ḡei ḡetne eje zok manerop oḡaene qaeki rakoi, “ḡei iwa eje kibi urumgo mi wake, ḡo daleo okane more, miti wane kine zok detlukmaik?”

¹⁶Rauso Yesuḡo edane rake, “Na miti wane kine kito ḡidan maile, yemo naewo ḡine mida. Iwamo talenangi ketkole,

Anutu wano ḡine sarimaike. ¹⁷ḡei mane eje eweke more, Anutu wane don dere tewekeakane, naso eje baḡ na miti don kito ḡidanmaile, ea wane kine iwa de-siake, na don kito ḡidanmaile, yewa mo Anutu wano ḡine sarimaike, me na nae dereretko ḡine sarimaike. ¹⁸ḡei mane eḡine dereretino ḡine don ḡidaniake, eje oḡomka eḡine eḡet biḡekine ora mawakaikēi wane okaniake, ḡo ḡei mane eje talekaki ketke, eḡane eḡet biḡekine ora mawa kayake, ḡei yewa eje wawaineine midaine. So eḡano isi don mane mi pamaik. ¹⁹ḡine sogino Moseḡo ra rokop don ḡibonge, ḡo siluḡ ḡinane keuo ḡine maneḡo ra rokop don yewa mane mi tewek okanmaik, paki mo ḡine onoka wane na nekukei wane okanmami me?”

²⁰ḡei ḡerep magu eje mainge olale rakoi, “Ge asu qotkoinerḡo koto ḡono ket gemaik, maḡo gekuki seukkenane okanmaik me?”

²¹Yesuḡo edane rake, “Na urata kakapa weku ḡei mane ma menaḡ kakole, paki mo ḡine korop oḡaḡine qaekke. Pakimo, ea wane ḡine na nekukei wane okanmami? ²²Onoka wane Moseḡo gipolekop ḡine solaene sisine kitatkei wane ra ḡunge mane, yemo Moseḡo mida, yemo ḡinḡine aso ḡabokopḡine edo masi ea mo kiekkoi, ea wane ḡine baḡ medewekopḡine baḡ zonom ma taboḡ met met naso yewao solaene sisine kitasikei. ²³Medep mane zonom ma taboḡ met met naso yewao solaine sisine kitasikeiwo, Mose wane ra rokop don yewa baḡ mi qe barakkei me? Paki mo ḡine onoka wane noḡo zonom mama nasoo ḡei mane mawe menaḡge, ea wane ḡine naḡane sotḡine osimaike? ²⁴ḡine deḡinerḡo kine kine one more, misuk one wanok onikei, ḡine kine kine one wanok onikei, yemo masi tanik bile me koboboine gege, eḡo wele okaniake.”

Ŋei Ŋerep Koropŋo Yesu Wane Kine Desikei Wane Qesongoi

²⁵ Ŋei Ŋerep natne Yerusalem ŋine eŋe kau Yesuŋo kine kine make so okange, ea wane eŋe rakoi, “Ŋei iwa ŋei ŋetne edo suaine qekei wane zok ra okanmami, iwa mo daleo? ²⁶ Kau! Eŋe lewa lewago don ra okanmaike, paki mo eŋe don olale mi rawetka okanmami! Ea welekatne ŋei ŋetne eŋe detkamami, eŋe Mesia kaki wane? ²⁷ Ŋo ŋei iwa wane wako wakon matinane kine ŋene koropŋo detka waremaine, ŋo Waomŋo ŋeiwa Mesia birakaki sariakane ra rokop donine rake, ea wakongi, ŋei manerŋo eŋane kine ea maine mi desiake.”

²⁸ Yesu eŋe Bakom Urungo miti don kito edane okora don suaineka iwa yale ra edange, “Ŋine welekatne na detnamami, so na matne dia ŋine sarikole ea detmami me? Ŋo siluŋ na noŋomka mi sarikole, na maganerŋo talenangi sarikole, ea mo welekatne, ŋo ŋine ea mo maine mi detluk kamami. ²⁹ Ŋo na yemo, na eŋe detluk kamaile, onoka wane, na eŋerop gema gewe mo, oŋo talenangi sarikole.”

³⁰ Paki, eŋe don ea dere more ma lukkakei wane okangoi, ŋo siluŋ ŋei manerŋo metine bira solaino mi uakake, onoka wane makei wane nasoinerŋo mi bomileke. ³¹ Ŋo siluŋ ŋei Ŋerep magu suaine eŋano ŋine loutnerŋo malipka rakoi, “Mesia sariakane, Anutuŋo nasoinerŋo mo sogino ra more ra rokop donine rake, wane yewaŋo sariakeo, eŋe ŋei iwaŋo masi kine kine togogole mamaike, ea korop baŋ oŋo yuanka more, masi kine kine natne wawaineka ma wareake me?”

Eŋe Tebe Ŋei Biraonbi Yesu Ma Lukkakei Wane Sarikoi

³² Ŋei Ŋerep magu eŋe Yesu wane don kine kine loutne saŋepka auye qeuye

okane ramageu, Parisi eŋe detkoi, paki eŋe so Pris Ŋetne Suaine, eŋe au more tebe ŋei natne taleongoi, eŋe ari Yesu ma lukkakei wane. ³³ Pakiso Yesuŋo rake, “Na nasomde nigatne bamgoka ŋinerop gekale, ŋo na baŋ zinge Magak talenangi ketkole, eŋano koso arikale. ³⁴ Ŋine baŋ zuaŋnanikei, ŋo ŋine baŋ mi marat nanikei, onoka wane na mat gekale, yewao ŋine mi arikei.”

³⁵ Yuda ŋei ŋetne eŋe edomka auye rakoi, “Eŋe diawao ariki ŋene zuaŋka mi marat kaikene? Eŋe Grik eŋane mat suaine pa arimaike, yewao Yuda ŋei gemami eŋano ariake, paki mo Grik ŋei miti don kito edaniake me? ³⁶ Eŋe ramaike, ‘Ŋine baŋ zuaŋ nanikei, so ŋine baŋ mi marat nanikei,’ so, ‘Na mat gekale, yewao ŋine mi arikei,’ kine daleo wane don yewa ramaike?”

Yesuŋo Rake Gege Togon Wane Doku Deine Na

³⁷ Taboŋ mere eŋet miti oko okan naso yewa kaiwe qoi qoine metkoi. Naso yewaŋo naso suaine okanmaike. Kaiwe yewao Yesuŋo wie okorake paki, suaineka boka rake, “Ŋei mane eŋe dokuinane seukki paki naŋano sari doku neake. ³⁸ Anutu wane Papiŋo iwa yale ramaike, ‘Ŋei mane eŋe na malip naniakeo, yemo eŋane kotino ŋine gege togon wane doku deine matkine qake ket sik salalak qe payake.” ³⁹ Yesu malip kakoi, ŋei yewa edo Asu maikei wane don iwa rake, naso yewao Asu mi ebonge, yemo onoka wane mida, Yesuŋo don ea rake, eŋe qeli ewe zonomine kotino mi wake, so Asu mi birakaki ketke, mida, baŋ seukki paki qeliwo wake, naso yewao, Asuŋo doku tau tau magu eŋano ket zonom ebonge.

Ɔei Ɔerep Poripke Magu Etke Okangoi

⁴⁰Ɔei Ɔerep magu suaine eƆano Ɔine loutne edo don iwa raki detkoi, paki eƆe rakoi, “Ɔei iwa, eƆe welekatne propet AnutuƆo birakaki, kepo sariakane rake, tomaka gemaine, eƆe mo iwa!”

⁴¹Natne eƆe rakoi, “Iwa mo Mesia welekatne!”

Ɔo natne eƆe rakoi, “Mesia eƆe baƆ Galili kepeo mi wakoniake! EƆe mat yauwine okanmaikane, ea maine mi wakoniake, midakaka. ⁴²Anutu wane papiango ramaikae, yemo baƆ Mesia eƆe Dawit wane Ɔosa wili wiliine eƆane keuo Ɔine, so eƆe baƆ Betlehem matko, Dawit mat geke, yewao wakoniake.” ⁴³Eso Ɔei Ɔerep eƆe wetene wiri poripke magu etke okangoi, yemo Yesu wane rau paki, ⁴⁴natne eƆe ma lukakei wane okangoi, Ɔo siluƆ Ɔei maneƆo metine bira solaine mi uakake.

Yuda Ɔei Ɔetne EƆe Yesu Mi Malipkakoi

⁴⁵Tebe Ɔei eƆe koso zinge Pris Ɔetne Suaine so Parisi eƆano arikoi. Pakiso, eƆe qeson one rakoi, “Ɔine onoka wane mi ma sarimami?”

⁴⁶Tebe Ɔei eƆe mainge edane rakoi, “Ɔei maneƆo sogino Ɔei iwa don ramaikae, yalewa mi rake!”

⁴⁷Rauso, Parisi eƆe qeson one rakoi, “EƆe Ɔine yale waka wet masiuk okanƆunike me? ⁴⁸Ɔine detpi, Ɔenano Ɔine Ɔetne mane, me Parisi maneƆo eƆane don dere malip kamaikae me? I Midakaka. ⁴⁹Ɔei Ɔerep magu eƆe malip kamami iwa, eƆe Mose wane ra rokop don yewa mi detmami, ea wane eƆe Anutu wane soa yewa wane bano waketmami!”

⁵⁰EƆano Ɔine mane Nikodemus, Ɔei yewa oƆo alakan Yesu kayakane arike, oƆo edane more rake, ⁵¹“Ɔenze ra rokop

don wane rokopko, Ɔene Ɔei mane yaup dongo mi birakaikene, Ɔene mikepka kineine detkaikene, so eƆe sot okange yewa kaulukkene.”

⁵²EƆe mainge rakoi, “Ea maine, Ɔo ge yale waka Galili Ɔine me? Papia dapot lukenom paki, kine desikene, propet mane Galili kepeo Ɔine sari arine, ea mo mane mi pamaikae.”

Ɔerep Borikine Mane Yesu Wano Ma Arikoi

8Ɔei Ɔerep korop eƆe mateno ari-warekoi, Ɔo Yesu eƆe Oliwa Bonagao wake. ²Kepe qaeki sakoka eƆe koso zinge ari Bakom Urungo wake, Ɔei Ɔerep korop eƆe sari qeatkakoi, pakiso, Yesu eƆe pese ket mere so kieke miti kito edange. ³ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi eƆe bailalaƆ Ɔerep mane yau yaup geki marat kakoi, yewa Yesu wano ma ari birakau keueno Ɔei Ɔerep deeno okorake. ⁴Pakiso, Yesu olale rakoi, “Kito Ɔebo Ɔebon, Ɔerep iwa eƆe bailalaƆ maki kakoi, ⁵so Ɔenze ra rokop dongo MoseƆo mo ra togole Ɔebonge, Ɔerep mane yaline okangi, eƆe maine wesioƆe geu seukeake. Paki mo goƆo daleo ramaine?” ⁶EƆe don iwa rakoi yemo liwekkakoi, don mataliki don urata bira kaikei wane. Ɔo siluƆ Yesu eƆe kuge ket more metineƆo kepo kibi qeke.

⁷EƆe yewaka okorau paki, qeso qeson zok qesonkau eƆe kaƆ qae wieki paki edane rake, “Ɔinane keu Ɔino Ɔine mane borikine mi ma okanmaikae, oƆo maine mikep alakane more wesioƆe qeake.” ⁸EƆe koso kuge ket kepo metineƆo kibi manerop qeke. ⁹EƆe yale detpi paki, korop saket weku weku ari-warekoi, Ɔetne edo alakane saketpi so, Ɔei natne eƆe Ɔado saket ari warekoi, biraka ari wareu Yesu eƆineka okorake, Ɔo Ɔerep eƆe yewa eƆineka Yesu wane kaitko okorake. ¹⁰Yesu eƆe kaƆ qae wieki paki Ɔerep qesonka rake, “Ɔerep,

ņei iwa eņe diao ari waremami? Manerņo mi qeliņkau, iwa okora dongo mi bira ganmaike?”

¹¹ Ņjereņņo rake, “Suaine, manerņo iwa mi okoramaike.”

Raki so Yesuņo olatke, “Ea maine, noņo yale waka sot turuņņonane dongo mi bira ganikale. Arinom paki, borikine koso manerop misuk maikene.”

Yesu Eņe Kepe Baņem Eņane Kiwa

¹² Yesu eņe koso manerop űei ıerep edane rake, “Na kepe baņem eņane kiwa qelaņaninerop, mane eņe naņane űadeno mogatnane sariake, eņe gegeinane kiwa togogole marat kayake, so eņe panamango mane mi geake.”

¹³ Raki so Parisi eņe Yesu olale rakoi, “Ge goņomka geņņone kineņņone ea ra wakone, urata so tanik manikņņone, ea ra qelaņanmaine, yalinane űei eņe geņņane don ramaine, yewa maine mi malip kaikei.”

¹⁴ Yesuņo mainge edane rake, “Mida, űo na noņomka nae kinene welekatne ra wakone ramaile, yemo wele, ea wane űei ıerep eņe naņane don dere maine malip kaikei, onoka wane, na diao űine wie sarikole, yewa detmaile, so diao arikale, yewa weneņ detmaile. űine yemo diao űine sarikole, me diao arikale, yewa mo mi detmami. ¹⁵ űine yemo kepe űei eņane kine tile tilek urata yewa ma okanmami, űo na yemo űei mane wane kine mi tilek okanmaile. ¹⁶ űo na űei mane wane kine tile tilek urata makaleo, űei eņe naņane don ramaile maine, ea malipkaikei, ea yemo, naņane kine tile tilek urata yewa wele okaniake, onoka wane, na noņomka urata iwa mi mamaile, Magak talenangi ketkole, eņe weneņ narop ge more qesiņ nanmaike. ¹⁷ űinņine ra rokop dongo iwa yale qekoi pamaike, űei etkeņo don wekuka dere raikeik, yewaņo don wele. ¹⁸ Na noņomka nae kine ra wakonmaile, paki,

Magak talenangi ketkole, eņe yale waka naņane kine ra wakon okanmaike, so ıere etkeņo don wele wekuka ra wakonmaite yewaņo wele.”

¹⁹ Yale raki Parisi eņe qesonka rakoi, “Magaņņone ramaine, eamo eņe diao gemaike?”

Yesuņo mainge iwa yale edange, “űine na mi detluk nanmami, wane űine yale waka Magak weneņ mi detluk kamami, űo űine na detluk nanikei, yemo űine Magak yale waka detluk kaikei.”

²⁰ Yesu eņe Bakom Urungo wesi katapa metkoi, urum yewao miti kito edangi paki, don iwa korop rake, pakiso eņano űine manerņo mi ma lukkake, onoka wane, eņe ma lukkaikei wane nasoinerņo mi bomilekane yeine qeliņ kakoi.

Na Arikale Yewao űine Maine Mi Arikei

²¹ Yesu eņe koso manerop űei ıerep edane rake, “Na biraņņone arikale, űo űine baņ zuaņ nanikei paki, borikine űinerop ge mage baņ seukeu paki, sora gerep wane biņek okanikei. Na arikale, mat yewao űine maine mi arikei.”

²² Raki so Yuda űei ıetne eņe edomka enņene au rakoi, “Eņe ramaike, ‘Na arikale mat yewao űine maine mi arikei, ‘eņe oņomka solaine yaku seukeakane ra ramaike me?’”

²³ Yesuņo mainge edange, “űine qei kepe wane kutno űine wakongoi, űo na yemo weti qeli welaine qeliwo űine ketkole. űine kepe iwa űine sarikoi, űo na yemo kepe iwa űine mi sarikole. ²⁴ Kine yale wane na űidane ramaile, űine baņ borikine űinerop ge mage seuk warekei. So na mat yewa űine ra more mi dere malip kaikeiwo, yemo űine baņ borikine űinerop ge mage seuk warekei.”

²⁵ Pakiso eņe qesonka rakoi, “Ge ma?” Rauso Yesuņo edane rake, “Na ma? Yemo qei kino űidangole, űeiwa yewa

yemo na iwa, ²⁶na njinane sot kine kine zok loutne, ea wane don ra okanmaile, so na sot kine kine njine yewa dere wanok okangale, so na maine mi ra wakon warekale, Magakɔjo talenangi ketkole, eje wekuku, eɗane don yemo wele, na eɗane piino njine don kine kine korop detkole, na don weku yewa kepeo ɗei ɗerep korop ra edan okanmaile.”

²⁷Magainane don yalewa ra edangi, eje mi detlukkoi. ²⁸Ea wane, Yesuɔjo takotke edane rake, “Baɗ ɗado njine ɗei Wawainane Gipole kibego mawa qe kaikei, naso yewao, njine iwa yale desikei, na noɗomka Magakɔjo biranangi ketkole, na noɗomka yalewa gemaile, ea baɗ detlukkoi, so na nae dereretto njine kine kine mi ra ma okanmaile, ea midakaka! Iɓo siluɗ kine kine ra ma okanmaile, yemo Magakɔjo kito ninge, yewa ra wakon okanmaile. ²⁹So magakɔjo talenangi ketkole, eje narop ge okanmaike, eje qeliɗnangi naeka mi ge okanmaile, midakaka, eje naso baɗem urata kine kine ma okanmaile, yewaɗo Magak wet pesek ma okanmaike.”

³⁰Yesu eje don yale raki, ɗei ɗerep loutne eɗe dere malip kakoi.

ɗei ɗerep Mulap Midaine So Qelit Mama Mulap Korop

³¹Ea wane Yesu eje Yuda ɗei do-nine dere malip kakoi, yewa edane rake, “ɗine naɗane don dere togogleka tewekkei, yemo njine naɗane dokone aposolo wele okanikei. ³²Paki mo njine don welekatne ea wane kine desikei, detpi don welekatne yewaɗo siwot ɗungi, sot wane mulap midaine gekei.”

³³Raki mo, eje don iwa yale mainge olale rakoi, “ɗene Abraham wane doko ɗosa ɗabokoune, ɗene ɗei mane wane qelit qeqe mane mi okane gekone, wane ge onoka wane don iwa yale ramaine, ‘ɗine mulap midaine gekei?’”

³⁴Rauso, Yesuɔjo edange, “Na ɗidanbe detpi, ɗei korop eje borikine ma okanmami paki, eje borikinane qelit qeqe yawwine okan okanmami. ³⁵Qelit qeqe ɗei yawwineɗo Magak wane mat koto naso baɗem mi geake, midakaka, Gipole eɗine kotino njineɗo yemo naso baɗem yewa ge okanmaike. ³⁶Ea wane Gipoleɗo siwot ɗungi, mulap midaine gekei, yemo njine mo welekatne sot wane mulap midaine gekei. ³⁷ɗine Abraham wane ɗosa ɗabokoune na yewa detmaile, ɗo njine koso siluɗ nekukei wane okanmami, onoka wane, naɗane don ɗidan okanmaile, yewaɗo njinane koto njino mi ketmaike, ea wane. ³⁸Na maganeɗo kine kine sikannange, ea wane done ra wakon okanmaile, ɗo njine yemo maga njineɗo don so kine kine ɗidange, yewa okan okanmami.”

³⁹Raki so Yuda eje Yesu wane don mainge olale rakoi, “ɗenane asoze yemo Abraham,”

Yesuɔjo mainge edane rake, “ɗine welekatne Abraham wane ɗosakoune ra, yemo njine Abraham wane numa mogare urata make, ea wane rokop okanbi rap. ⁴⁰Na Anutu wano njine don welekatne detkole, don yewa njine ɗidan okanmaile, paki mo, njine nekukei wane okanmami, Abraham wane masi mane yaline mi okange, midakaka! ⁴¹ɗine yemo maganjinano masi tanik manik pa okanmaike, yale waka okanmami.”

Eje mainge rakoi, “ɗene Magaze Anutu eje weku, ɗene eɗine gipole koune wele.”

⁴²Yesuɔjo edane rake, “Anutu eje welekatne njinane maganjinane ra, yemo njine naɗane simileɗungi rap, onoka wane na Anutu wano njine ketkole, so ukude na iwa gemaile, na nae wetno mi ketkole, Anutuɗo talenangi ketkole. ⁴³Na don ɗidan okanmaile, yewa mo onoka wane detpi koto njino mi ketpa okanmaike? Kine yemo iwa yale wane,

ɲine naɲane don dere tewekkei wane mi ewek okanmami. ⁴⁴ Ɔine magaɲine Satan, eɲane dokoine ea wane ɲine magaɲinane simile yewa dere, eɲane tanik manik yewa mogare arikei wane ɲun okanmaike. Mokaka qei kino eɲe ɲei matali matali geke, eɲe don welekatne yewa ɲadekkake, ea wane eɲane kotino don welekatne yewa mane mi pamaike, eɲe isi don ra okanmaike, yewa yemo eɲane don, eɲe isi ɲei so isi don ea wane magaine. ⁴⁵ Na don welekatne ɲidan okanmailane, ɲine naɲane don dere mi malipka okanmami. ⁴⁶ Ɔinane keuo ɲine ɲei manɲo naɲane sot maine marat kayakake me? Ɔo na don welekatne ɲidan okanmaileo, yemo onoka wane donne yewa dere mi malipka okanmami? ⁴⁷ Mane eɲe Anutu wano ɲine sarikeo, yemo ketine motki paki, Anutu wane don desiake, ɲo ɲine yemo Anutu wano ɲine mi sarikoi, ea wane ɲine ket ɲine motpi paki, Anutu wane donine ea mi detokanmami.”

Abraham Eɲe Mi Wakongi Yesu Eɲe Mokaka Geke

⁴⁸ Yuda ɲei eɲe don mainge Yesu olale rakoi, “Ge Samaria ɲei, Yuda ɲadino qelaɲ gemaine, asu qotkoine yewaɲo geɲane kotoɲono ket gemaike, ea welekatne me?”

⁴⁹ Yesuɲo mainge edane rake, “Na asu qotkoine yewaɲo kotonno mi gemaike. Na Magane ewine kitomaile, ɲo ɲine yemo naɲane ewene mi nitomami. ⁵⁰ Na nae eɲet biɲekne ra mawa nagu kalane urataine mi mamaile, eɲet biɲekne ra mawa naniakane ɲei gemaike, Ɔei Weku, eɲe wano wanok ɲei. ⁵¹ Na ɲidanbe detpi, mane eɲe naɲane don dere teweke mageake, eɲe mane mi seukeake, midakaka!”

⁵² Yale raki mo, Yuda ɲei eɲe olale rakoi, “Ɔene ukude mo detlukmaine, ge asu qotkoineɲo kotoɲono gemaike!

Abraham mo seukke, so propet eɲe yale waka mo seukkoi, ɲo ge iwa yale ramaine, ‘Mane eɲe naɲane don dere teweke mageake, eɲe mane mi seukeake.’ ⁵³ Ɔenane magaze Abraham seukke, goɲo Abraham wane rokop yuan kakenane ramaine me? So propet eɲe yale waka seukkoi, ge daleo okangenane ramaine me?”

⁵⁴ Rauso, Yesuɲo mainge edane rake, “Na noɲomka eɲet biɲekne ra mawa naguwe, naɲane mawa mawanɲo wele midaine okaniake, Weku mawa nan okanmaike, eɲe yemo naɲane Magane, eɲe wekuku, ɲine eɲane Anutu ra okanmami. ⁵⁵ Ɔine eɲe mi detkakoi, ɲo na yemo eɲe mo detka okanmaile. Ɔo na eɲe mi detkamaile, yale rawe rap, yemo na isi ɲei yale ɲinane kimaɲine okanbe rap. Ɔo na welekatne eɲe detluk kamaile paki, eɲane don dere aɲaine tewek okanmaile. ⁵⁶ Ɔinane ɲaboɲine Abraham eɲe naɲane nasone bomileki kayakane batne okange, wane nasone bomileki yewa kake, so wet pesek suaine detke.”

⁵⁷ Yale raki Yuda ɲei eɲe rakoi. “Ge komaɲone 50 mi okange, ɲo ge Abraham mo kakone me?”

⁵⁸ Yesuɲo mainge rake. “Na rawe detpi, mokaka Abraham eɲe mi wakone geke, naso yewao na ge sari gekole.”

⁵⁹ Yale raki, so eɲe wesi ma more gekei wane okanbiso, siuke more Bakom Urumgo ɲine saket arike.

Yesuɲo Ɔei Mane Deine Pilik Pilikine Wakonge Eɲane Deine Ma Lotkeke

9 Yesu eɲe numa ariki paki ɲei mane nagainane kotino ɲine depilik wakonge, eɲe maratcake. ² Eɲine dokoine edo qesonka rakoi, “Kito ɲebo ɲebon, maɲane sotɲo maki, ɲei iwa eɲe de pilik wakonge? Eɲine sotɲo me naga magaine erane sotɲo maki de pilik wakonge?”

³Yesuṅo mainge edane rake. “Eṅe deine pilikke, yewa eṅine sot wane me naga magaine erane sot wane mida. Eṅe de pilik wakonge, yemo Anutu wane zonom togogole, ea wane kine de pilik yewa wane solao wakongi kaikei wane yale wakonge. ⁴Ṃene na ukude mo kepe qaemaikē, ea wane ḡene Waom wan urata maikene, na oṅom tale nangimo, na sarikole, ruo kereakane okanmaikē, ḡeiṅo ruo urata maine mi maikēi. ⁵Na kepo gemaile, naso yewaoka noṅom kepe baṅem eṅane kiwa okane qelaṅan onikale.”

⁶Yesu eṅe don iwa raki paki ea wane ḡadino mekatine kepo sopotkeke paki, mekatine yewa keperop maningingi, nalek okangiso, nalek yewa mawa de pilik ḡei mane wane deino qedeṅge. ⁷Pakiso, olale rake, “Ari kaitḡone Siloam Namugo saukenom.” Doku namuḡ wane eṅet ea wane kine Ono dongo, “Talekake.” Raki so, ḡei yewa eṅe ari dokuwo kaitine saukke, paki zinge sariki, deine toeki potki lotkeki, kine kine korop kawareke.

⁸Eṅine kimakoune so ḡei natne mo alakan kau mere, ḡei ḡerep wesi aboḡ kine kine mangei wane meḡen one geke, eṅe rakoi, “Ṃeiwa mere wesi wane ḡei ḡerep meḡen one geke, iwa me? Eṅe daleo?”

⁹Natne eṅe rakoi, “Eṅe weku ea,” ḡo natne eṅe rakoi, “Mida eṅe midakaka, iwa mo eṅe qou qouka, ḡei mane kamaime, eṅe eṅine mida!”

Yale rauso ḡei yewa eṅe oṅom edane rake, “Na welekatatne, nae iwa.”

¹⁰Eṅe qesonka rakoi, “Deḡone daleo okane lotkike?”

¹¹Rau so eṅe edane rake, “Ṃei eṅetne Yesu oṅo nalek liwage more mawa deno qedeṅgi paki, nolale reke, ‘Ari Siloam doku lomgo kaitḡone saukenom.’ Raki so na arile, ari kaitne saukewe, yewaka dene iwa toeki potlotke porile.”

¹²Eṅe qesonka rakoi, “Ṃei yewa eṅe diao gemaikē?”

Eṅe edane rake, “Na mi detmaile.”

Parisi Eṅe De Pilikḡo Deine Potlotkeke Ea Wane Mapokkoi

¹³Pakiso, eṅe ḡeiwa de pilik pilikine geke, eṅe ma Parisi eṅano arikoi.

¹⁴Yesu eṅe nalek liwage more, de pilik wane deine qedeṅgi lotkeke, kaiwe ea yemo zonom ma taboḡ met met naso yewao. ¹⁵Parisi eṅe koso daleo okangi paki deine lotkeke, ea wane manerop qesonkakoi, qesonkau edane rake, “Eṅe nalekḡo deno qedeṅgi, na namugo ari kaitne saukile, ea wane na dene iwa maine pore kamaile.”

¹⁶Parisi natne eṅe rakoi, “Ṃei yewa urata iwa meke, eṅe Anutu wano ḡine mi sarike, yalinane eṅe zonom ma taboḡ met met, ea wane ra rokop don yewa mi mogatmaikē.”

Ṃo natne eṅe rakoi, “Ṃei mane eṅe borikine mamaḡo kait masi togogole iwa yaline Anutu midaine daleo makirap? ea midaka!” Pakiso eṅe edomka poripke magu etke okangoi.

¹⁷Eso Parisi eṅe ḡeiwae deine pilik pilipine geke, eṅe koso manerop qesonka rakoi, “Ṃeiwa yewa geḡane deḡone maki menagi, ge eamo eṅane daleo wetkemaine?”

Pakimo eṅe doneene turuḡine mainge edane rake, “Eṅe propet mane.”

¹⁸Ea welekatne Yuda ḡei ḡetne eṅe ḡei yewa eṅe welekatne de pilik wakone gekerḡo, koso deine maine potki lotkeke, ea eṅe kau paki, ea wane eṅe detpi wele mi okangi malipkakoi. Paki eṅe ḡei yewa de pilik wane naga magaine etorau sarikoik. ¹⁹Pakiso qeson ore rakoi, “Iwa ḡirane medep me? Ṃire ramamik, eṅe de pilik wakonge, ea mayakatne. Ṃo eṅe daleo okangi paki mo, koso iwa deine maine potmaikē?”

²⁰ Eɗane naga magaine ere rakoik, “Ɔere detmaite, eɗe ɗerane giponse, so ɗere detmaite, eɗe de pilik wakonge, ²¹ ɗo daleo okangi paki, deine maine pore kamaike, ea yemo ɗere mi detmaite, me maɗo deine ma lotkike, yewa ɗere yale waka mi detmaite. Eɗine qesonkau, eɗe mo medep suaine, so eɗe oɗom kineine maine ɗidaniake!” ²² Naga magaine ere Yuda ɗe ɗetne eɗane kaet otki, don yewa rakoik, onoka wane, Yuda ɗe eɗe doneene iwa yale rau paki, mo ra togolekoi, “Ɔei mane eɗe Yesu wane eɗe Mesia Anutuɗo kepe ɗe turunɗe qekokeakane ra birakake rayakeo, eɗe Yuda miti lewa lewanɗ urumgo ɗine esopkanɗem sen ɗadino kesiake.” ²³ Kine yalinane naga magaine ere rakoik, “Eɗe mo medep suaine okangane, eɗe eɗine qesonkau!”

²⁴ Eɗe koso atak mane qesonkau atakine etke(2) okange, eɗe ɗe ea de pilik wakonge eɗe orau, sariki olale rakoi, “Ge ra togolenom, Anutu wane kaitko, so ge don welekatne raikene! Ɔene detmaine, ɗe iwa eɗe borikine mama.”

²⁵ Ɔeiwa eaɗo mainge edange, “Na mi detmaile, eɗe borikine mama, me mida. Na weku detmaile, yemo na dene pilik pilikine gekole, ɗo ukude mo dene pore kamaile.”

²⁶ Eɗe qesonka rakoi, “Eɗe daleo okanganike? Eɗe daleo okane more deɗone malotkike?”

²⁷ Eɗe mainge edane rake, “Na mo ɗidani, ɗo ɗine don ea desikei wane bauɗine wamaike. Pakimo ɗine koso onoka wane don manerop loutne desikei wane ramami? Ɔine yale waka eɗane dokoine okangei me?”

²⁸ Parisi eɗe sorinka rakoi, “Ge geɗoneka ɗe yewa wane medepine mane, ɗo ɗene yemo Mose wane dokoine. ²⁹ Anutuɗo Mose don olatke, ea mo ɗene detmaine, ɗo ɗe yewa ea

mo ɗene mi detkamaine, eɗe diao ɗine sarike!”

³⁰ Ɔeiwa de pilikɗo deine menange, eaɗo doneene turunɗine mainge edane rake, “Iwa mo ɗine don kine mane ramami! Ɔei eaɗo naɗane dene malotkeke, ɗo ɗine ramami, ɗene mi detkamaine, eɗe diao ɗine wakonge. ³¹ Ɔene iwa yale detmaine, Anutu eɗe ɗe borikine mama eɗane doneene mi det okanmaike, ɗo ɗe maine eɗe eɗane ewine kitoki paki, eɗane aɗaine teweke more, eɗe modat kayakeo, eɗe Anutuɗo donine maine desiake. ³² Mokaka qei kino kepe wakonge naso yewao ɗineka pa sake gemage ukude naso iwao eɗe yale waka, ɗe mane nagaine kotino ɗine de pilik wakone geki, ɗe manego deine malotkeke, ea wane don kisi mane mi paki, det okanmaine. ³³ Ea wane, ɗe yewa eɗe Anutuɗo mi birakake me Anutu wano ɗine mi ketke ra, eɗe urata yaline mane mi makirap.”

³⁴ Eɗe Parisi eɗe don ea dere more mainge olale rakoi, “Ea daleo? Ge nagaɗoneɗo borikinerop geukane, ge borikine mama gekone, ge sari ukude weneɗ yale waka gemaine, paki mo ge ɗene kito ɗedangenane okanmaine me? Midakaka!” Yale rau paki, Yuda wane miti lewa lewanɗ urumgo ɗine ma birakau qeinat ketke.

Wetɗo De Pilik Gege

³⁵ Ma birakau qeinat ketki, Yesu eɗe detke, paki ari maratka more olale rake, “Ge Ɔei Wawainane Gipole detka more, malip kamaine me mida?”

³⁶ Raki ɗeiɗo mainge rake, “Suaine, Ɔei Wawainane Gipole yewa ma? Nolatom detpe paki, na eɗe maine malip kaikale!”

³⁷ Yesuɗo olale rake, “Ge eɗe mo kamaine, ge eɗerop don iwa aumamik.”

³⁸ Ɔjeiŋo yewaŋo rake, “Waom, na malip ganmaile!” Yale raki pakiso, Yesu wane kiino wawetine kepo qe umi ketke.

³⁹ Pakiso Yesuŋo rake, “Na Ɔei kineene ma wakonikalane kepo ketkole, ea wane, de pilikŋo deene potpi maine lotkeake, Ɔo deene maine pore gemamiŋo, weteenane deine pili pilikine okangei.”

⁴⁰ Parisi natne eƆe weneƆ Yesu osino okorau paki detpi, Yesu eƆe don yewa rake, paki eƆe qesonka rakoi, “Ge Ɔe-nane weneƆ de pilik ramaine me?”

⁴¹ Yesuŋo edane rake, “Ɔine sot wane de pilik gege ra, yemo borikine midaine geu rap, Ɔo Ɔidom ramami, ‘Ɔene deze weneƆ maine potmaine,’ yewa wane kine yemo Ɔine sot korop gemami.”

Lama EƆane Sen Wane Don NaƆeŋgo

10 Yesuŋo koso takotke more rake, “Na welekakatne Ɔidanbe detpi, Ɔei mane eƆe lama eƆane sen koto made-tkoka mi wakesiake, eƆe yaup tewinoka sen yuane wakesiake, eƆe kobu Ɔei so Ɔei mane wane aboŋ kine kine kobu teba waraŋ Ɔei. ² Ɔo Ɔei mane eƆe made-tkoka wakesiake, eƆe yemo lama eƆane ware ware. ³ Madet wane ware ware eƆe oŋom Ɔei yewa wane madet ea lalageake paki, eƆine lamakoune eƆe eƆine donine ea maine desikei paki, eƆe eƆeteene ea maine weku weku edora iwenongi, inat sakesikei. ⁴ EƆe lamakoune koropka inat ebu saket ware more, oŋom Ɔetne kisage alakangi, lamakoune eƆe welaenane don mo det okanmami, wane Ɔadino mog-are arikei. ⁵ EƆe Ɔei mane wane Ɔadino mi arikei, midakaka, eƆe Ɔei mameŋo edorayakeo, yemo lama eƆe Ɔei yewa kakakka ari warekei, onoka wane, eƆe Ɔei natne eƆane doneene mi det okan-mami, ea wane, eƆe donine kuneƆine dere more, kaetongi rakake arikei.”

⁶ Yesu eƆe don naƆeŋgo kito edange, Ɔo eƆe kine onoka wane don yalewa

ra Ɔedanmaike, ea wane kine mane dere kaŋem, eƆe yalewa ra mi dere qelaŋangoi.

Yesu EƆe Lama Ware Ware Maine

⁷ Paki, Yesu eƆe koso manerop edane rake, “Na Ɔidanbe detpi, welekakatne na noŋom lama eƆane madet, ⁸ Ɔei korop naƆane numa alakane sarikoi, Ɔei yewa eƆe kobu kobu mama so kobu teba teba, paki ea wane lama eƆe doneene mi detkoi. ⁹ Na madet, ea wane Ɔei mane eƆe naƆanoka sariki paki, sen koto wakesiake, eƆe baŋ Anutuŋo mayake, paki eƆe baŋ ululuŋ sari sakesiake, so waket ariake, yale okane, Asu wane Ɔa morian maine marat kayake. ¹⁰ Kobu mama Ɔei eƆe yemo kine kine mane bile mayakane mi sarimaike, eƆe yemo lama kobu ebu more enguyakane, so matali qetali ebuyakaneka sarimaike. Na yemo lama eƆe gegeene wakongi, gege togon so Asu Koboboine eƆano wat watko paki geulukkei, ea wane na sarikole.

¹¹ “Na noŋom yemo lama eƆane ware ware maine, lama ware ware maine eƆe lama eƆane raki paki, gegeine maine qaisikka more seukeake. ¹² Ɔo Ɔei eƆe lewine qolekaikei wane raki paki, eƆe lama maine mi ware oni-ake, so oŋo lama eƆane magak maine zok mida, yewa wane eƆe kaki, kasi zubaine mane sariakeo, eƆe kakakka more, lama qeliŋongi paki, kaet ari-ake paki, kasi zubaine eƆe lotke more, lama ea korop edore more esopongi, yau yaup ket giŋ qiririŋ ari warekei. ¹³ Ɔeiwa yewa eƆe yale okaniake, eƆe yemo onoka wane mida, eƆe yemo lewine mayakaneka urata ma ge okan-maika, ea wane eƆe kaet arimaike paki, eƆe lama wareoniakane mi desiake. ¹⁴ Na lama eƆane ware ware maine, na lama magukopne na eƆe detluk onmaile, Ɔo lama magukopne eƆe yalewaka na maine detluk nanmami. ¹⁵ Rokop yale

waka Magak eje na detluk nanmaike, ɲo na Magak so lama eɲane ra more gegene qik kaikale, so lamakopne qesiɲonikale. ¹⁶Na lamakopne natne gemami, eje Yuda wane sen iwa wane kotino mi gemami, na eje weneɲ yale waka ebularikale, paki eje naɲane donne desikei paki, eje lama magu weku okanbi, ware wareene eamo weku noɲomka baɲ wareonikale.

¹⁷“Magak eje naɲane okankamaike, onoka wane yemo na gegene kepe ɲei eɲane ra more, qaisikkawe paki, seu seu makale paki, na koso wie gege manerop makale, ea wane. ¹⁸ɲei manerjo naɲane gege maine mi maki mida leleake, midakaka, na nae similenane noɲomka gegene qaisikka ebonikale. Na gegene qaisik kakalane zonom pa ninmaike, so na gegene koso manerop makalane zonom weneɲ pa ninmaike. Magakɲo na yale wa okangalane raki paki nolatke.”

¹⁹Yesu eje don iwa rakane, Yuda ɲei eje koso manerop wiri magu etke okangoi, ²⁰paki eje ɲei loutnerjo iwa yale rakoi, “Eje asu qotkoine magemaikale! Eje qelaɲ! ɲine onoka wane done raki ket more detmami!”

²¹ɲo natne eje rakoi, “ɲei mane eje asu qotkoineropɲo don iwa yale maine mi rayake! Asu qotkoineropɲo ɲei deene pilik pilikine eɲane deene daleo ma lotkekei? Ea midakaka!”

Yuda ɲei Eje Yesu ɲabakakoi

²²Iwamo Yerusalem matko Bakom Urum mosop kakoi, ea wane zonom ma mesikei wane naso mo bomileke, eje sogino miti urum Anutu wane biɲek qe eɲane eɲetko rakokkoi, ea wane wetke metmanjokoi, ea wane nasoine bomileke, naso yewa mo momo nasoo. ²³Yesu eje Bakom Urum koto waket Solomon wane Tougo arike. ²⁴Ariki Yuda ɲei eje sari lolikkau paki olale rakoi, “Ge naso dango ɲene ra qelaɲane ɲedangene, ge

welekakatne ma? Ge Mesia me? Anutuɲo ɲei ɲerep ebukene biragange, yemo ge ɲene ra qelaɲane ɲedannom.”

²⁵Yesuɲo mainge edane rake, “Na mo ɲidan okanmaile, ɲo ɲine siluɲ naɲane don yewa dere mi malipka okanmami, na urata kine kine ma okanmaile, yewa yemo Magak wane don teweke ma okanmaile, yewaɲo naɲane kine ra wakon okanmaike. ²⁶ɲo ɲine yemo naɲane lama magu midakaka, ea wane ɲine na wetɲinerjo mi malip nanmami. ²⁷Naɲane lama eje naɲane donne detokanmami, na eje detonmaile, eje na mogatnane ɲadeno sari okanmami. ²⁸Na gege togon ebon okanmailane, eje mi seukei, eje gege togon ge arikei, geu ɲei manerjo naɲane meteno ɲine mi neuma ebulariake. ²⁹Maganerjo ɲei magu more ninge, ea yemo manerop kakapa suaine kine kine natne korop yuanka waremaikale, wane ɲei manerjo Maganane metino ɲine maine mi oma nane ebulariake. ³⁰Maganane so na ɲere mo kinesese weku, ɲere koso wiri etke mi okanmaite.”

³¹Yale raki, so Yuda ɲei eje koso manerop wesi peikeu paki qeu seukeakane okangoi, ³²okanbi, Yesuɲo edane rake, “Na Maganane urata maine loutne sikan ɲunbi kemi, paki mo ɲine urata mane diawa wane rau paki, mo na wesijo nekukei wane okanmami?”

³³Yuda ɲei eje mainge olale rakoi, “Ge urata maine mamaine, ea wane ɲene ra more wesijo gekukenane mi okanmaine, midakaka, ɲo yemo ge goɲom Anutu wane numa ma okora ewe mabaik okan kamaile, kine ea wane raɲem paki, wesijo gekukenane okanmaine, ge ɲei yawwine, ɲo ge siluɲ geɲonane iwa yale ramaine, ‘Na Anutu!’”

³⁴Yesuɲo mainge edange, “ɲinɲine ra rokop don boneɲɲino don mane qekoi, yewao Anutuɲo iwa yale rake, ‘Na iwa yale ramaile ɲine Anutu’ ³⁵Eɲet eamo

sogine Anutuŋo ŋei eŋano ra wakonge, eŋe rake, ‘Ŋine Anutu,’ paki mo Anutu wane papiao don ea mo mane mi koso qein geke paki tanik mane okanmaike ³⁶Ŋo na yemo Maganeŋo ma wakon nange paki talenangi iwa kepo ketkole, ea wane na Anutu wane Gipole yale ramaile, paki mo, ŋine numa dalino kau, na Anutu ewe mabaik okanka-maile? ³⁷Ŋo na Maganane urata mi makaleo, yemo ŋine naŋane donne dere misuk malip kaikei. ³⁸Ŋo na urataine mawe, ŋine naŋane donne dere mi malip kaikeiwo, yemo ŋine urata mamaile yewa kaso, malip kaikei, yale okanbi paki, naso baŋem iwa yale detlukkei, Magakŋo narop gemaik, so noŋo Magak korop gemaile.”

³⁹Yale raki, eŋe koso manerop ma lukkaikei wane okangoi, ŋo eŋe keueno ŋine siukke sau saungo saket arike.

⁴⁰Yesu eŋe koso zinge ari, Yor-dan doku yuane erinat wa ari mage, Yohaneŋo ŋei ŋerep doku tauone geke, yewa lotkeso ea geke. ⁴¹Gekiso, ŋei ŋerep loutneŋo eŋano sarikoi, sari olale rakoi, “Yohane eŋe masi togogole mane mi make, ŋo eŋe ŋei iwa wane don kine kine korop rake, yemo wele mo welekatne wakon waremaike.” ⁴²Eso yewao ŋei ŋerep loutneŋo Yesu wane done dere malip kakoi.

Lazarus Seukke

11 Ŋei mane eŋetne Lazarus, Betani matko geke, eŋe zomakake, Betani ea mat suaine Maria so tatine Marta ere yewa gekoik. ²Maria ŋerep yewa oŋo kelok qoune teine yewa Waom wane kieretkino qakki, taukaki so, lewine zounneŋo ratokke, ŋerep yewa wane ŋole Lazarus eŋe zoma kake, eŋe mateene Betani yewao gekoi. ³Tati qa ere Yesu wano don iwa yale ra motpik arike, “Waom, geŋane kima maepŋone

eŋane naso baŋem simingan mageake, mo zoma kamaik.”

⁴Yesu eŋe don yewa dere more rake, “Lazarus wane zoma ea wane wele yemo seu seu midakaka, zoma yewa wakon-maik, yemo waraŋkaki, ŋei ŋerep eŋe Anutu wane zonom kau paki, bakomine kitokei, paki numa yewaoka Anutu wane Gipole eŋe qeli ewe zonomine mayake.

⁵Yesu eŋe Marta so qaine so Lazarus eŋane zok simile kaki wetineŋo malipon lukke. ⁶Yesu eŋe Lazarus zoma kake, ea wane donkisi ariki detki paki, mat geke yewaka koso takotke kaiwe etke metke. ⁷Mere so, dokoine edane rake, “Ŋene koso Yuda kepeo zinge ariŋem.”

⁸Raki dokoine eŋe olale rakoi, “Kito ŋebo ŋebon, nasomde bamgo yewaoka Yuda ŋei eŋe wesinjo gekukei wane okan-nimi, pakimo, ge koso yewaka zinge arikenane wetkemaine me?”

⁹Yesuŋo doneene mainge more edane rake, “Kaiwe mama wane aua 12 pamaik, pakimo yewao qelaŋan mi okan-iake me? Eso ŋei mane eŋe kepe qelaŋane paki numa ariake, eŋe kineŋo daŋaŋ qeki paki, mi ket qeake, onoka wane, eŋe kepe kine kine korop deinane qelaŋano maineeka ka more arimaik.

¹⁰Ŋo eŋe ruoo numa ariake, eŋe daŋaŋ qeki paki, ket qeake, onoka wane eŋano qelaŋan mane mi pamaik, ea wane qeake.” ¹¹Yesu eŋe don iwa raki paki, koso mane takotke rake, “Ŋenane kimate Lazarus eŋe yaup kulu peke, wane na mo ea ari more ma wirikkawe wisikae wiewake.”

¹²Dokoine eŋe don ea dere more iwa yale olale rakoi, “Waom, eŋe kulu pamaik, eŋe baŋ menaŋ kayake.”

¹³Ŋo iwa yale mi detkoi, Yesu eŋe Lazarus mo seukke, ea wane don yewa ramaik, pakimo, eŋe mi dere qelaŋane more yaup wetke rakoi, Lazarus eŋe yaup kulu paki, mo welekatnane mane ramaik. ¹⁴Eso Yesu eŋe didiwo ra

qelanjane more edane rake, “Lazarus eje mo seukike, ¹⁵ŋo na ŋinane rawe paki, wetne pesemaikae, yemo na ejerop yewa weneŋ mi gile, ea wane ŋine baŋ mali malip korop okanikei, ŋene eŋano ariŋem.”

¹⁶Tomas, ejetine wase wase Atiksipo, oŋo kimakoune natne edane rake, “Ŋene korop weneŋ kito ŋebo ŋebon gorop ariŋem paki, eŋinerop maine weneŋ seukkene!”

Yesu Eje Seu Seuŋine Wisikae Wie Wie So Gege Ea Wane Welaine

¹⁷Yesu eje ari lotkeki paki detke, Lazarus eje mo dukkau dejesereo paki, kaiwe mama etke so etke (4) okange.

¹⁸Betani ea mo Yerusalem mat osino metke, 3 kilomitaka ea wane rokop.

¹⁹Yuda ŋei ŋerep loutneŋo Marta so Maria ŋon etne seukkane nasoine mere more, qom etne romatkekei wane arikoi.

²⁰Marta eje detki Yesu sariki, eje marat kayakane numao arike, ŋo Maria eje yemo matko metke. ²¹Martaŋo Yesu olale rake, “Waom, ge iwa merine ra, yemo naŋane ŋonne eje maine mi seukkirap! ²²Ŋo siluŋ na detmaile, ge ukude iwa Anutu kine kine ea me ea wane meŋen kaikene, eje donŋone maine dere more giniakae.”

²³Rakiso Yesuŋo olatke, “Geŋane ŋonŋone eje baŋ maine wisikae wiewake.”

²⁴Martaŋo olale rake, “Na detmaile, eje baŋ qeli so kepe naso etne qoeyake, yewao wisikae wiewake.”

²⁵Yale raki, Yesuŋo olale rake, “Na wisikae wie wie sogege ea wane welaine, ŋei mane eje na malipnane geake, eje seukeakeŋo siluŋ koso wisikae wie geake.

²⁶Ŋo mane eje wisika geki paki, na malip nane gemaike, eje baŋ mali malipine mi seukluke more, eje qeligege togon marat kayake, ge don iwa

maine detluke malip kamaine?” ²⁷Martaŋo mainge rake, “O, Waom, na mo wetneŋo malip ganmaile, ge Mesia, Anutu wane Gipole, Anutuŋo ketkenane rakane kepo ketkone.”

Yesuŋo Arokmaike

²⁸Marta eje don yalewa raki paki, koso zinge ari, qaine Maria eŋineka oraki sarike paki, eje iwenka kere eretneka olale rake, “Kito ŋebo ŋebon mo sarike iwa, so eje geŋane ramaike!”

²⁹Maria eje don ea dere kanzaŋ wieki paki, biririke Yesu wane marat kayakane arike. ³⁰Yesu eje matko mi sari lotkeke, eje mipek metki Marta ari marat kake, yewaoka yewa metke. ³¹Yuda ŋei Mariarop weneŋ matko wetne kito pese metkoi, eje kau kanzaŋ wie biririke qeinat ket arikiso, eje ŋadino mogare arikoi, eje wetke rakoi, “Maria eje dejesereo mane arokeakane arimaike.”

³²Maria eje ari mat wazaino Yesu metke, yewa lotke more Yesu marat kake, pakimo kino umi qe ketki paki olale rake, “Waom, ge iwa ginera, yemo naŋane ŋonne eje mi seukkirap!”

³³Yale raki paki arokki, Yesu eje kake, so Yuda ŋei ejerop sarikoi, eje weneŋ yale waka arokkoi, paki eŋane qomino maki qom borik zok make, so manerop qiseke. ³⁴Paki qeson one rake, “Ŋine diawao dukkemi?”

Eje olale rakoi, “Waom.sari kanom!”

³⁵Yesu eje kaki paki arokke. ³⁶Yale okangi, Yuda ŋei eje kau paki rakoi, “Kau, eje ŋeiwae wane simileine zok manerop pake!”

³⁷Ŋo natne edo rakoi, “Oŋo ŋei loutne de pilik deene malotkeke, eje onoka wane weneŋ maine mere Lazarus warekaki, mi seukkirap me?”

Lazarus Seuseuŋine Ma Wisikaekake

³⁸Yesu eje wetne koso manerop tabaeki, qom borik okangi paki, deŋe-

sereo arike. Dejesere yewa yemo weti bonagao wesi anjaino, kemgo maulukkoi, anjaine yewa mo wesijo kito wongeu metke. ³⁹Ea wane Yesuŋo rake, “Wesi yewa mau arikep!”

Marta, seu seunane kiarine, oŋo olale rake, “Waom yewa baŋ qoune borikine ŋenguyake, eŋe seukki dukkaŋem, kaiwe etke so etke okanmaike!”

⁴⁰Yale rakiso Yesuŋo olatke, “Ge malip nannom paki, Anutu zonominane kibi maine suaine wakongi kaikenane, done na mi golalile me?” ⁴¹Eŋe wesi mau masakange, pakiso Yesuŋo deine potki qeliwo waki rake, “Magak, ge meŋe meŋenne mo derine, ea wane na ewerjone kitomaile. ⁴²Na detmaile, ge naso baŋem ketjone more, naŋane meŋe meŋenne det okan maine, ŋo na don iwa ramaile, yemo yaup mida, ŋei ŋerep iwa okoramami, edo goŋo talenannom ketkole, naŋane yale detluke malipkaikei wane, eŋane rawe paki ramaile.”

⁴³Don iwa raki qoeki, ea wane ŋadino Yesuŋo suaineka togogole bokaki paki rake, “Lazarus, ge wie sari saketnom!”

⁴⁴Yale rakiso, ŋei seu seunajo anjaine teweke wie sari saketke, meteretkine so kieretkine ea mo dejesere wane lap lapŋo kawe kawetne, so lap lap mane de kaitine kawe kawetne, pakiso Yesuŋo edane rake, “Lap lap yewa lalageu paki, birau kau, eŋe oŋom arikep.”

Yesu Qeu Seukeakane Ra Togolekoi

⁴⁵Yuda ŋei loutne eŋano ŋinerjo Maria kakei wane weneŋ sarikoi, eŋe Yesuŋo masi kine kine make, yewa kakoi paki eŋe malip kakoi. ⁴⁶Ŋo natne edo yemo zinge Parisi eŋano ariu paki, Yesuŋo masi kine kine make, yewa edangoi. ⁴⁷Eso Parisi so Yuda ŋei suaine eŋe kepe ware ware ŋetne natne eŋerop qeturage lewageu paki, eŋe edane rakoi, “Ŋene daleo okanikene? Ŋei iwa eŋe masi togogole korop mamaike! ⁴⁸Ŋene qeliŋ

kaŋem, eŋe numa tanik iwaka okane ariakeo, ŋei ŋerep loutne manerop eŋe baŋ eŋe malipka warekei, paki eŋe naso eao Roma ŋei qelaŋ edo gavaman okane, ware ongoi, ea wane rakoi, Roma kawali ŋei eŋe sariu paki, Bakom Urumze kitopokeu paki, ŋei ŋerep magu kopze weneŋ korop matali qetali ŋebu ma ket biraŋonge.”

⁴⁹Eŋane keueno ŋine ŋei mane eŋetine Kaiapas, eŋe koma yewao Bakom Kito Kito wane Pris Ŋetne Suaine geke, oŋo rake, “Ŋine dereretjine midaine, ŋine kine kine mane mi detluk kamami! ⁵⁰Ŋine kine kine mane iwa yale eamo mayakakatne, ŋine eamo mi detmami, ŋei ŋerep korop matali ŋonbi mida warekenane, turuŋine yemo ŋei weku mau, oŋo maine seukki paki, ŋei ŋerep mapik ŋongirap me?” ⁵¹Kaiapas iwa eŋine wetino ŋine mi rake midakaka, eŋe koma naso yewao Bakom Kito Kito Pris Suaine geke, ea wane eŋe propet don saeŋine yewa Yesuŋo baŋ seukki paki, Yuda ŋei mapik oniakane rake. ⁵²So eŋe seukki paki, Yuda ŋei eŋeka bonep mi mapik oniake midakaka, eŋe seukeake, yemo Anutu wane dokoine korop kepe baŋem yeo yeo ket ari ge waremami, eŋe ebu more qe worongi, magu so wet dereret weku okane gekei wane rake.

⁵³Kaiwe mama yewaoka Yuda ŋei ŋetne eŋe numa mane maratka more, Yesu qeu seukeakane don kieke rakoi. ⁵⁴Ea wane, Yesu eŋe Yuda kepeo Yuda ŋei eŋane kaitko didiwo ari sari mi okange. Eŋe mat yewa qeliŋgi paki, ari kepe mat mane ŋei midaine kepe yaup papaine ea wane osino metke, mat suaine mane, eŋetine Epraim, yewao dokoine eŋerop weneŋ gekoi.

⁵⁵Yuda ŋei Anutuŋo Loloŋonge, so qeliŋongi weku mane solaene peseki metkoi, ea wane detsoroke metmet ea wane peadaine mesikei wane naso mo

bomileke, eso ɲei ɲerep korop mat nigatno ɲine qelige, Yerusalem matko ariwarekoi. Eɲe Mose wane ra rokop don mogare, sot kine kineene sauke masuluk naguwi paki, Anutu wane kaitko koboe more, ɲadino peada mesikei. ⁵⁶Eɲe bakom urumgo lewage mere, Yesu zuaɲkau paki, auye rakoi, “ɲine daleo wetkemami? Eɲe peadao sariake me mida?” ⁵⁷Bakom Kito Kito Pris Suaine so Parisi, eɲe donene mo ra togolekoi, ɲei manerjo Yesu wane met met wie wieine desiakeo, yemo ikop ari ra wakone edangiso, eɲe maine ma lukkaikai.

Mariaɲo Doku Qounerop Yesu Betani Matko Taukake

12 Peada bano kaiwe 6 paki, Yesuɲo Betani matko Lazarus geke, yewa ariake, ɲei yewa mo alakan Yesuɲo seu seuɲine ma wirikkaki, wisikae wieke. ²Eɲe yewa Yesu wane ɲara maulukkoi, Marta eɲe qesiɲone ɲara suluke zakeo motke, Lazarus eɲe Yesuɲop zakeo metke. ³Pakiso, eɲe Yesu wet peseke oi bakom okankaikai wane ɲara surok mau zeke, naso yewao Maria eɲe doku beloɲ mane, lewine suaine, sanda libekaɲo mamaine, yewa ma qakki, Yesu wane kieretkine tau kaki paki, eɲine lewine zounerjo ratokke, doku maine qoune simimile teine, ea wane qounerjo mat yewa wane kotino korop pise watke rokopke pake. Paki Martarjo ɲara motki, Yesu so Lazarus eao ɲei natne eɲe wekuoka wenerj mere ɲara nekoi. ⁴Yesu dokoina eɲane keueno ɲine ɲei mane Yudas Iskariot, oɲo weku baɲ siron qeki, ɲaba edo Yesu maikei, oɲo rake, ⁵“ɲene onoka wane mi doku qounerop iwa motɲem, ari wesi 300 kina kiatki sariki, wesi yewaɲo ɲei aboɲene midaine madu wanap, ea maine ebonɲem rap me?” ⁶Eɲe don iwa rake, yemo eɲe madu wanap qesiɲ oniakane midakaka, eɲe

kobu mama geki paki, wesi kite mageke, wane yewa ɲine maki paki, eɲine qesiɲnagu okaniakane wetke more rake.

⁷ɲo Yesuɲo yemo rake, “ɲine ɲerep yewa qeliɲkau! Eɲe kelok yewa ma geke, yemo naɲane solane taukaki duk nangei wane ra more mageke. ⁸Madu wanap aboɲene midaine eɲe ɲinerop naso baɲem ge ariakei, ɲo na yemo ɲinerop naso baɲem mi gekale.”

Lazarus Qekeiwane Done Rakoi

⁹ɲei ɲerep magu suaine eɲe detpi, Yesu eɲe Betani matko metke, eso eɲe yewa arikoi. Eɲe arikoi, yemo weku Yesu kaikei waneka mi weke arikoi, eɲe Lazarus seu seuo ɲine ma wirikkaki wieke, eɲe wenerj yalewaka kaikei wane arikoi. ¹⁰Eso Bakom Kito Kito Pris Suaine ɲei eɲe Lazarus wenerj qeu seukeakane don urata makoi, ¹¹onoka wane, eɲane rau paki Yuda ɲei loutnerjo suainekopene qeliɲ one, Yesu detlukka malipkakoi, ea wane.

Yesuɲo Yerusalem Matko ɲei Waom Yale Waketki Ewine Kito Mawakakoi

¹²Kepe qaeki kaiwe maneo ɲei ɲerep magu suaine Anutuɲo Loloɲongane Peada mesikei wane sarikoi, eɲe detpi, Yesu mo Yerusalem matko sarimaika. ¹³Eso, eɲe don yale detpi paki, marat kaikei wane geleqat metine so komu so geru metine korop rutupke, eaɲo eɲet kito rusu birakei wane numao peike arikoi, paki boka rakoi, “Anutu ma wakajem! Anutuɲo mosopkakep, eɲe Waom wane eɲetko sarimaika, Anutuɲo Israel eɲane ɲei Waom mosopkakep!”

¹⁴Yesu eɲe dogi mane maratka eɲane kutno metke, Anutu wane Papiarjo iwa yale ramaika, ea wane rokopko okangoi, ¹⁵“Mi kaet gangep, mat suaine Zion, iwa sarimaika, geɲane ɲei Waom, dogi medeunane kutnoka umaike.”

¹⁶ Eņine dokoine eņe naso yewao masi yewa wane kine mi detlukkoi, ęo ęado Yesu eņe Magaineņo qeli ewe zonomnane kotino mawa birakake, naso yewao eņe kine detkoi, yemo Anutu wane papi- aņo don iwa yale rake, eso eņe ea wane rokopka okankakoi.

¹⁷ ęei ęerep magu ea Yesurop weneņ ge more ka okorau, Lazarus deņesereo ęine ora ma wirikkaki, seu seuo ęine wieke, eņe ea wane don kisiine ęei ęerep natne kine kine wakonge, ea wane ra wakone edan warekoi. ¹⁸ Yesu eņe masi togogole maki kisiine detkoi, kine ea wane ęei ęerep magu yewa eņe ari nu- maos maratkakoi. ¹⁹ Ea wane Parisi eņe edomka auye rau kere pora okange, iwa yale rakoi, “ęine kamami, ęene don urata ma more, korop mabotop onware- maine! Kau, ęei ęerep korop mo eņane ęadino ariwaremami!”

Grik Natne Eņe Yesu Kaikai Wane Zuanękakoi

²⁰ Grik natne eņe peada nasoo ęei magu Yerusalem matko Anutu meņen kaikei wane arikoi, eņerop keueno weneņ mere meņenkakoi. ²¹ Eņe Pilip wano sarikoi, eņe Betsaida matko Galili kepeo ęine, paki qesonka rakoi, “Suaine, ęene Yesu kaikenane ęonmaike.”

²² Rauso, Pilipņo ari Andrea olatke, olatkiso eretnarek ari Yesu olatkoik. ²³ Pakiso, Yesuņo mainge etane rake, “ęei Wawainane Gipolane qeli ewe zonomine suaine mayakane nasoine mo bomilemaike. ²⁴ Na ęidanbe detpi, wit woune kepo mi ketki paki wekuoka witaino mere, eņe weku yewaņoka mesi- ake. ęo eņe kepo kesiake, yemo so- lainerņo gotosiake, ęo kotino woune eamo yemo koline qelotke saki paki sua more, wele loutne qeake. ²⁵ Mane eņe eņine gegeinane siminkaki kima maki siuke maniake, ęo mane eņe eņine gegeine naņane ra more kepe

iwao geki paki ęabaka more ęadekayake eņe baņ Magakņo warekaki, gege to- gon wane biņek pamaniake. ²⁶ Mane eņe naņane qelit mama geakane okaneso, naņane ęadeno sariake, eso naņane qelit mama eņe baņ narop na gekale yewao weneņ gekete. Mane eņe naņane urata mageake eņe baņ naņane Maganeņo eņe- tine manerop mawa kayake.”

Yesu Eņe Seu Seuinane Don Rake

²⁷ Yesu eņe koso iwa yale rake, “Qomne qiseki zonomne oremaike, eso na daleo raikale? Na maine iwa yale rakale, ‘Magak, naso iwa misuk wik- ileņo detkanom sari kutno wayake’ ? Yale mida. Naso iwao mo na wikile koto waket arikale, na yalinane sarikole. ²⁸ Magak, manom eņet biņek ęonane qeli ewe zonom gorop wakone arikep!”

Yesuņo yale rakiso qeliwo ęine don mane iwa yale raki ketke, “Na mawe eņet biņeknane so qeli ewe zonomne mo wakone sua arimaikae, wane koso manerop mawe sua ariake.”

²⁹ ęei ęerep magu yewa okorakoi, eņe don yewa dere rakoi, “Ea quruņņo mane kitomaikae!” ęo natne eņe rakoi, “Aņelo maneņo don olatmaikae!”

³⁰ Rauso, Yesuņo edane rake, “Don iwa noņo desikalane raki paki mi wakonike, midakaka, yemo ęido de- sikei wane, ęinane raki paki ęine qe- siņņune more wakonmaike. ³¹ Ukude yemo kepeo ęei ęerep kineene Anutuņo dere wanokeakane naso, ukude yemo kepe iwa wane ęei Waom mo mainka ra pelekakae ketmaikae. ³² Na kepeo ęine neu wiekei, naso yewao na baņ ęei ęerep korop waraņonbe naņano lotke warekei.” ³³ Eņe don ea rake, yemo seu seu daleo seukeake, ea wane don naņango motki paki rake.

³⁴ Raki ęei ęerep magu eņe mainge olale rakoi, “ęenane ra rokop donņo ęedanmaikae, yemo ęei yewa Anutuņo

birakayake, yemo ñei ñerep magukoune ebu naso banjem naso banjem ware-oneake, so Mesia eje mi seuke more, banine ge ariake. Daleo wane ge ramaine, Ñei Wawainane Gipole eje yemo ban ma wie birakau kibego seukeake? Ñei Wawainane Gipole eamo ma?”

³⁵Rauso Yesujo edange, “Qelañan eje nasomde nigatne kiro kirop ñinane keu ñino geake, ea wane ñine takotke numanjine qelañangoka gekei, pakiso panamanjo misuk sari koraut ñuniake. Onoka wane, ñei mane panaman togolane, kotino ari more diawao arikale, ea mo mi detmaike. ³⁶Naso iwao mo qelañanjo ñinerop gemaïke, ea wane ñine detlukka malipkaïkei, qelañan pa ñibonmaïke, eajo mo ñine banjo qelañan wane ñei ñerep magu so dokoïne okanikei.”

Yuda Ñei Loutne Eje Yesu Mi Malipkakoi

Yesu eje don iwa raki qoeki, ea wane ñadino yemo qelinone ari siuke geke.

³⁷Yesu eje masi kine kine togogole ea korop eñane deene kutno maki deene qominejo kamañkoi, ño siluñ mi malipkalukkoï. ³⁸Yale okanbiso, propet Asiano don qeke ea wele okange,

“Waom, biñek donñone ñene edañjem maño donze detluke malipkake? Ea mane midakaka! Waom eje oñom zonomine sikanonge, ño manerjo mi malipkake.”

³⁹Kine iwa yale wane eje maine mi detluke malipkakoi, onoka wane Asia eje yale waka iwa yale qeke,

⁴⁰“Anutu nonjo iwa yale ramaïle, na ñei ñerep deene ma pilikale, so dereretene leñongale, eso eje deenerjo kine kine mane misuk kaulukkaïkei, so wet dereretenerjo don wane kine maine mi detlukkaïkei. Anutu nonjo yalewa ramaïle.”

⁴¹Asia eje don iwa rake, yemo onoka wane eje Yesu wane qeli ewine zonom gorop kaki paki, eñane rake.

⁴²Yewaoka Yuda ñei ñetne loutnerjo Yesu malipkakoi, ño siluñ Parisi eñane kaet ongi mali malipene yewa didiwo mi rawakongoi, yemo onoka wane, eje detpi paki Yuda lewa lewago ñine so eñane tego yewa ñine esoponbi qeinat sen ñadino qelañ tegoo kesikei wane rau paki kaetongi motkekoi. ⁴³Eje Anutunjo ejetene edora mawa oniakane yemo zok mi simile ongi sorin gekoi. Ño ñei edo edora mawa ongei wane yemo zok simile detkoi, so wetene suaine pake

Yesujo Don Rake Yewajo Ñei Ñerep Gegeenane Wano Wanok Urata Mayake

⁴⁴Yesu eje suaineaka bokaki paki rake, “Mane eje na malip naniakeo, eje naka weku mi malip naniake, eje siluñ Magak talenangi ketkole, ea eje wenerjo yale waka malip kayake. ⁴⁵Mane eje na nan okanmaikerjo Magak talenangi ketkole eje yale waka wenerjo ka okanmaïke.

⁴⁶Na qelañanjo kepeo ketkole, eamo ñei ñerep koropñjo na malip nanikei wane, ño mane eje na malip naniakeo, eje panaman koto mi geake.

⁴⁷Mane eje nañane don detki paki mi tewekeake, mo na eje turuñine mi manikale so eñano nonjo wano wanok urata mi maikale. Na kepeo ñei turuñine ebonikalane mi ketkoleso eñano wano wanok urata makalane mi ketkole, na ebuwe menañgei wane ketkole. ⁴⁸Mane eje na ñadeknangi paki donne mi desiake, eje manerjo turuñine banjo maniake. Na don ra okanmaïle yewajo banjo gemage naso qoeki turuñine rake maniake so eñane yewajoka banjo wano wanok urata mayake! ⁴⁹Na don iwa nae wetno ñine mi ra okanmaïle. Midakaka. Yemo Magak talenangi ketkole, oñom don rawe paki ra wakonikalane so ra

qelanjikalane matoke ninge. ⁵⁰ So na detmaile, ejane pi donjo gege togon ma wakon okanmaike, na don korop ra okanmaile, yemo Magakjo ra matoke nolale ninge, rokop ra okanmaile.”

Yesujo Dokoine Ejane Kieene Saukke

13 Kaiwe weku mere mo Waomjo Yuda nei Lolojonge, ea wane Peada mesikei wane naso mo bomileke. Yesu eje iwa yale detke. Ejane nasoine mo bomile maikane eje kepe iwa qelijngi paki Magak wano koso ariake. Onjo naso banjem ejane nei njerep magukoune iwa kepeo gekoi, ejane zok okankake. So eje dokoine ejane okankake, eamo ban arimage, ejane seu seu yewao sikan ongi goeke.

² Yesu ejane so dokoine eje rarapko njara mire ne metkoi. Satanjo Yudas, Saimon Iskariot, ejane gipole eje Yesu liweka don isisi okanka more njaba ejane meto birakaki maikei wane kotino don mo motke. ³ So Yesu eje iwa yale detke, Magakjo zonom korop mo nae meteno ninge, ea eje mo detke. So eje koso iwa yale wenej detke, eje Anutu wano njine ketke, so eje koso Anutu wano zinge wayake. ⁴ Eso Yesu eje zakeo njara qelige wieki paki momo takotine solaino suaine yewa kito qokke. Pakiso sola rato ratok kebanjino piseke. ⁵ Pakiso doku qakki simen kude maneo ketkiso kieke dokoine ejane kieene saukki paki sola rato ratokine kebanjino pake yewajo makoke ratokonge. ⁶ Yale okan one Saimon Petoro wano sariki onjo olale rake, “Waom, ge nanjane kiene yale waka saukkenane okanmaine me?”

⁷ Rakiso Yesujo mainge olale rake, “Ge ukude na okanmaile iwa mi detmaine, jo siluj ban njado detlukkene.”

⁸ Petoro rake, “Ge nanjane kiene mi saukkene, ea mida so midakaka togole!”

Rakiso Yesujo mainge olatke, “Na gejjane kiejone mi saukkale, yemo ge nanjane medep so ge narop maine mi gekene.”

⁹ Olatkiso Saimon Petoro jo rake, “Waom, kieneka weku misuk saukkene! Meteretkene so lewene wenej saukenom!”

¹⁰ Yesujo olale rake, “Mane eje doku tauyakejo yemo koso misuk takotke, tauyake so eje kinejoka tauyake, jo solaine ea korop mo qelajan wareake, pakimo diine mida leleake. Njine koropjo dijine midadaine. Korop njine maine. Jo nei wekujo yemo maine mida.” ¹¹ Yesu eje nei marjo isikaki maikei, ea mo detke, yalinane eje rake, “Korop njine dijine midaine libeka. Wekujo dirup.”

¹² Yesu eje dokoine ejane kieene saukki qoeki ea wane njadino momo takotine solaine ea koso biraki waki zinge ari zakeo metmetino pese ket metke. Metki paki qeson one rake, “Njine na musele iwa kine kine okanjunmaile ea wane kine maine detmami me? ¹³ Njine kito njibo njibon so Waom nora okanmami, ea yemo maine. Onoka wane, jo na yenjina gemailane maine nora okanmami. ¹⁴ Na njinane Waom so Kito njibo njibon, eso ea wane na kiejine saukmaile, ea wane njine njidomka yale waka kie sau sauk okannagu gekei. ¹⁵ Nojo numaine okanbe paki sikan njunmaile, njine yale waka ea wane rokop okane gekei. ¹⁶ Na njidanbe detpi, qelit medep manejo Njii Waominane rokop yuanka gege ea mo mi pamaike, me qelit urata mayakane biraka birakaine, manejo talekake ejane rokop mi yuan kayake. ¹⁷ Ukude njine kine kine na okanmaile, ea wane kine welekatne iwa mo detkamami, njine yewa okan nagu gekeiwo yemo njine ban wet pese maratkaikai!

¹⁸“Na korop njinane mi ramaile, na jei diawa mo ma wakon ongole eje detonmaile. Ijo Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike ea wane weleine welekatne wakoniake, ‘Jeiwa narop mere njara nike, ojo zinge koso kine ma wie njabanane more ebene lagulok naniake.’ ¹⁹Na don iwa kine kine ea mi wakongi, na ukude njidanmailane njado wakoniake. Eso njado banj welekatne wakoniake, naso yewao ‘Jine na ma, ea mo detluknaniikei, yemo iwa yale, na nojomka yalewa gewakale!’ ²⁰Na welekatne njidanbe detpi, jei mane eje nojo talekawe ariki, eje ma kima okan kayakerjo, na yale waka kima okannaniake, so mane eje na kima okan naniakerjo, talenangi ketkole eje wenen kima okaniake.”

Yesu Eje Yudas Rawakonkake

²¹Yesu eje don iwa raki qoeki, ea wane njadino asuinejo zok manerop umareke. Paki suaineka didiwo ra wakone rake, “Na rawe detpi, njinane keuo njine manero na neu jei njaba nanmami, ejano bira naniake.”

²²Yale raki dokoine eje deenejo weku weku aekeu kere pora okangi, don iwa manane ramaike rau paki njanje metkoi.

²³Dokoine ejane keuo njine medep mane Yesu ejane simile kamageke, ea mo Yohane eje Yesu wane osino metke. ²⁴Eje Saimon Petorojo eje lewetinejo qesikane kait masi okanka rake, “Qesonkanom, eje don iwa jei manane ramaike.”

²⁵Rakiso Yohane eje sorodoge kere Yesu wane osino mere qesonka rake, “Waom jei yewa ma?”

²⁶Qesonkakiso Yesu rake, “Na beret suroko qe muruge manbe neake, jei yewa wane ramaile.” Yale raso beret sisine mane maso suroko qe murungi paki Yudas, Saimon Iskariot wane gipole

mange. ²⁷Mangi nekiso, yewaoka Saturanjo Yudas wane wetino ketke. Pakiso Yesu olale rake, “Kine kine okangenane wetkemaine, yewa esatkamde okannom!” ²⁸Njara zakeo metkoi, ejano njine manero Yesu eje daleo wane don iwa Yudas olatke ea wane kine eje mi detkoi. ²⁹Yudas eje wesi kite ware geke, yalinane dokoine natne eje wetke rakoi, eje ari peada wane njara mane qole sariakane Yesu eje olatmaike, me kine kine natne jei njerep abojene midaine eboniakane olatmaike.

³⁰Yudas eje beret neki paki, yewaoka wie arike. Pakiso goinj kereke.

Yesu Ra Rokop Don Musele Dokoine Edange

³¹Yudas eje biraone ariki, ea wane njadino Yesu rake, “Ukude Jei Wawainane Gipolane kibi qelanjane wakonmaike, Paki ejane ramo Anutu wane kibi qelajan ukude wakonmaike. ³²So ejane ramore Anutu wane kibi qelajan wakonmaikeo yemo Anutu onjom Jei Wawainane Gipolane kibi qelanjane wakoniake, mi azonji ikopka ma wakoniake.

³³Medewekopne, na naso kiroine njinerop zok mi gekale. Jine na banj zuanjanikei, Yuda jei edangole yewaka koso silu iwa njine njidanbe, “Na arikale yewaka njine maine mi sarikei.

³⁴Na ra rokop don mane musele njine njibonmaile, wet maep okannagu gekei, nojo wet maep okan njungole yale waka njidomka wet maep okan nagukei.’

³⁵Jine wet maep oka okan nagu geu, jei njerep korop eje njune detpi nanane dokone okanikei.”

Yesu Eje Petorojo Bisop Kayake Ea Olatke

³⁶Saimon Petorojo Yesu qesonka rake, “Waom, ge diao arikene me?” Rakiso

Yesuŋo olatke, “Na arikale numa yewao ge maine mi mogatnane sarikene. Ijo baŋ ŋado yemo mogatnane sarikene.”

³⁷Yale olatki Petoro qesonka rake, “Waom, na onoka wane iwaka geŋane ŋadeŋono mi sarikale? Na geŋane rawe paki seukkalane mo ewekmaile!”

³⁸Yesuŋo donine turuŋine mainge olatke, “Ge welekatne naŋane ranom paki seukkenane ewekmaine me? Na welekatne golatpe detnom, ge atak karewe na mi detkamaile, ra bisopkenom tiak bokayake.”

Yesu Eje Magak Wano Ari Ari Ea wane Numa

14 Yesuŋo edane rake, “Ijine misuk qiseu paki oŋaŋine qaeake, ŋine Anutu malipkaikei, so na yale waka malipnaniikei. ²Naŋane Maganane matko urum kotine loutne pamaike, ea wane na mo ea ariwe paki ŋinane numa ma sulukkale. Yewaŋo mi pakirap yemo na don iwa yale mi ŋidanberap. ³Na ari ŋinane numa ŋine ma sulukewe qoeki, ŋado zinge sariwe paki ŋibu iwennjune ariwe, ŋine na gekale, yewaoka gekei. ⁴Mat na arikale, yewao ari lotke lotke wane numaine yemo ŋine mo detmami.”

⁵Tomasŋo olale rake, “Waom, ge diao arikene, ŋene yewa mi detmaine. Ijine mat yewa ari lotke lotke wane numa da-leo detkaikene?”

⁶Rakiso Yesuŋo olatke “Numa, so don welekatne, ea wane kine na, so gege we-laine, ŋei mane eje numa naeoka Magak wano sari sari, eamo numa mane mi pamaike, midakaka, naŋanoka wekuku. ⁷Iwa yemo ŋine mo det nanmami, wane Magane baŋ yale waka detkaikei. Ukude mo ŋine kieke more, eje welekatne de-tkamami, so ŋine mo detkemi.”

⁸Pilipŋo olale rake, “Waom, Magak sikan ŋonnom kaŋem. Pakimo yewaŋo

dereret so simileze rokopke warekep, ŋene ea wane korop zok ŋaŋaemaine.”

⁹Rakiso Yesuŋo mainge olatke, “Pilip, na naso kiroroine ŋinerop zok ge sari-maile, ŋo ge siluŋ na mi detluknanmami me? Mane eje na nan okanmaike, eje Magak kamaike. Paki mo ge onoka wane ramaine, ‘Sikanŋonnom Magak kaŋem’ ? ¹⁰Ge na mi mane malip nanmaine, Pilip, noŋo Magak wano gemaile, eso Magakŋo naŋano gemaike. Na don ŋi-dan okanmaile, yewa nae wetnoŋine mi ŋidan okanmaile, Magak, eje naŋano gemaikeŋo eŋine urataine ma okan-maike. ¹¹Ijine don iwa dere malip-naniikei, na Magak wano gemaile, eso Magak eje naŋano gemaile. Ijo mi-dao yemo na urata kine kine korop ma okanmaile, yaline ea detsoroke so malip naniikei. ¹²Na welekatatne ŋi-danbe detpi, ŋei mane eje naŋane don dere malip kayake, eje baŋ na urata mamaile yewa mayake. Welekatne, eje baŋ urata kakapa suaine, na mamaile ea wane rokop yuane mayake. Onoka wane na Magak wano arikale ea wane. ¹³Ijine kine kine yewa me yewa wane rau paki naŋane ejetne nora meŋenkau na baŋ maikale, paki Magak wane qeli ewe zonom so qelaŋan Gipolano baŋ ma wakoniake. ¹⁴Ijine kine kine mane wane rau paki naŋane ejetne nora meŋenkau na detŋune more makale.

Yesuŋo Asu Koboboine Kesiakane Biŋek Qe Ebonge

¹⁵Ijine naŋane simile dere wetŋine naŋane motmamiwo, yemo ŋine naŋane don mogare aŋa tewekkei. ¹⁶Paki na Magak meŋenka more olatpe, eje Qesi Qesiŋ mane baŋ ŋiboniake, yemo don welekatne ea wane Asu, oŋo naso baŋem ŋinerop banine ge ariake. ¹⁷Qesi Qesiŋ yewa yemo don wele so mainane Asu Koboboine, kepe ŋei ŋerep eje maine mi maikei, onoka wane eje maine

mi kaikei, me mi detkaikei. Ijo njine yemo eje det kamami, yalinane eje njinerop metmaike, so njinane kotojino ban geake.

¹⁸“Na maine mi biranjune more qeliunbe, njinjineka bonep jerep medep naga magaene seu seune magak midaine yale njinjineka gekei, midakaka, na ban koso zinge njinano sarikale. ¹⁹Nasomde bamgo nigatne jei jerep kepeo njine eje koso na manerop takotke more, mi nanikei, jo njine yemo ban nanikei, so na gege togon gemaile, yale waka njine ban gege togon gekei. ²⁰Naso yewao njine na Magak wano gemaile, yewa njine ban desikei, so na Maganano gemaile, so njine nanjano gemami, jo nonjo yale waka njinano gemaile.

²¹Mane eje nanjane pi so ra rokop donne dere malip kayake so teweke ma geake, jei yewa onjo na wet maep okananiake. Mane eje na wet maep okannan okanmaike, eje nanjane Maganerjo ban wet maep okan kayake, Na yale waka eje ban wet maep okankaikale, so nae kinene sikanka more, ra wakone manikale.”

²²Yesu eje don yalewa raki, Yudas mane, Yudas Iskariot, ea mida, ejane wasine onjo Yesu qesonka rake, “Waom, ge daleo wane gejone kinejone ea njenanoka ma wakonikene, jo ge gejone kinejone yewa mo kepe jei jerep natne ejano yemo maine mi ma wakonikene?”

²³Pakimo, Yesurjo donine turujine ea mainge olatke, “Mane eje na wet maep okannan okanmaike, eje ban nanjane don dere teweke mageake, paki nanjane Maganerjo eje ban jei yewa wane siminkaki, wet maep okan kayake. Eso nanjane Magane so na, jere ban ejano sarite ejerop naso banjem wenej mere kito okane gekene. ²⁴Mane eje nanjane

simile dere wet maep mi okan nanmaike, eje nanjane don dere teweke mi okanmaike. Don njidanbe det okanmami, yewa mo naewo njine midakaka, yemo Magakjo talenangi ketkole, ejano njine sari okanmaike.

²⁵“Na njinerop gewe paki don kine kine iwa yemo mo njidane warekole. ²⁶Qesi Qesinj njine, Asu Koboboine eje Magakjo ban talekaki nanjane erjetko zonom njiboniakane kesiake, onjo ban kine kine korop njidane kito njibon okaniake, so wetnjine malotkeki nonjo don kine kine korop njidan okanmaile, yewa detwarekei.

²⁷“Na biranjunbe wet pesek njinano payakane na qeliunbe njibonmaile, na nae wet pesek njine njibon maile. Na peam wet peseknjine njibonmaile yemo kepeo jei jerep edo njibon okanmami yale okane mi njibonmaile. Njine qiseu paki onanjine misuk qaeyake, Njine misuk kaet okanikei. ²⁸Na don iwa yale njidanbe njine mo derimi, ‘Na mo biranjune arimaile, jo silun njinano ban koso zinge sarikale.’ Njine wet maep okan nanbirap, yemo na Magak wano arikale, ea wane njine wetpese detpirap, onoka wane Magakjo nanjane wawainene gemaile ea wane eje wet pese suaine njiboniake.

²⁹Kine kine iwa wele korop mi wakongi, na don iwa alakane njidanmaile, wane welekatne wakongi njine maine malipnanikei. ³⁰Na don kiroine zok njine mi njidanikale, onoka wane, kepe iwa wane jei waom mo sarimaile, eje zonomine midaka, nanjane kutno maine mi wayake. ³¹Ijo silun kepe jei jerep eje na Magak wet maep okanka okanmaile, yewa detluk warekei. Kine yalinane na urata don ra ninge, ea wane korop ma waremaile.

“Eso maine njine weiu, njene mat iwa qelige arinjem.”

**Yesu Eje Welekatne Wain Ekiine
Don Rokop Yesu Takotke Rake**

15 “Na welekatne wain ekiine, ño nae Magane eje wain eu welaine. ²Qogine kopne me mulaune me metine bori worine natne nanano seu seune wele midaine okane pau, eamo yeine magakño kitare qakki arikei, ño mulaune natne wele maine, eamo wareongi, wele manerop qekei. ³Ñine yemo mitidon mo ñidanbe detkoi, paki yewaño ñibuki qelañangoi gemami, ⁴ñine na wet mali malipñineño na ma qotnane gekei, eso na ñine bañ yale waka wetneño ma qotñune gekale. Ño wain bogine mane eje eñineka pa more wele mi qeake, eje weku wain kinerop tako rakot pa more, yemo wele maine qeake. Rokop yale waka ñine welenine maine mi qekei, na wetñineño neu qotnane, narop tako rakot geu paki, yemo welenine maine qekei.

⁵“Na wain ekiine, ño ñine qogine kopne, mane eje narop takorakot geake, eso na eñerop takorakot gekale, eje weleine zok manerop wakoniake. Ñine na midaine geu, paki kine kine mane maine mi maikei. ⁶Mane eje na mi ne qotnane geake, eje eki qogine kitare biraki ari seukeake. Eki qogine yaline yemo korop meik ware gerepko peikki wau gerepño zeki solokki paki, korop mida lelekei. ⁷Ño ñine na ne qotnane geu, nanane donño ñinane koto ñino payakeo yemo ñine kine kine mane wane ñungi meñenkau paki ñine maine maratkaiki. ⁸Yale wao-ken okane more nanane Maganane eñet biñek mawa sikan onikei, so ñine welenine zok manerop qekei. Numa yalewa okanikei yemo ñine nanane dokone okangei. ⁹Magakño na wet maep okannan okanmaike yale waka

nonjo ñine wet maep okanñun okanmaile, ea wane ñine nanane wet maepkoka gekei. ¹⁰Na Maganane aja donne so ra rokopine tewekewe paki eñane wet maepko gemaile, ñine nanane aja don eso ra rokop donne tewekeu paki, nanane wet maepko gekei,

¹¹“Na don iwa ñidan waremaile, yemo nanane wetpesenjo ñinane kotonjino maine kesiake, paki ñinano wetpesenjo maine watwatko rokopke payake. ¹²Nanane aja donne me ra rokop donne, yemo iwa yale, nonjo wet maep okanñun okanmaile, yale waka ñine ñidomka wet maep okan nagu gekei. ¹³Sogino daleo wet maep okan nagu gekoi? Iwa yale, ñine ñinñine simile ea misuk mogatka gekei. Ñine doku tau tau magu kima kopñine ea eñane simile zok manerop dere gekei. Ñinano ñine manenjo kimkounne eñane ra more gegeine ma qaisikkaki paki, yeine seukeakeo, eje kimakounne wetño qotone more malipone okarayake, ea mo menageake. ¹⁴Na don ñidanmaile yewa tewekkeiwo, yemo na ñunbe nanane kimakopne okangei, ¹⁵qelit mama eje suaineineño kine kine onokaka maima, ea mo mi detlukmaike, ea wane turuñine yemo na ñine urata medep mi ñidora more, na kimakopne ñidora- maile, onoka wane na Maganano ñine don kine kine detkole, yewa korop mo ñidan waremaile, ea wane na kimakopne ñidoramaile. ¹⁶Ñido na mi ma wakon- nangoi, nonjo ñine ma wakonñungole, so ari geu paki wele loutne maratkau baninine payakane uratao birañungole. So ñine kine kine yewa me yewa Magak wanoñine maikei wane rau paki nanane eñetne nora meñenkau eje bañ ñiboniake. ¹⁷Iwa yemo na ra rokop me aja donne iwa yale ñidanmaile, ñine ñidomka wet maep okan nagu gekei.”

Kepe Ijeiyo Yesu Ijabakakoi Yalewaka Dokoine Ijaba Onikei

¹⁸“Kepe jei mitiene midaine epe qaisikjundi yine iwa yale desikei, epe alakan na yale waka qaisiknangoi. ¹⁹Ijine kepe iwa wane bijek ra yemo kepeo yine jei epe enjene bijek wane kima maine okan njunbirap, yemo noŋo ma wakonjunde kepe iwa wane tanik manik qeliŋgoi wane yine ea wane bijek mi gemami. Kine yalinane kepeo yine jei njerep epe qaisikjundmami. ²⁰Na iwa yale njidangole yewa detmami, ‘Qelit mama manejo suaineine mi yuan kayake,’ epe na njaba okan nangoiwo, yemo yine baj yalewaka okan njungei. ²¹Epe siluŋ tanik kine kine iwa baj okanjun warekei, onoka wane, na Magakŋo njinane ra biranangi ketkole, yine nanjane bijek gemami, ea wane kine epe mi detkamami. ²²Na epano sariwe paki, kine kine mane mi edangole ra, yemo epe borikine midaine geurap. Iwa yemo epe koso borikineene manerop motkekei wane numaine mane mi pamaike. ²³Mane epe na qaisiknan okanmaike, epe Magane yale waka qaisikka okanmaike. ²⁴Na epane keueno masi kine kine, jei manejo mi mamaine, yewa mawe mane mi kaurap yemo epe borikineene midaine geurap. Iwa yemo mawe epe mo kauluk warekoi, ŋo koso siluŋ na so Magak weneŋ qaisikjot okanmami. ²⁵Yale okanbi, enjene ra rokop Dongo don mane qekoi, ea wane wele wakonge, ‘Epe kine midaine nanjenka qaisiknangoi.’

²⁶“Qesi Qesiŋ baj sariake, don wele ea wane Asu, oŋo Magak wanoŋine sariake. Noŋo baj Magak wanoŋine talekawe njinano sariake. Sarikei paki nanjane kine ra suayake. ²⁷So yine weneŋ yale waka nanjane don ra qelanjanikei, onoka wane yine mo qei kino

kieke narop gekoi, ge sarimage iwa gemami.

Yesu Dokoine Epe Kumunam Edosiake

16“Ijine wet mali malipjine mi qororogeakane na don iwa ma togole june njidanmaile. ²Epe baj Yuda lewa lewaŋ urumeno yine esopjundi qeinat kesikei, so baj njado naso bomileki, jei manejo njingu more iwa yale desiake, na tanik yale okanbe paki Anutu wane urata qesiŋka mamaile, yale desiake. ³Epe masi tanik iwa yine korop baj okanjun warekei. Onoka wane epe Magak me na mi det lukjot okanmami ea wane. ⁴Ijo na don iwa njidanmaile, yemo baj njado epe masi tanik iwa korop okanjungei wane nasoine bomileki, yine baj don njidanmaile iwa, wetkekei.

Asu Koboboinane Urata

“Na sogine mipek kiekie njinerop gekole, yalinane kine kine iwa korop mi njidanwarekole. ⁵Ijo iwa yemo maŋo talenangi sarikole epano arimaile, paki mo, njinano yine manejo mi qesonane ramaike, ‘Ge diawao arikene?’ ⁶Wane iwa yemo noŋom don iwa njidanmailane, njinano zok wet borikjo qom yine watkemaikie. ⁷Na siluŋ njidanbe detpi, iwamo mayakatne na njinane arikale, onoka wane na mi arikale yemo Qesi Qesiŋjo njinano mi sariake. Ijo na welekatne arikaleo, yemo na epe baj talekawe njinano sariake. ⁸So epe sariki paki, jei njerep kepe bajem ge arimami, epe kine ma qelanane ebongi iwa yale desikei, epe borikine mau paki sotkorop okangei, so koboboinane gege pamaikie, so borikineene turuŋine Anutuŋo ma wesake wanokeake ea pamaikie. ⁹Epe borikine mau paki sotkorop okangei, ea wane kine iwa

yale desikei, eje na mi malip nanluk okanmami. ¹⁰Koboboinane kine iwa yale desikei, na Magak wano ariwe njine koso manerop mi nanikei. ¹¹Anutu wane turuŋ mako makok wane kine iwa yale desikei, kepe iwa wane jei waomine eje turuŋjinane don zomine mo rakeke ma ket birakaki zomine mida leleke.

¹²Na don loutne njidangalane ma gemaile, ŋo naso iwaoka njidanbe njine maine mi malipka more det warekei. ¹³Ŋo naso iwao don wele ea wane Asu sarimaiké, yewao eje baŋ iwenŋungi don wele korop ea wane kotino wakét warekei. Eje eŋine wetkoŋine don mi ra wakoniaké, midakaka. Eje oŋomoka detmaiké yewa ra wakoniaké, so kine kine ŋado wakoniaké yewa wane njidaniaké. ¹⁴Oŋo na qeli ewe zomine niniaké, onoka wane eje don yewa yemo nae wet dereretnane torango njine maki paki njidaniaké. Masi so tanik yewa okane more naŋane zom so eŋet biŋekne maki suayake. ¹⁵Kine kine korop Magakŋo ma gemaiké, yemo naŋane, na ea wane rele, Asu eje naŋane torangoŋine maki paki ra qe-laŋane njidaniaké.”

Wet Borik So Wet Pese Desikei

¹⁶Yesu eje koso rake, “Nasomde nigatneka njine na koso manerop mi nanikei, eso koso nasomde nigatne mane wane ŋadino njine koso nanikei.”

¹⁷Ejine dokoine natne edo natne edane rakoi, “Don iwa wane kine daleo? Eje ŋedane ramaiké, ‘Nasomde nigatneka njine na mi nanikei, eso koso nasomde nigatne mane wane ŋadino njine koso na nanikei’, eso eje koso yale waka ramaiké, onoka wane na Magak wano arimaile.’ ¹⁸Eje qesone rakoi, ‘nasomde nigatneka mane, ea wane kine daleo? Ŋene mi detmaine eje ea onoka wane ramaiké!”

¹⁹Yesu eje qeson kakeiwane okan-goi, ea mo detongi paki edane rake, “Na rele, ‘Nasomde nigatne njine koso na mi ninikei, eso koso nasomde nigatne mane wane ŋadino njine koso na ninikei.’ Ŋine don iwa na rawe ea wane njine njidomka qeson nagumami? ²⁰Na njidanbe detpi, njine suaine arokkei so posik aro arokkei, ŋo kepeo jei jerep eje yemo batneka gekei, njine yemo baŋ wet borik desikei, ŋo njinane wet borikŋo qein geki batneka so wet pese kutno gekei. ²¹Ŋinane wet borikŋine yemo iwa yale wane kop, jerep mane eje medep mayakane nasoine bomileki, wikile detmaiké, onoka wane eŋane naso mo bomilemaiké ea wane, eje wikile desi-aké, so eje nasoine medep mayaké ea mi detmaiké. Ŋo baŋ medep wakonmaiké, yewao jerep eje wikileine yewa mo nigetkakimo, wetine pesemaiké, onoka wane medepŋo inat sari wakonmaiké, ea wane. ²²Ŋinanoken numa yale waka pamaiké, ukude njine wikile detmami, ŋo na baŋ koso manerop njine njunikale, eso yewao yemo njinane qomŋine wet pese so batneka gege yewaŋo watke payake. Pakimo batneka gege yaline yewa yemo jei manerŋo njinano njine maine mo omakŋune ma ariaké.

²³“Kaiwe naso yewa sariaiké, yewao njine kine kine mane wane maine mi qeson nanikei. Na njidanbe detpi, njine kine kine yewa me yewa njiboniakane naŋane eŋetko meŋenkau Magakŋo baŋ njiboniaké. ²⁴Ŋine alakan kine kine mane naŋane eŋetko maiké wane mi meŋenkakoi, njine meŋenkau paki, baŋ kine kine makei, yale okanbi, njinane wet peserŋo sua more, wat watko payake.”

Kepe Iwa Wane Zonom Mo Yesuŋo Yuange

²⁵Yesu eje koso rake, “Na don kine kine iwa korop yemo yaup naŋengo more njidane sarikole. Ŋo baŋ ŋado

naso bomile sariake, yewao na koso don nanjengo manerop mi rakale, midakaka, na baj siluŋ Magak wane kine didiwo ra wakone ŋine ŋidanwarekale. ²⁶Kaiwe naso yewao ŋine baj nanjane ejetko eje meŋenkaikai, so noŋo ŋinane rawe paki Magak meŋenkakalane mi ramaile, midakaka, ²⁷onoka wane, Magak eje oŋom ŋine wet maep okanŋun okanmaike, ea wane. Ŋine wet maep okanŋun okanmaike, so na kepeo sarikole, wane iwa yemo na kepe mo qeliŋkamaile paki, koso Magak wano arimaile.”

²⁹Ejine dokoine eje olale rakoi, “Kanom, ge iwa yemo ukude don nanjengo mane mi ramaine ge didiwoka ramaine. ³⁰Iwa yemo ŋene mo detmaine, ge ŋei manerjo ra qeson okaniakane, mi ganmaike, midakaka, ge goŋomka kine kine korop mo det waremaine, masi yalewa wane mo ŋene malipgane more, ramaine, ge Anutu wano ge more, yewa ŋine sarikone, ŋene yewa detlukmaine.”

³¹Rauso Yesuŋo doneene turuŋine mainge more edange, “Ŋine ukude wamo malip nanluke more detlukmami me? ³²Ŋine detmami, naso mo bomileakane okanmaike, mo iwa qe more sarimaika, ŋine korop baj bira nagu yeo yeo ket weku weku wela wela, matŋino matŋino ariwarekei. Biranane ari wareu naeka baj gekale, ŋo siluŋ na naeka zok mi gekale, onoka wane, Magakŋo baj narop wenerj gemaike, ea wane naeka mi gekale. ³³Na don iwa ŋidanmailane ŋine nanjano geturageu wet menarjo ŋinano baj payake. Kepeo liwe liwek pamaikane baj ŋibuki umat so wikile manerop desikei. Ŋo ŋine siluŋ

wet mali malip ŋine togogole okorakei! Na kepe iwa wane ŋetne kine kine yemo mo qe ari mage yuanka waremaile!”

Yesuŋo Dokoine Eŋane Qesiŋone More Meŋenkake

17 Yesuŋo don iwa rawareki qoeki ea wane ŋadino deine potki qeliwo waki iwa yale rake, “Magak, naso mo bomilemaika, ge Giponŋonane qeli ewe zonomine mannom, ea wane Giponŋonerjo ge yale waka qeli ewe zonomine maine giniake. ²Onoka wanerjo goŋo kepe bajem ŋei ŋerep korop eŋane welaene geakane ejet biŋek mo ra mangone, ea wane eje ŋei ŋerep korop geŋone biŋek sunka mangone, yewa eje maine gege togon ma wakone ebongi, naso bajem ge wakei. ³Eso gege togon wane kine yemo iwa yale, geŋone biŋek sunka mangone, ŋei magu yewa maine geŋone kine koboboine detluk ganikei, ge Anutu wele weku, so ge talekanom ketke, Yesu Kristo, eje wenerj detkaikai. ⁴Na geŋane ejet biŋek so qeli ewe zonomŋone mo kepeo ŋei ŋerep korop sikan onwaremaile, na urata makalane ra ningone, yemo mo mawe qoe waremaika. ⁵O Magak! Kepe mi wakonge, naso yewao, na gerop gewe paki, na ejet biŋek korop okangole, na geŋone qeli ewe zonomŋone yewa ukude kaitjono koso iwa ninnom. Paki na qeli ewe zonom wekuka mokaka gerop ge more magekole, ea koso ninom mawe paki, na koso gerop gekale.

⁶“Na geŋane ejet biŋekŋone yewa kepeo ŋei magu suaine eŋane keuo ŋine ŋei sikan one more rawakone, kepeo ŋei magu suaine edanbe, ge ebu wanok okane ningone, eje mo sikan one more, ra wakone geŋone kine edan waremaile. Eje ebu wanok okannom, geŋane biŋek okane more, eje geŋane donjone dere tewekkoi. ⁷Eso ukude eje iwa detmami, yemo iwa yale, kine kine korop

na ninwarekone, yemo geɗano ɗineka sari waremaiike. ⁸ Biɗek donɗone na ningone, yewa korop eɗe ebonwarewe eɗe dere malipka okangoi. Paki biɗek don ea wele okange, yewa detlukkoi, so eɗe goɗo welekatne talenannom ketkole yewa weneɗ dere malip kakoi.

⁹ “Na eɗe qesiɗ ongenane rawe paki eɗane meɗen ganmaile, na kepeo ɗei ɗerep eɗe qesiɗ onikenane me eɗane rawe paki mi meɗen ganmaile, ge ɗei ebu wanok okane ningone, yewa eɗaneka meɗen ganmaile, yemo onoka wane, eɗe mo geɗane biɗek. ¹⁰ Naɗane ɗei ɗerep magu ebu gemaile yewa yemo korop geɗane, so geɗone ɗei ɗerep magu ge ma gemaine, yewa yemo korop naɗane, eso eɗe naɗane qeli ewe zonomne kepe ɗei ɗerep sikan onbi kamami. Paki kepe ɗei ɗerep eɗe ɗei ɗerep tego yewa one more, eɗe naɗane eɗet biɗekne mawakei. ¹¹ Na koso kepeo manerop mi gekale, eso iwa yemo geɗano umaile, ɗo eɗe naɗane magu kepo gekei, eɗane ra more meɗen ganmaile. Magak ge koboboine eɗet biɗek ɗonane zonomineɗo wareonnom maineka gekei, eɗet yemo goɗo na ningone, ea wane eɗe wet so magu weku okanikei, ge so na ɗere wet weku ea wane rokop. ¹² Na eɗerop gekole, naso yewao na geɗane eɗet biɗek ɗonane zonomineɗo wareonbe eɗe maineka gekoi, eɗet yewa yemo goɗo na ningone. na kawet ongole, eso eɗano ɗine manerɗo mi siukke, ɗei weku Yudas eɗe gerep sora wane biɗek raraine. Yemo Anutu geɗane Papiao don qeqine yewa wane wele wakoniakane yale okange. ¹³ Na iwa mo geɗano umaile, ea mo naɗane wet peseɗo eɗane kotoeno ket more maine naewo wat watko pamaike, rokop eaka eɗano payake. ¹⁴ Na geɗane don ebonbe mageu kepe wane biɗek ɗei edo qaisikon okanmami. Onoka wane, na kepe wane biɗek me wet dereret mane

mi magemaile, ea wane, eɗe yale waka kepe wane biɗek, me wet dereret mane mi magemami wane eɗe yale okanonmami. ¹⁵ Na kepeo ɗine ebukenane rawe paki mi ramaile, me ea wane mi meɗen ganmaile, ge qesiɗone more wareonnom, maineka geu, ɗei borikineɗo mi matali oniake, na ea wane ra more meɗen ganmaile. ¹⁶ Eɗe kepe wane biɗek me wet dereret mi magemami, na yale waka kepe wane biɗek me wet dereret mane mi magemaile. ¹⁷ Geɗane don yemo welerop na ea wane ramaile, donɗone yewarɗo weteno motnom, eɗe koboine geɗone biɗek okangei, geɗane don yewarɗo yemo wele. ¹⁸ Goɗo na talenannom kepeo sarikole, so na ɗei ɗerep eɗane keueno urata makalane ketkole, yale waka noɗo eɗe kepeo ɗei ɗerep eɗane keueno ge urata mau, geɗane eɗet biɗekɗone wakoniakane taleonmaile. ¹⁹ ɗo na qesiɗ ongalane na noɗomka eɗane rawe paki, gegene genano motmaile, ea yemo eɗe welekatne yale waka don wele yewarɗo ebuki geɗane qɗek ɗei wele, okane gekei.

²⁰ “So na ɗei yewa eɗaneka rawe paki mi meɗen ganmaile, midakaka, na meɗen ganmaile yemo geɗone biɗek donɗone kepe ɗei ɗerep edanbi eɗe don ea dere more na malipnanikei wane ra more weneɗ meɗen ganmaile. ²¹ Na eɗe wetene koropka weku more, ge Magak weku yalewa ra gekei wane meɗen ganmaile. Magak! Goɗo na wetɗoneɗo qotnan okanmaine, ɗo noɗo ge yale waka wetnerɗo qotgan okanmaile, yale waka eɗe ɗere ɗetsarek wetenerɗo qotɗosikei wane meɗen ganmaile. Eɗe wet weku okane gekei, yale okane kepeo ɗei ɗerep kito edanbi eɗe goɗo na tale nannom ketkole, yewa baɗ detluka malipnanikei. ²² Ge qeli ewe zonomɗone so eɗet biɗek suaine na ningone, na qeli ewe zonom weku yewaka eɗe ebonngole, ea wane eɗe wet dereret wekuka

gekei, ge so na n̄ere wet dereret wekuka gemaite yale waka ēje gekei. ²³Na ējano ge more, wet̄jo qot onmaile, eso gōjo na yale waka qotnan mainane ēje wetenējo edomka yale waka siwap nagu weku okanbi paki, ēje kepeo n̄ei n̄erep kito edanbi, ēje gōjo talenannom ketkole, ea maine desikei, so gōjo na wet maep okan nanmaine, yale waka ēje wet maep okan onmaine.

²⁴Magak! N̄ei n̄erep yewa ēje gōjo na ningone, edo na gekale mat yewaoka narop wenēj gekei wane nanmaike, paki ēje nanane qeli ewe zonom qelājan maine kaikei, qeli ewe zonom qelājan so kibi maep ge na ningone yewa, onoka wane, ge kepe mi ma wakongone, naso yewao na wet maep okan nangone. ²⁵Magak ge koboboine! Kepe bājem n̄ei n̄erep ēje ge mi det ganmami, n̄o nōjo yemo ge detganmaile, so dokone iwa ēje detmami, gōjo na talenannom ketkole. ²⁶Na gējane ējet bīnek so don kisījone ra qelājane edanbe detkoi, so na bāj koso ējerop takotke ge more, ma wakon lukkale. Paki ēje edomka kimakopene wet maep okan nagukey, onoka wane, gējone wet maep̄jone nanano pamaike, eaka sikanonbe, ējano pa wareake, so na wenēn̄jo qotone more ējerop gekale.”

Yesu Ma Lukkakoi

18 Yesu ēje mēje mējen iwa mējenkaki qoeki mat yewa qelige dokoine ējerop arikoi. Ēje ari Kidron doku roino yuane ket kito erinat wakoi. Kepe yewao eu mane pake, eso Yesu ējine so dokoine ēje eu yewa wane kotino waketkoi. ²Yudas Yesurop kima isi isi okangi makei, ēje eu yewa mo detke, onoka wane naso bājen Yesu ēje eu yewa ari dokoine marat onman̄ke. ³Yalinane Yudas ēje eu koto arike. Ējerop ebuki arikoi, yemo kawali n̄ei magu mane so bakom urum wane diam gege tebe n̄ei, ēje pris suaine

edo biraonbi arikoi, so Parisi natne, ēje kawali abōj wenēj peike arikoi, eso lam so kiwa wenēj makoi. ⁴Yesu ēje masi kine kine korop daleo wakon kayake ea mo korop detwareke. Eso ea wane ēje osoeno ari qesonone rake, “N̄jine ma zuānkamami?”

⁵Ēje donine mainge more rakoi, “N̄jene Yesu Nasaret welaine zuān kamaine.”

Yesu ēje doneene turūjine mainge edane rake, “Na iwa.”

N̄jo Yudas, walik matiwan, kima isisi n̄ei, ēje yewa ējerop wenēj okorake, ⁶Ēje dere okorau, Yesu ēje edane rake, “Na iwa.” Raki ēje n̄ade n̄ade ari more kepo ket rasu pakoi. ⁷Yale okanbi Yesu ēje koso manerop qeson one rake, “N̄jine ma zuānkamami?”

Ēje rakoi, “Yesu Nazaret mat welaine.”

⁸Yesūjo edange, “Na mo n̄idanile, na iwa. N̄jine na zuān nanmamiwo yemo natne iwa ēje qelījonbi ariu.” ⁹Yesu ēje iwa rake yemo alakan mējenka rake, ea wane wele wakoniakane iwa rake. “Magak, ge ningone ējano n̄jine weku mane mi qelīnkawe siukke.”

¹⁰Saimon Petoro ēje pilaj mageke, Ea wane ēje maki paki Pris Suainane qelit medep qe more ketne woninoken yewa kito qokke. Qelit medep ea ējetine Malkus. ¹¹Yale okangi, Yesūjo Petoro olatke, “Pilaj n̄jone yewa koso biranom kawewuno wetekep! Ge Maganējo wikile naso more ninike, yewa mi makalane wetkemaine me?”

Yesu Anas Wane Kaitko Birakau Okorake

¹²Kawali n̄ei magu en̄jene so ware wareene wenēj so Yuda n̄ei ējane tebe n̄ei edo Yesu ma muga mugājo lukkakoi. ¹³Pakiso mikepka Anas wano ma arikoi. Ēje Kaiapas wane atpine, ēje koma yewao Pris Wawaine geke. ¹⁴Kaiapas

onjo Yuda njei edane rake, “Ijei weku onjo maine njei njerep korop enjane turunjene seukeake.”

Petoroŋo Yesu Bisopkake

¹⁵ Saimon Petoro so medepine mane ere Yesu njadino mogare arikoik, medepine mane yemo Pris Wawaineno eje mo det lukkake, ea wane ere Yesurop Pris Wawainane sen koto waketkoik.

¹⁶ Ijo Petoroŋo yemo mat njadino madet osino metke, medepine mane, Pris Wawaineno detlukkamaike, eje koso zinge sari sen njadino saket more made-
tko njerep mane okorake, eje olatki paki Petoro wetinat senkoto iwenka waketke.
¹⁷ Ijerep madet ware ware onjo Petoro olale rake, “Ge njeiwa eri wat na enjane dokoine enjane njeine mane iwa ge me?”
Petoroŋo rake, “Midaka, na mida.”

¹⁸ Kepe momoine okangane qelit medep so tebe njei eje koropŋo gerep puanbi zeki, lolikka more qenagare okorakoi, Petoro eje waketki pakiso, enjerop okora gerep qenagatke.

Pris Wawaineno Yesu Qesonkake

¹⁹ Pris Wawaine eje Yesu dokoine enjane so njei njerep don dereret natne kito ebo okanmanje, yewa wane qesonkake. ²⁰ Qesonkaki, Yesuŋo iwa yale mainge olatke, “Na naso banen don didiwo ra njei njerep edan okanmanjkole, nanjane kito ebo ebonne yemo korop lewa lewan urungo so bakom urungo Yuda njei sari qeturan manjkoi, yewao didiwo edan manjkole. Na don mane sanko qe wazae mane siu siuko mi ramanjkole. ²¹ Paki mo ge onoka wane na qesonnan maine? Ijei njerep pa edanbe det okangoi, eje qeson onnom. Na donba edan okangole, eje qeson onnom, na don ra okangole yemo korop edo mo detmami.”

²² Yesu eje don iwa raki, diam gege enjano njine tebe njei mane yewa oko-

rake, onjo mete tabeno qeki paki rake, “Goŋo Pris Wawaine don yaline olatmaine me?”

²³ Yesuŋo mainge olale rake, “Na don gotkoine ramaileo, yemo njei njerep iwa daleo ramaile ea edannom. Ijo siluŋ na don rele yemo don maine, Paki mo ge onoka wane nekumaine?”

²⁴ Eso Anasŋo taleongi, Yesu mulap wokom kakoi, siloke more so iwenka Kaiapas, Pris Wawaine enjano ma arikoik.

Petoroŋo Yesu Koso Manerop Bisopkake

²⁵ Petoro eje yewaka gerep qenagale okorake, eso natne eje qesonka rakoi, “Ge njeiwa eriwat wane medep mane iwa ge me?”

Ijo Petoro eje bisopkeki paki rake, “Midaka, na enjane medep mida.”

²⁶ Pris Wawainane enjane qelit mama medep mane, enjane wenjem sotak njei mane, ea Petoroŋo ketne nat pilanjo kito qokke, onjo rake, “Ge enjerop euo genom na mi ganile me?”

²⁷ Koso manerop Petoroŋo rake, “Midaka, na mida.” Yale rakiso yewaka tiak mane bokake.

Yesu Pilat Wane Kaitko Okorake.

²⁸ Eje Yesu Kaiapas wane matko njine mau paki Pilat wane matko ma arikoik, ea mo tutupko so sakoka yewao, Yuda njei eje ware ware wane matkoto mi wakoi, onoka wane eje edomka sauke mauluknaguwi paki Anutuŋo lolon onge ea wane Peadaino njara wenej maine mere nekeiwane yale okangoi. ²⁹ Eso Pilat eje qeinat ketki paki qeson one rake, “Ijine njei iwa onoka wane dongo birakamami?”

³⁰ Eje iwa yale mainge rakoi, “Eje sot mane mi okangirap yemo njene eje enjano mi ma sarijemrap.”

³¹ Pilatjo edane rake, “Njine njidomka mau paki njin njine ra rokop Don njinane rokopko dongo birakau.”

Yuda jei eje mainge rakoi, “Njine jei mane mi qejem seukeakane mo rawet njonge.” ³² Masi iwa wakonge, yemo Yesu eje seu seu daleo seukeakane rake, don ea wane weleine wakoniakane yale wakonge.

³³ Pilat eje mat koto zinge waketke, paki Yesu oraki waki qesonka rake, “Ge Yuda jei ejanane Njei Waom me?”

³⁴ Yesujo mainge olatke, “Qeso qeson iwa gerjono njine sarimaikane me jei natne edo nanjane ra golatmami?”

³⁵ Raki Pilatjo olatke, “Ge nanjane ramaine eje Yuda jei? Iwa yemo gerjone jei kopjone so njette kopene pris edo ge nanjano geu sari biraganimi. Ge onokaka makone?”

³⁶ Yesujo rake, “Nanjane jei waom gegene yemo kepe iwa wane bñek mida, nanjane jei waom gegene kepe iwa wane bñek yemo urata njekopne eje kawali maine qeu jei manejo neu more Yuda jei ejanane meteenon mi bira nangirap. Midakaka, nanjane jei waom gegene yemo kepe iwa wane bñek mida!”

³⁷ Eso Pilatjo qesonka rake, “Paki mo ge jei waom me?”

Yesujo mainge olatke, “Mo gojom ramaine, na jei waom. Na wakonbe paki kepeo sari lotkekole, yemo kine weku iwa yale wane, don wele ra qelajan galane ketkole. Njei mane eje don wele kima okanka okanmaikeno yemo nanjane don det okanmaikane.”

³⁸ Pilatjo qesonka rake, “Don wele ea mo onokaka? Kepe njeka ea wane don wele mane daleo det kayake? Don korop wele midaine!”

Yesu Seukeakane Pilatjo Rakokkake

Pakiso Pilat eje koso qeinat Yuda jei ejanane ketki paki edane rake, “Na ejanane sot mane dongo birakaikenane mi marat

kamaile. ³⁹ Njo njinane masinjine mane ma ge okan okanmami, yemo na lolonjon lolonjon Peadao naso banjem mulap jei mane njinane siwotka njibon okan okan mankale. Wane njine Yuda jei waom siwotka njibonikalane njunmaikane me?”

⁴⁰ Eje arok suaine okane more, qazom romantkeu dumengi mainge olale rakoi, “Mida, eje midaka! Njine Barabas siwotka njibonikalane!” Barabas eje jei enguki paki abojene kobu mamanjke.

19 Pakiso Pilatjo raki, Yesu ma ari kumunamjo qekoi. ² Kawali jei eje sitman qogine wakelerop, yewajo jei waom marok onjaine mane mau pakiso lewino birakau ketke, eso takot suaine kiroine wejemma mane ma birakau ketke. ³ Paki eje Yesu wano sari rakoi, “Yuda jei ejanane Njei Waom naso kororoine ge arinom!” Eso eje wau paki metetabeno qekoi.

⁴ Pilat eje koso manerop zinge qeinat jei njerep magu ejanane wakетки paki edane rake, “Kau, na eje ban iwa njinano ma saketpe njine kaikei, na dongo birakaikane wane kine mane mi maratkamaille.” ⁵ Eso Yesu eje mat koto njine inat ketke, marokine sitman wakelerop so takotine wejemma yewajo biraso, Pilatjo edane rake, “Kau! Njeimde iwa!”

⁶ Pris njette so tebe jei diam gege eje kau paki qazom mane rakoi, “Kiberj qabego qenom seukkep! Kiberj qabego qenom seukkep!”

Pilatjo edane rake, “Njidom ma ariu paki, kiberj qabego qeu, na sotine mane mi marat kamaile.”

⁷ Yuda jei eje mainge olale rakoi, “Njine ra rokop don mane pamaikane. Yewajo ramaikane yemo jei yewa eje seukeake, onoka wane eje ejinane na Anutu wane Gipole ra okanmaikane ea wane.”

⁸ Pilat eje don iwa rau detongi paki zok manerop kaetkake. ⁹ Paki eje koso

matkoto zinge waket Yesu qesonka rake, “Ge deonjine sarikone?”

Ŋo Yesu eje don mane mi mainge olatke. ¹⁰Pilatŋo olale rake, “Ge mi no-lasikene me? Detmaine, na siwot ganbe arikenane, so rakok ganbe kibeŋ qabego gekuwi okorake nane zonom weneŋ kutno pamaike.”

¹¹Yesuŋo mainge olatke, “Ge zonom yewa weku, yemo onoka wane Anutuŋo gingane na maket bira nanmaine, ea wane ŋei waom maŋo na neuki paki, geŋane meto bira nanike, eŋane sotino yemo zok suaine.”

¹²Pilat eje don iwa detki paki numa mane maratka Yesu siwotkayakane okange. Ŋo Yuda ŋei eje mo qazom okane mainge rakoi, “Ge ŋei yewa siwot kanom ariakeo, yemo ge Sise wane kimaine mi gekene! Ŋei mane eje na ŋei waom rayake, eje Sisa wane ŋabaine!”

¹³Pilat eje don iwa korop detwareki paki, Yesu ma qeinat waketke. Paki ket don wano wanok wane kito met met mane ejetne “Wesi Surawet” yewao metke, Hebru eŋane dongo ejetne “Gabata.” ¹⁴Kepe deine mo oŋabango okaniakane okange qaekimo Yuda ŋei eje Loloŋon Loloŋon Peada mesikei. Pilatŋo Yuda ŋei edane rake, “Iwa ŋinane Ŋei Waom!”

¹⁵Eje qazom manbi paki mainge rakoi, “Eje qenom seukkep! Eje qenom seukkep! Eje kibeŋ qabego birinŋo rasukanom!”

Pilatŋo qeson one rake, “Ŋine ŋei waomŋine noŋo kibeŋ qabego birinŋo rasu kakalane ŋunmaike?”

Pris ŋetne eje mainge rakoi, “Ŋene ŋei waomze weku gemaikae, yemo Sisa!”

¹⁶Pakiso Pilat eje Yesu kibeŋ qabego qekei wane eŋane meteeno birakake.

Yesu Kibeŋ Qabego Rasukakoi

¹⁷Eso eje Yesu mau paki, warekau erinat waket more, eŋine kibeŋ qabe tewekke, paki ari kepe mane, ejetne “Lewe Setne”, yewa lotkekoi, Hebru eŋane dongo “Golgota.” ¹⁸Yewa eje kibeŋ qabego rasukakoi paki, eje yale waka ŋei etke kibeŋ qabeŋo weneŋ ra-suotkoi, mane nat, mane nat, ŋo Yesu eje keuetno. ¹⁹Pilatŋo don mane iwa yale dapore desikei wane qeki paki, kibeŋ qabego rasuki okorake, “Yesu Nazaret matko ŋine, Yuda eŋane ŋei waom.” ²⁰Yuda ŋei loutneŋo don yewa dapore det okangoi, onoka wane Yesu kibeŋ qabego qekoi, kepe yewa yemo mat suainane osino pakane, eje yale okangoi. Don qeke yewa yemo Hebru dongo, Latin so Grik dongo. ²¹Yuda ŋei ŋetne eje Pilat olale rakoi, “Yuda eŋane Ŋei Waom’ yale mi qenom, ge iwa yale qenom, ‘Ŋei iwa eje rake, na Yuda eŋane ŋei waom.’”

²²Pilatŋo mainge rake, “Na don mo qile, wane siluŋ don yewaŋoka payake.”

²³Kawali ŋei eje Yesu kibeŋ qabego qeu paki, ŋadino eje takotine ma more, mapokeu sisine etke so etke okange, kawali ŋei eje weku weku makoi, eje takot suaine lap lap wekuŋo mamaine, samapine midaine ea yaleka makoi. ²⁴Pakiso kawali ŋei eje auye rakoi, “Ŋene takotine suaine iwa misuk kito barakkene, ŋene wezu qezem paki kaŋem, eje kaŋem maŋo mayake.” Masi iwa yemo Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale pamaikae, ea wele okaniakane yale wakonge,

“Eje naŋane sola qekatne damo qe ama nagukoi so naŋane takotne suaine yewa wane wezu qekoi.”

Eso kawali ŋei eje iwa yale okangoi.

²⁵Yesu wane kibeŋ qabeŋ osino okorakoi yemo Yesu eŋine nagaine, qaine, Maria, Kelopas ŋanomine, so

Maria Magdalena. ²⁶Yesu eje enjine nagaine so medeune enjaneke simile kamageke, yewa okorakoik paki, Yesuŋo nagaine olale rake, “Ŋerep, iwa geŋane giponŋone.”

²⁷Paki koso medepine olale rake, “Iwa geŋane naganone.” Naso yewaoka medepine eje Maria ma ari enjine matko biraka more warekake.

Yesu Seukke

²⁸Yesu eje mo detke, ukude wamo urata kine kine mo korop qoe waremaike, eso Anutu wane papiao don mane pamaike, ea wele okaniakane Yesuŋo rake, “Na doku wane seukmaile.”

²⁹Lase mane ea metke, kotine wain lewine ketkelerjo watke metke, eje wain doku yewa lap lapŋo qe muruge more, eki qogino piseu paki, ma wie piino kitokoi. ³⁰Yesu eje wain yewa neki paki rake, “Mo qoemaile!”

Yale rakiso, ebine qasieki so seukke.

Yesu Ŋorok Ŋorokine Qebarakkoi.

³¹Pakiso Yuda ŋei eje Pilatŋo detongi, ŋeiwa kibeŋ qabego engukoi, enjane kieene rutupkeu paki, kibeŋ qabego ŋine makok one kesikei wane olatkoi, eje yewa okangoi, yemo onoka wane ea nagapko, eso yalinane eje pareŋene yewa Peadao taboŋ met met nasoo, kibeŋ qabego okorakei wane mi onge. Peada naso yewa mo naso koboboine. ³²Eso kawali ŋei eje ari more, ŋeiwa mane wane alakane kine rutupkekoik, pakiso koso ŋeiwa mane Yesuŋo weneŋ etkukoi, enjane kine rutupkekoik. ³³Paki eje Yesu wano sari kakoi, eje mo ikopka seukke, ea wane eje kine mi rutupkekoik. ³⁴Kawali ŋei manerjo bozamineŋo Yesu wane ŋorok ŋorokino qebarakkiso yewaoka weŋem so doku qake saketke. ³⁵Ŋei mane masi iwa kaki wakonge, oŋo don iwa detluke ra wakonmaikane, ŋine yale waka detluke

maine malip kaikei, eje don rake yemo welekatne, so eje detmaike, eje don wele ra okanmaike. ³⁶Masi iwa wakonge, yemo Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale pamaike, ea wele okaniakane wakonge, “Enjane setne weku mane baŋ mi rutupkekei.” ³⁷Eso Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale weneŋ ramaike, “Ŋei ŋerep eje potpi waki, ŋeiwa ŋorok ŋorokine qe barakkoi, eje baŋ kaikei.”

Yesu Dukkakoi

³⁸Yewa wane ŋadino Yosep, Arimatea matko ŋine, oŋo Pilat wano ari Yesu wane pareŋine mayakane olatke. Yosep eje Yesu wane medep geke, ŋo eje didiwo mi geke, onoka wane eje Yuda ŋei ŋetne enjane kaetkaki, siu siuko geke. Pilatŋo olale rake, Yesu wane pareŋine maine mayake, eso Yosep eje ari Yesu wane pareŋine makoke ma arike. ³⁹Nikodemus, eje mo alakanka goigo Yesu kayakane arike, oŋo Yosep korop weneŋ arikoik. Eje doku mane qoune teine, eki etke erane weŋem etneŋo maturagemamine, umatneine 30 kilogram, yewa weneŋ ma arike. ⁴⁰Ŋei etke ere Yesu pareŋine maut paki, lap lap libekaŋo doku qoune teine yewarop kawet kakoik. Yuda ŋei eje pareŋ duk onikei wane yalewa okane gekoi. ⁴¹Yesu qeu seukke, kepe yewaoka eu mane pake, yewao kem mane musele mau kuneneŋ pake, yewao ŋei mane mi dukongoi. ⁴²Yuda enjane peada taboŋ met naso mo bomileke, ea wane so kem eje ososop pake, yalinane ere Yesu wane pareŋine ea motkoik.

Yesu Wisikae Wieke

20 Sodao sakoropka, kepe mi qaelukke, eje panamanka paki, Maria Magdalena eje deŋesereo arike, paki kaki wesi kem aŋaine numa wake, waketko kito wongeu metke, yewa

mo ma qe rodigeu arike. ²Eje yale kaki paki biririke, Saimon Petoro so Yesu medeune mane ejaneka simile kamanjke, erano ari etane rake, “Eje Waom mo kemo njine ma arimi, paki mo njene mi detmaine, eje diawao ma ari birakemi!”

³Yale etangiso, Petoro so medep kimateine ere mat qelige dejesereo arikoik. ⁴Ñei etke eretnarek biririkkoik, ño medeppa mane oño yemo togogleka biririke, Petoro biraka ari dejesereo esatka lewine lotkeke. ⁵Paki eje kuge ket pore kaki, laplappa ea ka metke, ño eje kem koto mi waketke. ⁶Ejane ñadino Saimon Petoro arike, eje oño wa yemo koboboineka ariso, kem koto waketke. Waket kaki lap lappa kawet kakoi, eaka yewa pake, ⁷so lap lap mane Yesu wane lewino kawetkakoi, yewa pake. Lap lap yewa yemo lap lap natne kawet kakoi, yewarop mi pake, midaka, eje oñomka walipkawareso pake. ⁸Pakiso medeune mane mikepka dejesereo lotkeke, eje yaleka kem koto waketke, waket kaki paki detluke malip kake. ⁹Ere Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale rake, yewa mi detkoik, “Eje seu seuñine wisikae wieake.” ¹⁰Pakiso medewetkine ere zinge matko arikoik.

Yesuño Maria Magdalena Matkojine Wakonkake

¹¹Maria eje dejesere wazaino aroke okorake. Arokma arokmaso kuge kem koto potki waketke. ¹²Eso pore otki ajelo etke yewa metkoik, takot etne libekaño auwik paki, Yesu wane pareñine pake yewa metkoik, mane lewine pake yewa metkiso, mane kine pake yewa metke. ¹³Ere qesonka rakoik, “Ñerep, ge onoka wane arokmaine.”

Eje etane rake, “Eje nanjane Waom mo ma arimi, paki mo na mi detmaile, eje diao ma ari birakemi!”

¹⁴Maria eje don iwa raki paki, zinge pore kaki Yesu yewa okorake, ño eje Yesuño okorake, ea mo mi detke. ¹⁵Yesuño qesonka rake, “Ñerep, ge onoka wane aroke gemaine? Ge manjane zuanjka gemaine?”

Ñerep eje wetke rake, eje eu ware wareño mane, raki paki mo qesonka rake, “Suaine, goño ma arineo, yemo ma ari diao birakene, nolatnom detpe paki mo baj ari mawe.”

¹⁶Yesuño olale rake, “Maria!”

Eje zinge Yesu wanoken ari Hebru dongo rake, “Raboni!” Kine ea “Kito ñebo ñebon.”

¹⁷Yesuño olale rake, “Solano misuk neukene, onoka wane na zinge Magak wano mane mi wele, ea wane. Ño nanjane kimakopne eñano arinom paki, nanjane edannom, na mo zinge eñano wamaile, eje nanjane Magane so ñinane Magañine, nanjane Anutu.”

¹⁸Eso Maria Magdalena eje ari Waom marat kaki don iwa olatke, ea wane dokoine edange.

Yesuño Dokoine Wakon Onge

¹⁹Soda rarap yewao Yesu dokoine eje wekuenoka ari qeturage more, mat mane wane kotino wa madet togole mau kiki metkoi, onoka wane eje Yuda ñei ñetne eñane kaet ongi, yale okangoi. Pakiso Yesu eje sariki paki keueno okora edane rake, “Peamño ñinano payake.” ²⁰Don iwa raki paki, ea wane ñadino meteretkine so ñorok ñorokine ea sikanonge. Paki dokoine eje Waom kau paki, oi bakomño kotoene watkeke. ²¹Pakiso Yesu eje koso manerop edane rake, “Peamño ñinano payake, Magakño na talenange, eso noño njine yaleka tale ñunmaile.” ²²Eje don iwa raki paki, asuine puangi kotoeno ketki rake, “Ñine Asu Koboboine mau. ²³Ñine ñei eñane borikineene ra mataliu, eje mo siuke

eboniake, ɲo mi ra matalikeiwo, eɲe pa eboniake.”

Tomas Eɲe Yesu Kake

²⁴Dokoine 12 eɲano ɲine mane Tomas, eɲetine mane Aitiksipo, eɲe eɲerop mi metki, Yesu eɲe wakononge. ²⁵Eso dokoine natne eɲe Tomas olale rakoi, “ɲjene Waom mo kene!”

Tomasjo edane rake, “Na denerjo birin lopotne meteretkino mi kaikale, so zolipnerjo lopot yewa mi uakakale, so metene ɲorok ɲorokino mi ma desikaleo, na baɲ mi malip kaikale.”

²⁶Kaiwe mama sewen(7) qoeki ɲadino soda mane, Yesu dokoine eɲe koso sari mat koto lewage metkoi, eso yewao wamo Tomas wenerj metkoi. Eɲe madet togole kitokoi, ɲo siluɲ Yesu eɲe sariki paki, keueno okora more rake, “Peamɲo ɲinano payake.” ²⁷Pakiso Tomas olale rake, “Zolipɲone iwa motnom paki, naɲane mete retkene kanom paki, meterjone bira more ɲorok ɲorokno motnom, wetɲone etkeka yewa qeligenom paki, malip nannom!”

²⁸Tomas olale rake, “Naɲane Waomne so naɲane Anutune!”

²⁹Yesuɲo olale rake, “Ge malip nanmaine, yemo onoka wane mida, yemo ge mo nanmaine, ea wane me? ɲjei ɲerep eɲe mi nanbi paki, malipnan okanmami, eɲe wetpese desikei!”

Yohanerjo Buk Iwa Qekane Kine

³⁰Yesu eɲe urata togogole loutne natne dokoine ɲenane kaitzo ma okange, yewa buk iwa wane kotino mi qewarekole. ³¹Qekole, iwa korop yemo ɲine Yesu eɲe Mesia, eɲe Anutuɲo ɲei ɲerewekoune borikino ɲine ebuyakane birakaki sarike, eɲe Anutu wane Gipole, ɲine don iwa maine detluk kaikei, paki malipkakei ɲine ea wane ra more, ɲine maine eɲine eɲetko gege togon marat kaikei.

Yesu Eɲe Dokoine 7 Wakon Onge

21 Iwa wane ɲadino Yesu eɲe koso atak mane Galili Namuɲ osino dokoine wakon onge. Eɲe iwa yale okange. ²Saimon Petoro, Tomas, eɲetine mane Aitiksipo, Nataniel, eɲe weku Kana matko, Galili kepeo ɲine, Zebedi wane gipoletkine, so Yesu medewetkine etke eɲe korop metkoi. ³Saimon Petoroɲo natne edane rake, “Na zawon tebakalane arimaile.”

Natne eɲe rakoi, “ɲjene baɲ gerop wenerj arikene.” Eso eɲe mo ea ariu paki seki kutno wawarekoi, ɲo ruo yewa korop eɲe kine kinemde mane mi marat kakoi. ⁴Kepe deine pintike waki waki yewaka kau, Yesu eɲe doku mezeno okorake. ɲjo dokoine eɲe Yesuɲo okoraimaile, ea mo mi detkoi. ⁵Pakiso eɲe edane rake, “Medep, dokone, ɲine zawon mane mo ebuwi me?”

Eɲe mainge rakoi, “Midakaka, manemde mane mi mene.”

⁶Eɲe edane rake, “Kamaga ɲine seki wazaine wongoken birau ketkep, ɲine yewaoken zawon natne baɲ maine marat kaikei.” Eso eɲe kamaga birau yewaka ketki warageu, seki osino maine mi sarike, so eɲe mau sekiwo kesiakane zok manerop qekake, onoka wane, eɲe zawon zok loutne manerop ebukoi, ea wane umareke.

⁷Yesu eɲe medep mane wane siminka okan mageke, oɲo Petoro iwa yale olatke, “Iwa yemo Waom oɲom!” Saimon Petoro eɲe takotine kito qoke more, ge urata make paki, baɲ eɲe don yalewa detke, yewa mo Waom oɲom. Eɲe mo yale takotine biraki ketki sontake namugo rasu more, logone gemage sa weko tagan weti lotkeke. ⁸Dokoine natne edo wamo seki woka kamaga zawon watke pake, yewa warage ari qalakko wakoi. Eɲe togolo ɲine kiwetko eamo kiroine mi gekoi, eɲe 100 mita, ea wane rokopka

gekoi. ⁹Wane eḡe qalakko ketpi paki kau gerep sigitne mane yewa zawon weneḡ kutno ze pake, so bret natne weneḡ. ¹⁰Yesuḡo edane rake, “ḡjine zawon yewa ukude ebumi, yewa ḡjine natne iwa ma sariu.”

¹¹Saimon Petoro eḡe seki kutno wake paki, kamaga waraḡgi saki, zawon suaine watke pake yewarop qalakko maki ketke. Zawon korop yewa 153. Yewa eḡe loutne ḡo siluḡ kamaga yewa mi toeke. ¹²Paki Yesuḡo yale rake, “ḡjine sari neu.” Dokoine eḡe mane mi qesonka rakoi, “Ge ma?” Onoka wane eḡe kaetonge, ḡo maneḡo mane mi qesonka rake, ge ma? Eḡe mo detkoi, eḡe Waom. ¹³Eso Yesu eḡe kere biraki ketki, bret mane maki paki ebonge, eḡe zawon yale waka maki paki ebonge.

¹⁴Iwa yemo seu seuḡine wisikae wieki paki, ea wane ḡadino dokoine oḡom atak karewe wakononge.

Yesuḡo Petoro Olatke Ge Naḡane Lama Magu ḡjara Gumeoniake

¹⁵Yesu eḡine so dokoine ḡara neu goeki, ḡadino Yesuḡo Saimon Petoro olale rake, “Saimon, Yohane gipole, ge iwa eḡane simileene ea yuane more, wetḡone so simileḡoneḡo naḡane zok okan ganmaike me?” Saimon Petoroḡo mainge rake, “O, Waom, ge detmaine, na geḡane okan nanmaike.” Yesuḡo olale rake, “Ge lamakopne medeune ware onikene.” ¹⁶Atak etke Yesuḡo koso olale rake, “Saimon, Yohane gipole, ge wetḡoneḡo naḡane ganmaike?”

Saimon Petoroḡo mainge rake, “O, Waom, ge detmaine, na wetneḡo geḡane nanmaike.”

Yesuḡo olale rake, “Ge lamakopne wareonikene.”

¹⁷Atak karewe Yesuḡo koso rake, “Saimon, Yohane wane gipole, ge wetḡoneḡo naḡane ganmaike?”

Petoro eḡe wetne borike, so dere umareke, onoka wane eḡe Yesuḡo atak karewe qesonka rake, “Ge naḡane ganmaike?” Eso Petoro eḡe mainge rake, “Waom, ge kine kine korop det waremaine, so ge detmaine, na geḡane nanmaike!”

Rakiso Yesuḡo olatke, “Ge lamakopne ware onikene.

¹⁸“Na welekatne golatpe detnom, ge qaluwit gekone yewao letḡone ramu gekone paki, diawao arikenane gangi arimaḡkone, ḡo baḡ ḡei sele okanikene, naso yewao yemo ge baḡ meteretkeḡone yewa birakene paki, mo ḡei maneḡo letḡone ramu gane more, geu numa mi arikenane wetkekene, yewa ariake.”

¹⁹Yesu eḡe don iwa rake, yemo Petoro eḡe seu seu numa dale oken seukeake paki, Anutu eḡet biḡekinane so qeli ewe zonom so qelaḡan ma wakoni-ake, ea wane don iwa naḡeḡo more rake. Pakiso olatke, “ḡadeno sari modat nannom!”

Yesu So Medepine Eḡane Siminkamaḡke Eḡane don

²⁰Petoro eḡe zinge ḡadino pore kaki, Yesu medepine mane arike, Yesu eḡe medep eḡane manerop simin kamaḡke. Medep weku yewa oḡo ḡara nekoi, yewao Yesu wane osino weneḡ usumka mere qesonka rake, “Waom, ḡei maḡo siron qeki geukei?” ²¹Petoro eḡe medep ea kaki paki, Yesu qesonka rake, “Waom, ḡei iwa wane mane daleka?”

²²Raki Yesuḡo mainge olatke, “ḡo siluḡ eḡe paki, na koso zinge sarikalane naniakeo, ge daleo wane ramaine? ḡadeno sari mogat nannom!”

²³Eso don yewaḡo Yesu magukoune eḡano iwa yale rokopke arike, medep iwa eḡe baḡ mi seukeake, ḡo siluḡ Yesuḡo eḡe mi seukeake yale mi rake, eḡe rake, “ḡo siluḡ eḡe geki, na koso

zinge sarikalane naniakeo, yemo ge daleo wane ramaine?”

²⁴Medep yewa oŋo don iwa korop ra wakonwareke, medep weku oŋoka don iwa yaleka ge wareke. Eso ŋene detlukmaine, eje don rake, yewa don wele.

²⁵Iwa, yemo kine kine natne korop yewa Yesuŋo okan wareke. Yewa eje korop papiao bonep bonep qekoi ra, yemo na yale wetkemaile, kepe banjem eje buk yewa korop mi maurap.

Aposolo

Yesuŋo Asu Talekaki Kesiakane Edange

1 O Thiopilus, na papia alakan qe gin-gole, ea mo Yesuŋo urataine kiekki paki, urata kine kine korop make, so miti don kito edange, ea wane don kisiine okan gangole. ²Yesu eŋe urataine kiekke ma ari mageki, nasoine bomileki Asu Koboboineŋo talekaki, aposolo kounne ebuke, eŋe don zonomine qoi qoine urata ŋei kounne edane ebon wareke, qoeki Anutuŋo qeliwo ma wake, don kisi yewa ma korop qe gin warekole. ³Eŋe wikile dere ari mage seukki paki koso wisikae wie more urata ŋeikoune aposolo, edo kineine ka more Yesu eŋe welekatne wisikae wieke, yale detlukkaikei wane eŋe kaiwe 40 wakon ongi kakoi, qoekiso eŋe Anutu wane qeli ewe zonominane kine ra qelaŋane edange. ⁴Pakiso eŋe wekuoka lewage metpi Yesuŋo edane rake, “Ŋine Yerusalem mat misuk qeliŋ kaikei, Magakŋo ŋinane kine kine mane biŋek qe rake, ea wane wele wakoniake wane ŋine yewa toma gekei. Na ea wane don kisi mo ŋidanbe detkoi. ⁵Yohane eŋe dokuka taunŋunge, ŋo noŋo yemo geu mi azongi Asu Koboboine qe wat ŋunikale.”

Yesuŋo Qeliwo Wake

⁶Eso naso yewa aposolo eŋe wekuoka lewage mere Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Waom, ge naso dango zinge more, Israel ŋei ŋene qedugu ŋone more, ŋei waom okan ŋonnom, ŋene naso yewao koso kepe wane ŋei waomzerop okanikene me?”

⁷Raumo Yesuŋo edane rake, “Magakŋo eŋine zonominane naso so kaiwe urata mama kiroine me

bamgo motke, eamo ŋido desikei wane rokop midaka. eamo eŋe oŋomka ware kamaike. ⁸Ŋo ŋine yemo baŋ Asu Koboboineŋo kutŋino ket more zonom qewatke ŋibongi ŋine naŋane don kisi ra wakonikei. Pakimo ŋine baŋ Yerusalem matko ŋine kiekke don kisine korop ra wakone edane more Yuda kepeo so Samaria kepeo korop ra edane ari mageu kepe sotakino qeawareake.” ⁹Eŋe don iwa raki qoeki, dokoine eŋe ka okorau, so eŋe yewaka qeliwo kere wake, pakiso kezonŋo kawet kaki eŋe koso mi kakoi.

¹⁰Yesu eŋe wa ariki, dokoine eŋe deene qeliwoka pore kalilipka okorau, yewaka ŋei etke takotetne libekaŋo eŋane osoeno wakone okorakoik. ¹¹Paki eto edane rakoik, “Galili ŋei ŋine onoka wane deŋine qeliwoka pore okoramami? Ŋine ukude Yesu iwa kau, Anutuŋo qeliwo mawamaike, eŋe zinge sariake naso yewao, eŋe ukude kau qeliwo wamaike, eŋe ea wane rokopka koso zinge sariake.”

¹²Pakiso aposolo eŋe Oliwa Bonagaŋine zinge ket more, koso Yerusalem matko arikoi. Oliwa bonaga eamo Yerusalem mat wane osino, kilomita weku, sabat nasoo maine ari lotkekei ea wane rokop. ¹³Eŋe ari Yerusalem matko lotkeu paki, mat koto waket more urum kutno weti wa mere ge okan maŋkoi, yewao wakoi. Eŋane eŋetene yem iwa yale, Petoro, Yohane, Yakop so Andrea, Pilip so Tomas, Bartolomu so Mataio, Yakop Alpau wane gipole, Simon Zelot so Yudas, Yakop wane gipole. ¹⁴Ŋei magu yewa edo wet weku okane more, meŋe meŋen urata tako rakot ma gekoi. Yale okanbi ŋerep natne, so Yesu nagaine Maria, so Yesu ŋolekoune, eŋe weneŋ qesiŋ onbi meŋe meŋen urata ma gekoi.

Yudas Wane Tungo Matias Ma Wakonkakoi

¹⁵Eso naso Yewao Petoroŋo kimakoune so ŋei ŋerep zaleene 120 eŋane keueno wie okora more don iwa yale edange, ¹⁶“Kimakopne, Asu Koboinero Dawit wane wetne ma eweke more aŋaino don motki Yudas wane don mane mokaka rake, papiao pamaike, don ea wane wele wakoniakane Yudasŋo ŋaba iwenone more sikanongi, Yesu makoi. ¹⁷Yudas eŋe alakan ŋenerop geke, eŋe ŋenane maguo ŋine, so miti urata iwa, eŋe weneŋ mayakane ra mange.”

¹⁸Yudas eŋe siron qeki Yesu makoi, paki lewine wesi mangoi, sot wesi, yewaŋo kepe mane qoleke, eŋe yewao ari more, wouinerŋo alakangi mapilage ket qeki, woune quluŋgi kaine korop qake saket wareke. ¹⁹Pakiso, Yerusalem matko ŋei ŋerep gekoi eŋe korop don kisi yewa dere more kepe ea wane eŋetine enjene dongoka “Akeldame” orakoi, don ea wane kine yem, “Wenem kepe.”

²⁰“Ea wane kibi yemo Sam wane Papiao Dawitŋo iwa yale qeke. ‘Eŋane mat yewa maine yaup okorayake, ŋei manero yewao misuk geake.’ Eso Sam maneo iwa yale ramaike, ‘ŋei manero eŋane tungo urata yewa mayake.’

²¹“Eso ea wane mo ŋene ŋei mane Waom Yesu eŋe ŋenerop geki, ge okanŋem ŋabaŋonmaŋkoi, so ŋene naso baŋem eŋerop ari sari okane gekone, ŋei magu yewa ŋenze keuzo ŋine mane ma wakonka birakanem. ²²So alakan mo Yohanero ŋei ŋerep doku tau one ge samaŋki, koso Yesuŋo doku yale waka tau more urata kiekke. Paki ma ge sari mageki ukude kaiwe iwa okanmaike, so Anutuŋo Yesu ŋenanonjine koso ma more qeliwo mawake, ŋei yaline keuzo ŋine mane kanem paki, ma wakonka bi-

rakanem, eŋe ŋene qesiŋŋongi urata ma more, Yesu seuke more wisikae wieke, ea wane sigi maep yewa weneŋ ŋenzarek ra qelapanikene.”

²³Petoro eŋe yale rakiso eŋe ŋei etke ma wakonotkoi. Mane Yosep, eŋe Basabas ramami, so eŋetine mane Yustus. so ŋei mane yemo Matias. ²⁴Ma wakon ore more eŋe yewaka meŋenka rakoi, “O Waom, ge ŋei ŋerep eŋane kotoenane kine det luk waremaine. ŋei etke iwa erano ŋine mane ma wesakka more ma wakonkamaine, ea sikanŋonnom kanem. ²⁵Oŋo Yudas wane tungo aposolo urata iwa takotke ŋenerop mageyake. Yudas eŋe urata iwa mo qelige eŋe eŋine numaine maneo arike.”

²⁶Eŋe yale ramore wezu qeu Matias wakonge. Pakiso eŋe ma wakonka birakau aposolo 11 eŋano takotkeke.

Asu Koboboine ketke

2 Penticost peada naso suaine mo bomileki, ŋei ŋerep Yesu malipka lukkoi, eŋine magukoune eŋe korop sari, mat maneo waket qeturage metkoi. ²Meregeu so yewaka qeliwo ŋine momo togogole puangi, ukatne suaine wakon okanmaike, ea wane rokop weti ŋine aroke ketke. Ket more sari mat metkoi, kotine yewa korop watkeke. ³Pakiso eŋe kau gerep bolamine yale lawe tiŋ tun matokki toe ari ŋei ŋerep kuteno kuteno kito more lawe arike. ⁴Eso eŋe korop Asu Koboboinerŋo kotoeno ket ŋei ŋerep yewa qe watongi paki ma ewek ongi aŋaene ewekki kiekke don kine kine pa arimaikae, ea Asu Koboboinerŋo welaine welaine weteeno motki, eŋe yewaoka don ra edangoi.

⁵Naso yewao Anutu meŋenkakei wane Yuda ŋei miti dereret natne korop eŋe kepe baŋem ea ŋine sari qeŋe lewa lewaŋ okangei wane qeturage Yerusalem matko gekoi. ⁶Eso eŋe ukat suaine yewa wakongi dere more ŋei

ɲerep zok maneropɲo sari lewage more oɲaene qaeke. Pakimo detpi, aposolo magu edo kepe baɲem don kine kine pa arimaikē, yewaoka ɲei weku weku eɲe enɲene donenoka ra edan okanbi, eɲe detkoi. ⁷Paki Yuda ɲei eɲe zok manerop welelepke more, dereret urata ma rakoi, “ɲei ɲerep iwa don ramami, eɲe korop Galili ɲineka! ⁸Daleo wane, ɲene koropɲo det onɲem, eɲe koropɲo ɲenze dongoka koboboine welaine welaine, ɲene ɲedom welainero rarainane, rokop ra ɲedanbi, ɲene welainero detmaine? ⁹ɲene iwamo Patianɲine, Medianɲine, so Elam ɲine, Mesopotamianɲine, Yudanɲine, so Kapadosianɲine, Pontusɲine, so Asianɲine, ¹⁰Prigian ɲine, so Pampilia ɲine, Ezipti ɲine, so Libia nat parom Sairini osino ɲine, natne ɲene Roman ɲeiɲo iwa kulit sari gemaine. ¹¹ɲene Yuda ɲei, mat welaine so lobo sari sarine, Yuda ɲei eɲane tanik manik ma gemaine. So natne ɲene Keratanɲine, so Arabianɲine. ɲene yalewaɲo ge more, donzane rokopko Anutu masiine kakapa meke ea wane don kisiine ra qelaɲanbi detmaine!” ¹²ɲei eɲe yale ramore oɲaene qaeke, dere qeka okane au rakoi, “Iwa onokaka masi?”

¹³ɲo natne eɲe aposolo don masir-akinerop okan one more edane rakoi, “Eɲe wain musele loutne neu paki qelaɲ qe more don yaup qazaɲ ramami.”

Petoroɲo kine ra qelaɲane edange

¹⁴Pakiso Petoroɲo wie more, kimakoune aposolo elewen(11), eɲerop okora togoleka boka ɲei ɲerep magu yewa korop ra qelaɲane edane rake, “Yuda ɲei kimakopne, so Yerusalem gemami, so ɲei lobo, ɲine korop ketɲine motpi na masi iwa wakonmaikē ea wane kine ra qelaɲane ɲidanbe detpi. ¹⁵ɲine dere ramami, ɲei iwa eɲe doku ne more qelaɲ qemami, Yale midaka. Kepe yekuati 9

kilok sako rokop okanmaikē. ¹⁶ɲo masi iwa yemo propet Yoelɲo don mane mo qeke, ea wane wele wakonmaikē.

¹⁷‘Anutuɲo iwa yale ramaikē, gemage kepe wane naso dagoine qoe yakane okangi, na baɲ Asune ɲei ɲerep korop qe watɲun warekale. ɲinane gipolekopɲine so borasokopɲine, eɲe baɲ naɲane don propet yale ra wakonikei, ɲo ɲei qaluwit kopɲine eɲe baɲ deene lotkeki kine kine kuneɲine kulu kulu yale kaikei, so ɲei sele eɲe baɲ kulu kaikei. ¹⁸So, naso yewao Na Asunane zonom motpe ket more qelit ɲeikopne wikile urata ma okanmami, ɲei so ɲerep, ma ewek ongi, eɲe baɲ propet yale don ra qelaɲanikei. ¹⁹Pakimo na masi kuneɲine so tanik mane qeli kebago mawe wakoniake, so qela kepeo masi natne oɲa qaqaɲine wakoniake. Yewao weɲem, so gerep, so kopu umatne sayake. ²⁰Eso kepe deine eɲe panamaniakē, so meso eɲe weɲe weɲem qe more weɲemka okaniake. Pakimo ɲado Waom wane naso maep bomileake. Naso maepine eamo qelaɲane zok manerop kakapa suaine. ²¹Eso naso yewao ɲei ɲerep eɲe Waom wane eɲetine ora malipka newanka gemami, eɲe borikinane ɲetne ɲetnane kotino ɲine mapik oniake, so baɲ Waom oɲom ebuki, koso eɲine ɲei okane weku mane gekei.’ Yewa yemo propet don Yoelɲo mo ra wakonge

Petoroɲo Yesu Wane Kine Ra Tileke Edange

²²“Israel ɲei, na don iwa ɲidanbe ɲine ket more detpi, Yesu Nazaret matko ɲine eɲe Anutuɲo nabok okanka more, qesiɲkaki keuɲino ge more, zonomine kakapa yewaɲo masi so tanik manik kine

kine de kune njine maki paki, Anutu wanojine ketke, ea wane kineine ma qelanjani njine korop kawarekoi. ²³Eje Anutujo mokaka detki paki, don mo ra togoleka mange, ea wane rokopko njine met birakaki paki, numa mangi, njine mau paki, masi kine kine korop okanka more, borikine mama ejano birakau edo ma more kibej qabego qeu seukke. ²⁴Ijo Anutu jo yemo Yesu seu seuojine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke paki, seu seu wane wikile qotkokoine eajine mainka more makokkake, onoka wane seu seujo eje maine mi ma qorokkake. ²⁵Ea wane Dawitjo iwa yale Yesu wane ra qelajan don rake,

‘Na Waom kakole, eje nanjane kaitno naso banjem ososop okora okanmai ke Eje nanjane wonno okora okanmai ke, ea wane kine kine manejo na maine mi mapap nangi qise more, kaet okangale. ²⁶Ea wane na qomne menanmai ke, so na belakamnejo bakom kitomaile. Na kepe jei, jo solanejo yale waka kine kine maine ea wane tomaka more pa wie okaniake. ²⁷Ge asu oja ojane mi qikka qelinkanom jei seu seune ejane kepeo payake, me ge Njeijone Koboboine Wekumane eje mi qelinj kanom gotosiake. ²⁸Ge wisika gege wane numa yewa na mo sikan nangone, wane ge ban narop genom na gejane kaitjono oi bakom zok manerop okanikal e.’ Dawitjo yale rake.

²⁹Kimakopne, na njaboze Dawit, njenze ware ware suaine, ejane kine ra wakone njidanbe. Eje mo seukki dukkakoi, dejesereine njenze keuzo mere sa gemageki ukude naso iwa ukude okanmai ke. ³⁰Eje propet geke so eje Anutujo don mane iwa yale ratogole olatke yewa detke, ‘Dawit, na gejane njabokopjone ejano njine mane ban ma birakawe oja gejane tungo jei Waom metmet yewa

ma more mesiake.’ ³¹Dawit eje Anutujo kine kine daleo mayake, yewa mo kake, pakiso eje Kristo wisikae wie wieinane don iwa yale rake, ‘Anutu eje parejine mi qelinjkaki, jei seu seune natne yale kepo pa more gotosiake.’

³²Pakimo Yesu eje Anutujo ma wirik kaki, wisikae wieki, njene korop wenej deze welenjo kauluk kakone. Eso njene yewa wane kisi ine ramaine. ³³Eje mo zinge wa more, Anutu wane wonino metmai ke. Eje Magakjo Asu Koboboine mo bijek qeke, yewa sunka mangi, Magak wane meto njine Asu Koboboine ma more, qe wat njongi, njine mo iwa kineine kamami, so detmami. ³⁴Onoka wane, Dawit eje ojom qeliwo mi wake, eje iwa yaleka yemo rake,

‘Waomjo nanjane Waom olale rake, “Ge iwa nanjane wazano wonno metnom, ³⁵Met magenom na njabakopjone banj ebu ket biraonbe, gejane kietabe njonane bano gesoke togole togolenjone okane wakot mesikei.”’

³⁶“Ea wane Israel jei, njene korop iwa yale detluk warekene, njine Yesu ma more kibej qabego qeu seukke, pakimo Anutujo maki paki Waom so Kristo birakaki gemai ke.” Petojoj yalewa ra edange.

Jeji Njerep Koropjo Wetene Mainge More Miti Doku Taukoi

³⁷Jeji njerep eje don yewa detpi korop qomene kitopokke. Pakiso Petojo so aposolo natne ra qeson okane edane rakoi, “Kimakop, njene daleo okanjem menageake?”

³⁸Rauso, Petojoj edane rake, “Njine jei njerep bonep bonep wetjine maingeu paki, Yesu Kristo wane bijek okane more, ejane ejetko miti doku tauwi mo, Anutujo sotjine yewa qelige njibone more, mataliki siukwareake.

Pakimo, Anutu wano njine bakom, Asu Koboboine njiboniakane bijek qeke, ea njibongi maikai. ³⁹ Anutu eje mokaka Asu Koboboine, yewa njiboniakane mo rake, ɲo njine njinjine so ɲosa njabokopnjine, so ɲei njerep natne suaine korop njine abaran eri eri zok ge sarimami, njine korop Waomze Anutuɲo njidora newan njungi enjino sariu Asu Koboboine njiboniakane bijek yemo mo qe njibonge.”

⁴⁰ Petoro eje yale ra more don natne loutne edane qebin mabin okanonge, paki girem don edane rake, “Njine ɲei njerep matali qetalienerop enjane maguo njine kakakone zinge sariu njibuyake.” ⁴¹ Pakiso, ɲei njerep eje Petoro wane miti don dere detluke malipkau paki, kaiwe nasu yewaoka ɲei njerep 3 tausen miti doku tauonbi, Yesu wane magu enjano takotkekoi. ⁴² Eje sorin borin okane aposolo enjane don detkoi, paki kito qesiɲ okane weteneɲo malip nagu more ruo ɲara nene weku okane gekoi. So wetene qeturage more meɲe meɲen urata ma gekoi.

Doku Tau Tau Magu Musele Enjane Masiene Maine

⁴³ Pakimo, Anutuɲo aposolo qesuɲongi, eje masi kine kine loutne mau ka more onjaene qaeki, ewe kito kito okane gekoi. ⁴⁴ Pakiso, ɲei njerep loutneɲo Yesu malipkakoi, paki doku tau tau magu mali malip korop gekoi, eje weteneɲo malip nagu more aboɲ kine kineene korop owoeno pa ebongi magekoi. ⁴⁵ Eje kepeene so yeye kine kineene natne ɲei natne sunka ebonbi, eaɲo wesi kiare ebongi, kine kine wane zuage gemaɲkoi, rokop eje wesi yewa damo qe ebonmaɲkoi, paki yewaɲo ɲara doku qole ne okanmaɲkoi. ⁴⁶ Eje wet weku okane more kaiwe baɲem Bakom Urungo lewage gekoi, so ruo ɲara yemo enjane mateno maneo

maneo lewage mere ne gekoi, paki solaoken ɲara ea yemo wetene ketkele paki, batneka mapoke bororom rokopko ne gekoi. ⁴⁷ Paki nasu baɲem eje Anutu enjane ora mawakakoi, pakiso, ɲei njerep korop eje enjane tanik manikene kau simileonge, eso Waom eje kaiwe baɲem ɲei njerep mali malipenerop ebu takoton mageki, zaleene kirowone manerop weti weti wake.

Petoroɲo ɲei Mane Kine Borikine Maki Menange

3 Kaiwe mane Petoro so Yohane ere meɲen nasu okangi, Bakom Urungo wakoik. ² Pakimo ɲei mane kine bori worine nagaine kotino njine mo yaline wakonge, eje nasu baɲem ma ari birakau, Bakom Urum wane madetine mane enjane “Madet Tasigaine,” yewa met mageke. Metki, ɲei njerep eje Bakom Urungo wawa ketket okanbi, eje wesi aboɲ manikei wane ra meɲen okan one met maɲke. ³ ɲei yewa eje otki, Petoro so Yohane ere Bakom Urungo wakesikeik wane okanbik, eje kine kine natne manikeik wane qeson otke. ⁴ Eso Petoro ɲo Yohane ere deetneɲo qoɲ qoɲ rora papapka okorakoik, pakimo, Petoroɲo olale rake, “Ge deɲone njere ɲotnom!” ⁵ Rakiso, ɲei eje kine kine mane ninikeik ra more erano deine potke. ⁶ Pakimo, Petoroɲo olale rake, “Na wesi aboɲ mi pa ninmaike, ɲo na kine kine weku ma gemaile, iwa ginikale, yemo Jesu Kristo, Nazaret njine, na enjane enjateko golatmaile, Ge wie gesoke arinom.” ⁷ Yale ra olale more, metine wongoka ma qesiɲ kaki wieke, pakiso eaka ɲei yewa wane kie metine qeluetine ea koropka koliki menage more, togoleki maine wie okorake. ⁸ Eso eje sontake wa more, ket kineɲo gesoke okora more lolike arike, pakiso, eje ererop Bakom Urum koto weneɲ ari

waket more, Anutu bakomine kito ejetine ora mawakake, so batne basi wasine okane more gesoke det okangi menanji wet pese detke. ⁹Ñei ñerep korop eje kau Anutu wane ejetine ora mawaka bakomine kito more, eaka numa arike. ¹⁰Pakimo, eje mo detkakoi, “Ñei iwa oñoka Bakom Urum wane ‘Madet Tasi-gaino’ mere naso banjem wesi aboñ wane ra menjen okane met mageke, oño mo iwa menanmaike.” Yale ra more oñaene qaeki, welelepkekoi.

Petoroño Bakom Urumgo Miti Don Edange

¹¹Eso ñei yewa eje Petoro so Yohane erano makatake more malilip otki, ñei ñerep eje one oñaene qaeki, korop eñano ari Bakom Urum kotine mane ejetne, “Solomon Wane Touñ,” ora okanmami, yewa biririke lewanñoi. ¹²Yale okanbi, Petoro eje one more ñei ñerep yewa edane rake, “Israel ñei ñine onoka wane iwa ka more oña ñine qaemaïke, pakimo, ñine ramami, ñere ñetze zonomgo mate, ñei iwa menanmaïke, ñine yale ramami me? Midakaka! ¹³Abraham wane Anutu, Isak wane so Yakop wane Anutu, eje ñenane sakon qerakopze eñane Anutu, oño Qelit ñeine Yesu wane kibi so zonom qelañan ñei iwa wane kutno ma wakongi, ñine kamami. Ñine yemo ñei yewa qaesikkau paki, ma more ñaba eñane meteenno birakakoi. Pakimo, Pilat eje lolonka more birakaki ariakane raki, ñine eñane kaitko qik kakoi. ¹⁴Ñine Anutu wane ñei Koboboïne so Maine Weku, mane yewa mogare iwennonge paki, ñine eje qaisik kakoi so ñadekkakoi paki, eñane tungo ñine Pilat boka olatpi, eje ñei mane yewa, eje ñei mane mo qeki seukki mulap urumgo birakaki metke, yewa seseka more siwotka ñibonge. ¹⁵Pakimo, ñine Ñei Maine, gege togon numao iwennonge, eje gege to-

gon wane Ñetne, yewa qeu seukke. Ño Anutuño yemo seu seuo ñine ma wirik kaki wisikae wieke. Pakimo, ñere ñetom deseño kakote, ea wane eñane don kisi iwa ra qelañanmaite. ¹⁶Ñere yemo Yesu Kristo malipka lukka more, detluk kamaite, ea wane ñei iwa yemo Yesu wane zonom so eñane eñetjo ñei matko met met wawetine qoqoine, iwa zonom mangi togolemaïke. Ñere Yesu Kristo malipka more, eje detluk kamaite, ea wane ñei iwa eje Yesu ejetine detlukkaki, eñane ejetinane ra more, mali malipineño ñei ñerep korop ñinane denjino qesiñka more maki menanmaïke.

¹⁷“Welekatne kimakop, na mo detmaïle, ñine so ñetne kopñine ñine wet qelaññinane mi detluke more, masi yewa Yesu wano okangoi. ¹⁸Ño siluñ ñine yale okanbi mo, mokaka Anutu eje propet koune eñane weteno don motki, dere ra qelañangoi, ea wane rokopko maki, wele wakonge. Paki Kristo eje ban wikile dere more seukke, wane ñine don so numa yewa mo Anutu oñom rake, rokop okanwarekoi. ¹⁹Ea wane ñine wetñine maingeu paki dereret ñine qotkoïne, ea matalikei, so wetñine maingeu, Anutuño ban koso borikine ñine ea korop sauk wareake. ²⁰Pakimo, yale okanbi, koso Waom wano zonom musele ñine yewa maine ma wakone ñiboniake, so Yesu eje Kristo ñine, Anutuño mokaka ma wakonka biraka ñibonge, eje talekaki ñinano sariki, maine gege wane naso bomile ñiboniake. ²¹Iwa yemo Yesu eje qeliwo toma gema geki, Anutuño yeye kine kine musele korop ma wakon wareakane nasoinne bomileake, mokaka Anutuño qelit ñeikoune koboiïne, propet eñane añaeno don motki ra qe okangoi, ea wane kop. ²²Moseño mo iwa yale rake, ‘Waom, ñinane Anutuño na biranange, ea wane rokop ñinñine keu ñino ñine propet mane na yale ma birakaki, Anutu wane

qelit ñei okane mere more, don kine kine ra ñidan okaniake. Yewa ñine korop dere teweke okan warekei. ²³Ñei mane eñe propet yewaño don rayake, ea dere añaïne mi tewekeake, yemo Anutu wane ñei ñerep magu Israel eñane keuo ñine mapokka more, eñineka bira kayake, paki qeki seukeake.’ ²⁴So propet natne, Samuel so eñane ñadino propet natne wakone ge sarikoi, eñe koropño Anutu wane don rakoi, so ukude naso iwao pamaïke, ea wane done yaleka mo raso qe okan warekoi, ukude iwa mo wakone pamaïke. ²⁵So ñine propet gekoi, eñane gipon boraso me ñosa ñabokopene, so Anutuño sakon qerakopñine eñerop tako rakot so ra rokop don ra mot okange, ea wane welakoune ñine. Anutuño Abraham gorop tako rakot okane iwa yale olatke, ‘Na geñane ñosa ñabokopñone mosop onbe, mosop mayakatne yewaño kepe bañem ñei ñerep korop rokop onwareake.’ ²⁶Eso ea wane mo Anutu eñe qelit ñeiïne ma wie birakaki, mïkep ñinanano sari wakonge, ñibuki ñine korop weku weku gege magenjine borikine yewa ñadek kawareu mauluk ñune more, mosop ñuniakane birakaki sari wakonge.”

Petoro So Yohane Epu Lukotkoi

4 Petoro so Yohane ere ñei ñerep don yeka edane okorauk, pris so Bakom Urum wane tebe ñei ware wareene so Sadusi ñei eñe erano sarikoi. ²Eñe sot osi osi okangoi, yemo onoka wane mida, Petoro so Yohane ere ñei ñerep miti edane more Yesu eñe seu seuo ñine wisikae wieke, ea wane kine, so ñei seu seune eñe bañ ge mage korop wisikae wie warekei, ea wane kine korop ra qelanjane edan warekoik, ea wane eñe erane detpi borike. ³Pakiso eñe epu lukore more, dongo biraotkoi, ño kepe mo qoekane mulap urumgo bira otpi pauk, kepe qaeke. ⁴Ño Petoroño miti

don edangi detkoi, eñano ñine ñei ñerep loutneño don yewa detluke malipka warekoi, ñei ñerep yewa eñane zaleene 5 tausen.

Petoro So Yohane Kaunsol Eñane Kaiteno Don Rakoik

⁵Kepe qaeke, Yuda ñei wawaine, ñei ñetne, so don ra rokop wane kine dereret ñei, eñe Yerusalem lewanjoi. ⁶Pris suaine eñetene Anas so Kaiapas, Yohane so Alekzander, so natne Pris Suaine eñane magu, eñe weneñ korop lewanjoi. ⁷Paki rau, aposolo etke ere epu ari kaiteno biraotpi okorauk, so qeson ore rakoi, “Ñire ma zonomgo kine kine yewa okanmamik? So ma eñetko masi yewa mamamik?”

⁸Pakiso, Petoro eñe Asu Koboboineño kotino watkeki edane rake, “Yuda ñei wawaine, so ñei ñetnekopze korop rawe detpi, ⁹Ñere ñei mane kine boriworine iwa qesiñka more mate menagike, ea wane ñine iwa ñere qeson ñotmami, ñei yewa eñe daleo okane menage numa gegeine wakonike, ñine ea wane kine desikei wane zok pidiñ ñotmami. ¹⁰Ea wane yemo rawe ñine so Israel magu korop detwareu, ñei iwa ñinane kait ñino okoramaike, yemo Yesu Kristo Nazaret matko ñine, eñe ñido kibeñ qabego geu seukke, pakimo, Anutuño ma wirik kaki, wisikae wieke, eñane eñetinane zonomjo maki menagike. ¹¹Yesu eñe weku, mokaka Dawitjo Yesu wane ra more Anutu wane papiao iwa yale qeke, ‘Mat mama ñei ñine Yesu eñe bosin gotkoine ra qikkau, eañjo qeinge more bosin togogole okange okoramaike.’

¹²Qesi qesiñ yemo eñano weku paki kamaïne, kepe bañem ea ñine Anutuño eñet kuneñine mane mi ma wakone sikan ñonmaïke, oño koso ñebuyakane. Miti don yemo ñeiwo mi pamaïke, me

nei mane wane enetko lipan̄ka more mena menan̄ eamo kepeo mi pamaike.”

Nei Don Teweke More Waom Don Qeli Qeliŋ Yemo Mi Pamaike

¹³ Kaunsol ene ompi, Petoro so Yohane ere nei yawwine, ere kibi urungo mi gekoik ŋo kaet etne midaine don togoleka ra qelaŋane edanbik, ene dere more ze qokonge, so ere Yesurop mo weneŋ gekoi, yewa ene mo detluk otкои. ¹⁴ So nei solaine mauk menan̄ge, numa gegeine wakonge, ene mo yewa ererop okoraki kakoi, ŋo siluŋ ea wane don turun̄jine mainge etanikei wane numa zuangoi. ¹⁵ Zuage more, Petoro so Yohane ra ompi, ere Kaunsol urum qelige qeinat ketpik so ene enŋeneka don urata suaine zok auye more rakoi, ¹⁶ “Ŋene nei etke iwa daleo okan osikene? Ere masi kine mane memik, ea wane don kisi-ineŋo mo Yerusalem ariki, nei n̄rep koropŋo detwaremami, ea n̄ene maine mi motkekene. ¹⁷ Ŋo ge mage don yewaŋo sua nei n̄rep en̄ano yau yaup ariakane, n̄ene togoleka ra togole otŋem ere koso nei n̄rep natne Yesu wane en̄et mane mi ra qelaŋane edane arikeik.”

¹⁸ Ene yale rau paki, koso etorau, ere urum koto wauk, ene Yesu wane don kisi mane mi ra qelaŋane edanikeik wane, so en̄et yewa nei n̄rep natne koso mi kito edanikeik wane ra togole otкои. ¹⁹ Ŋo Petoro so Yohane eto yemo mainge edane rakoik, “Ŋine n̄idom ra detpi, n̄ere n̄inane don tewekete paki, Waom wane don qeligete Waomŋo detki menageake me? ²⁰ Iwa yale wane, n̄ere kine kine mayakatne mo wakongi, deseŋo kakote, so ketseŋo det warekote, yewa ma waluke ma gege eamo mi okanikete.” ²¹ Paki, Kaunsol ene don togoleka etane more bira ompi arikoik, iwa yale wane, nei n̄rep ene masi wakonge, Waom bakomine kitokoi, ea wane etkukei wane numaine zuage more

qeliŋgoi ²² Nei kine borikine Petoro ŋo Yohane eto mauk menan̄ge, ene komaine mo 40 yuange.

Nei N̄rep Mali Malip Korop Ene Togolekei Wane Waom Mejenkakoi

²³ Petoro ŋo Yohane ere zinge kimakopetne en̄ano ari more pris suaine so nei n̄etne edo donba etangoi, yewa wane don kisi korop edan warekoik. ²⁴ Pakiso, ene detwareu goeki, wetene qeturage more, iwa yale rau paki, Waom mejenkakoi, “O Waom, ge qeli so kepe so kiwet so yeye kine kine ea wane kotino pamaike, korop ma wakon warekone! ²⁵ Goŋo Asu Koboboine tale kanom oŋo n̄aboze Dawit, geŋane qelit nei, en̄ane wetino don motki, iwa yale rake,

‘Qelaŋ nei ene onoka wane koto gerep zok okane gekoi, nei n̄rep ene onoka wane wet yau yaup motkoi? ²⁶ Kepe ban̄em nei waom ene mo abon̄ene makoi, ware ware ene mo wekuoka qeturangoi, Waom so Mesiaine n̄aba osikei wane.’

²⁷ Welekatne, Herot so Potius Pilat ere mo mat suaine yewao qelaŋ nei so Israel nei n̄rep en̄erop qeturage more, Yesu geŋane qelit nei koboboine, ge Mesia bira kakone, ene n̄aba kakei wane lewan̄goi. ²⁸ Ene qeturage lewan̄goi, yemo ge mokaka geŋone zonomŋonane so wetŋonane don togon̄one ra togole motkone, wele n̄ado wakoniakane, yewa korop ma wakon wareke. ²⁹ O Waom, iwa yemo ge en̄ane qom sua don gereunerop ramami, yewa dere ma papap kaikene, paki, qelit medewekopŋone n̄ene qesiŋ n̄onnom togole more, don kisiŋone kaet midaine ra qelaŋanikene. ³⁰ Okan̄em, ge meten̄one ma wie more, zoma nei n̄rep ebumom menan̄gei, so masi kine kine togole korop qelit neiŋone koboboine, Yesu wane en̄etko ma warekene.”

³¹Yale ra mejenkau qoeki, matpa lewage metkoi, yewa qiseke, pakiso, Asu Koboboinejo ket more korop qe watone rokop ongi, Waom wane don kisi yewa kaet midaine togole more ra qelanjane arikoi.

Doku Tau Tau Magu Eje Wet Weku Okane Gekoi.

³²Doku tau tau magu mali malip korop eje wetene so dereretene wekuku motpi paki gekoi, manejo kine kineine mane ea wane iwa nae bonepne yale mi ramanke, midakaka, eje yeye kine kineene bonep bonep yewa korop qeturanjane pa ebongi, ma pake amanagu okane gekoi. ³³Pakimo, aposolo eje Waom Yesu seu seu njine wisikae wieke, ea wane don kisiine zonom gorop ra qelanjane ariu, enjene don so dereretene ea manerop sua ariki paki, Waomjo doku tau tau magu yewa ejane zok manerop siminkaki, qesijone more mauluk one mosoponge. ³⁴Ejane keueno njine jei manejo abonj kine kineine midaine ma zuanj mane mi okane geke. Jei natne kepe saiererop me matenerop, eje jei natne sunonbi, edo ea wane lewine wesi ebon okangoi. ³⁵Pakimo, eje wesi yewa mainge ma sari aposolo ebon okangoi, eso aposolo edo wesi yewa mage more jei jerep yeye kine kine mane wane zuanjgoi, yewa ma pake qesijone gekoi. ³⁶Eso jei mane geke, ejetine Yosep, aposolo eje Barnabas oramanjgoi, nenze dongo, "jei wetze ma togole," eje Lewi, Yuda wane magu maneo njine, Saiprus Siao wakonge, ³⁷eje kepeine sisine nat jei mane mangi, onjo lewine wesi mangiso, wesi yewa koropka mainge ma sari aposolo ebonge.

Ananias So Sapira Erane Don Kisi

5 Jei mane geke, ejetne Ananias, njanomine ejetne Sapira. Ananias eje kepeine natne jei mane mangimo,

onjo lewine wesi mange. ²Pakimo, eje wesi natne ejine ma walukki metke, yewa njanomine eje mo wenenj detke, Ananias eje wesi natneka ma ari isi one more rake, "Na wesi mo iwa korop ma sarimaile," yale ra more aposolo ebonge. ³Pakimo, Petorojo olale rake, "Ananias ge onoka wane Satannjo detkanom, wetjone wakot more ma siukki, Asu Koboboine isika more kepejonane lewine natne gejone motkenom metmaike? ⁴Ge alakan kepe yewa ebonine, yemo gejone similejonane, jo wesi mene, ea eje gejane bijek, paki onoka maikenane wetke similejone yewa mogare maine manom rap, jo onoka wane dereret qotkoine yewa mene? Ge misuk raikene, na nejika isionmaile, midakaka, ge yewa mo Waom ejine isikene!" ⁵Yale raki, Ananias eje don dere, eaka ket rasu more seukke, pakiso jei jerep korop eje Ananias wano masi wakonge, ea detwarekoi paki, onjaene qaeki zok kaet onge. ⁶Pakimo, jei medep edo wie sari more, parejine yewa lap lapjo kawetka wokonge so tewekka ma ari dukkakoi.

⁷Naso nigatne aua karewe(3) wane rokop qoeki, njadino Ananias njanomine eje sari saketke, eje tanik manik pa daleo njane wakonge, yewa mi detke. ⁸Pakimo, Petorojo iwa yale qesonka rake, "Ge nolatnom, kepe ea wane lewine ge so njanone njire memik, mo korop rokouno iwa me, mida?"

Jerepjo rake, "O, mo korop rokouno yewa."

⁹Eso Petorojo olale iwa yale rake, "Ge so njanone njire onoka wane Waom wane Asu liwek kaikeik wane wet qeturage don ma togolimik? Detmaine jei medep ea njanone ma ari dukemi, eje mo madetko sari saket okoramami, wane mo ge koso yaleka geu ari koso eje wenenj yewaka duk ganikei!" ¹⁰Rakiso, eaka jerep eje Petoro wane kino ket rasu more seukke, pakiso jei medep eje

mat koto wa kau, eɲe mo seuke pake, eso eɲe ma teweke ari more ɲaonane wazaino dukkakoi. ¹¹ Eso doku tau tau magu so ɲei ɲerep natne korop eɲe don kisietne yewa korop dere, kaet suaine zok manerop okangoi.

Aposolo Eɲe Masi Kine Kine Makoi

¹² Aposolo eɲe masi togole kine mane kine mane ɲei ɲerep eɲane keueno makoi, pakiso doku tau tau magu mali malip korop wet qeturage more, Solomon wane Touɲ, Bakom Urum wane kotino, yewao lewage gekoi. ¹³ Lewage geu, ɲei ɲerep natne eɲane tego mi takotke gekoi, eɲe ewe kito kitoinerop okane mawa one gekoi, ɲo ɲei ɲerep yewa eɲe kaet okangoi, yalinane eɲe eɲerop lewa lewaɲ wane mi sariu weneɲ lewaɲ maɲkoi. ¹⁴ Pakiso, ɲei ɲerep zok manerop eɲe Waom detlukka malip kakoi, eɲe sari eɲane maguo takotkekoi. ¹⁵ Aposolo eɲe masi kine kine ɲei ɲerep keueno makoi, ea wane ɲei ɲerep eɲe zoma ɲeikopeene tewekone sari numao yaup tewino uam kine kineene lameke mauluke biraonbi pa arikoi, so eɲe wetke rakoi, Petoroɲo eɲane osoenoka sa ariki, so oɲa lulupineɲo qoe ket eɲane kuteno wa rokop ongi, so menaɲgei eɲe yale rau paki okangoi. ¹⁶ So Yerusalem mat loli lolik yewao ɲei ɲerep gekoi, eɲe korop yaleka sari aposolo eɲano watkekoi, eɲe zoma ɲei so asu borikineɲo kotoeno ket matali ongi gekoi, yewa ebu sariu, korop solaene koso menaɲ onwareke.

Aɲeloɲo Aposolo Mulap Urumgo ɲine Makokonge

¹⁷ ɲo Pris Wawaine so eɲane magukoune Sadusi korop, eɲe onbi, aposolo edo kine kine ea korop mau, eɲe manerop dere worikongoi, paki mulapko

bira onikei wane rakoi. ¹⁸ So eɲe wie more, aposolo malip one ebu ari mulap urum suaino, ɲei borikine eɲerop biraongoi. ¹⁹ ɲo ruo yewao yemo Waom wane aɲelo manego mulap urum wane madetine lalage more, inat ɲadino ebu saket biraone more, edane rake, ²⁰ “ɲine ari Bakom Urum koto wa okorau paki, ɲei ɲerep korop gege musele iwa wane don tanik manikine ebu kito edanbi.” ²¹ Aposolo eɲe don yewa dere more kepe qaeki ruoropka Bakom Urumgo wa more ɲei ɲerep sigi maep don ra qelaɲane edangoi.

Pris Wawaine eɲine so kimakoune, eɲe sari Israel suaine so Kaunsol korop edorau sariu qeturage lewaɲgoi, paki don edane qebinonbi, mulap urumgo ari edanbi aposolo ebu eɲano sarikei wane arikoi. ²² ɲo tebe ɲei eɲe mulap urumgo ari lotke more, onbi aposolo eɲe mi metkoi, eɲe zuaɲonbi boriki, eɲe koso zinge sari more Kaunsol edane rakoi, ²³ “ɲene ari mulap urumgo lotke more kaɲem, madet mo togoleka ki okora warike, so diam ɲei eɲe korop madetko diam okora warimi, ɲo ɲene madet lalagine naso yewao ɲei mane urum kotino mi metpi onine!” ²⁴ Bakom Urum wane diam gege tebe ɲei suaine, so pris ɲetne suaine, eɲe don yewa dere more, dereret urata loutne mau paki rakoi, “Iwa daleo wakonmaike? ɲei ea eɲe daleo siukmami?” ²⁵ Pakimo, ɲei mane oɲo wa more edane rake, “Detmami! ɲine ɲei ea mulap urumgo bira onimi, eɲe mo Bakom Urum kotino okora ɲei ɲerep sigi maep don ra qelaɲane edanmami!” ²⁶ Yale edanbiso, Bakom Urum wane diam gege, tebe ɲei suaine so ɲeikoune eɲe ari koso aposolo ebu sarikoi, eɲe engu kito mi okangoi, onoka wane eɲe ɲei ɲerep edo wesineɲo engukei wane kaetonge.

Aposolo Eje Kaunsol Eɗane Lewa Lewago Don Kaet Midaine Rakoi

²⁷ Tebe ɗei eɗe aposolo ebu ari bi-raonbi Kaunsol eɗane kaiteno okorakoi, pakiso, Pris Wawaine manɗo eɗane rake, ²⁸ “Ɗine ɗei yewa wane eɗetine ɗei ɗerep eɗano mi ra qelaɗane kito eɗanikei wane, ɗene mo togogleka rawetɗune more, mi ra togole ɗun-gone me? Ɗo ɗine yemo siluɗ don yewa Yerusalem matko ra suae motpi, sua arimaile, pakimo, ɗenane solazo qe more, ɗei yewa ɗedo qeɗem seukkane weɗeminane turuɗ so sot yewa baɗ ɗenane kutzo payake, yale ra ɗei ɗerep eɗanmami.”

²⁹ Rakimo, Petoro so aposolo natne eɗe iwa yale mainge olatkoi, “Lewine, Anutu wane don teweckene! Ɗei don yewaɗo ɗado kitomaile! ³⁰ Ɗine Yesu kibey qabego rasukoi so qeu seukki, ɗenze ɗabokopze eɗane Anutuɗo ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke. ³¹ Wieki, Anutuɗo mawa more, eɗine metine wonino Ɗetne so Mapi Mapik Ɗeize birakake, oɗo Israel ɗene qesiɗ ɗongi, wetze maingewem borikineze ɗebu mayake. ³² Ɗene kaɗem, Waomɗo urata ea maimaile, paki ɗene sigi maep don ea ra qelaɗanmaine, so Asu Koboboine eɗe yale waka kine kine korop ea wane ra qelaɗanmaile, so Anutu eɗe mo eɗane don teweck okanmami, eɗe Asu Koboboine sunka ebon okanmaile.”

Gamelielɗo Kaunsol Wetene Kito Peseke

³³ Kaunsol magu eɗe Petoroɗo don yale eɗangi detpi, qomene kito poke ebu ket biraongi, dere worik suaine okane more, aposolo ebu engukei wane okangoi. ³⁴ Ɗo Kaunsol eɗane keuo ɗine ɗei mane eɗetine Gameliel, eɗe Parisi, ra rokop don wane kito ebo ebon, eɗe ɗei ɗerep koropɗo ewino kitou geke, oɗo

Kaunsol eɗane keuo wie okora more ra ongi, aposolo ebuwi nigatne qeinat waketskoi. ³⁵ Eɗe qeinat ɗadino ket-piso, Gamelielɗo Kaunsol natne eɗane rake, “Israel ɗei, ɗine ɗei iwa kine kine daleo okan ongei, wane rau paki, ɗine siluɗ mikep detluke more kauluke okan onikei. ³⁶ Ɗine mo detmami, naso natne mo arike, ea wane bano qei, Teudas mane eɗe wakone more rake, na ɗei waom eɗane suaineene, yale raki, ɗei 400 eɗe eɗano takotke ɗadino mogare arikoi, ɗo gavaman eɗe qeu seukki, ɗeikoune eɗane don detpi wele okangi aɗaine teweke gekoi, eɗe korop din bun wiri ket yeo yeo ari wareu, urataene wele midaine okange. ³⁷ So ea wane ɗadino ɗei mane Yudas, Galili ɗine, oɗo kepe ware wareɗo ɗei ɗerep natne ebu waraɗ ongi, eɗane don teweke ɗadino mogare arikoi, paki kepe ware ware esopkaikei wane kawali ma wakone gekoi. Ɗo eɗe yaleka qeu seukki, so ɗeikoune aɗaine teweke ɗadino mogare gekoi, eɗe kakakone ket yeo yeo ari warekoi. ³⁸ Eso na kine yalewa, wane na ukude don iwa ɗidanmaile, ɗine ɗei yewa sulu kine kine mane misuk okanongei, midakaka, ɗine qeliɗonbi enɗeneka geu, onoka wane dereret so urata yewa ɗei enɗene dereretko ɗine sarimaileko, yemo baɗ bori more siukeake. ³⁹ Ɗo Anutu oɗom ea wane kine okangi paki wareki, eɗano ɗine sarimaileko, yemo ɗine maine mi kitat onikei, pakimo ɗine kawali qekeimo, ɗine Anutu ɗaba kamami, yale okaniake!”

Aposolo Eje Yesu Wane Eɗet Wane Gamu Makoi, Ea Wane Bakom Kitokoi

⁴⁰ Kaunsol eɗe Gamelielɗo yale ra eɗangi detpi menaɗgi, so eɗane don dere, aposolo edorau sariu, ɗei edo kumunamɗo dime ongoi. Pakiso, Yesu wane eɗetine ora don kisiine ɗei ɗerep

koso manerop mi ra edanikei wane togoleka rawet one more biraonbi arikoi. ⁴¹Aposolo eje Kaunsol qeliŋ one more qeinat mat ŋadino ketkoi, paki, eje Anutuŋo detongi, Yesu wane ejet wane ra more wikile wane gamu marat kakoi, ea wane wetene peseki, bakom kitokoi. ⁴²So kaiwe baŋem Bakom Urungo me enjene mateno eje ŋei ŋerep sigi maep don kito eda edan urata ea mane mi qeliŋkoi, midakaka, eje Yesu Mesia wane sigi maep don, yewaŋo tako rakot iwa yale ra qelanjane edane gekoi. Anutu eje ra rokop donine mo rake, yewa teweke more, Yesuŋo birakaki, ŋei okangi paki, ŋei ŋerewekoune koso borikino ŋine mainone sa biraonge.

Aposolo Qesiŋongeŋi Wane ŋei Sewen(7) Ma Wakonongoi

6 Naso yewao Yesu wane dokoine doku tau tau magu zok loutne wakone sua leule okane arikoi, Yuda doku tau tau magu natne eje Grik don ra gekoi, eso Yuda natne eje Hebru doku tau tau magu enjene don ra gekoi, ea wane Grik don ra gekoi, eje Hebru don ra gekoi, ejaŋe detpi boriki rakoi, “ŋine naso baŋem Yuda ŋei ŋerep ŋara wane seuke ma zuaŋ okanmami, eje ŋara maine qesiŋon okanmami, ŋo Grik ŋenane ŋerep mala iwa ŋaokopene seu seune, eje yemo ŋara mi qesiŋon okanmami.” ²Eso ea wane aposolo 12, eje doku tau taune magukopene korop edorau sari lewageu edane rakoi, “ŋene Anutu wane don miti rara yewa qelige more solaoken ŋara mato matok urata maŋem mi menageake, ³ea wane kimakop, ŋine ŋei sewen(7) ŋinŋine keuŋino ŋine, eje ejet biŋekene maine, mitirop so Asuŋo kotoeno watke pamaike, so eje dereretene maine, onbi menaŋgi ma wakon onbi. Pakimo, ŋene ŋei yewa eje bira onjem urata yewa naso baŋem warekei, ⁴ŋo ŋedom yemo

naso baŋem meje mejen urata maikene so Waom wane miti don yewaka ŋei ŋerep ra edan okanikene.”

⁵Don yewa rau, ŋei ŋerep korop eje aposolo ejaŋe don yewa detpi menaŋ wareke, pakiso, eje Stiwen ma wakonka bira kakoi, eje mali malipine togogle so Asu Koboboinejo kotino wakot pake, so Pilip, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas so Nokolaus, eje Antiok matko ŋine, eje lobo, ŋo eje mo sogino sari Yuda doku tau taune ejaŋe maguo takotkeke. ⁶Eje ŋei ea ma wakon one more, aposolo ejaŋe kaiteno bira onbi okorakoi, paki eje meteene leweteno ma wa motpi paki, mejenka mosop ongoi.

⁷Pakiso, Anutu wane miti donjo ket sua nat nat rokopke arike, eso ŋei ŋerep maguine maguine, eje Yerusalem yewao aposolo ejaŋe ŋadeeno doku tau tau magu loutnejo ari takotke warekoi, so Yuda wane pris magu suaine natne eje miti don dere teweke malip kakoi.

Yuda Edo Stiwen Dongo Birakakoi

⁸Stiwen eje Anutuŋo qesiŋka more, mosop zok manerop mosopkake, so zonomine manerop wat watko qe watke mange, ea wane eje ŋei ŋerep ejaŋe keueno masi kine kine suaine so togogle zok make. ⁹ŋo ŋei natne eje wieu paki, Stiwen gorop donjo yakukoi, ŋei yewa eje Yuda ejaŋe lewa lewaŋ urum ea wane magu, ejetene, “Yuda ŋei Yaup gegine ejaŋe Lewa Lewaŋ Urum,” yale orakoi. ŋei yewa eje Sairin matko ŋine, Alekzandria matko ŋine, Silisia kepeo ŋine so Asia kepeo ŋine. ¹⁰ŋo Asuŋo yemo Stiwen dereret maine so koboboine zok manerop mangane, eje don raki, ŋei eje donjo qekei wane zok manerop makararakoi. ¹¹Paki, eje isiu paki, ŋei natne sanko wetko ket okanonbi rakoi, “ŋei yewa eje Mose so Anutu don qotkoine ra etoraki, ŋene det kakone.” ¹²Eje tanik yale okane ŋei

ɲerep magu so ɲetne mama, so ra rokop don kito ebo ebon wane ɲei, wetene qe pokkoi, pakiso, eɲe Stiwen wano ari kitatka malipka tebaka Kaunsol eɲano ma arikoi. ¹³Eso eɲe ɲei natne isi don Stiwen wane aɲao more raikei wane bira ongoi, eɲe iwa yale rakoi, “ɲei iwa eɲe naso baɲem ɲene detkaɲem Anutu wane Mat Kobekine iwa so ra rokop don erane don borikine ea naso baɲem qik ore more ra okanmaike, ¹⁴ɲene detkaɲem, eɲe iwa yale rake, ɲeiwa yewa Yesu Nazaret welaine, oɲo mat Kobekine iwa baɲ mataliki siukeake, so Moseɲo ra rokop donba ɲebonge, yewa baɲ wenenɲ ma papkayake, yale rake!” ¹⁵Pakiso, ɲei korop Kaunsol urum kotino metkoi, eɲe deene Stiwenka kalilip kakoi paki, eɲe kau de kaitine yewa korop aɲelo mane wane de kait yale qelaɲane arike.

Stiwen Kaunsolwo Biɲek Don Ra Qelaɲange

7 Pakimo Pris ɲetne Suaineɲo Stiwen qesonka rake, “Don iwa ɲei eɲe geɲano qe more ramami, ea welekatne me?”

²Paki mo Stiwen eɲe donine mainge more iwa yale rake, “O, magakop tarekop, ɲine detpi, sogino ɲaboze Abraham eɲe Haran mi ari Mesopotamia kepeo metke, naso yewao Anutu qelaɲan gorop qeli welaine so Anutu zonomine kakapa suaine eɲe Abraham wano sarike, ³Anutu eɲe sari more iwa yale olatke, ‘Ge kepe matɲone so ɲon tarekopɲone iwa qeliɲone more, noɲo kepe mane sikan ganikale, yewao wie arikene.’ ⁴Yale wane Abraham eɲe Kaladia kepeine yewa qelige more wie ari Haran metke. Paki mo magaine seuki so ɲado baɲ Anutuɲo birakaki sari kepe iwa ukude gemami, iwao metke. ⁵Anutu eɲe Abraham eɲine kepe biɲek mane malipka geakane wan(1) mita, ea wane rokop nigatnemde mane mi mange. Me

kepe sisikatnemde mane mi sunkake, midakaka, ɲo Anutu eɲe rake, Abraham eɲe ɲado eɲine kepe biɲekine malipka geake, ea manikale. Pakimo ɲado ɲosa ɲabokoune eɲe yaleka wie more kepe yewa malipka gekei. Abraham eɲe medeune midaine geke, ɲo naso yewao Anutu eɲe don yewa siluɲ rake. ⁶Anutu eɲe don maine iwa yale rake, ‘Doko ɲosa ɲabo tegokopɲone eɲe ɲei tego natne eɲane kepeo gekei. Pakimo ɲei tego natne yewa edo geɲane doko ɲosa ɲabokopɲone, ea biraonbi eɲe eɲane qelit qeɲe okane eɲane urata ma geke. Paki, eɲe koma 400, ea wane rokop, manerop matalione gekei. ⁷ɲo baɲ ɲado, na ɲei ɲerep tego masi yewa okanmami, ea wane na dongo biraonikale, doko ɲosa ɲabo tegokopɲone, eɲe eɲane qelit qeɲe gekei, paki eɲe kepe yewa qelige more sa arikei, eɲe sari naɲano kepe iwa wane bakom kito qelitne qe gekei.’ ⁸Paki Anutu eɲe Abraham doko ɲosa ɲaboine eɲe Waom gorop tako rakot okane gekei wane, rara togon don ra more, eɲe yaene solaine kitasikei wane rakoke mange. Wane ɲado Abraham eɲe gipole Isak wakongiso, eɲe kaiwe mama 8 yewao, yaine solaine kitatke. Isak eɲe Yakop wane magaine, ɲo Yakop eɲe ɲei waomkopze 12 eɲane magaene.

⁹“Yakop wane gipolekoune eɲe Yosep wane dere worik okan more, eɲe ɲei natne eɲano biraka more urata medep yawwine yale wesi makoi, pakimo, eɲe Ezipt kepeo ma arikoi. ɲo, Anutu eɲe wenenɲ eɲerop geke. ¹⁰Wane oɲo mapitka more umat kine kine korop eao ɲine ma birakaki saki, wet maep so dereret wekumane mangi, eɲe Ezipt ɲei waom Parao wane kaitko kine kine okangi menaɲ menaɲine okan mageke. Parao, eɲe Ezipt wane ware ware suaine, wane Yosep mawakonka birakaki, Ezipt wane kepe ware ware ɲetne okange,

pakimo, eje Parao wane matkotino kine kine korop ea wane ware ware okange. ¹¹ Ijado njara wane bodi suaine Ezipt kotino so Kanan kotino korop wakongi, jei njerep eje umat suaine zok maratkakoi, pakimo, aso njabokopze eje njara maine mi maratkakoi. ¹² Ijo Yakop eje yale detki njara eri Ezipt metke, paki Yakop eje aso njabokopze biraongi, mikep atak weku arikoi. ¹³ Ijado koso ariu atak etke okange, pakimo, Yosep eje tarekounne ejine kineine ra qelanjane edane rake, 'Na Yosep' Naso eao Parao eje Yosep wane tego ea eje ejine tarekounne, yale detonge. ¹⁴ Wane njado Yosep eje magaine Yakopnjone njano sariakane don raki ariki, magaine eje ejine so, jei njerewekounne 75 ea wane rokopnjone sarikoi. ¹⁵ Paki Yakop eje Eziptwo ket ge more ea seukke, wane gipolekounne aso njabokopze eje wenenj yalewaka eje wenenj yewa ket ge more seukwarekoi. ¹⁶ Pakiso parejene ea ebu tewe one zinge koso Sekem ari dukongoi, dejesere yewa mo sogino Abraham eje wesinjo Hamor wane dokoine, Sekem matko, qole one more ebu make.

¹⁷ "Anutu eje njado ejine nasoo kine kine banj mayakane sogino Abraham rara togon don olatke, ea togoleakane okangi, nasoinne bomile sariki, Ezipt kepe Israel wane tego eje zok manerop wakone sua loule okangoi. ¹⁸ Pakimo, njado Ezipt wane jei Waom mane wakonge, njone eje Yosep ea mi detkake. ¹⁹ Jei yewa eje njenane tego ea isione masi borikine okan one geke, eje raki dokoene jei abubuo wakonbi, qela njadino touko me doku namugo biraonbi yeine seukmarjkoi me engumarjkoi. ²⁰ Paki Mose eje naso yewao wakonge, eje medep wekumane paki Anutu eje njane siminkake, naga magaine eto meso karewe (3) ea wane rokop wareka gekoik. ²¹ Paki eje njadino tomoko birakau, Parao wane borasineno

ma more ejine medep yale bororom mauluke wareka geke. ²² Paki, Mose eje Ezipt njane papia urumgo wa more njane dereretene korop manerop detwareke, wane eje don togole zonom gorop raraino me urata mamaine, yewao jei njerep eje ka more njerep biejekine ora bukeu manerop wake.

²³ Ijado Mose eje komaine(40) qoeki, eje Israel ari tegokounne oniakane wetkeke, ²⁴ eje kaki, Ezipt maneno Israel mane qe matali kake, paki eje Israel yewa qesinjake, paki eje Ezipt njeno Israel jei yewa komu komune zok qe matalikake, ea wane Mose eje komaine Israel jei yewa ka more, Ezipt jei yewa qeki seukke. ²⁵ Paki, Mose iwa yale detke, 'Naso iwa nanjane tego edo dere raikoi, "Anutunjo Mose qesinj kaki, njene qelit qeqe wikile uratao njine makok njonmai." 'Ijo Israel edo yale mi detkoi, eje yale mi dere qelanjangoi. ²⁶ Ea wane njadino kaiwe maneno Israel jei etke yakuwik, Mose eje erane osoetno sari otki paki, kito pese ma momoe osiakane okane more rake, 'Ai, kimatke, njire tati njon, eamo onoka wane njiritne matali nagumamik me?' ²⁷ Ijo jei mane komaine matali kake, eje Mose kito papkaki zinge arike paki, eje rake, 'Yai, ge manjo njenane ware ware ra birangani okoramaine? ²⁸ Ge yatne Ezipt jei mane qenom seukike, yalewa koso na nekukene okanmaine me?' ²⁹ Eje yale raki, Mose eje don ea dere kaet okane wie arike, eje ari mage Midian njane kepeo lotke more yewa lobo jei okane geke. Ijado eje njerep mane make, paki medewetkine jei etke wakongoik.

³⁰ "Pakimo koma 40 ari qoeki, kepe yaup papaine jei midaino njelo maneno wakonkake, eamo Sainai Bonaga osino, eki nigatne mane wakelerop, ea wane naune kotino gerep bolamine yale laweke, ea wane

kotino agelo eao metke, ³¹Mose epe ea ka more dereret urata ma mage rake, 'Iwa onokakanjo wakonmai,' yale ra osinoka kaulukeakane ra arike, pakimo Waom suaineno boka iwa yale olale rake, ³²'Na gejanane aso nabokopone enjane Anutu, na Abraham so Isak so Yakop enjane Anutu,' raki, Mose epe qomine poradangi qise more kayakane kaetkake. ³³Pakimo, Waom suaineno olatke, 'Kienjane kaweune kie kultijone, ea makokenom, kepe yewa okoramaine, ea kepe kobekine, epe nanjane kepe bijek. ³⁴Na masi kine kine qotkoine Ezipt edo nei nerewekopne enjano mamami, na nia ea mo korop ka waremaile, na Yuda nei nererep aroene mo derile, pakimo na ukude iwa Ezipt enjane meteeno njine qesij onikalane ketmaile, so umatene yewa ma birawe ariake, ea wane ge wienom, na biraganbe Ezipt arinom.'

³⁵"Epe sogino Mose kito papka more olale rakoi, 'Ge manjo nenane ware ware so wano wanok neize ra more biraganike?' Pakimo, nei wa yewa Mose, enjeka Anutujo anjelo birakaki, enjano ket more olatke. 'Na ge bira ganbe, Israel wane njene okora more tegonjone zonom gorop qesijone more qelit qeqe wikile uratao njine makok one more ebu sakene.' Waom epe anjelo wane metino more gerep bolamino eki nigatno wakonkake ³⁶Mose epe ebu ari more, masi tanik kine kine togogole Ezipt make, so Kiwet Takitne so kepe yaup papaine nei midaino epe masi korop mawareke, epe koma 40 yale, kepe nei midaino geke. ³⁷So Mose epe onjoka Israel nei nererep ra edange, 'Banj Waomjo kimanjine nei mane ma birakaki, na yale propet okane mesiake.' ³⁸Banj Mose epe aso nabokkopze Israel nei nererep enjerep kepe yaup papaine, nei midaino gekoi, njado koso Mose weku onjoka, epe nabokkopze enjerep gekoi, paki epe Sinai

Bonagao yewa waki anjelojo don olatke, naso yewao anjelojo Mose Anutu wane ra rokop don togoninerop olatke, wane Mosenjo don yewa papiao geke, wane ukude njene don yewa dapore detmaine.

³⁹"Njo nabokkopze epe Mose wane don desikei wane bauene waki mi detkoi, midaka, epe ma papka more wet mali malipeneno koso Ezipt kepeo zinge arikey wane simile zok detkoi. ⁴⁰Epe Aron olatkoi, 'Njene mi detmaine, Mose wano mo daleo wakonike, nei onjo Ezipt kepeo njine iwen njene sarike, yale wane ge nenane waomkopze natne ebunom, pakimo edo njene alakane nenbonbi, njene numa arikene.' ⁴¹Aron epe anjane teweke naso yewao bulamaka nei onja onjaine maki motpi okoraki, epe waom isisine edom meteenerjo makoi, ea wane kino njara soep engu mire mau zeki, ea wane epa kebu suaine ma more bulamaka onjainane ewine kitokoi. ⁴²Epe yale okanbi, Anutu epe ea wane ra more njadekongi, epe kepe deine so meso serekin ea bakom kito menjenone gekoi, wane propet enjane papianjo iwa yale ramaike,

'Israel magu njine sogino koma 40 yale kepe yaup papaine nei midaino ge more, njine bulamakau so lama engu njara soep mire epa kebu suaine mama ea njine manjano njine dere more makoi? Nanjano njine, yem midakaka, ⁴³njine Molek anutu isisinnane seli kise ea ma tewekko, eamo nanjane seli kisi midakaka, ea yemo nemu Rapan wane serekin onjaine ea bakom kito tewekau paki, menjenkamami, njine onja onja ea makoi so njine wet dereret njine anutu isisine enjano motpi paki, njine wetnjinerjo nanjane ewene mi kitokoi, ea wane na njibu biranjunbe kepe mat njinjinje ea qelige more Babilon enjane kepe mat nat paromino ari yewa gekei.'

⁴⁴“Sogino mokaka aso ḡabokopze eḡe kepe mat ḡei midaino gekoi, naso yewao eḡe Anutu Wane Seli Kise magekoi, Seli Kise yewa mo Anutu eḡe donine wele ma wakonge, Seli Kise yewa makoi, naso yewao yemo anutuḡo maikei wane rake, rokop eḡe makoi, ea yemo Moseḡo oḡa oḡa mo kake, ea wane rokop makoi, Anutu eḡe mo Mose yalewaka mayakane olatke. ⁴⁵ḡjado aso ḡabakopze eḡane dokoene eḡe Seli Kise ea ma more Yosuarop sari, ḡei tego natne eḡane kepe mat natne makoi, pakimo Waomḡo aso ḡabokopze eḡane kaitko ḡine esoponge. Naso yewao Anutu wane Seli Kise birau ket kepe yewao metke, mere sari mageki, ukude Dawit wane naso okanmaike. ⁴⁶Waomḡo Dawit wet maep okankake, paki Dawitḡo meḡenkaki, oḡo detkaki, Yakop wane dokoḡosaine eḡane urum mayakakatne mane maine mayakane, okange. Eḡe baḡ ea wane kotino waket Anutu meḡenka gekei wane, ⁴⁷pakiso Solomonḡo eḡane Bakom Urum ea baḡ make.

⁴⁸“ḡjo propet maneḡo iwa yale ramaike, Waom suaine wetika weti, eḡe ḡei meteḡo urum mamaine, eao mi waket met okanmaike, ⁴⁹Waom suaineḡo iwa yale ramaike, ‘Qeli earḡo naḡane ḡei waom met metne okanmaike, ḡo kiene yemo kepe kutno more mere zonom makale, yale wane mo, ḡine naḡane mat dalino maikei wane okanmami? Na diawao mere zonom maikale? ⁵⁰Ea yemo na noḡom meteneḡo kine kine yewa korop ma warekole.’

⁵¹ḡjo Stiwen eḡe Kaunsol korop koso edange, “ḡjine wawaine ḡei, ḡine ket wetḡine midaine, qelaḡ magu eḡane rokop, naso baḡem ḡine ketḡine wongeki, Waom wane don mi det okanmami, ḡine Asu Koboboinane don mi dere, ea ma papka okanmami,

ḡine aso ḡabo kopḡine eḡe okane gekoi, geḡeḡine weku eaka okanmaike. ⁵²Sogine propet mane maḡo geki, eḡe masi maine okankakoi? Ea midakaka, ḡjinane aso ḡaboḡine, eḡe Anutu wane don naḡene rara ḡei, propet korop wikile ebone more, natne enguwi seukkoi, ge mage koso Anutu eḡine qelit ḡei koboboine sariakane ra wakongoi, ḡei yewa weneḡ enguwi seukoi, pakimo, ḡine koso eḡine Waom Koboboine wetko ket okan nagu more qeḡe ea ḡjido okangoi. ⁵³ḡjine Waom wane ra rokop don, ea aḡelo eḡane meteo ḡine makoi, ḡo ḡine ea mi mogat kamami.”

Eḡe Stiwen Wesiḡo Qeu Seukke

⁵⁴Kaunsol magu korop eḡe don ea detpi, qomeno qeki begiringi, eḡe koto so sola weneḡ ḡet kitipke more, Stiwen wane koto gerep yemo manerop zok okangoi. ⁵⁵ḡjo Stiwen eḡe Asu koboboineḡo watka okorakane, eḡe qeliwo pore togoleka kalilipka okora potlotke, Anutu qelaḡane kake, so Yesu eḡe Anutu wane wazaino wonoken qeli ewe zonom so kibi maepine weneḡ metke, ea weneḡ kake. ⁵⁶Paki Stiwen eḡe rake, “ḡjine detmami, na qeli potlotke ḡei Welaze, ḡei Wawainane Gipole, ea Waom wane wazaino wonoken metki kamaile.”

⁵⁷Ea wane eḡe togoleka boka kuroḡe more, ketene qewonge orodoḡ wie biririke ari Stiwen malip kakoi. ⁵⁸Pakimo eḡe esopkau, mat suainane ḡadino erinat ari waketki, eḡe kiekie more wesi lewino seukeakane birakoi, mikep eḡe qesat don ra olale more, takotine ea kito qoke more, ḡei medep qaluwit mane eḡetine Saul eḡane kine magukkeu metke. ⁵⁹Paki, eḡe wesiḡo Stiwen kiḡ quḡ gekoi, Stiwen eḡe iwa yale meḡen kake, “O Waom Suaine Yesu, ge asu oḡa oḡane manom!”

⁶⁰Koso pese ket wawetine qe mere more, togoleka manerop boka rake, “O Waom suaine ge eņane sot ea qelige ebonnom niget ganiake!” Stiwen eņe yale ra more, so eaka seukke. Masi tanik ea mo Saul wane deino koboboineka eņe Stiwen wano okangoi.

Saulņo Doku Tau Tau Magu Ņabaone More Engu Kito Okane Matalionge

8 Stiwen qeu seukke, ea wane doku tau tau magu eņe Yerusalem osino metkoi, wane naso yewaoka kieke űabakopene edo zok manerop matali qetali okan ongoi, ea wane doku tau tau magu eņe korop kaet ket nat nat Yuda so Samaria ari warekoi, pakimo aposolo enņeneka Yerusalem metkoi. ²Ņei natne eņe Waom wane masi koboine mogare gekoi, Waomņo eņane detki menaņge, ea edo Stiwen dukka more, eņe aro suaine zok manerop eņane arokkoi.

³Ņo Saul eņe doku tau tau magu zok manerop yeka matali oniakane geke, eņe mat koto ari waket more, űei so űerep ebu waraņ one sari, mulap urumgo bira onmaņke.

Eņe Sigi Maep Samaria Yewao Ra Qelaņangoi

⁴Doku tau tau magu eņe űaba eņane kaetongi, kakakone ket mat maneo maneo ari more sigi maep ra qelaņangoi, ⁵Pilip eņe Samaria wane mat mane suaine yewao ket more, Kristo wane eņetine ora more, ea wane sigi maep, ea ra qelaņan onge. ⁶Ņei űerep loutne manerop eņe Pilip wane don detkoi paki, eņe masi tanik togogole maki kakoi, ea detka more, eņe ketene eņanoka more metpi edange. ⁷Ņei űerep loutne manerop eņe asu qotkoine kotoeno pake, wane asu qotkoine yewa eņe togoleka aroke more, qeliņ one saket arikoi. Paki űei loutne setene seu seune me kie meteene qotkoine, ea eņe korop mo

maine menaņ warekoi. ⁸Ea wane űei űerep eņano bakom suaine zok manerop mat suaine yewa eņano wakonge.

⁹Ņei mane mat suaine yewao metke, eņetine Simon, eņe sogino suņa qare kine kine ma okanmaņke, eņe yale okangi, Samaria űei űerep korop eņe wet dereret loutne detkoi, yale okangi so Simon eņe ramaņke, “Na, nae űei suaine mane.” ¹⁰Paki, űei űerep eņetenerop, so űei űerep eņetene midaine, eņe korop Simon wane don desikei wane sorin gekoi, eņe rakoi, “Ņei yewa eņe Anutu wane zonom gorop gemaik, eņe, ‘zonomine suaine’,” eņe yale ramaņkoi. ¹¹Pakimo, eņe eņane don desikei wane sorin gekoi, onoka wane, naso loutne eņe masi kine mane maki, eņe kau masi togogole yale okangi, eņe wet dereret loutne detkoi. ¹²Ņo baņ Pilipņo sigi maep, Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom wane don kisi maine ea so Yesu Kristo wane sigi maep, ea ra qelaņane edangi, eņe naso yewao malipka more űei so űerep doku tau warekoi. ¹³Pakiso, Simon eņe yaleka malipka more, doku tau more, Pilip korop gekoik, eņe kaki masi tanik kine kine togogole Pilipņo maki wakongi, ka more oņaine qaeki, dereret urata zok manerop make.

¹⁴Aposolo eņe Yerusalemka mere detpi, Samaria eņe Waom wane don mo mamami, ea dere more, eņe Petoroņo Yohane biraotpi, ere eņano ketkoik. ¹⁵Ere ket more, Waomņo qesijongi, Asu Koboboine makei, ea wane meņen kakoik. ¹⁶Eņe Yesu wane eņetko doku taukoi, űo Asu Koboboineņo eņane kuteno mi ket kitoke, ¹⁷ea wane ere meteetne kuteno motpik, so eņe Asu Koboboine korop makoi.

¹⁸Simon eņe otki aposolo etke, ere meteetne kuteno motpik, eņe Asu Koboboine makoi, ea wane eņe wesi erano ma sari more rake. ¹⁹“Ņire zonom yewa naņano weneņ motpik,

pakimo na yale waka metene ñei mane wane kutino motpe so, eñe yale waka Asu Koboboine ea, eñe maine mayake”

²⁰Yale rakimo Petoroño olatke, “Waomño kine kine ea wet pesek wane ñebonmaike, ea ge maine wesijo mi qolekene, ea midakaka, ea wane wesijone ea mo geñonerop sola gerepko weneñ ñisoki rap. ²¹Geñane wet dereretñone ea Waom wane deino koboboine zok mi okanmaike, ea wane ge zonom so urata i wane kotino maine mi wakesikene, ea midakaka, ²²ea wane ge siluñ wetñone mainge more, masi tanikñone qotkoine ea qelige more ñadekkanom, paki, ge Waom suaine meñen kanom, oño maine wet dereret ñonane bailalañ so sot turuññone ea ma biraki ariake. ²³Na yalewa ramaile, onoka wane na ganbe, ge naso bañem Waom wane zonom iwa maikenane bailalañ det mañkene, ea wane umat suaine kaukmaine, so dereretñonane zoma qotkoine eaño borikine ma wakone more walip ganmaike.”

²⁴Pakimo, Simonño don iwa yale ra more maine geke, “Ñire siluñ Waom suainano nañane meñenkauk, eñe wet maep okane more qesiñnangi, ñire kine kine ea ramamik, ea nañano koso mi wakonaike.”

²⁵Pakiso aposolo etke ere Waom Suainane sigi maep don ñei ñerep ra edanbik paki, Waomño kine kine erano make, ea wane ra wakone edane more, so ere koso zinge Yerusalem arikoik, ere numao Samaria wane mat loutne ea sigi maep don ra edane arikoik.

Pilip Eje Etiopia Ñei Eñano Sigi Maep Don Ra Edange

²⁶Pakimo, Waom Suainane añeloño Pilip iwa yale olatke, “Ge wie more, kepe nat paromino rai woken arinom, numa yewa Yerusalem yuane qei Gaza ketmaike.” Numa ea ñei midaine, yaup

togole pamaike. ^{27–28}Eso Pilip eñe wie more ari numao Etiopia ñei mane kake, ñei ea eñe kepe ware ware suaine mane, eñe Etiopia ware ware ñerep waom Kwin eñane wesi mat ware ware, eñe labine mo kitokoi, oño Yerusalem sari Anutu ewine kito more, koso zinge Etiopia ariakane numao horsi kare kutno mere more propet Asia wane papia, ea dapore arike. ²⁹Pakimo Asuño Pilip olatke, “Ge horsi kare yewa wane osino ari ikop maratkanom.” ³⁰Paki, Pilip eñe biririke osino ari more detkaki, eñe propet Asia wane papia dapore metke, eñe yale okangi, Pilipño rake, “Ge don yewa dapore kineine maine detkamaine me mida?”

³¹Pakimo, ñei yewa eñe don iwa yale mainge rake, “Na ñei manerño numa mi ra wakone sikan nangi, na noñomka ea wane kineine dalino desikale? Ge sanom narop weneñ horsi kare kutno mette.”

³²Waom Wane kibi nat parom dapotke, ea yemo iwa yale weneñ ramaike,

“Eñe don mane mi rake, eñe añaine kilipkeki, lama yale qeu seukeakane ma sarikoi, eñe lama medeune zoune kitatpi mi arok mañkei, yale waka ñei yewa eñe añaine mi añañge ³³Eñe maket biraka more zok manerop mabaik kakoi, paki eñe dongo biraka more eñano don mane koboiine mi rakoi, so eñine tego me dokoine mane maño ñei ñerewekoune eñano don kisi maine okangi rap? Midakaka, ea wane eñe gegeine mau siukke, paki eñe kepeo gegine ea koso mi geke.”

³⁴Ñei yewa eñe papia ea dapotki qoeki, eñe Pilip olatke, “Na qeson ganbe, propet eñe mañane ra more don yewa rake? Eñe eñinane rake, me eñe ñei mane wane rake?” ³⁵Ea wane Pilip eñe ñei yewa don dapotke, ea wane kine ra wakone olatke, ea wane ñadino yemo eñe Anutu wane sigi maep ra qelañane

more, Yesu wane kine natno kito olat wareke. ³⁶Eje numaka ari mage doku mane yewao ari lotkekoik, paki jei yewano rake, “Doku kanom pamaike, ŋo na onokano numane leŋnangi, na miti doku mi taumaile?” ³⁷Pakimo Pilipŋo rake, “Ŋo ge wetŋoneŋo korop malip kakeneo, ea yemo ge maine taugangale.” Eje don mainge rake, “Na Yesu Kristo malip kamaile, eje Waom wane medep.” ³⁸Pakimo, eje horsi kare ware ware olatki, ma walukkaki okorake, paki Pilip so ware ware jei yewa ere dokuo ket more so Pilipŋo eje taukake. ³⁹Pakimo, ere doku qeliŋka more sauk, eaka ikop Waom suainane Asuŋo Pilip ma arike, so jei ware ware eje koso mi kake, eje bakom kito more so numaine eaka mog-are arike. ⁴⁰Ŋo Pilip eje Asdot matko lotke more, mat suaine loutne yewa ari korop Yesu wane sigi maep don ra qelaŋane ari mage ŋado baŋ Sisaria matko ari lotkeke.

Saul Eje Wetine Maingeke

9 Naso yewao Saul eje Waom suainane dokoine engu mataliongi, seukei wane don togogole rake, ea wane eje Mosop Ŋei Ŋetne Suaine eŋano ari, ²olale rake, “Ge kibi mane Yuda magu Damaskus matko gemami, eŋane qe ninnom, ge iwa yale qekene, ‘Ŋene Saul iwa bira kaŋem ŋinano umaikē, eje jei so ŋerep magu Yesu mogat kamami, ea ziaŋge ebu ma waraŋone, Yerusalem sari mulap urumgo biraoniake, ea wane birakamaile.”

³Eso Saul eje Yerusalem mat qelige more, moea Damaskus arike, eje ari Damaskus osino lotkeki, ikop eaka qelaŋan mane qeliwo ŋine yewaka eŋano ket more qelaŋan kake. Qelaŋan yewa mo zok manerop togogole. ⁴Paki Saul eje mo eaka kepo ket rasu pa more, de-tki jei manerŋo don mane iwa yale olale

rake, “Saul, Saul, ge onoka wane na neku matali qetali okan nanmaine me?”

⁵Saul eje rake, “Waom, ge maŋo?”

Pakimo eje rake, “Na Yesu, ge na zok manerop matali qetali okan nanmaine. ⁶Ŋo ge siluŋ wie more, Damaskus mat suaino waketnom, pakimo baŋ ŋado jei manerŋo ge kine kine mane onokaka makene, ea eje golasiake.”

⁷Ŋo jei natne eje Saulrop wenerŋ arikoi, eje doneene midaki, zonomene ketki okorakoi, so eje don rake, ea de-tkoi, ŋo eje jei eŋine mane mi kakoi, ⁸Saul eje wie deine pore kaki, deine zok mupke panamange, ea wane eje qesiŋka more, metino malipka ma ari Damaskus matko waketkoi. ⁹Eje kaiwe karewe yale deine yeka mupke metki, eje ŋara doku mi neke yaupka pake.

¹⁰Yesu wane qelit jei mane eje Damaskus matko geke, jei ea ejetine Ananias, eje kulu kulu mane kaki, Waomŋo Ananias orake, paki eje olale rake, “Ananias!”

Ananias eje dere more mainge rake, “Waom, na iwa metmaile.”

¹¹Waom eje Ananias olale rake, “Ge wie, numa ejetine, ‘Numa Koboine,’ yewaka ari Yudas wane matko wa more, jei mane ejetine, Saul, eje Tarsus matko ŋine, eje ka more, eŋine ejetinane qesonnom, so eje yewa meŋenka metmaikē, ea marat kam paki, eŋine kanom, ¹²Saul eje solainane deine ea mo welekatne mupkeke, ŋo eje kulu kulu mane iwa yale kake, eje kaki jei mane ejetine, Ananias, eje sari saket metine mawa eŋane kutno motke, paki eje deine ea koso mo maine menarŋkake.”

¹³Ananias eje Waom wane don dere mainge rake, “Waom, jei ŋerep loutne eje jei ea wane donkisi nolatkoi, eje Yerusalem mat kotino geŋane jei ŋerep magu masi kine kine qotkoine okan one more zok manerop matalionge, so koso,

¹⁴Mosop Ijei Suaine eḡano ḡine rako rakok kibi maki, ḡei ea iwa Damaskus birakake, eḡe ḡei ḡerep iwa geḡane eḡet gora magemami, ḡei yewa oḡo geḡone magu ea ebu ari mulap urum togole bira oniakane sarimaikē.”

¹⁵Pakiso Suaineḡo iwa yale olatke, “Ge arinom, na ḡei ea naḡane qelit qeḡe uratane mayakane mo birakakole, oḡo Israel kotino ḡei ḡerep, so ḡei ḡerep Israel ḡadino qelaḡ gemami, so kepe ware ware suaine, eḡane kaiteno naḡane eḡetne ra qelaḡoniakē, ea wane ge arinom, ¹⁶eḡe naḡane ra more wikile desiakē, na noḡom wikile kine kine mo ea sikan kaikale.”

¹⁷Waomḡo yale raki, Ananias eḡe ari more mat ea wane kotino waket more, metine mawa Saul wane kutno more rake, “Saul kimane, ge iwa sari dumao Yesu kene, Waomze Yesu oḡomka na geḡano bira nanmaikē, ea wane Yesu eḡe deḡone ma menaḡane more, Asu Koboboine qe watke more rokop ganiakē.” ¹⁸Ananias eḡe don olatki qoekiso, ikop yewaka kine kine natne, zawon lesoine yaleḡo Saul wane deino ḡine qoe qake ketpi, deine menaḡe, so eḡe wie okoraki mo Ananiasḡo doku taukake. ¹⁹Saul eḡe ḡara neki ḡado zomine koso motke.

Saul Eḡe Damaskus Matko Don Maine Ra Qelaḡange

Saul eḡe malip malip ḡei ḡerep eḡerop Damaskus matko kaiwe kareweka geke, ²⁰so eḡe Yuda lewa lewaḡ urumḡo koboine ari more, Yesu eḡe Anutu wane gipole ea ra qelaḡange.

²¹Ijei ḡerep korop eḡe Saul wane don ea dere more, oḡaene qaeki, auye rakoi, “Ijei yewaḡo ḡei ḡerep loutne eḡe Yesu wane eḡet ora bukeu wake, yemo korop mo Yerusalem mat kotino ḡine enguki seuke siukwarekoi, wane eḡe koso ḡei ḡerep ea yaline eḡe ebu more Mosop Ijei

Suaine, eḡano bira oniakane matzo iwa sarikē.” ²²Ijo Saul wane don raraineḡo yemo zok manerop zonominerop, ea Yuda eḡane Damaskus matko ra qelaḡange, so Yesu eḡe Kristo eḡe kepe ḡei magu borikino ḡine makok ḡoniakane, Magakḡo birakaki ketke, eḡe Saul wane don ea dere more Yuda ḡei Damaskus gekoi, oḡaene qaeki qiseu paki, don natne ra maket birakakei wane mi okangoi. ²³Kaiwe loutne qoekiso, Yuda edo lewage more Saul qeu seukeakane don numaine ra ma togolekoi, ²⁴ḡo ḡei maneḡo Saul don dereret ea mo olatke, paki Yuda ḡei eḡe mat suainane madet baḡem ea mo korop warekoi, ea mo ruo so kaiweo Saul qeu seukeakane ra more yale okangoi. ²⁵Ijo ruo mane Saul wane dokoine, eḡe Saul ma more mat wane wesi sen aḡaine mau lotkeki iwenka ari rosa suaine kotino birakau waket metki, so dokoine eḡe rosa mulapḡo bororom bororom mau qoroḡ qoroḡ ket kepo kitoki, Saul eḡe saket arikē.

Saul Eḡe Yerusalem Geke

²⁶Saul eḡe Damaskus qelige more, Yesu wane dokoine marat oniakane Yerusalem arikē, eḡe Yesu dokoine eḡerop weneḡ lewaḡgoi wane ra arikē, ḡo Yesu wane dokoine eḡe Saul mo Yesu wano takotkike, ea wane donkisi yewa dere mi malip kakoi, yemo eḡe koropḡo manerop zok kaetonge. ²⁷Pakiso, Barnabasḡo Saul qesiḡka more, aposolo eḡano iwenka ari edange, “Waomzeḡo Saul Damaskus matko numao maratka more olatke, Saul eḡe Yesu wane eḡetko Damaskus kaet midaine ra qelaḡange.” ²⁸Yale raki, so Saul eḡe aposolo eḡerop weneḡ geke, eḡe Yerusalem mat korop ari sari ge more, Waomzane eḡet kaet midaine ra qelaḡange, ²⁹ea wane Yuda ḡei natne eḡe Grik don rakoi ea Yerusalem gekoi, Saul eḡe ḡei ea don ra kitat okane aukoi, ḡo ḡei eaḡo Saul qekei

wane ra numa dale maratka more qeñem seukeake ra okangoi. ³⁰Pakimo, doku tau tau magu eñe don kisi ea dere more, Saul Sisaria matko iwenka ari more birakau, Tarsus matko arike.

³¹Saul eñe ariki, so doku tau tau magu korop Yuda kepeo, Galili kepeo so Samaria kepeo eñe ñei maneo mi borikine kine mane okanongi, eñe korop peamine gekoi, Asu Koboinoño doku tau tau magu qesiñongi togolekoi, maguo ñei ñerep zaleene suakiso ñei ñerep korop eñe Waomze ewino kito gekoi.

Petoroño Lida So Yopa Matko Arike

³²Petoroño mat bañem mat bañem ari sari okange, so Anutu wane ñei ñerep natne Lida matko gekoi, atak mane Petoroño ñei ñerep ea eñano ari geke.

³³Naso yewao ea ge more, ñei mane eñetine, Ainius maratkkake, Ainius wane kie metine yemo zok seu seune pake, ea wane Ainius eñe koma eit(8) yaline kulu papainoka naso bañem pageke.

³⁴Petoroño Ainius olatke, “Ainius, Yesu Kristoño ma menañ ganmaike, ge wie kulu papajone maulukenom!” Raki, ikopka Ainius eñe añaine teweke, yewa kamde eweke more wieke. ³⁵Lida matko ñine ñei ñerep korop so Saron kepe mat digin togogole ñei ñerep yewa gekoi, eñe Ainius kau, mo menage wekumane okange, yale ka more, eñe wet maingeu paki, zinge Waomze mogat kakoi. ³⁶Naso yewao, mali malip ñerep mane, eñetine Tabita Hebru dongo, Yopa matko geke, eñane eñetine mane Grik dongo ea mo Dorkas, eñet ea wane kineine, yemo noniñ zuba, ñerep ea Yesu mogat ka more naso bañem naso bañem masi weku mane ma more, ñei ñerep aboñene midaine qesiñonge, ³⁷naso yewao Petoro eñe Lida wane

matko geke, naso maneo yemo Tabita zoma suaine zok manerop kaki pa eaka seukke. Seuki so kimakoune eñe pareñine ea saukka more, mat añaone mane kutno weti yewao birakau pake.

³⁸Yopa ea mat amañ mida, bamgo Lida osino metke, ea wane doku tau tau ñei ñerep Yopa gekoi, eñe Petoro wane don kisi dere more don more more ñei etke Yopa biraotpi, Petoro wano ari olatkoik, so eñe rakoi, “Ge siluñ mi mesikene, ge ikop ñenano sarinom, ñerep mane eñe mo seukeakane okanmaike, ge siluñ ikop mide biririke sarinom!” ³⁹Petoro eñe aboñine mauluke more, ererop weneñ ari Yopa matko lotkeke, pakiso eñe Petoro iwenka ari mat kutno weti añaine mane yewao wakoi. Ñerep mala loutne eñe urum eao watke rokopkekoi, Dorkas eñe wisika geke, naso ea eñe takot suaine so nigatne loutne ma more, ñei ñerep aboñene midaine ebonge, ñerep mala yewa eñe takot ea Petoro sikanka more arokkoi. ⁴⁰Petoroño ñerep korop urumgo ñine raongi ket wareu eñe wa wetine qe meñenka more zinge pareñ olatke, “Tabita wienom!” Yale raki so deine pore Petoro kaki paki mo eaka wie more metke. ⁴¹Petoroño metino ma qesiñkaki wie okorake, pakiso, eñe doku tau tau ñei ñerep so ñerep mala edora more, Tabita mo wisikae wie more, koso gege maratkamaike, ea edane sikanongi pakiso, birakaki metke. ⁴²Don kisi yewa Yopa mat Petoroño make, ea wane korop lolike watke rokopkeke, ea wane ñei ñerep loutne eñe Waom detlukka malipka more mogat kakoi. ⁴³Pakiso, kaiwe loutne Petoro eñe Yopa matko geke, so ñei mane, eñe bulamakau so osom solaine natne ma urata natne eaño mamañke, ñei yewa wane eñetine Saimon, eñe ñei ea eñerop eñane matko geke.

Petoro Eje Kornilius Wane Matko Arike

10 Njehi mane Sisaria matko geke, enjetine Kornilius, eje Roma kawali njei magu(100) enjane njetne. Kawali njei magu ea enjane enjetene “Italian wane kawali njei magu.”² Kornilius eje Anutuño onokaka wane simin kamaike, ea malipka more ewine kitoke, enjine so dokoine korop enje Anutu wane bango tamge more, enjetine ma bukeu wake, so enje Yuda njei abonjene midaine qesinj onmanjke, no meje mejen yemo Anutu wano mejenka mageke.³ Rarap maneo 3 kilok, kepe qoe qoe naso, eao enje kulu kuluo yale kine kine mane kake, enje Anutu wane anjeloño tingo kaki, anjeloño enje sari mat koto saket olale iwa yale rake, “Kornilius!”

⁴Pakimo, Kornilius enje enjano pore kalilipka more, kaetkaki silunj rake, “Waomne daleo?”

Anjelo enje donine mainge rake, “Anutuño gejanane masi weku mane njei njerep wesi abonjene midaine geu, ge qesinj onmaine so kine kine wane qekau, ge mapik onmaine, ea mo Waomño ka more mejen mejenjone dere more, siminkaki qesinj ganiake.⁵ Ge nasomde iwaka njei mane bira onnom ari, njei mane enjetine Saimon, no maneine Petoro, enje Yopa gemaike, iwa iwenka sarikei wane bira onikene.⁶ Petoro enje Saimon osom solaineno kine kine mama enjane matko kulit gemaike, Saimon enje matine yemo kiwet mezeno gemaike.”⁷ Anjelo, enje yale ra more Kornilius don olatki qoeki arike, pakimo Kornilius enje njei etke etoraki sarikoik, njei mane enje Anutu ewine kito more Kornilius wane matino geke, enje Kornilius maulukka mageke. Kornilius enje njei ea so kawali njei mane so qelit qeqe njei etke edoraki sarikoi.⁸ Sariu so Kornilius enje kine

kine wakonge ea wane done edane more mauluke, so Yopa biraongi arikoi.

Petoroño Kine Kine Kulu Kuluo Yale Kake

⁹Korniliusno njei biraonge, enje ari mage numao pakoi, kepe qaeki, njei etke so etke ea enje Yopa osino ariuso, kepe deine mo onja bango okangi, mo Yopa matko lotkekoi, pakiso naso yewao Petoro enje tiri woka mat bakino kutno mejen kayakane wake.¹⁰ Yewa mejenka more njara wane seuke more, qelit qeqe njei mane njara maulukeakane olatke. Qelit njei enje ari njara maulukki, so Petoro enje kulu kulu yale kine kine mane de kunejine kake.¹¹ Petoro enje kaki qeli anjanji, kine kine mane ketke, ea yemo lap lap kakapa suaine mane yale wakonge, eamo wazaine etke so etke pise pisiine ea yale waka metki, laplap ea bira qesunjkaki, kepeo qere-dege ket sarike.¹² Osom kine mane kine mane, koma, logum, parewa, nanji zubaine, ea enje korop laplap ea wane kotino watke pakoi.¹³ Njei maneno Petoro olatke, “Petoro, ge wie qe nenom!”

¹⁴Pakimo, Petoroño mainge rake, “Waomne, na maine mi okanikale, Mose enje osom kine kine iwa pamami, ea korop qotkoine, Yuda tegono mi nenine rake, sogino na osom yaline mane mi nekole.”

¹⁵Njei enjo Petoro koso olatke, “Anutuño kine kine ra sauk okangi libeka okange, ge maine misuk raikene, ‘mi nenine’ .¹⁶ Laplap ea atak karewe ket wakongiso, koso ikopka qeliwo mainge more waranji kerewake.”

¹⁷Waki, so Petoro enje dereret urata so dere qeka okane more rake, kulu kulu iwa kele, ea wane kine yemo daleo? Enje dereret urata yale ma metkiso, njei magu natne Korniliusno biraonge, enje lotkekoi, enje sari lotke more, ra qeson

okane rakoi, Simon wane mat, eamo di-awao metmaike? Eje yale ra qesone ari mageso, madetko lotke more yewa okorakoi. ¹⁸ So eje qesone more iwa yale rakoi, “Ŋei mane ejetine Simon Petoro eje iwa kulit gemaiké, Ŋei ea eje iwa metmaike me mida?”

¹⁹ Ŋo Petoroŋo yemo eje kulu kulu kake ea wane kine desiakane zianka mat kutno weti metke, naso yewao Asu Koboboine eje Petoro olatke, “Detnom, Ŋei karewe eje qelawa sari ge zian ganmami. ²⁰ Yale wane ge wie ketnom, na Ŋei ea biraonbe sarimami, ea wane ge aboŋone mauluke more ikop ket ejerop arinom, ge dereret urata koso misuk maikene, Ŋei yewa noŋom biraonbe sarimami.” ²¹ Rakiso, Petoro eje Ŋei ea ejanano ket Ŋei ea edange, “Ŋei iwa Ŋine na zian nanmami, yemo na iwa, ŋo Ŋine onoka wane sarimami?”

²² Yale rakiso, Ŋei ea eje mainge olatkoi, “Kawali Ŋei magu(100) ejane Ŋetne, ejetine Kornilius, oŋo bira ŋongi sarimaine, oŋo Ŋei wele, eje Anutu ejetine ora mawa kamaiké, so Yuda Ŋei jerep Kornilius ewine kito okanmami. Anutu wane aŋelo mane oŋo Kornilius olatke, eje goŋo don mane daleo ra qelaŋane olatnom desiakane newan ganmaiké.” ²³ Petoro eje don ea dere more, Ŋei ea eje mat yewao ruoo kulu paiké wane newanonge.

Kepe qaeki, Petoro eje aboŋ mauluke more, ejerop arike, doku tau tau Ŋei jerep natne, Yopa Ŋine eje ejerop wenenj arikoi. ²⁴ Petoro so Ŋei magu ea eje ari mage numao pakoi, qaekiso kaiwe maneo Petoro eje Sisaria matko lotkeke, Kornilius eje wejem so-takkoune so kimakoune natne newanongi, sari matino Petoro toma kakoi. ²⁵ Petoro eje matko wayakane okoraki, Korniliusŋo maratka more Petoro wane kino kepeo ket rasu more, umi ket kaitne kepeo uakake. ²⁶ Ŋo, Petoro

eje maki wieki olatke, “Wienom! Na kepe Ŋeika.” ²⁷ Petoro eje Kornilius don olatki, ari mat koto wakoik, Ŋei jerep loutne lewage more erane toma metkoi. ²⁸ Petoro eje yale edange, “Ŋidom detlukmami, Yuda ra rokop don togonŋo iwa yale ramaiké, Yuda Ŋei mane eje Yuda tego ŋadino, qelaŋ Ŋei, ejerop maine kulit mi geake, so Yuda mane eje tego ea ejanane osoeno mi ariake, ŋo na yemo Anutu oŋom mo sikan nanike, Anutu wane deino me kaitko, na mi raikale, Anutu wane zonom me deinane qelaŋanŋo Ŋei mane wane sot turuŋ me panaman mane mi mataliki siukeake, ea midakaka. ²⁹ Ea wane na ŋinane don dere mi qile, na ŋinane don boka woka ea dere iwa sarile, ea wane na qeson ŋunmaile, Ŋine onokaka wane rau na sarile? Eaka rau na detpe.”

³⁰ Pakimo, Kornilius eje mainge iwa yale rake, “Kaiwe karewe bano, naso yewao, 3 kilok na matne koto mere mejen kakole, ikopka Ŋei mane laplap qelaŋinerop eje nanane kaitno okora more, ³¹ nolatke, ‘Kornilius! Anutuŋo gejanane meje mejen dere more gejanane masi weku mane kake, ³² ea wane ge Ŋei mane Yopa bira kanom, eje ari Saimon Petoro maratka more, iwa sariakane olatkep, Petoro eje Saimon, osom solaine mama ejerop metmaiké, eje matine kiwet osino kulit gemaiké’ . ³³ Yale raki, so na ikopka Ŋei natne biraonbe sariu mo, ge masi weku mane okane more sarimaine. Naso iwao, Ŋene korop Anutu wane kaitko mere gejanane don desikenane tomamaine. Anutuŋo ge kine kine ginge, ge ea korop ra qelaŋannom desikene.”

Petoro Eje Kornilius Wane Magu Ra Qelaŋanonge

³⁴ Kornilius eje yale rakiso, Petoro eje kieke rake, “Na iwa mo detlukmaile, Anutuŋo Ŋei jerep korop ejanano

masi tego wekuka raki paki detongi, magu weku okanmami. ³⁵ ƆƆei ƆƆerep kepe baƆem maguine maguine, eƆe Anutu ewine kitokeiwo, so koboine ge okanikeiwo, AnutuƆo Ɔei ƆƆerep ea eƆane simin kaki qesiƆ oniake. ³⁶ ƆƆine don iwa yale eamo detmami, AnutuƆo Israel tego Ɔebonge, eƆe sigi maep don iwa yale ra qelaƆange, Yesu Kristo eƆe kepe baƆem Ɔinane Suaine, oƆo Ɔebuki, Ɔene Anuturop wet weku okangone, Ɔine ea korop detlukmami. ³⁷ ƆƆine Ɔidom kine kine korop wakonge, eamo detka waremami, eamo Israel kepeo Yohaneno Ɔei ƆƆerep doku tauonge, sigi maep ra qelaƆange, ea wane Ɔadino mo korop wakon wareke, YesuƆo urata eamo Galili kepeo kieke more, maki takotke kepe baƆem rokopke ari wareke, Ɔine eamo korop detlukmami. ³⁸ AnutuƆo Yesu, Nasaret Ɔine Asu Koboboine zonominerop qe watke rokopkake, Yesu eƆe kepe baƆem lolike korop masi weku mane ma more, Ɔei ƆƆerep Satan wane asu qotkoinerop ma menaƆ onge. AnutuƆo Yesurop geke, ea wane, eƆe kine kine maki, ea wakonge, Ɔine ea korop detlukmami. ³⁹ Yesu eƆe kine kine Israel eƆane kepeo so Yerusalem kotine make, Ɔene ea korop kakone, pakiso eƆe Yesu kibego qeu seukke. ⁴⁰ ƆƆo, kaiwe mama karewe kutno AnutuƆo eƆe ma wisikaekaki, wie more Ɔei ƆƆerep eƆano wakonge. ⁴¹ ƆƆei ƆƆerep korop eƆe mi kakoi, Yesu eƆe seuseuo Ɔine koso wisikae wieke, AnutuƆo Ɔene bira Ɔongi, Ɔene koso Yesurop weneƆ doku so Ɔara nekone. ⁴² So Yesu eƆe Ɔene urata don Ɔebone more Ɔedange, Ɔene Ɔei ƆƆerep eƆano miti don iwa yale ra qelaƆanikene nane ra Ɔedange, AnutuƆo Yesu eƆe Ɔei ƆƆerep wisikaune so seuseune kineene ma wanokoniakane birakake, Ɔene don ea Ɔei ƆƆerep edangene. ⁴³ Anutu wane qelit Ɔei propet eƆe korop Yesu wane don ra qelaƆangoi, paki, eƆe iwa yale rakoi,

Ɔei mane eƆe Yesu wane don dere mogat kayakeo, eƆe AnutuƆo Ɔei ea wane sot turuƆine ea korop Yesu wane eƆet malipka maikane, qeliƆka maniake.”

ƆƆei ƆƆerep QelaƆ, Israel Ɔadino, Asu Koboboine Ebonge

⁴⁴ Petoro eƆe sigi maep don ra okoraki, eaka Asu KoboboineƆo Ɔei ƆƆerep korop Anutu wane don dere metkoi, eƆane kuteeno ketke. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Yuda tegoo Ɔine doku tau taune Petororop weneƆ sarikoi, yewa eƆe detpi don kuneƆine kine mane kine maneoka, Anutu bakom kito eƆetine ore ma wiekoi, paki eƆe dereretene qeyauki qise more, iwa yale rakoi, “Kau, Anutu eƆe qelaƆ Ɔei ƆƆerep Asuine Koboboine ebone more, mainongi eƆane biƆek mo okanmami.” Pakimo, PetoroƆo iwa yale rake, ⁴⁷ “ƆƆei ƆƆerep tego iwa Asu Koboboine mo mamami, eƆe mo Ɔenze rokop okanmami, ea wane mo koso maƆo mane doku taukei wane rawetoniake?” ⁴⁸ So Petoro eƆe koso Ɔei ƆƆerep yewa eƆe edange, “ƆƆine ukude mo iwa Yesu Kristo wane eƆetko doku taukei!” EƆe doku tauwi qoekiso, eƆe koso eƆerop kaiwe mama natne weneƆ gekei wane ra olatkoi.

Petoro EƆe Kornilius Wane Donkisi Mali Malip Magu Yerusalem Edange

11 Petoro eƆe qelaƆ Ɔei ƆƆerep Yuda Ɔadino Anutu wane don edange, aposolo natne so mali malip magu Yuda kepe korop Anutu wane don kisi ea detkakoi. ² Naso yewao mali malip magu keueno Ɔine Ɔei natne edo iwa yale rakoi, “ƆƆei qelaƆ natne Yuda Ɔadino eƆe Yesu mogat kakei wane, yaene solaine kitasikei.” Pakimo, Petoro eƆe Yopa Ɔine zinge Yerusalem ari lotkeki paki, Yuda Ɔei edo Petoro ra wetkakoi, ³ EƆe iwa yale rakoi, “ƆƆei ea eƆe yaene solaine mi kitatko, ge eƆane matko arikone, ari Ɔei yewa eƆe yaene solaene mi kitatko, ge

enjerop mere njara nekone!”⁴ Yale rau so Petoro eje kine kine wakonge, ea korop ra qelanjane edange.

⁵“Kaiwe mane na Yapa matko mejenka more kulu kulu mane kakole, laplap suaine wakonge, kine kine natne eje laplap ea nat parom etke so etke piseke so yale waka laplap qeliwo njine qeredege ket more, nanjane osono lotkeke,⁶ na mat osomine, osom zubaine, koma, logum, parewa so nanji zubaine laplap kotino ongole.⁷ Pakiso, jei manerjo nolatke, ‘Petoro, ge wie more engu nenom!’⁸ Ŋo, na mainge rakole, ‘Waom, na mi okanikale midakaka! Mose eje osom kine kine mi nenine rake, sogino na osom ea mi nekole’ .⁹ Ŋei ea qeliwo njinerjo koso nolatke, ‘Anutuŋo kine kine ea mo raki libeka okange, ge maine misuk raikene, ‘mi nenine.’¹⁰ Atak karewe laplap ket wakongi kawe, so koso qeliwo wake.¹¹ Naso yewao Kornilius wane jei karewe Sisaria njine Simon wane matko lotkekoi.¹² Asu Koboboinejo nanjano wakonnane rake, ‘Ge enjerop ikop arinom.’ Ŋei 6 njenze mali malip magu, Yopa njine eje narop wenerj Siraria arikoi, paki njene koropŋo Kornilius matko wa ketkone.¹³ Eje enjine donkisi njedange, eje anjelo manerjo matine koto wakonkaki paki olatke, ‘Ge jei mane Yopa birakanom, eje ari Saimon Petoro maratka more, iwa iwenka sariake.¹⁴ Petoroŋo don welerop njidaniake, ea wane Anutuŋo ge so dokoŋone banj korop ma menanj njuniake’¹⁵ Pakiso, na eje don kieke edanbe, so Asu Koboboinejo enjane kuteno ketke, Asuŋo sogino njenane kutzo ketke, masi yaleka okane ketke.¹⁶ Ketki, so na don mane detsorokkole, Waomzerjo rake, ‘Yohane eje jei njerep doku tauonge, ŋo, noŋo njine Asu Koboboine njibonikale.’¹⁷ Sogino njene Waomze Yesu Kristo mogatkanjem so

Anutuŋo njene Asu Koboboine njebonge, naso iwa na kaulukmaile, yalewaka, Anutuŋo qelanj jei njerep Yuda njadino, Asu Koboboine ebonge, na Anutu maine mi rawetkakole!”

¹⁸ Petoro eje raki qoeki, mali malip magu eje dere more, Petoro mi rawetka more, Anutu wane enjetine mau waki rakoi, “Anutuŋo rake, ‘Ŋei njerep qelanj, Yuda njadino, eje sotene njadek kaikeiwo, na eje ebuwe gege togongo wakesikei.”

Mali Malip Magu Eje Antiok Matko Gekoi

¹⁹ Naso sogino Kaunsol eje Stiwen qeu seukki, so mali malip jei njerep wikile suaine detkoi, ea wane kakak nagu arikoi, eje Yerusalem njine Ponisia kepe, Saiprus sia so Antiok matko arikoi. Eje Yuda jei njerep enjanoka don kisi maine ra qelanjane edangoi.²⁰ Ŋo mali malip jei natne, Saiprus sia so Sairin matko njine eje qelanj jei njerep, Yuda njadino gekoi, enjano yaleka ra qelanjane edangoi, eje Waomze Yesu wane don kisi maine Antiok matko ra qelanjane edangoi.²¹ Waomzerjo jei ea zonom ebonge, ea wane jei njerep loutne eje Waom malipka more, Waom wano wetene maingekoi.

²² Mali malip magu Yerusalem kotino gekoi, eje donkisi ea dere more Barnabas, Antiok matko birakau arike.²³ Barnabas eje Antiok ari lotke more, so Anutuŋo dalino jei njerep mosop onge, eje ea ka more bakomine kitoke. Eje jei njerep qebinone rake, “Ŋine Waomze wetnjinerjo naso banjem malip kaikei.”²⁴ Barnabas eje jei wele, mali malip so Asu Koboboinejo enjano watke rokop kake, ea wane jei njerep loutne eje Waom mogat kakoi.

²⁵ Urata ea qoeki so Barnabas eje Tarsus matko ari Saul zianjkake.²⁶ Barnabas eje maratka more, Saul iwenkaki

ere Antiok arikoik. Koma weku Saul so Barnabas mali malip magu egerop lewanḡoi, ere ʒei ʒerep magu suaine kito ebongoik. Antiok mat welaine eʒe malip malip magu eʒane masi ka more, eʒetene “Kristen” edorakoi. Eʒet iwa sogino mi wakonge.

²⁷Naso yewao propet ʒei natne eʒe Yerusalem ʒine Antiok arikoik. ²⁸ʒei mane, eʒetine Agabus, eʒe mali malip magu keueno wie okora more, Asu Koboboine eʒane zonomineʒo olatki rake, “ʒara wane bodi suaine kepe baʒem kepe baʒem wakoniake”. Naso Klaudius, Roma kepe ware ware geke, naso ea ʒara wane bodi wakonge. ²⁹Mali malip magu, eʒe lewage rau togoleke, “ʒene bonep bonep wesi aboʒze wane kop qeturage more, mali malip kimaze Yuda kepeo birakakene.” ³⁰Yale ra more wesi aboʒ qeturage more, Barnabas so Saul eponbi, so Barnabas so Saul ere Yerusalem ma ari more, mali malip magu ʒei suaine ebongoik.

Herotʒo Yakop Qeki Seukiso Petoro Mulap Urumgo Birakake

12 Naso yewao kepe ware ware Herot eʒe mali malip magu wikile kieke ebonge. ²Eʒe kawali ʒei kounne edangi eʒe Yakop, Yohane wane tatine pilanʒo qeu seukke. ³Herot eʒe masi ea maki, so Yuda ʒei ʒerep eʒe kau siminonge, ea wane eʒe kawali ʒei kounne biraongi, so eʒe Petoro mulap urumgo birakakoi, Yuda eʒane zonom ma met met nasoo so mere bret sap saune ne okangoi, naso yewao. ⁴Eʒe Petoro malipkaki paki, mulap urumgo birakaki waketke, paki kawali magu etke so etke, eʒe Petoro ea eʒane meteo birakake, paki eʒe eʒane diam okorakoi, paki tego etke so etke ea ʒine mapok ongi, kawali ʒei eʒe koso etke so etke so etke so etke okangoi. Paki Herot eʒe detke, ʒado Aʒelo Loloʒon Loloʒon Naso

goeki, eao Petoro ma ari more ʒei ʒerep eʒane kaitko qewe seukeake. ⁵Herot eʒe Petoro mulap urum koto birakaki metke, ʒo mali malip ʒei ʒerep eʒe Petoro wane ra more Anutu wano togole meʒenkakoi.

Aʒelo Eʒe Petoro Mulap Urumgo ʒine Iwenka Ketkoi

⁶Qaeki Herot eʒe Petoro iwenka ari dongo birakayakane wetkeke, ʒo qei kino mi okangi, ruoo Petoro eʒe kawali ʒei etke erane keuetno kulu pake, eʒe mulap senʒo lukkakoi, ʒo kawali ʒei eʒe mulap ʒei eʒane mat madetko diam okorakoi. ⁷Ikopka, Anutu wane aʒelo manerʒo mulap urum koto okoraki, so qelaʒaneʒo mulap urum koto qelaʒange. Aʒelo eʒe Petoro wokino ma wirikaki wieki olatke, “Ikop! Wienom!” Raki eaka ikopka mulap metino ʒine qoe ketke. ⁸Pakiso aʒeloʒo olatke, “Ge radeʒone ramu more kie kuliʒone bira makatakenom.” Petoro eʒe yale okangi, aʒeloʒo koso olatke “Ge momo takotʒone bira more na mogat nanikene”. ⁹Petoro eʒe aʒelo mulap urumgo ʒine mogatka saketke. Kine kine iwa wakonge, Petoro eʒe mi detluklake. Eʒe wetke rake, “Kulu kulu mane kamaile,” yale ra wetkeke. ¹⁰Ere kawali ʒei magu mane ea yuan ongoik. Paki ere koso ari kawali ʒei magu mane ea yuanone more, mulap urum wane madet suaino lotke more, mat suaino wakesikeik wane ariuk, so madet ea oʒomka qoe lalaʒi, mat ʒadino waketkoik. Ere numa maneo ketpik paki, ikopka aʒelo eʒe Petoro qeliʒkake.

¹¹Pakiso, kine kine wakonge, ea Petoro eʒe detlukka more rake, “Welekatne, Herot so Yuda ʒei ʒerep eʒe na wikile ninikei wane detkoi, ʒo Waomnane aʒeloinerʒo birakaki, ket na mulap urumgo ʒine iwennane

ketmai ke, Herot so Yuda ñei ñerep eje mi matali nanikei.”

¹²Petoro eje yale dere more Maria wane matko arike, Maria eje Yohane Mareko wane nagaine. Ñei ñerep loutne mat eao lewage mejenkakoi. ¹³Petoro eje mat madetko lotke more madet ñadino yatoke. Paki so qelit ñerep mane ejetne Roda, oño don turuñine maingekane sarike. ¹⁴Ñerep eje Petoro wane done mo detkake, ño eje qom sua so kaet ñerep, ea wane eje Petoro wane nigetkaki, eje madet mi lalage, eje zinge ari don kisi ea ñei ñerep edange. ¹⁵Ñei ñerep eje dere more olale rakoi, “Ge qelaj okanmaine!” Ño eje koso sori none edangi, ñei ñerep eje rakoi, “Añelo manerjo sarimaika.”

¹⁶Don yale auye rauso, Petoroño takotke edoraki, eje sari madet lalage more, kau paki, oñaene qaeke. ¹⁷Petoro eje metinerjo ma zop onge, ea wane ñei ñerep eje donene midaine metkoi, yale metpiso Anutuño dalino okane more, eje mulap urumgo ñine iwenka ketke, Petoro eje ea wane korop raqelajane more edange paki rake, “Don kisi iwa Yakop so mali malip magu natne korop edan warekei.” Yale ra more eje Yerusalem qelige more mat maneo arike.

¹⁸Kepe qaeki so mulap urum wane diam gege ñei eje kaet suaine ongi, dere mezet okane qesonagukoi. “Petoro eje diao arike?” ¹⁹Herot eje ware ware ñei loutne edangi, eje ari Petoro zianjka more mi maratkakoi. Herot eje ware ware ea wanokone more kawali ñei natne edoraki, so eje ware ware enguwi seukko.

Herot eje kine kine ea ma more Yuda kepeo qelige more Sisaria matko arike.

Herot Eje Seukke

²⁰Herot eje Tire so Sidon mat welaine eñane sotine osike, paki mat welaine eje Herot korop lewanjei

wane arikoi. Mikepka eje Blastus mau eñane ñadeeno arike, eje Herot wane mat ware ware oño qesinoniakane eje gesonkakoi. Pakiso, eje Herot wano ari peam dume niakane, ea wane eje Herot olatkoi. Onoka wane Sidon Tire mat welaine eje Herot wane kepeo ñine ñara abonj korop qole okangoi, ea wane eje Herot sot osi osiine ea qoekane sorinka mejenkakoi.

²¹Herotño kaiwe nasoo mane motke, paki kaiwe nasoo yewao eje ware ware wane kibi auke, paki eje ari ware ware met met wane kutno pese metke, eje mere don suaine edange. ²²Ñei ñerep eje don dere more boka rakoi, “Iwa mo Anutu mane wane aña don me ñei mane wane aña don mida!” ²³Ikopka Anutu wane añelo manerjo Herot qeke. Qeki koma koma eje Herot qomine ki lotke neu, so seuke. Onoka wane Herot eje Anutu ewino mi kitoke, ea wane añeloño qeki seukke.

²⁴Nasoo yewa Anutu wane don takotke more sua matko matko arike. ²⁵Barnabas so Saul ere urataetne Yerusalem matko mauk qeke paki, ere koso zinge arikoik, ari Yohane Mareko ebuwik ererop arikoi.

Antiok Mali Malip Magu Eje Barnabas So Saul Biraotpi Miti Urata Ari Makoi

13 Antiok mali malip magu eñane keueno ñine propet ñei natne so kito ebo ebon ñei natne eje gekoi. Eñane ejet tego iwa yale Barnabas, Simeon, ejetine mane, “sigitne” orakoi, Lusius, eje Sairini matko ñine, Manain, eje Herot Antipasrop matetne weku, so Saul ²Mali malip magu eje Waom qelitine geu paki, so ñara wane sawe gekoi. Nasoo yewao, Asu Koboboinejo magu ea edane rake, “Na Barnabas so Saul nanjane urata wane mo biraotkole, ea wane ñine ere bira osikei.”

³Don ea qoeki so eje ɲara sawe mere more mejenkakoi paki, meteene kutetno more so Barnabas so Saul biraotkoi.

Barnabas so Saul Ere Saiprus Siao Arikoik

⁴Asu Koboboineɲo Barnabas so Saul biraotki so ere seki zakeo Selusia matko ari seki mane ma more Saiprus siao arikoik. ⁵Ere Salamis matko lotke more, Anutu wane don Yuda eɲane lewa lewaɲ urumgo wa more ra qelaɲangoik. Yohane Mareko eje urata qesinɲ osiakane ererop metke.

⁶Eje sia korop kitare ari more, Papos matko lotke more, ɲei mane eɲetine Baryesu marat kakoi, ɲei ea eje propet ɲei isisine, eje suɲa qare ɲei Yuda tego ɲine. ⁷Baryesu so sia ware ware ere kima okangoik. Ware ware ea, eɲetine Sergius Paulus eje dereretine suaine ea wane eje Barnabas so Saul ere eɲane kaitko sarikeik wane etorake, eje Anutu wane don desiakane detke. ⁸ɲo suɲa qare ɲei mane, eɲetine Elimas oɲo kitat otke. Baryesu eɲetine mane Grik dongo rakoi, Elimas. Eje Sergius Paulus kitatka rake, “Ge erane don mi dere malip kanom.” ⁹Pakiso, Saul, eɲetine mane Paulo, wie okorake, Asu Koboboineɲo Paulo wane kotoo watke rokopkake, ea wane Paulo eje suɲa qare ɲei ea pore kalilipka ¹⁰olatke, “Ge Satan wane gipole! Ge yeye kine kine mayakatne koboboine, ea wane ɲabaine ge matalion okanmaine, masi kine kine qotkoine, eaɲo geɲano watke rokop ganmami. Ge Waom wane don welekatne koboboine, ea naso baɲem maingenom isisine wakon mageake! ¹¹Ge detmaine, ukude mo Waom wane meteɲo gekuyake paki, deɲone mo pilikeake paki, ge kepe deine mane mi kaikene. Ge nasomde kirop kirop yale deɲone pilik pilikine gekene.”

Raki qoeki, so eaka kine kine mane kezoɲ panaman yale, eaɲo Elimas deine kawetkeke paki, eje yau yaup lolike more, ɲei mane maratkaki oɲo metino ma iwen kayakane ziaɲkake. ¹²Pakimo, kepe ware ware eje Elimas, ka more Waom wane don detke, ea wane oɲaine qaeke paki, don ea dere malipkake.

Barnabas So Paulo Ere Antiok Matko Pisidia Kepeo Miti Ra Qelaɲangoik

¹³Paulo so kimatkine eje Papos qelige more, seki kutno wa more Perga matko Pampilia kepeo ari lotkekoi. Lotke so Yohane Mareko eje ere qeliɲore more, Yerusalem matko zinge arike. ¹⁴Ere Perga mat qelige more Antiok matko, Pisidia kepeo ari lotke more, Yuda eɲane zonom mama naso yewao kaiweo Yuda eɲane lewa lewaɲ urumgo waket metkoik. ¹⁵Urum welaineɲo Mose wane ra rokop don so propet edo don qekoi, ea dapotpi qoeki, so eje Paul so Barnabas erano don more more rakoi, “Kimatkeze, ɲire don natne ɲene togolekenane ɲedanikeik wane magemamikwo, yemo ɲire ɲei ɲerep maine edanikeik.” ¹⁶Paulo eje wie more metine ma wake, pakimo, ɲei ɲerep eje don midaine metkoi. Yale metpi, Paulo eje kiekie edange.

“Israel ɲei so Israel ɲadino qelaɲ gemami, ɲine korop Anutu ewine kitomami. ɲine korop naɲane don detpi! ¹⁷Israel wane Anutu eje ɲenane ɲabokopze ma wakon ongi, Ezipt kepeo gekoi, Anutu eje Israel mosop ongi, so ɲei ɲerep magu suaine wakongoi, Anutuɲo eje eɲine zonominerop Ezipt kulit kepeo ɲine ebu iwenone sarike, ¹⁸paki, eje koma 40 eɲane masi qotkoine ea wane kepe yaup papaino tewekone geke. ¹⁹Anutuɲo ɲei ɲerep magu 7 Kanan kepeo mataliongi siukkoi, pakiso eje eɲine ɲei ɲerep Israel magu koune ebu biraongi, Kanan

kepe ea wane welaine okangoi. ²⁰Paki, kepe ea epe koma 450 yale malipkka gekoi.

“Naso ea qoeki, so Anutu epe Israel epjane wano wanok nei waom natne biraonge, paki epe ge sari mageu, propet Samuel wakonge. ²¹Naso yewao Israel nei epe Anutu kepe ware ware suaine mane manwakone birakaki ware oniakane qesonkakoi. Anutu dere more Saul, Kis wane gipole, Benyamin wane tegoo njine ma wakone birakake, paki epe kepe nei waom epjane ware ware geki koma 40 okange. ²²Anutu epe Saul maki ketki so epe Dawit kepe nei epjane ware ware ma wakonkake. Anutu epe Dawit wane iwa yale rake, ‘Na Dawit, Yese gipole, detlukkamaile. Na nei yaline epjane simin nanmaike, epe najane simile epe baj kine kine korop maki qoe wareake, me na kine kine mayakane olatpe, epe korop tewek wareake.’ ²³Anutu Yesu, Dawit wane njaboine, Israel nei njerep ma menajoniakane birakake. Anutu mo sogino ea ra togoleke. ²⁴Yesu epe urataine mi kiekke, naso yewao Yohane epe Israel nei njerep sotene njadekka more doku taukei wane ra edange. ²⁵Eso Yohane urataine mo qoeyakane naso bomileki, Yohane epe nei njerep edange, ‘Njine najane ma ramami? Njine kine detmami me mida? Njine neiwa toma kamami, na epe midaka, njine nei mane toma kamami. Njo, na yem nei bile mida, na daleo epjane kie kulit ea qekok kaikale, nojo qekkokalane rokop mi okanmaike.’

²⁶“Kimakopne, Abraham wane njabokoune, so nei Israel njadino qelaj gemami, njine korop iwa Anutu ewino kitomami, Anutu dalino ma menajoniakane, epe don ea njenano motke! ²⁷Anutu Yesu njene ma menajoniakane birakake, Yerusalem nei njerep so epjane njene ea epe mi detluk kakoi, epe propet epjane zonom mama naso dapore more mi

detlukkakoi. Njo epe Yesu qeu seukke, ea wane epe propet epjane don, ea mau wele wakonge. ²⁸Epe Yesu wane masi qotkoine mane mi maratkakoi, epe Yesu maine mi qeu seukke, nj epe Yesu Pilat wano biraka more, Pilatjo Yesu qeki seukeakane qesonkakoi. ²⁹Anutu wane papiao epe yeye kine kine korop Yesu wane ra more qekoi pamaike, Yerusalem nei epe ea korop mau qoeki, Yesu wane parenjine kibego njine makokka ket more njeresere mane wesi anjane koto, eao motkoi. ³⁰Njo Anutu epe Yesu ma wirirkkaki, wisikae wieke. ³¹Pakiso, kaiwe loutne Yesu epe njine dokoine epjano wakononge, sogino epe Yesu njinerop Galili kepeo njine sari Yerusalem matko arikoi, Yesu epe masi kine kine make so seu seu njine wisikae wieke, dokoine epe ea korop ka more, Israel nei njerep edan okanmami. ³²⁻³³Na kine kine korop iwa njidanmaile, njere don kisi maine, ea njidaniketane sari-maite. Anutu njene njabokopze kine kine ra togole edange, ea korop njene njebon waremaike, ea wane epe Yesu ma wirirkkaki, wisikae wieke, Sam 2 eao yale ramaike,

‘Ge najane Giponne, na ukude ge njane Magajone lelemaile’

³⁴So Anutu epe ra togoleke, epe Yesu seu seu njine maki wisikae wie more koso manerop mi gotosiake, epe takotke more rake,

‘Na Dawit mosopka more rawe togoleke. Mosop ea epe welerop, na yale-waka njine mosop njunikale.’ ³⁵So Dawit epe papia maneo ramaike, ‘Ge ge njone qelit njene njone koboboine maine mi qelaj kanom pa gotosiake.’

³⁶Njine detmaine Dawit epe Anutu wane simile korop mogare nei njerep keueno geke, ge more seukki, parenjine mari njosa njabokoune njerep dukkau pa more gototke. ³⁷Njo, Anutu Yesu seu seu njine maki wisikae wieke, epe mi go-

totke. ³⁸⁻³⁹Kimakopne, njine don kisi iwa desikei wane njere sarimaite, Anutuño Yesu seu seuno njine maki wisikae wieke, ea wane njere sari don kisi ea njine njidanmaite. Don kisi ea wane kine iwa yale pamaike, Anutuño sotnjine qelinge njiboniake. Njine Yesu mogat kaikeiwo, Anutuño sotnjine ea mataliki siukki, njine koboboine sot midaine okanikei, njine Mose wane ra rokop donjo sotnjine maine mi maki siukkeake. ⁴⁰Sogino propet eje don saenjine earjo njinano maine mi wakoniake, eje iwa yale gekoi,

⁴¹“Njine wawaine jei, njine kaikei so manerop detkei, paki borikei, na njinane nasoo urata mamaile, njine manerjo na urata mamaile, ea njidaniake, njine ea mi dere malipkaikei.”

⁴²Paulo eje yale raki qoeki, so ejine so Barnabas ere Yuda ejane lewa lewanj urumgo kesikeik wane arikoik, jei njerep erano ari newanore rakoi, “Njire zonom ma met met naso kutno, eao zinge sari kine kine iwa koso njedanikeik.”

⁴³Njei njerep eje lewa lewanj mat mo qelinka arikoik, Yuda jei njerep natne eje metkoi, so Yuda njadino qelanj jei njerep natne eje Yuda ejane gege mage mogatkakoi, eje metkoi. Magu etke ea Paulo so Barnabas mogatotkoi, aposolo ere jei njerep ea mauk wet mali malipene togoleu rakoi, “Anutuño njine don mainerjo mosop njunge, ea wane mosop ea malipka gekoi.”

⁴⁴Zonom ma met met naso kaiwe kutno mat welaine koropjo Waom wane don desikei wane sarikoi. ⁴⁵Pakimo, Yuda edo jei njerep magu suaine one more, detpi boriki, njade don ra more Paulo njabaka don qotkoine olatkoi. ⁴⁶Njo Paulo so Barnabas ere kaet mi okane more, don togole edangoik, “Anutuño rake, njere ejane don njine alakane njidanmaite, njine don ea njadek ka-

mami, eamo njine gege togon wane mi siminongi ea detmami. Ea wane njere njine qelijnune more jei njerep Yuda njadino qelanj gemami, ejano ari edanikete. ⁴⁷Anutuño njene don iwa yale ra togole njebonge,

“Na ge qelanj ejane kiwa qelanj onikenane biraganmaile, ge jei njerep Yuda njadino qelanjane sikanonikene, jei njerep korop kepe bajem eje maine menanjei. Waomjo eje maine ebuyake.”

⁴⁸Paki, jei njerep Yuda njadino qelanj, eje don ea dere wetene peseki, Waom wane don wane bakom kitokoi, bakom kito, so Waom wane don weku mane detkoi. Anutuño jei njerep gege togon wane ma wesake mo biraonge, eje korop mali malip korop okane don kisi maine malip kakoi.

⁴⁹Pakiso, Waom wane donjo kepe korop yewao sua watke rokokake, ⁵⁰so njerep njetine suaine, Yuda njadino, eje Anutu ewine kitokoi eje kepe ea gekoi, Yuda edo, njerep ea so mat jei njetine suaine sori sorin edanbi, so magu etke eje Paulo so Barnabas njaba ore, wikile kiekie epone more kepeeno njine esopotpi saket arikoik. ⁵¹Aposolo ere kepe qelige more, kieketno lube lube yewa sitogeut qoe ket metkiso, ere kepe ea qelige more, Ikonium matko arikoik. Njei njerep eje masi ea ka more iwa yale desikei, borikinerjo njenano pamaike, Anutuño njenerop njaba okanonmaike. ⁵²Doku tau tau magu Antiok matko gekoi, don kisi ea dere more, bakom suaine kitokoi, so Asu Koboboinerjo watke rokop onge.

Paulo So Barnabas Ere Ikonium Matko Urata Makoik

14 Masi kine kine korop Antiok wakonge, yale waka Ikonium matko wakonge. Paulo so Barnabas ere Yuda ejane lewa lewanj urumgo ari jei njerep edangeik, ea wane Yuda jei njerep

so qelaŋ ŋei ŋerep Yuda ŋadino eŋe loutneŋo mali malip korop okane, Yesu mogatkakoi. ²Ŋo Yuda ŋei ŋerep Yesu mi mogat kakoi, eŋe qelaŋ ŋei ŋerep Yuda ŋadino malip malip magu gekoi, eŋe kimakopene ŋaba okan onikei wane wetene qepoke qebinongoi. ³Aposolo ere soda loutne Ikonium ge more Woam wane ra more kaet midaine togoleka don maine edangoik. Waomŋo ere qesiŋotki so ere masi kine kine togole mauk, ea wane Waom eŋe ŋei ŋerep wetineŋo malipone more sikanonge, aposolo ere biŋek don kisi ea ra qelaŋan ongoik. ⁴Mat welaine eŋe wet etke okangoi, ŋei ŋerep natne eŋe wiri Yuda tego mogat ongoi, ŋo ŋei ŋerep natne eŋe aposolo ere mogat otkoi.

⁵Pakiso, ŋei qelaŋ Yuda ŋadino, so Yuda ŋei tego natne eŋe suaine kopene eŋerop aposolo matali ore more wesijo etkuwi seukkeik wane rau togoleke. ⁶Rauso aposolo ere don ea dere more Listra so Derbe matko, Likaonia kepeo kaet arikoik. ⁷Ere kepe yewao Anutu wane don kisi maine, ea ra qelaŋan ongoik.

Paulo So Barnabas Ere Listra So Derbe Matko Arikoik

⁸Listra matko, ŋei mane kine qotkoine eŋe nabok kotino ŋine mo yaline sarike, paki eŋe numa mane mi ari geke. ⁹Eŋe met met ka mere Paulo wane don detke, Paulo eŋe ŋei ea detlukkake, ŋei eaŋo Paulo wane don dere malip kake, ea wane Anutuŋo eŋe maine ma menaŋkayake, ea wane Paulo eŋe yale dere more ŋei kine qotkoine ea pore kalilipka, ¹⁰so boka olatke, “Ge wie koboine kieraŋone kutno okoranom!” Ŋei ea eŋe kaŋzage wie more kieke gesoke lolike arike. ¹¹Pakimo, Paulo eŋe masi ea maki wakongi, ŋei ŋerep eŋe ka more, enŋene Likaonian donenoka kieke boka rakoi, “Anutu eŋe ŋei yale lele more ŋe-

nano ket sarimami!” ¹²Ŋei ŋerep eŋe Barnabas wane anutu mane Zeus orakoi, ŋo eŋe Paulo wane anutu mane Heremes orakoi, onoka wane Heremes eŋe Zeus wane don ra qelaŋangi detkoi, ea wane. ¹³Anutu mane, eŋetine Zeus, eŋane matine mat suaine ŋadino pake. Zeus wane mosop ŋei eŋine so ŋei ŋerep eŋe aposolo erano bulamakau ŋei so zariŋ peike, mat wane madetko ma sarikoi, eŋe so ŋei ŋerep magu eŋe aposolo bakom okan otkei wane.

¹⁴Pakimo Barnabas so Paulo ere ŋei ŋerep eŋe daleo okangei wane okangoi, ea wane similene detluke more, ma waulukonikeik wane, takot lap lap etne ma barake more, biririke ari ŋei ŋerep magu keueno boka ari rakoik. ¹⁵“Onoka wane kine kine iwa mamami? Ŋere kepe ŋeika, ŋere ŋine yaleka! Ŋere ŋine don kisi maine, ea ŋidaniketane sarimaite, ŋine anutu isisine ea ŋadekka more, zinge Anutu gege welaine eŋane kaitko gekei. Anutu gege welaine eŋe qeli so kepe so kine kine korop ma wakonge. ¹⁶Mo sogino Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep qeliŋongi yau yaup gekoi, ¹⁷ŋo naso baŋem eŋe eŋine kine ŋei ŋerep sikanonge, ea wane eŋe masi weku mane ma mageake, eŋe koya qeliwo ŋine maki ket okanmaike, eŋe eki zaguk maki wele qe okanmami, eŋe ŋara ŋibon okanmaike, so koto ŋino wet pesenjo qe watkemaik, eŋe ŋinane bakomŋine kito okanmaike.” ¹⁸Paki ere don ea edankoik, ŋo ere ŋei ŋerep eŋe rawetonbik erane bakom kito soe soep mi maikie wane urata suaine makoik.

¹⁹Pakiso, Yuda ŋei natne, Antiok matko Pisidia kepeo ŋine, so natne Ikonium ŋine, eŋe ŋei ŋerep magu ea ebuwi, eŋe Paulo wesijo qeu paki, waraŋka ma ket mat ŋadino birakau paki, rakoi Paulo mo seukmaike. ²⁰Ŋo, malip malip magu eŋe Paulo wano lewageu paki lolikka okorakoi, Paulo eŋe koso wie more mat

koto waketke, kepe qaeki eje so Barnabas ere Derbe matko arikoik.

**Barnabas So Paulo Ere Antiok,
Siria Kepe Zinge Arikoik**

²¹ Paulo so Barnabas ere don kisi maine ea Derbe matko ra qelañabik ea wane ñei ñerep loutne eje Waom mogat kakoi, pakiso ere zinge Listra matko ari more, ea ñine, Ikonium so Antiok matko, Pisidia kepe lolike arikoik. ²² Ere mali malip magu zonom ebon-goik, so mali malip wele eao kito gekei wane, dokoetne mat ea korop ma togole edangoik. Ma togole one rakoik, “Ñine Waomze koboboine mogat kaikei, ñene Anutu wane gege kepeo wakesikene ea wane ñene kepe iwao umat wik-ile loutne desikene.” ²³ Ere malip malip maguine maguine eñano ari more, sawe ge meñenka more ware ware maguine maguine doku tau tau magu eñane biraongoik, yale waka Aposolo ere ñei ñerep ea mali malip korop doku tau tau Waomzane meteo biraongoik.

²⁴ Ere Pisidia kepe korop lolike ari more sari Pampilia kepeo lotkekoik. ²⁵ Ere Perga matko miti don ra qelañane more Atalia matko ari ketkoik. ²⁶ Eso yewa ñine eje seki kutno wa more, kito zinge Antiok matko, Siria kepeo arikoik, kepe yewao ere alakan doku tau tau magu edo ere Anutu wane metino bira ore more, mosop ore wareotpi urata ea maikeik wane meñen kakoi. Wane yekuat namo urata ea mo mauk qoeki, ere zinge arikoik.

²⁷ Ere Antiok matko lotke more mali malip magu qeturañ one more, Anutuño yeye kine kine erano maki wakonge, ea wane don kisi korop edangoik, so Anutuño qelañ ñei ñerep Yuda ñadino gekoi, eje Anutu malipkakoi, wane eñane numa lalañge, ea wane ere korop edangoik. ²⁸ Ere naso kiroine mali malip ñei ñerep eñerop ea metkoik.

Aposolo Eje Yerusalem Lewangoi

15 Naso maneo ñei natne Yuda kepeo ñine eje Antiok matko sari mali malip ñei ñerep kieke kito edane rakoi, “Ñine Mose wane ra rokop don ramaike, yale solañine kitasikei, ñine mi kitasikeiwo, Anutuño ñine mi ma menañ ñuniake.” ² Paulo so Barnabas eje Yuda ñei eñerop don ea wane zok sorin nagu togoleka aukoi. Antiok magu eje korop lewage more rau togoleke, Paulo so Barnabas so Antiok magu eñane ñei suaine natne eje Yerusalem ari more, aposolo so mali malip magu ñei suaine eñerop don auye makoboekai wane ari lewangoi.

³ Antiok mali malip magu eje ñei ea biraongoi, eje Ponisia kepe so Samaria kepe kitare ari more, mali malip ñei ñerep edangoi, qelañ ñei ñerep Yuda ñadino gekoi, eje Anutu mogat kakoi, ea wane eje mali malip ñei ñerep edangoi. Mali malip ñei ñerep eje don ea dere more bakomene suaine kitokoi.

⁴ Antiok magu eje Yerusalem lotkeu, so Yerusalem doku tau tau magu suaine so aposolo, so ñei sele suaine eje Antiok magu ea mateno newan ongoi. Antiok magu eje mateno waket mere more, Anutuño yeye kine kine okan onge, ea korop Yerusalem magu edangoi. ⁵ Ño mali malip ñei natne eje Parisi magu eñane tego gekoi, eje wie okora rakoi, “Qelañ ñei ñerep Yuda ñadino gemami, eje solaene kitatpi, so Mose wane ra rokop don ea dere tewekei!”

⁶ Ea wane aposolo so ñei suaine eje lewage more, Mose wane ra rokop don ea dere metkoi. ⁷ Naso kiroine ñei korop eje don auye kitat okan mageu, so Petoroño wie okora lewa lewago edange, “Kimakopne, mo sogino Anutuño na qelañ ñei ñerep Yuda ñadino gemami, eje don maine edanikalane birañange. Qelañ ñei ñerep Yuda ñadino

gemami, eje maine don kisi maine dere malipka more mogatkakei, ea wane Anutuŋo na biranange. ⁸ Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep wet dereretene korop detluk waremaiŋe, eje ŋei ŋerep qelaŋine Yuda ŋadino gemami, eje Asu Koboboine ebonge, ea wane eje ŋei ŋerep ea eje siminongi, ŋene sikan ongone. Eje sogino ŋene Asu Koboboine ŋebonge, yale waka eje ŋei ŋerep ea, Asu Koboboine ebonge. ⁹ Anutuŋo ŋene so ŋei ŋerep ea numa etke mi sikan onge, numa weku, ŋei ŋerep ea, eje Waom don malip kakoi, ea wane Anutuŋo eje sauk ongi libeka leleko. ¹⁰ Pakimo, ŋine Anutu onoka wane liwe liweko birakamami, paki ŋine misuk umat suaine ea doku tau tau magu eŋane wokeo motkei, sogino ŋabokopze gekoi, so ŋene iwa ukude gemaine, ŋedo ŋosa ŋabo wane ra rokop don wane umat ea maine mi tewekene. ¹¹ Welekatne, Yesu wane wet maep, ea waneka Anutuŋo ŋene ma menaŋ ŋoniake, yale waka Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep ea ma menaŋoniake.”

¹² Yale raki qoeki, so magu korop eje don midaine mere more, Paulo so Barnabas erane don detkoi, ere Anutuŋo masi kine kine togole qesiŋotki, qelaŋ ŋei ŋerep Yuda ŋadino gekoi, eŋano makoik, ea wane korop ere magu edangoik. ¹³ Ere rauk qoeki, so Yakopŋo wie rake, “Kimakopne, naŋane don detpi! ¹⁴ Anutuŋo qelaŋ ŋei ŋerep Yuda ŋadino gemami, wareoniakane sikan ŋonmaiŋe. Eje ŋei ŋerep ea Anutu eŋine biŋek ebuke, ea Simon eje mo ra qelaŋan ŋonmaiŋe. ¹⁵ Propet eŋane don yemo earop orodon okanmaiŋe, eje iwa yale ra more papiao gekoi,

¹⁶ ‘Waomŋo rake, naso yewa qoeki, na baŋ zingekale, paki baŋ Dawit wane mat ket rasu pake, ea ma wiekale, weŋem sotakine mawe togoleake. Eŋane kine kine matalione pamaŋe, ea na baŋ mawe wie musele okora togoleake. ¹⁷ Eso ŋei ŋerep natne

korop eje baŋ Waom kaiŋe, ŋei ŋerep kepe baŋem kepe baŋem eje naŋano sariŋe. Na ŋei ŋerep qelaŋine Yuda ŋadino mo edorakole, ea korop naŋane biŋek okaniŋe. ¹⁸ Eso Waomŋo ramaŋe, oŋo kine kine iwa mokaka ra qelaŋan ŋonge, eje iwa koso ramaŋe’.

¹⁹ Propet eje yale rake, na iwa yale wetkemaŋe, ŋei ŋerep qelaŋine ea, eje wetene mainge more, zinge Anutu mogat kamami, ŋene eje umat misuk ebonŋem tewekkei. ²⁰ Ea wane tungo yemo, ŋene kibi mane qe more edanikene, eje anutu isisine eŋane abonŋ korop qeliŋ warekei. Eje wenip yau yaup mamami, ea maine qeliŋgei. Eje osom ebine mapokeu seukki, ea eje misuk nekei. So eje weŋem misuk nekei. ²¹ ŋene detmaine, zonom ma met met nasoo kaiwe baŋem ŋei edo Mose wane ra rokop don, ea Yuda eŋane lewa lewaŋ urumgo naso kiroroine dapore more, mat baŋem mat baŋem don ea ra qelaŋane edan warekoi.”

Aposolo Eje Qelaŋ ŋei ŋerep Yuda ŋadino Eŋano Ekap Qe Motpi Ariŋe

²² Yakop eje don raki qoeki, so aposolo so ŋei suaine so mali malip magu korop eje rau togoleke, eje ŋei natne wanokone more, ŋei ea Paulo so Barnabas ererop Antiok biraoniŋe wane rakoi. Ra more eje ŋei etke ma wakon otkoi. Mali malip ŋei ŋerep eje ŋei etke yewa eweetne kitokoi, ŋei mane eŋetine Yudas, eŋet mane Barsabas. ŋei mane eŋetine Silas. ²³ Aposolo eje kibi qe more, Paulo, Barnabas, so Barsabas so Silas ebone Antiok biraongoi, kibi eaŋo iwa yale ramaŋe.

“ŋene aposolo, ŋei suaine so doku tau tau mali malip magu koropŋo kibi iwa qe more ŋine, qelaŋ ŋei ŋerep Yuda ŋadino gemami, Antiok matko, Siria so Silisia kepeo

gemami, jinano motmaine. ²⁴ so njene mo detlukmaine, jei natne njene keuzo njine sari more, umat ra njibongoi, so wet dereret njine mau qelaŋ qeke. Jjene jei ea mi biraongone. ²⁵ Jjene jei ea eŋane donkisi dere more, lewage ra togole more, jei etke ma wakone more, jinano bira osikenane, wet weku okangone. Ere kimatkeze Paulo so Barnabas eretnarek sarikeik wane. ²⁶ Paulo so Barnabas, ere Waomze Yesu Kristo wane njabakoune eŋane kaitko don ra qelaŋangoik. ²⁷ Jjene Yudas so Silas eretnarek weneŋ bira otmaine, njene kine kine qe-maine, ere don ea korop njidanikeik. ²⁸ Asu Koboboine so njene dereret okanmaine, njene umat suaine ea maine mi njibonikene, rara togon don iwaka njine tewekkei. ²⁹ Jjine anutu isisine eŋane aboŋ korop qeliŋwarekei. Jjine wenjem misuk nekei. Jei eŋe osom ebine mapokeu seuki, ea njine misuk nekei. Jjine ra rokop don mogat kaikeiwo, njine koboboine gekei, njine wenip yau yaup misuk maikei, njine maine gekei.”

³⁰ Kibi yale qe more jei etke Antiok matko biraotkoi, eŋe korop ari Antiok lotke more, mali malip magu qeturarŋ one kibi ebongoi. ³¹ Jei njerep eŋe kibi ea dapore dere more, bakom kito togolekoi. ³² Yudas so Silas eretne ere propet, ere naso kiroroinne doku tau tau kimakopetne edane urata ra qelaŋanone more, jei njerep ma togole one so zonom ebongoi. ³³ Soda natne ere yewa geuk so mali malip magu eŋe ere biraore rakoi. “Jjirano kutko peam pakep.” Yale rau paki, so ere aposolo eŋano koso Yerusalem zinge arikeik wane rakoi. ³⁴ Jjo Silas eŋe ea mesiakane raso, ea Antiok metke. ³⁵ Paulo so Barnabas ere naso natne ea Antiok geokoik, ere so jei

natne korop eŋe jei njerep Waom wane don ea kito ebongoi.

Paulo So Barnabas Ere Mapoknagukoik

³⁶ Kaiwe mama natne qoe ariki, Paulo eŋe Barnabas olale rake, “Jjere Waom wane don mo mat korop sogino ra qelaŋane edangote, njere koso maine zinge ari, kimakopse mat bajem qeare onte, eŋe maine gemami, me mida.” ³⁷ Barnabas eŋe okki paki, eŋe Yohane Mareko weneŋ mauk arikei wane rake, ³⁸ jjo Paulo eŋe rake, “Sogino eŋe urata mi maŋem qoeki, Yohane Mareko eŋe njere Pampilia kepeo njine biraŋore Yerusalem zinge arike, ea wane eŋe njererop mi ariake.” Yale ra more, Paulo eŋe bauine wake. ³⁹ Paulo so Barnabas ere ea wane don togole gereunerop au sorin nagu more, mapok nagukoik, Barnabas eŋe Mareko iwenkaki, sekiwo wa more, Saiprus siao arikoik. ⁴⁰ Jjo Paulo eŋe Silas maratkaiki, ere arikoik, mali malip magu eŋe Waom wane uratao biraotkoi, eŋe Waomjo ere ware-ore more mosoposiakane meŋen kakoi. ⁴¹ Eŋe Siria kepe so Silisia kepeo ari more mali malip magu ma togole one biraongoi.

Timoti Eŋe Paulo so Silas Ererop Arike

16 Paulo eŋe Derbe matko lotke more ea qelige, Listra matko ari lotkeke. Jei mane, eŋetine Timoti eŋe Waom mogatka more Listra geke. Timoti nagaine, Yuda njerep eŋe weneŋ Waom mogat kake. Jjo magaine eŋe Grik jei. ² Listra so Ikonium mali malip magu korop, eŋe Timoti wane detpi menangi, ewine kitokoi, ³ Paulo eŋe Timoti iwen kayakane detke, ea wane eŋe Timoti solaine kitatke, kepe yewao Yuda jei eŋe Timoti magaine Grik jei geke, ea detkoi, ea wane solaine kitatke. ⁴ Eŋe mat

suaino arikoi, paki donba aposolo so ñei ñetne suaine Yerusalem matko ra togolekoi, don yewa eje doku tau tau magu edane more rakoi, ñine korop don iwa dere more mogatkei. ⁵ Ea wane doku tau tau magu eje mali malipko togole more, kaiwe bañem ñei ñerep takotke Waom mogat kakoi.

Paulo Eje Kulu Kulu Masedonia Ñei Mane Kake

⁶ Onoka wane Asu Koboboinerjo eje Asia kepeo miti don mi ra qelañanikei wane rawetonge, ea wane eje Prigia so Galatia kepe kitare arikoi. ⁷ Eje Maisia kepe mezeno lotke more, Bitinia kepeo arikei wane arikoi, ño Yesu wane Asuño rawetonge. ⁸ Pakiso eje Maisia kepe kitare more Troas matko ket ari lotkekoi. ⁹ Ruo yewao Paulo eje kulu kulu mane kake, ñei mane Masedonia kepeo ñine, eje okora Paulo meñenka rake, “Ge ki-wet kitare Masedonia kepeo sari more ñene qesiñ ñonikene!” ¹⁰ Paulo eje kulu kulu ea kaki qoeki, ñene yemdaka abonze mauluke Masedonia kepeo arikenane okangone, ñene Anutuño yewa ari eñane miti donine ra qelañanikenane ñedorake.

Lidia Eje Waom Mogatkake

¹¹ Ea wane ñene Troas ñine seki mane maratka wa more, koboboina ari Samotres matko lotkekone, paki ruo mane mere more, qaeki ari Neapolis matko lotkekone. ¹² Ñene seki qelige more, kienjo ari Pilipi matko lotkekone, Pilipi mat ea yemo Masedonia kepe wane provins mane wane mat. Sogino Roma ñei edo sari mat so gavaman wane kepe yewa makoi, ñene mat yewao kaiwe natne gekone. ¹³ Naso yewao Yuda ñei ñerep eje meñen meñen kepe mat ñadino lewañ okangoi, zonom ma met met naso kaiweo, ñene mat ñadino ari doku wazaino lotke

more, Yuda ñei edane meñen meñen kepe mane marat kakenane ziañkakone. Ñerep natne eje kepe yewao lewage metpi, so ñene eñerop mere more don aukone. ¹⁴ Ñerep mane eñetine Lidia, Ta-iataira ñine, eje laplap weñemka lewine suaine qoleokange, eje Anutu wane eñet ora mawaka okange, so Waomño Lidia wane wet dereretine qesiñkake, eje Paulo wane don malip kake. ¹⁵ Eñine so matine kotine ñei ñerep magukoune gekoi, eje korop don ea malipka miti doku taukoi, so Lidia eje newanñone rake, “Ñine na Waomze koboina mogat kamaile, yemo detpi paki, ñine sari nañane matko mesikei.” Yale ra more, eje sorin ñongi, ñene matino ari gekone.

Roma Kawali Ñei Eje Paulo So Silas Mulap Urungo Biraotkoi

¹⁶ Kaiwe maneo ñene meñe meñen sobeñino arikenane ari more, qelit ñerep mane marat kakone. Eje Asu qotkoinerjo eñane kotino ket okora more, maki ñerep eje masi tanik ñado daleo wako-niake, ea wane don saenine edange. Ñerep eje asu qotkoine ea kine kine gesonkaki, asu ea don mainge olat-mañke, ea wane ñerep ea wane suainekoune, eje wesi suaine eañjo kiatki ma-mañkoi. ¹⁷ Ñerep ea eje Paulo so ñene ñenane ñadezo mogat ñone boka rake, “Ñei yewa eje Anutu Wawaine qeliwo eñane qelit ñei okanmami. Eje Anutuño daleo ma menañoniake ea wane numaine ñine rawakone ñidanmami.” ¹⁸ Ñerep eje kaiwe loutne yaleka ra okanmañki, so Paulo eje bauine waki, zinge asu qotkoine olale rake, “Na Yesu Kristo wane eñetko ramaile, ge ñerep qeliñka saketnom!” Yale raki asu qotkoine eje naso yewaoka ñerep qeliñkake.

¹⁹ Pakiso ñerep welakoune eje kau, ñerep eje don saenine raraine, ea mo mida leleke, paki koso mi ramaile, wesi

mamaene mo siukike, pakiso eje Paulo so Silas epu waraḡore more, dongo bira osikei wane lewa lewaḡ mat sobego arikoi. ²⁰Eje Paulo so Silas epu, Roma gavaman wano wanok suaine eḡano iwen ore ari more rakoi, “Ijei etke iwa ere Yuda jei, eje ḡenane matko wet masiuk okanmamik, ere jei ḡerep sorin onbik, eje sotene osike, ²¹ere masi qotkoine ea ḡenane rara togon don ḡabaka more jei ḡerep edanmamik. Roma rara togon donḡo ramaike, ḡene masi ea maine mi maikene.” ²²Yale rau, so jei ḡerep eje sari takot nagu more, Paulo so Silas don ḡaba okanotkoi.

Pakiso, Roma gavaman wane wano wanok jei suaine eje Paulo so Silas erane laplap ma barakeu ketke, pakiso eje qelit jei Paulo so Silas morapḡo etkukei wane edange. ²³Morapḡo zok togogole etkuwi qoeki, eje mulap urumgo biraore more, mulap urum ware ware olatkoi, “Ge jei etke iwa togoleka malip osikene!” ²⁴Mulap urum ware ware eje don ea dere more, ere urum aḡaone keuo yewao biraore more, kietno eki etke kutno bano more makatake pise otkoi.

²⁵Ruo banino, Paulo so Silas ere Anutu wano meḡenka more Anutu bakom eḡet kito kakoik. Mulap jei natne eje Paulo so Silas detotkoi. ²⁶Ikopka memea togogole ma ruzakki, mulap urum wane bosin qise more pelekke, so mulap urum wane madet edomka qoe aḡaḡ wareu, mulap jei eḡane mulap sein togole, ea qoe ket warekoi. ²⁷Mulap urum ware ware eje poradage wie more, madet korop qoe aḡago okorau kake, paki rake jei korop mo saket kaet ari waremami, yale detke. Yale dere more eje pilan suaine warage more, oḡomka yaku nagu more seukeakane okange. ²⁸Ijo, Pauloḡo boka suaineka rake, “Ge misuk matali nagukene! Ijene korop iwa metmaine!”

²⁹Yale raki, so mulap urum ware ware eje qelit jei mane oraki, kiwa mane ma sarike, mulap urum ware ware eje Paulo so Silas erane urumgo biririke ari, zonomine oreki kaet kaki, Paulo so Silas kietno ket umi qeke. ³⁰Pakiso, eje ere urumgo ḡine iwenore more qesonotke “Waometkene, na daleo okane menangale?”

³¹Ere yale mainge rakoik, “Ge Waomze Yesu Kristo malip kaikeneo, Anutuḡo ge so ḡanom dokoḡone ma menaḡ ḡuniake.” ³²Pakiso ere Waom wane don eḡine so matine kotino jei ḡerewekoune gekoi, eje korop ra qelaḡane edangoik. ³³Naso yewaka ruoo, mulap urum ware ware eje iwenore ari more, kubetetne saukke. Saukkiso, eḡine so ḡanom dokoino so jei ḡerewekoune miti doku taukoi. ³⁴Paki so eje Paulo so Silas eḡine matine koto iwenore ari more, ḡara natne eponbi nekoik. Mulap urum ware ware eḡine so maguine korop eje wet peseḡo kotoeno korop watke rokop onge, ea wane eje Anutu malip kakoi.

³⁵Kepe qaeki, Roman gavaman wanok wanok jei eje tebe jei biraone edangoi, “Iḡine jei etke yewa biraotpi ariuk.”

³⁶Mulap urum ware ware eje don ea dere more, Paulo olatke, “Gavaman jei suaine eje don motpi sarimaike, ge so Silas ḡire maine qeliḡ ḡusikenane. Iḡire maine arikeik. Iḡire donḡitne midaine arikeik.”

³⁷Ijo, Paulo eje tebe jei suaine olale rake, “Ijere Roma kepe welaineka ḡerane biḡek okange, ḡere masi qotkoine mane mi okante, paki ḡerane sot mane mi maratkakoi, ḡo siluḡ eje lewa lewago ḡere jei ḡerep kaiteno morapḡo ḡetkumi, paki mulap urumgo biraotpi waketitne, pakimo iwamo sanko bira ḡotpi ariketane okanmami? Eamo korop midakaka! Roman gavaman wano

wanok ñei suaine eje edom iwa sari more, birañotpi sakesikete.”

³⁸ Tebe ñei suaine don iwa dere more, Roma gavaman wano wanok ñei suaine eñano ari edangoi, paki eje Paulo so Silas eje Roma kepe welatkine, yale dere more, ea wane kaetonge. ³⁹ Ea wane eje mulap urumgo ari more etane rakoi, “Ñene masi borikine okan ñurine, ea maine qeliñkauk nigetñusiake.” Yale rau paki mulap urumgo ñine iwene saket more mat ea qelige arikeik wane etangoi, “Ñire mat suaine iwa maine qeliñ kaikeik?” ⁴⁰ Paulo so Silas ere don ea dere more, mulap urum qeliñka more Lidia wane matko arikoik, mat yewao ere mali malip magu kimakopetne maratone more, don togole edane ma togole one, mat suaine ea qeliñka arikoik.

Paulo So Silas Ere Tesalonaika Matko Arikoik

17 Paulo so Silas ere Ampipolis matko so Apolonia matko ari kitare more Tesalonaika matko lotkekoik, Yuda eñane lewa lewañ urum mane ea Tesalonaika metke. ²⁻³ Paulo eje Yuda eñane lewa lewañ urumgo naso bañem wa ket okan okan mañke, ea wane eje Tesalonaika geke, naso eao eje lewa lewañ urum yewao zonom ma met met nasoo atak karewe waket more, eje ñei ñerep eñano Anutu wane papiao ñine dapore sorin one more kito edange, eje so ñei ñerep papia ea ra more don aukoi, Mesia eje wikile dere more, koso wisikae wieke, ea Paulo eje ñei ñerep ra qelañan one more rake, “Na Mesia iwa ra more mo ñidanmaile, eje Kristo Yesu. ⁴ Ñei ñerep natne eje Paulo wane don malipka more, Paulo so Silas erano lewañgoi. Grik ñei ñerep so mat wane ñerep ñetne, eje mo Anutu ewine kitokoi, eje weneñ Paulo so Silas erano lewañgoi.

⁵ Ñei ñerep loutne eje erano ari takotkekoi, ea wane Yuda ñei natne busu lele more, ñei qotkoine natne qeturañ ongoi, magu yewa eje mat lolike more, ukat suaine ma more, ñei mane ejetine Yason eñane matko ari Paulo so Silas ziañ ore more, epu ñei ñerep eñane kaiteno warañ ore arikei wane, mat ea matalikoi, ⁶ ño eje ere mi maratone more, Yason so kimakopene mali malip magu natne eje warañone, mat wane ñei ñetne kaiteno biraone boka rakoi, “Ñei etke ea ere masi qotkoine kepe bañem kepe bañem makoik, naso iwa ere matzo sari matali ñonikeik wane sarikoik. ⁷ Pakimo, Yasonño biraotki, eñane matko metmamik eje ere matino newanotke. Ere korop Roman ware ware wane rara togon don ea qe barake more, ñei ñerep edane ramamik, ‘Ware ware mane gemaike, ejetine Yesu’ yale rau edanmamit.” ⁸ Yale rau so ñei ñerep magu so mat wane ñei ñetne eje dere more oñaene qaeke, pake ukat suaine makoi. ⁹ Pakiso mat wane ñei ñetne eje Yason so kimakoune natne eje wesi qoleu so biraonbi mateno arikoik.

Paulo So Silas Ere Berea Matko Arikoik

¹⁰ Ruo kereki so eaka mali malip magu eje Paulo so Silas Berea matko biraotpi arikoik, ere ari Berea lotke more Yuda eñane lewa lewañ urumgo waketkoik. ¹¹ Yuda ñei ñerep Berea matko gekoi, eje mayakakatne, edo Tesalonaika wane Yuda ñei ñerep magu dereret mayakatanane yuan ongoi, eje Paulo wane don desikei wane simin onge, so Anutu wane papia dapotkoi, papia ea so Paulo wane don ea naso bañem dapore wele me isi ea wane kinetne detluk kakoi. ¹² Yale okane more, Yuda ñei ñerep loutneño don ea malip kakoi, eje yalewa okanbi, Grik wane ñei ñerep suaine natne eje yalewa korop mali malip korop okanwarekoi,

so don ea malip kakoi. ¹³Ŋo Yuda edo Tesalonaika ŋine, eɣe Pauloŋo Anutu wane don Berea ŋei eɣano ra qelaŋange, ea wane eɣe dere more, Berea sari ŋei ŋerep kieke qebinone ukat suaine mau wakonge. ¹⁴Ikopka, mali malip magu eɣe Paulo iwenka ari kiwet mezenoka birakau arike, ŋo Silas so Timoti ere Berea metkoik. ¹⁵Ŋei natne eɣe Paulo iwenka ari, Atens matko biraka more, Berea zinge arikoi. Pakiso, Paulo eɣe ŋei ea edange, “Ŋine Silas so Timoti iwa ikop sarikeik wane etanikei.” Rakiso, eɣe zinge ari etangoi.

Paulo Eɣe Atens Eao Don Ra Qelaŋange

¹⁶Paulo eɣe Atens matko Silas so Timoti toma ore mat lolike ge more, loppio so kepe nemu nemu loutne ongi paki, bauine wake. ¹⁷Ea wane eɣe ari Yuda lewa lewaŋ urumgo waketki paki, Yuda ŋei so Grik ŋei ŋerep eɣe Anutu malipka ewine kito gekoi, kaiwe baɣem eɣe eɣerop don au sorin nagukoi, so mat sobeɣ suaino ŋei ŋerep weneɣ lolikmaŋkoi, ea wane Paulo eɣe ŋei ŋerep eɣerop kaiwe baɣem don aukoi. ¹⁸Epikurian kito ebo ebon, so Stoik kito ebo ebon ŋei natne, eɣe Paulorop don sori sorin aukoi, ŋei natne qeson one rakoi, “Ŋei dereretine midaine ea eɣe onoka don ramaike?”

Ŋei natne eɣe weneɣ rakoi, “Iwa mo kamaine, eɣe mat natne eɣane loppio wane don ramaike.” Don iwa rakoi, yemo onoka wane Paulo eɣe Yesu seuseuno ŋine wisikae wieke so eɣine don kisiine ra qelaŋange, ea wane ŋei eɣe don ea rakoi. ¹⁹Pakiso eɣe Paulo ma more mat mane kaunsol, eɣetne Areopagus, eɣano iwenka lewa lewaŋeno ari more olatkoi, “Ge ŋei ŋerep don kine kine musele mo kito ebonmaine, ea korop ranom ŋene detlukkaikene. ²⁰Ge kine kine natne ŋene detɣem

ge ramaine, eamo don kuneɣine okanmaike, so don ea wane kine daleo ea rau lukenom, ŋene desikene.” ²¹Atens mat welaine so lobo ŋei ea gekoi, eɣe naso kiroine korop kine kine musele wakonge, eaka korop deskei wane don aumaŋkoi.

²²Yale rauso, Paulo eɣe mat ware kaunsol Areopagus wane lewa lewago ŋei kaiteno wie more rake, “Atens mat welaine, na kawe ŋine loppio so kepe nemu nemu loutne togole eweene kitomami. ²³Na matɣine lolike meɣenka okanmami, eao ari loppio so kepe nemu nemu loutne ongole. Na yale lolike more, loppio so kepe nemu nemu wane arata mane kakole, kibiine iwa yale gekoi, ‘Anutu kuneɣine mi dereretze’ . Ŋine Anutu kuneɣine ea mi dereretze, ewine kitomami, ŋo siluɣ ŋine mi detmami, na eɣane don iwa ra wakone ŋidanikale. ²⁴Eɣe Anutu koboboine, oŋo kepe so yeye kine kine iwa pamaike, ea make. Eɣe qeli so kepe wane Waom, so eɣe ŋeiŋo bakom urum mamaine eao mi gemaik. ²⁵Me eɣe kine kine natne ŋaɣaeki, ŋeiŋo urataine ma mi qesiŋkakene, eɣe oŋomka gege so asu, so eɣe ŋara aboŋ so kine kine korop ŋei ŋerep ebonmaike, ea wane ŋene maine mi mapik kaikene, ²⁶eɣe ŋaboze ŋei wekuo ma wakonkake, eso ŋaboze wekuo ŋine magu korop kepe baɣem gekei wane ebuki wakongoi. Eɣe oŋomka mokaka nasoene so zawoene koboiine kepe diawao gekei wane mauluke motke, Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep kepe biɣek ra togoleke. ²⁷Eɣe ea okange, yemo ŋei ŋerep eɣe Anutu ziaŋka ari more, marat kaikei, ea wane Anutu eɣe yale okange, ŋo siluɣ Anutu eɣe ŋene qeliŋone amaɣ mi gemaik, eɣe osozo met okanmaike. ²⁸Ŋei manero rake, ‘Ŋene eɣane kutno gemaine, so ari sari okanmaine so togolemaine,

eje maki njene wakongone, iwa gemaine.’

Ɔjinane jei natne kisi raraŋo ra okanmami, yale eje iwa yale rakoi, ‘Ɔjene korop Anutu wane medewekoune.’

²⁹Ɔjene Anutu wane medewekoune okane gemaine, ea wane njene misuk metke raikene, Anutu eje gol me silwa me wesijo jei mete kibi mama edo jei oja mamami, kait toqaine yalewa misuk desikene. ³⁰Mo sogino, jei njerep eje Anutu wane kine mi det lukkakoi, eao Anutuŋo loloŋonge, ŋo ukude yemo eje jei njerep korop yeo yeo numaene qotkoine njadek kaikei wane, don togole edanmaike. ³¹Eje kaiwe mane mo mauluke more ra togoleke, naso yewao eje jei mane mo birakake, jei eaŋo jei njerep kepe baŋem kepe baŋem kineene baŋ ma wakoniake. Iwa yale Anutuŋo njene sikan njonge, kine kine ea wakonge, eje jei ea seuseuno njene maki wisikae wieke!”

³²Ɔjei manejo seuseuo njine wisikae wieke, ea jei njerep eje dere more, natne Paulo ma sirak okankakoi, ŋo jei natne rakoi, “Ɔjene njinane don koso desikene.” ³³Yale rau so Paulo lewa lewaŋ qeliŋkaki, ³⁴jei natne eje Paulo mogatka more, eŋane don malip kakoi. Ɔjei mane, ejetine Dionisius, eje Kaunsol njetne mane, eje malipkake. Ɔjerep mane, ejetine Damaris, eŋine so jei njerep natne weneŋ eje malipkakoi.

Paulo Eje Korinti Arike

18 Pakiso, ea wane njadino Paulo eje Athens mat qelige more, Korinti matko ari lotkeke. ²Yewao Paulo eje Yuda jei mane, ejetine Akwila maratka, eje Pontus kepeo wakonge, eamo wakon wakon matine. Ɔjei ea eŋine so njanomine Prisila, ere musele Itali kepeo njine sarikoik, onoka wane Roma kepe ware ware, Sisa Klodius, eje Yuda jei njerep korop Roma mat

qelige arikei, ea wane edane more esoponge. ³Paulo eje ari ere otki, pakiso erane matko ari mere more, ejerop urata make, onoka wane eje enjene okanmaŋkoi, yale Paulo eje seli kise ma more, eaŋo motki kiatki gegeene qesiŋkake, eje so jei so njanomine, eje korop seli kise ma more, qolemaŋkoi, iwa yale eje njara aboŋ wane mamaŋkoi. ⁴Paulo eje zonom ma met met naso, naso baŋem Yuda lewa lewaŋ urumgo ari more, Yuda jei njerep so Grik jei njerep eje Yesu Kristo dere malip kaikei, ea wane dereretene kito wirike edange.

⁵Pakiso, Silas so Timoti ere Masedonia kepeo njine lotkeuk, yewao Paulo eje kaiwe korop don kisi maine ea ra qelaŋange, eje Yuda jei njerep lewageu, Yesu eje Mesia ea wane don edange. ⁶Yuda edo Paulo rawetkau, Paulo eje wazaone okora edange, “Ɔjine kine kine qotkoine maikewo, Anutuŋo njine esop njuniake, ea njinane simile, na maine mi mapik njunikale, naŋane sot mida! Naso iwa njine kieke wetela kutno arimaikae, eao na qelaŋ jei njerep Yuda njadino gemami, eŋano ari ra qelaŋane edanikale.” ⁷Ɔjei mane Yuda njadino ejetine Titius Yastus, eje Anutu ewine kito more Korinti geke, mat yewao Yuda lewa lewaŋ urum osino Paulo eje ari geke. ⁸Ɔjo Yuda jei mane, ejetine Krispus, eŋine so njanom dokoine eje korop Waom mogat kakoi, jei ea eje Yuda lewa lewaŋ wane njetne okange, eje so Korinti mat welaine loutne eje Waom wane don dere malipka more, miti doku taukoi.

⁹Naso yewao, ruo maneo Paulo eje kulu kulu mane kaki, Anutuŋo olale rake, “Ge misuk kaet ganiake, ge maine takotke ra qelaŋane edanikene, ge urata ea misuk qeliŋgene. ¹⁰Onoka wane na gerop gemaile, jei manejo ge mi geku matali ganiake, onoka wane jei njerep loutne mat iwa wane koto gemami, eje

nañane biñek okanmami.”¹¹ Waomño yale olatki, so Paulo eñe Korinti mat yewao koma weku so meso 6 takotke ge more, ñei ñerep Anutu wane don edange.

¹² Pakimo, ñei mane, eñetine Galio, eñe Roma gavaman ea ñine, eñe Akaia kepe ware ware birakakoi, naso yewao Yuda edo Paulo ma ari more dongo biraka rakoi,¹³ “Ñei iwa eñe ñei ñerep don mane Anutu ewine kitokei wane edanmaike, eñane don eaño so ñenze ra rokop don, ea ñabakamaike!”

¹⁴ Paulo eñe don rayakane wetke okorake, ño Galio eñe Yuda ñei edane rake, “Ñei iwa eñe masi qotkoine make, me sot mane okanikeo, na ñinane don maine detñunikale.¹⁵ Ño ñine, Yuda ñinñine don wane so eñet wane so ra rokop don ea wane ra more don auye kitat aumami, ea wane ñine ñidomka maulukeu, noño kine kine yaline ea maine mi ma wesake kaikale!”¹⁶ Eñe yale ra more kot urumgo ñine esopongi, qeinat ketkoi.¹⁷ Ñei ñerep magu eñe korop busu lele more Sostenes, Yuda eñane lewa lewañ wane ñetne malipka, kot wane kaitko qekoi. Ño Galio eñe ea wane dere mezet mane mi okange.

Paulo Eñe Antiok Zinge Arike

¹⁸ Pakiso, Paulo eñe Korinti ñei ñerep mali malip magu eñerop kaiwe loutne ge more qeliñongi paki, eñine so Prisila so Akwila, eñe Senkria matko kere more, seki mane wa more, Siria kepeo arikei wane arikoi. Paulo eñe mi wake, Anutu wane kaitko don natne ra togoleke, ea wane eñe lewetine zoune korop kitat wareke, lewine setneka metke.¹⁹ Eñe seki kutno Epeso matko lotke more, Prisila so Akwila qeliñore more, Yuda lewa lewañ urumgo wakетки, so eñe so Yuda edo don auki siwot aukoi.²⁰ Ñei ñerep eñe Paulo newalika more rakoi, “Ge maine takotke ñenerop

gekene.” Ño Paulo eñe mi okke more,²¹ edange, “Anutuño siminkayakeo, na ñinano zinge sarikale.” Eñe yale ra more ari, seki mane wa more Epeso qeliñkake.

²² Seki ea ari mage ari mage, Sisaria mat Yuda kepeo lotkeke, yewao, Paulo seki qelige more, Yerusalem ari mali malip magu maratone, wet pese don edane more Antiok zinge arike.²³ Eñe soda natne, naso kiro kiprop Antiok matko ge more, qelige Galatia kepeo so Prigia kepeo lolike, mali malip magu yewa ma togole one arike.

Yuda Ñei Mane Apolos Eñe Epeso So Korinti Matko Arike

²⁴ Naso yewao, Yuda ñei mane, eñetine Apolos, eñe Alekzandria matko wakonge, eñe Epeso sarike, eñe don ewekine ramageke, eñe Anutu wane papia wane kine korop detluk. wareke.²⁵ Apolos eñe Waom wane numa ea kito manbi detke, ea wane Apolos eñe ñei ñerep Yesu wane don kisi koboine ea wane kito edange, ño siluñ eñe Yohane wane doku tau tau masi eaka detkake.²⁶ Eñe Yuda lewa lewañ urumgo ari more, kaet midaine don ra qelañane edange, naso yewao, Prisila so Akwila ere eñe detka more, eñe matetno iwenka ari more, ere Anutu wane numa manerop koboboine ea mauluke ra qelañanka olatkoi.²⁷ Apolos eñe dere more, Akaia kepeo ariakane rake, ea wane Epeso wane mali malip magu eñe mapitka more, ekap mane qe more Akaia mali malip magu eñano motpi paki, qebinone rakoi, “Ñine Apolos maine newankaikei.” Yale rauso, Apolos eñe ari Akaia kepeo lotke more, mali malip magu zok manerop mapikonge, Anutuño ñei ñerep mosoponge, ea wane eñe Waom wane don malipkakoi.²⁸ Eñe Anutu wane papiao dapore more, eaño ñei ñerep Yesu eñe Mesia ea wane ra wakone sikan one lukke, eñe Yuda ñei

eroper lewa lewago don togole au sorin nagu more, enane don qelanjine ea wane zonominejo Yuda nei qeki yuانونge.

Paulo Ene Epeso Matko Urata Make

19 Apolos ene Korinti geke, naso yewao Paulo ene Asia kepe bonagaine yuانونe more, Epeso matko lotkeke, ene yewa dokoine natne doku tau taune magu maratonge, ²paki ene qesonone more rake, “Ine sogino, Yesu malipkakoi, naso yewao Asu Koboboine mo makoi me mida?”

Ene mainge rakoi, “Midaka, ene Asu Koboboine mane ye gemaike, don ea mane mo mi detkone.”

³Paulo ene dere more koso manerop takotke qesononge, “Pakimo ene, ene doku tau tau wa mo tanikine daleo taukoi?”

Ene rakoi, “Ine Yohane wane doku tau tau ea taukone.”

⁴Paulo ene nei nrep edane rake, “Yohane ene nei nrep sotene ndek kaikei wane doku tauone more edange, ‘Ine nei mane nanane ndeno sari-maike, ene malipkaikei,’ Yohane ene nei nrep nei ea mogatkaikei wane edange. Nei ea ene Yesu.”

⁵Ene don ea raki detpi qoeki, so Epeso mat wane mali malip korop nei nrep magu yewa Paulonjo Waom Yesu wane enetko doku tauonge. ⁶So Paulo ene metine mawa nei nrep kuteno motki, so Asu Koboboinejo enane kuteno ketke, paki nei nrep ene don kait qetot kunejine ra more, Anutu wane don kisi maine ea wenej ra qelanjani sua arike, ⁷nei korop yale okangoi, ea enane zalene wa 12 okangoi.

⁸Naso yewao, Paulo ene Yuda lewa lewanj urungo atak loutne meso karewe ea wane rokop wakot more, kaet midaine miti don nei nrep edange. Paulo ene eroper don au more, wetene qe wirike more Anutu wane qeli ewe

zonom, ea wane don kito edange, so qomeene ma ewekke. ⁹Ino nei natne ene Paulo wane don mi detkoi, wet dereretene ma waluke more maine mi malipkakoi, paki, ene Waom wane numa ea borikine rau paki, magu enane kaiteno qelanjoi, ea wane Paulo ene nei ea Yuda lewa lewanj urungo qelanj one more, mali malip nei nrep ene enjeneka iwenongi, Tiranus wane kibi lewa lewanj urungo kaiwe banem eroper lewage, Waom wane don auye qeuye okane gekoi. ¹⁰Ene koma etke yale lewage don au gekoi, ea wane nei nrep korop Asia kepeo gekoi, ene Yuda nei nrep so qelanj nei nrep Yuda ndino gekoi, ene korop Waom wane don detwarekoi.

Skewa Wane Gipolekounne Sewen

¹¹Anutunjo qesinjaki, Paulo ene masi mi mamaine, togogole ea korop mawareke. ¹²Paulo ene lap lap me takot solaino mageke, ea nei nrep ene zoma nei nrep enano ma ariu, enjo zomaene waetne mida leleke, so zomaene qelanjonge, paki asu qotkoine ene enano ene saket qelanjone arikoi. ¹³Yuda nei natne ene mo sogino urata nei edo lolike ari more, asu qotkoine esopongoi, ene Yesu wane enetne dere more, ari asu qotkoine Yesu wane enetko esoponikei wane liwekkakoi, ene asu qotkoine iwa yale edangoi, “Na Yesu wane enetko, Paulonjo enane kine ra qelanjamaike, yale waka na don togoleka ra more esopnunmaile.” ¹⁴Tatinon sewen, ene nei mane enetine Skewa enane gipolekounne. Skewa ene Yuda wane Mosop Nei Pris Wawaine Suaine mane. Enane gipolekounne ene asu qotkoine ea Paulo wane masi okane esopongoi.

¹⁵Ino asu qotkoine mane ene Skewa gipolokounne enane don mange edane

rake, “Na Yesu detkamaile, so na Paulo wane kine detmaile, ʒo ʒine ma?”

¹⁶ ʒei ea asu qotkoinerop, eʒe Skewa gipolekoune ea korop zok manerop engu more yuanonge, so eʒe ziwem engu so takot laplapene ma barakki, eʒe ʒei ea wane matko ʒine kakakka biririke ket solaeneka arikoi. ¹⁷ Yuda ʒei ʒerep so qelaʒ ʒei ʒerep Yuda ʒadino eʒe Epeso matko gekoi, eʒe don kisi ea detpi paki, manerop kaet suaine onge, ea wane ʒei ʒerep koropʒo Waom Yesu wane eʒetine ora ewine manerop kitokoi. ¹⁸ Mali malip ʒei ʒerep loutne eʒe sari more, masi qotkoine makoi, me okangoi, ea korop tingoka didiwo ra qelaʒan warekoi. ¹⁹ ʒei ʒerep natne eʒe sogino suʒa qare makoi, eʒe ea wane suʒa qare papia, ea ma sari ʒei ʒerep kaiteno, papia ea kiwakeu zewareke. Eʒe papia ea wane lewine takotke dapotpi, so 50 tausen silwa wesi okange. ²⁰ Waom wane zonom so numa tanik manik yewajo yalewa wakone wieke, paki Waom wane donʒo togole more manerop sua ze manerop yuane arike.

Epeso Mat Welaine Eʒe Ukat Suaine Makoi

²¹ Kine kine korop ea wakongi, Asu Koboboinerjo Paulo wiliʒaine ma mangi, ʒadino Paulo eʒe Masedonia kepeo so Akaia kepeo lolike ari more, Yerusalem zinge ariakane ra more rake, “Na Yerusalem ari more, ʒadino Roma matko ea weneʒ ari kaikale.” ²² Yale ra more eʒe qelit ʒeitkine etke, Timoti so Erastus, ere Masedonia kepeo biraore more, oʒomka nigatnemde Asia kepeo takotke geke.

²³ Naso yewao, Waom wane numa wane ʒaba qotkoine Epeso matko wakongi, eʒe ukat suaine makoi. ²⁴ Mat suaine yewa wane anutu isisine lopio mane, eʒetine Artemis wane bakom

urum pake, so ʒei mane, eʒetine Demitrius, eʒe silwa maulukmaʒke, mat yewao Demitrius eʒe bakom urumgo lopio nigatne silwaʒo mamage motki metki, ʒei natne eʒe qolekoi. Eʒe yale wa okane more, Demitrius so eʒane silwa mama urata ʒeikoune eʒe wesi suaine maratka maʒkoi. ²⁵ Demitrius eʒe silwa mama ʒeikoune, ea edoraki lewageu edane rake. “ʒine detmami, ʒene silwa urata mamaine, ea wane ʒene wesi aboʒze suaine wakone ʒebonmaike, ²⁶ ʒo ʒei iwa Pauloʒo masi kine kine mamaike, ea mo ʒine ʒidom maine kamami so detmami, eʒe ramaike, ‘Lopio ʒei meterjo mamaine, eamo anutu midakaka,’ eʒe yale ra, ʒei ʒerep korop edangi, eʒe don ea dere malip kamami, iwa Epeso matko ʒei ʒerep so Asia kepeo korop loutne don ea malip kamami, eʒe lolike don ea ra qelaʒanmaike. ²⁷ Paulo eʒe koso takotke, yale ʒei ʒerep edaniakeo, ʒei ʒerep eʒe ʒenane urata iwa ra wetonikei. Naso kutno ʒei ʒerep eʒe anutu lopio ʒerepze Artemis, so eʒane bakom urum ea eweetne mi kitokei, eweetne siukeake. ʒei ʒerep Asia kepe so kepe baʒem Artemis ewino kito okanmami, ʒo Paulo wane donʒo yemo ʒerep waom wane eʒet biʒek matali mo maket bira kayakane okanmaike.”

²⁸ ʒei ʒerep eʒe don ea dere more, busu suaine lele more kieke boka more, tako rakot yewaka rakoi, “Artemis, Epeso ʒine eʒe eʒet biʒekine suaine so wawaine!” ²⁹ Ukat ea sua mat korop rokopke arike, ʒei etke, eʒetetne Gaius so Aristarkus, ere Masedonia ʒine, Paulorop weneʒ arikoi, ʒei ʒerep magu eʒe ʒei etke yewa epu warage more, lewa lewaʒ sobego ket arikoi. ³⁰ Paulo eʒe oʒom ʒei ʒerep magu eʒane kaiteno ari edaniakane rake, ʒo ʒei ʒerep mali malip korop magu yewa edo ma walukkakoi. ³¹ Paulo wane kimakoune

natne eje gavaman urata ma gekoi, eje wenej Paulo wano don more lewa lewanj sobego mi ari wakoniakane rawetka more rakoi, “Ge lewa lewanj sobego misuk arikene!”³² Pakiso, lewa lewanj sobego don ukat suaine wakonge, jei jerep magu suaine, ea eje koropjo wet dereretene siuki, qelanj qelanj gekoi, jei jerep natne eje don mane rau paki, bokakoi, jei jerep magu mane eje don mane rau paki, boka rakoi, jo jei jerep wele korop eje kine onoka wane sari lewanmami, eamo mi detluk kakoi.

³³ Yuda jei natne eje jei mane ejetine Alekzander, magu lewine alakane don edaniakane birakau okorake, jo jei jerep natne eje Alekzander qebinka rau, so eje jei jerep don edaniakane wetke more metine biraki wake.³⁴ Jo magu natne eje Alekzanda detkau, eje Yuda maguo jine okange ea wane magu, ea eje koropjo orodoj don wekuka boka, weku yewaka boka okorau awa etke ari qoeki rakoi, “Artemis, Epeso jine, eje wekukujjo wawaine!”

³⁵ Yale rau, so mat ware ware mane eje wie more, magu ea jei jerep korop ma peseone more rake, “Epeso welaine, jine detpi! Jei jerep kepe banjem yewa me yewa enano jine manjo mi detmaike, Epeso mat suaine eamo Artemis suaine enane bakom urum metmaike, so wesi kobekine qeliwo jine ketke?

³⁶ Jei manejo eje kine kine iwa maine mi bisop kamaike, eso ea wane jine ma pese nagu ketpi paki, kine kine yaline kukka mi okanbi,³⁷ jine jei iwa ere yaup wane epu iwa sarimi, ere bakom urum wane aboj mane kobu mi makoik, me jerep waom onjaine loppioze, enane don qotkoine mane mi rakoi.³⁸ Demitrius enjine so nejikoune, eje jei mane dongo bira kaikeiwo, eje maine don urata kot wane nasoine sari dongo birakaikei. Naso yewao don ware ware wane suaine kepe ware ware mane

eje maine donene mazakane desiake.³⁹ Jo jine don natne koso payakeo, ea maine lewa lewanj wane nasoo lewa lewanjo makoboeyake.⁴⁰ Jene umat maine marat kanjem rap, jo onoka wane yem jedo ukude kawali kiekie kaiwe iwao qine, so kine kine ea wane kineine mane koboboine yemo midakaka. Me Roma wane gavaman eje ea wane kineine desikei wane ra qeson jonikeiwo, jene maine mi ra qelajan onikene.”⁴¹ Mat ware ware eje don yale raki qoeki, biraongi jei jerep eje arikoi.

Paulo Eje Masedonia So Akaia Kepeo Arike

20 Ukat suaine ea qoeki so Paulo eje mali malip korop jei jerep magu ea eje enano sariu lewanjei wane edorake, eje lewanji, so Paulo eje doku tau tau magu wet dereret so mali malipenane don edane more, jei jerep ma togole onge, so Paulo eje takotke rake, “Jine mayakakatne bororom gekei.” Yale ra more, kaiwe maine ebone so mat ea qelige more, Masedonia kepeo arike.² Eje Masedonia lolike kitare ari more, mali malip jei jerep don edane nanj qe more ma togoleonge. Urata ea qoeki, so banj Akaia kepeo ari lotkeke.³ Eje Akaia kepeo meso karewe metke. Paki koso eje seki ma more Siria kepeo ariakane wetkeke, jo Yuda jei eje Paulo qeu seukeakane rakoi, ea wane Paulo eje don ea dere more, Siria numa koboine qelige more, seki mi make, Masedonia kepe kitare Siria zinge ariakane wetkeke.⁴ Jei mane, erjetine Sopater, Pirus wane gipole, Berea matko jine, eje Paulorop arike, so Aristarkus so Sekundus, ere Tesalonaika matko jine, Gaius eje Derbe matko jine, Tikikus so Tropimus, ere Asia kepeo jine, so Timoti, eje wenej korop Paulorop arikoi.⁵ Jei tego ea eje korop alakane Troas matko ari, na

so Paulo tomanotkoi. ⁶Ŋere Pilipi ari more, Bret Patpale ea wane soda mere more, seki mane wa more, kaiwe mama mete mane(5), eao Troas matko lotke kimakopse maratonte, Ŋene soda weku kaiwe mama ⁷Troas metkone.

Pauloŋo Troas Matko Yutikus Ma Wirikaki Wieke

⁷Soda ruoo, Ŋene so mali malip magu ŋei ŋerep Ŋene ruo ŋara neke-nane lewangone, Paulo eŋe ŋei ŋerep don edange, eŋe kepe qaeki ariakane dere more takotke, ŋei ŋerep don edane gemanjki, ruo kulu kesatno okange. ⁸Mat yewa, lewa lewanj urum mat wane kutno, ea kiwa loutne lawe okorakoi. ⁹Ŋei qaluwit mane, eŋetine Yutikus, eŋe mat aŋaone maneo metke, Paulo eŋe takotke don edane okoraki, so ŋei ea eŋe umun turuk mere ari, kulu suaine ŋik ŋototok pa ari more, mat kutno ŋine makake kepo ket qeke. Pakimo, ŋei ŋerep eŋe ket ari more, solaine ma wie ka more rakoi, “Eŋe mo seukike.” ¹⁰Ŋo Paulo eŋe ket ari more, oŋomka pareŋine kutno ket rasu masatka rake, “Ŋine dere mezet misuk desikei, eŋe mo wisikae gemaik!” ¹¹Yalewa ra more, mat kutno zinge wa more, ruo ŋara mapoke neke, Paulo so ŋei ŋerep eŋe takotke don au metpi, so kepe qaeki Paulo eŋe ŋei ŋerep qeliŋone more arike. ¹²Ŋei ŋerep eŋe ŋei qaluwit ea matino iwenka arikoi. Ari more, wet pesek suaine detkoi.

Paulo Eŋe Troas Mat Qelige More Miletus Arike

¹³Ŋene seki ma alakane Troas wa more Asos matko Paulo marat kaike-nane arikone, eŋe kienjo Asos ariakane ŋedange, ea wane ŋene sekiwo wakone. ¹⁴Paulo eŋe ŋene Asos maratŋone more, seki kutno waki so ŋenzarek Mitilini matko arikone. ¹⁵Ŋene Mitilini qelige

more, qaeki Kios sia osino lotke more, Samosi sia osino qe yuanka more, kaiwe maneo Miletus matko lotkekone. ¹⁶Yewao Paulo eŋe rake, “Naso mi-damaik, ŋene Epeso matko so Asia kepe maine qe yuan ore, yewa mi mesikene.” Eŋe Yerusalem ikopka ari more, Asu Koboboine alakan ketke, peada kaiwe eao lotkeakane rake.

Paulo Eŋe Epeso Mali Malip Magu Yai Ososok Don Edange

¹⁷Ŋene Miletus matko lotkekone, pakimo Paulo eŋe don motki, Epeso matko arike, eŋe doku tau taune magu eŋane ŋeneŋo eŋano sarikoi wane don motke. ¹⁸Pakimo, ŋei suaine ea eŋe sariu so Paulo eŋe edange, “Na ŋinerop naso korop Asia kepeo gekole, na kine kine makole, ea ŋine kakoi, ŋine naŋane gege masi detlukmami. ¹⁹Na Waom wane qelit qeŋe urata makole, naso natne urata ea wane na arokkole, na masi wawaine mi makole, Yuda ŋei eŋe wikile ninikei wane detkoi, ea wane na dere mezet detkole, paki nae eŋet biŋek maket more, so Waom wane urata koboine makole. ²⁰Na matŋine kotino, so mat suaine lewa lewanj sobego kito ŋibongole, na kaet midaine didi kebago Waom wane don korop ŋidangole, ea ŋine mo detmami. ²¹Na Yuda ŋei ŋerep so qelaŋ ŋei ŋerep Yuda ŋadino girem don togole ra edangole, eŋe sotene ŋadekka more Anutu wano zinge ari more, Waomze Yesu malipkaikei wane. ²²So iwa detpi, naso iwa na Asu Koboboinane luknangi eŋane don teweke Yerusalem arimaile, na kine kine Yerusalem yewao dalino wakon naniake, ea mi detmaile. ²³Asu Koboboine eŋe girem don iwa yaleka mat lotkekole rokop nolatke, ŋei ŋerep mat baŋem eŋe wikile nine more mulap urumgo birananikei wane toma nanmami, ea na detmaile. ²⁴Ŋo, na

gekaleo, me seukkaleo, ea wane dere mezet mi okanikale, midakaka na numa kine kine mo mogare arimaile, yemo Waom Yesu epe na miti urata makalane ra ninge, 'Anutu epe jei jerep mosop oniakane rake, don kisi maine, ge jei jerep don ea edanikene.' Na urata ea ma warekalane ramaile.

²⁵ "So mane rewe detpi, na njinane keu njino Anutuño daleo wareñonmaike, ea wane don ra qelañane more, keu njino gewe nangoi, njine bañ koso mi nanikei, ea na detmaile. ²⁶ Eso na njine ukude togoleka ra njidanmaile, jei mane njinane keuo njine epe gege togon mi marat kayakeo, ea nañane sot mida, ²⁷ ea wane Anutuño kine kine mayakane detke, ea korop na kaet midaine njidan warekole. ²⁸ Njine njidomka mauluke ware nagu more, magukop njine yalewaka mauluke wareonikei, njine Asu Koboboineño eñane ware ware birañjine, njine Waom wane magu weñemineño kiatonge, ea kauluke more wekumaneka gekei. ²⁹ Na mo detmaile, na bañ birañunbe, zikotne kasi zubaine njetnerop sari more lama magu mali malip korop maine mi loloñone more mi seseonikei, magu matali onikei wane sarikei, ea na detmaile. ³⁰ Boañ naso bomileki, jei natne njinñine maguo njine epe isi don rau paki, miti don matali more, mali malip magu edane isionbi, so epe eñane numa isisine ea mogatkakei. ³¹ Ea wane njine kauluke more diamñinerop gekei, na korop, koma karewe, ruo kaiwe welaine welaine aroke more girem njida njidan, eamo mi qeligewe ketke, njine ea wane weneñ dere gekei.

³² "Eso iwa mo anutu wano birañunbe paki, wet maep so qom menañgo Anutu eñine donino maguk njunmaile. Epe zonom welaineño nau tomok maine ma njiboniake, so bañ ge mage, wet dereret koboineka mo ebu ebune, yewa

ejerop qeli wane awa aboñ maine ea qe watke njiboniake. ³³ Na jei mane wane silwa so gol, wesi aboñine mane mi maikalane detkole so okanñungole. ³⁴ Na meteretkene iwaño urata ma more yeye maratkakole, na seli kise urata ma gekole, yale waka na so kimakopne, jene jara aboñ makone, ea njine detmami. ³⁵ Na njine sikan ñungole, jene urata togole ma more, jei jerep zonomene midaine mapit onikene, ea wane Waomze Yesu epe rake, 'Jei mane epe kimaine bakom mane maniakeo, jei yewa eñane bakomineño kimanane bakom yuankayake.' Don ea njine detsorokkei."

³⁶ Paulo epe raki qoeki, so wawetine qe more, njetne magu yewa ejerop meñen kake. ³⁷ Meñenkau qoeki, so Epeso mali malip magu wane jei suaine epe aroke garika lulu kiki more, oso waek okanka more birakakoi. ³⁸ Epe koso manerop Paulo mi kaikei wane rake, ea wane epe qom borik zok suaine detkoi, ea wane epe Paulo iwenka sekiwo arikoi.

Paulo Epe Yerusalem Arike

21 Njene oso waek okanone more, birañonbi arikone, jene kiwet namuñ mane koboine kitare more, Kosi sia qe yuanka more, kaiwe mane Rodes sia qe yuanka more, Patara matko lotkekone. ² Njene seki mane Ponisia kepeo ariakane okangi, maratka more wa arikone. ³ Njene ari mage Saiprus sia ka more, zinge raiwoken ari Siria kepeo lotke more, Tire matko qalakko ket ari more so seki wane welaine epe aboñene yewao qakakoi. ⁴ Njene mali malip jei jerep natne maratone more, ejerop soda weku gekone, Asu Koboboine epe zonomineño jei ea qebinongi, so epe Paulo olatkoi, "Ge Yerusalem maine mi arikene." ⁵ Njene ejerop gekone, naso ea qoeki, so jene numaze Yerusalem

arikenane biraongone, eje korop jei so njanowekopene so medewekopene nenerop mat suaine qeliŋka arikone, jene korop qalakko ari wawetze qe more mejen kakone. ⁶Jene oso waek okan nagu biraone more, seki kutno wajem so eje mateno zinge arikoi.

Propet Agabasjo Paulo Don Olatke

⁷Jene Tire qelige more ari mage, Tolemes matko lotke more, mali malip jei njerop maratone, more kaiwe weku enjerop metkone. ⁸Kepe qaeki, jene Tolemes qelige ari mage, Sisaria matko lotkekone. Yewa jene ari qelit jei Pilip wane matko gekone, sogino Yerusalem mali malip magu eje jei sewen magu miti qelit urata maikei wane ma wakon ongoi, Pilip eje jei sewen yewa ejane keuo jine, eje Waom wane don kisi maine ra qelajan mageke. ⁹Pilip wane borasokoune natewen etke so etke eje Anutu wane miti don ra qelajan mankoi. ¹⁰Jene yewa kaiwe natne gekone, naso yewao propet mane, enjetine Agabus eje Yuda kepeo jine sari lotkeke. ¹¹Eje jenanano lotke more, Paulo wane waro ma more, wa onjomka kie metine pise wokom nagu more rake, "Asu Koboboine eje iwa yale ramaike, 'Yerusalem matko Yuda jei edo waro iwa wane welaine ban iwa yale wokomka more qelan jei njerop Yuda jadinno ejane meteeno bira kaikei.'"

¹²Jene so natne yewa, jene don ea dere more, Paulo eje Yerusalem mane mi ariakane rawet kakone. ¹³Jo, eje mainge rake, "Jine daleo okanmami, jine yale okanbi paki, qomne qepokmami? Na mo ewekmaile, Yerusalem matko wokom nangei waneka mida, yewa Waom Yesu wane ra more seukkalane wenej ewekmaile."

¹⁴Jene ejane dereretine maine mi maingekone, eso yeine qelige more

rakone, "Waom ejine simile eaka maine wakoniake."

¹⁵Jene yewao naso natne ge more, abonze mauluke more qelige Yerusalem arikone, ¹⁶dokoine natne Sisaria jine eje njerop arikoi, jei yewa eje jene Nason wane matko gekenane iwennon-goi, Nason eje mo qei mikepka yewao naso kiroroine Waom malipkake, jei ea eje Saiprus siao jine.

Paulo Eje Yakop Ari Kake

¹⁷Pakiso, jene Yerusalem matko lotkekone, yewao kimakopze mali malip magu eje bakom kito ra iwennjine ari more mauluk njongoi. ¹⁸Kepe qaeki, Paulo eje njerop Yakop kayakane arike, mali malip magu jei suaine koropjo yewa metkoi. ¹⁹Paulo eje jei korop kaiweo ebonwareke, paki Paulonjo geki Anutunjo yeye kine kine qelan jei njerop Yuda jadinno ejano make, ea wane don korop edan wareke. ²⁰Eje Paulo wane don dere more, jado eje korop Anutu mawaka more bakom kitokakoi. Pakiso, eje Paulo olale rakoi, "Paulo kimaze, Yuda jei njerop tausen loutne eje Yesu detluk kamami, so eje korop Mose wane ra rokop don wenej togogole magemami. ²¹Jei natne eje sari gejjane ra more, don borikine Yuda jei njerop iwa yale edane rakoi, 'Paulo eje Yuda jei njerop, so qelan Yuda jadinno eje iwa yale kito ebonmai, "Jine maine Yuda geje masi qeliŋ warekei, jine gipolekopjine solaene mi kitasikei." ' Gejjane yale ra more edangoi. ²²Ge iwa lotkemaine, wane eje desikei, paki eje onoka mau wakoniake, ea jene mi detmaine. ²³Ge iwa yale maikene, jei etke so etke iwa eje Anutu wane kaitko ra togolekoi, ²⁴ge enjerop Anutu wane Bakom Urungo ari more, Anutu wane kaitko sauke more, eje kine kine Anutu wane Bakom Urungo mamami,

ea qolekene. Pakiso, ɲei yewa eɲe eaɲo lewetene zoune kitat nagu ware pudi setneka mesikei, pakiso ɲei ɲerep eɲe ge Yuda wane masi mamaine, ea ka more detlukkei, eɲe geɲane ra more kine kine sogino detkoi, ea detpi isi don okaniake. Pakiso eɲe desikei, ge Mose wane ra rokop don mogat kamaine, ge mi yuanmaine, ea desikei. ²⁵ ɲo qelaɲ ɲei ɲerep mali malip Yuda ɲadino ɲine eɲane ra more, ɲene kibi mane mo eɲano qe more, iwa yale edangone, eɲe anutu isisinane soe soep mire neu, ɲine misuk nekei. So eɲe weɲem neu, ɲine misuk nekei. Me osom ebine mapokeu seukki, ɲine ea misuk nekei, ɲine ɲao ɲanom numa ea misuk matali more, wenip yau yaup maikei, ea qeliɲgei.”

²⁶ Yale rau qoeki, so Paulo eɲe ɲei etke so etke ea Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane sengo iwenongi, so eɲe ɲei ɲerep korop so Anutu wane kaitko saukkoi. Pakiso, Paulo eɲe Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo waket more, sau sauk naso dango qeake, so naso dango bakomene kitokei, ea wane edaniakane arike.

Roma Kawali ɲei Eɲe Paulo Togole Malipkkakoi

²⁷ ɲo Paulo wane sau sauk kaiwe sewen ea bomile sari qeakane okangi, so Yuda ɲei natne, Asia kepeo ɲine, eɲe Paulo Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto ka more, ɲei ɲerep magu qebinonbi so eɲe Paulo meto puk makoi. ²⁸ Paki boka rakoi, “Israel ɲei, ɲine mapik ɲonikei! ɲei iwa eɲe kepe baɲem lolike ge, Yuda ɲei ɲerep so qelaɲ ɲei ɲerep weneɲ iwa yale edane okanmaike, ‘ɲine Yuda ɲei ɲerep so Mose wane ra rokop don ea misuk desikei, so Anutu wane Bakom Urum ea weneɲ ma baikka okanikei’ Yale raki paki, so eɲe qelaɲ mane Grik ɲei Anutu Bakom Urumgo iwenka wamaike, ea wane Bakom Urum maki sig-

ilemaike.” ²⁹ Yuda ɲei eɲe Paulo so Tropimus, Grik ɲei, Epeso ɲine, ere mat suaino otkoi, ea wane eɲe Paulo wane wetke rakoi, eɲe Grik ɲei Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo iwenka wamaike, eɲe yale dere more, don ea rakoi.

³⁰ ɲei ɲerep mat suaino ɲine eɲe korop ukat suaine ma more, boka rama rama so nat nat ɲine biririke sari, Paulo ma more, Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo ɲine waraɲka qeinat ketkoi. Paki yewaka ɲei maneɲo Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane madet kitoke. ³¹ ɲei ɲerep magu eɲe Paulo qeu seukkeakane detkoi, ɲo Roma kawali ɲei eɲane ɲetne eɲe don kisi mo esatka iwa yale detke, Yerusalem korop eɲe busu okane more, kawali yau yaup maikei wane okanmami. ³² eɲe yewaka ikop dere more, eɲine kawali ɲei ɲetne so kawali ɲeikoune edorake, paki eɲe sariu korop qebinongi, magu keuo ket arikoi, ari onbi, ɲei ɲerep eɲe yale waka kawali ɲei ɲetne so ɲeikoune one more, ɲei eɲe Paulo qekei wane zok okangoi, ea mi qekoi, yeine qeliɲkakoi. ³³ Kawali ɲei ɲetne eɲine so kawali ɲeikoune eɲe Paulo ma more, ɲeikoune eɲe Paulo mulap etkeɲo wokom kaikei wane edange. Pakiso, eɲe ɲei ɲerep qeson one rake, “ɲei iwa ma? Onoka mamaike?” ³⁴ ɲei ɲerep natne eɲe don mane olatkoi. ɲei ɲerep magu mane eɲe don kine mane olatkoi. Ukat suaine yale wakone paki, ea wane kawali ɲei ɲetne, eɲe kine kine wakonge, ea wane kine mi maratcake. Paki eɲe ɲeikoune kawali ɲei wane matko Paulo ma arikei wane edange. ³⁵ Paulo eɲe ari mat tiriino lotkeki, kawali ɲei eɲe onbi, ɲei eɲe zonomene wieke, Paulo qekei wane sariuso, kawali ɲei eɲe Paulo ma mat ea wane tiriwo tewekka wakoi. ³⁶ ɲei ɲerep magu suaine eɲe mogatone ari more, to-goleka boka rakoi, “Qeu, yeine seukep!”

Paulo Eje Ŋei Ŋerep Magu Ejano Kine Ra Qelanjange

³⁷ Kawali Ŋei eje Paulo ejine matko birakaiki wane ma ariu, so Paulo eje kawali Ŋei Ŋetne Grik dongoka olatke, “Na maine don natne golasikale?”

Kawali Ŋei Ŋetne eje qesonka rake, “Ge Grik don maine ra okanmaine?” ³⁸ Na detmaile, mo sogino Ezipt Ŋei manerjo kawali qeakane okane more, kawali Ŋeikoune foa(4) tausen ebuki, kepe yaup papaino arikoi, paki mo ge Ŋei yewa me ge Ŋei mane?”

³⁹ Paulo eje mainge olale rake, “Na Yuda Ŋei ejane tego, Tarsus matko Silisia kepeo wakongole, na mat ewinerop mane wane welaine. Detnannom na Ŋei jerep maine edanikale me?”

⁴⁰ Yale raki, so kawali Ŋei Ŋetne eje rake maine. Rakiso, Paulo eje tiri kutno okora more, Ŋei jerep tik okorakei wane metinejo ma wie mazoponge. Mazopongi, tik okorauso, Paulo eje Hebru dongo edange.

Paulo Eje Wetine Maingeke Ea Wane Kisi Rake

22 “O, Ŋei kimakopne so magakopne, Ŋine detpi, na ukude iwa Ŋinane kaitjino don turujine main gemaile, na sot mane mi okanile.” ² Pakiso eje detkau Paulo eje Hebru dongoka don raki eje mepeene qoeki, ajaene kiwonege tik Ŋanerjka dorj mane more, kokpak mi makoi, paki Paulo eje koso iwa yale rake.

³ “Na Yuda naganerjo Tarsus matko, Silisia kepeo yewao neuke, paki na iwa Yerusalem mat suaine iwao kibi medep neu sariu sua more, Gameliel wane kibi urumgo wakole, pakimo eje aso Ŋabokopze ejane ra rokop don tego yewa korop kito ninwareke. Pakimo Ŋine ukude iwa Waom wane don mogare gemami, yalewaka na iwa manerop zok

togole more mogat kakole. ⁴ Na sogino mokaka, Waom wane numa musele iwa malipka more mogatmami, eje matali onikalane urata suaine zok manerop makole. Paki na Ŋei jerep korop engu more, lukone ebuni mulap urumgo bira onikalane urata togoleka ma gemaŋkole.

⁵ Pris wawaine Ŋetne eje so Ŋei Ŋetne ejane kaunsol korop, eje det waremami, edo maine ea wane don ra qelanjani Ŋine desikei, na don welekatne Ŋidanmaile, eje kibi mane Damaskus doku tau tau kima natne gemami, ejane qe ninbi Damaskus ma arikole, Ŋei jerep mat yewa wane kotino numa iwa so mali malip korop, yewa ejane tego eje mat yewa gekoi, na Ŋei jerep yewa ebuni lukone more, peik one more, iwa Yerusalem matko ebuni sariwe, Ŋei suaine edo kine kine umatne so wikile, eje umatene ea wane rokop ebonikei wane arikole.

⁶ “Na arimage, 12 kilok kaiweo Damaskus osino lotkekole, pakimo ikop yewaka kiwa qelanjane suaine mane qeliwo Ŋine ket nanjano qelanjane more loliknange, ⁷ paki na yewaka ket kepo rasu more, pa detpe, aja don manerjo iwa yale nora nolatke, ‘Saul, Saul, ge onoka wane na matali qetali okan nanmaine me?’ ⁸ Pakimo na don turujine iwa yale main gekole, ‘Ge manjo Waom?’ Paki eje na nolale rake, ‘Na Yesu, Nasaret welaine, ge na matali nane more, urata ea magemaine.’ ⁹ Ŋei narop gekoi, eje qelanjani ea kakoi, Ŋo eje Ŋei yewarjo nolatke ea eje mi detkoi. ¹⁰ Pakimo na rakole, ‘Waom Suaine na ukude iwa dalino okanikale?’ Raweso Waomjo nolale rake, ‘Ge wie more Damaskus matko arinom paki, mat yewao Ŋei mane metmaike, oŋo gejane urata don biŋek kine kine korop motkale ea golasiake.’ ¹¹ Qelanjani yewa yemo zok manerop qelanjane teine, yale wane na dene mupkeki, kine mane

deneḡo maine mi kaulukkole. Na yale okanbe, naḡane kimakopne eḡe meteno mau Damaskus matko arikone.

¹² Pakimo ḡei mane yewa Damaskus matko geke, eḡane eḡetine Ananias, eḡe miti ḡei mane, oḡo ra rokop numaze ea teweke mageke, pakiso Yuda ḡei Damaskus gekoi, eḡe korop eḡane detpi waki, ewine kito ranḡkoi, eḡe ḡei maine. ¹³ Eḡe naḡane osono sari okoraki paki nolale rake, ‘Kimane Paulo, deḡone koso manerop potnom.’ Raki nasomde yewaka weneḡ dene koso ikopka menanḡi potkole, pakiso eḡine kakole. ¹⁴ Pakiso eḡe rake, ‘Aso ḡabokopze eḡane Anutuḡo ge eḡane simile detnom paki, Qelit ḡei-ine Koboboine ge more, eḡe kaike-nane, so oḡo makoboe gangi detkanom, eḡane aḡa donineḡo rayakane oḡom ma wakonganike. ¹⁵ Wane ge baḡ eḡane tanik manik onokaka ge iwa kaware-maine so det waremaine, ea wane don kisiine ḡei ḡerep korop ra qelaḡane edan warekene. ¹⁶ Ea wane, ge onokawane koso naso kiroine iwa tomakene? Ge wie more miti doku taunom paki, eḡetine oranom, mo eḡe borikineḡone ea sauk-gane more, sotḡone ea sauk ganiake so ma biraki ariake.’

Anutu Eḡe Paulo Ma Birakaki Tego Natne Eḡano Arike

¹⁷ “ḡjado na Yerusalem zinge sari more, Bakom Urum suainane kotino wa meḡen kakole, so na kine kine me tanik yewa mo kulu kuluo yale kakole. ¹⁸ Na kawe so Waomḡo nolale rake, eḡe yale nolatmaike, ‘Esat! Ge wienom paki, Yerusalem mat iwa qelige arinom, onoka wane, ḡo ḡei ḡererop iwa eḡe baḡ ge naḡane don kisine ra edanikene, yemo eḡe maine mi desikei.’ ¹⁹ Pakiso na rakole, ‘Waom, eḡe mo detluk waremami, na Yuda lewa lewaḡ urumgo korop arimanḡkole, so detmami

na sogino miti urum korop yewao ari lo-like more, ḡei ḡerep ge malip gane gekoi, ea korop ebu lukone morapḡo dime one more, mulap urumgo biraongole. ²⁰ So mokaka eḡe geḡane sigi maep rara ḡeiḡone Stiwen qeu seukke, naso yewao na noḡom yewa osino weneḡ okora more, wet pese dere simin nanḡi, na momo takot kakiene suaine, ea wareka okora more onbe, eḡe qeu seukke.’ ²¹ Raweso, Waomḡo nolale rake, ‘Ari-nom, onoka wane na baḡ biraganbe, ge abaran numa kiroine qelaḡ tego mane eḡano arikene.’”

Roma Wane Kawali ḡei ḡetne Oḡo Paulo Warekake

²² Yuda ḡei eḡe Paulo wane don detkoi, naso yewao Pauloḡo don edane ari mage ḡei ḡerep abaran ḡine kepe kiroino gemami, eḡane raki, Yuda ḡei eḡe eḡane don wane bauene waki, don togoleka kuroge rakoi, “Qeu seukkep! ḡei yaline eḡe koso mi takotke geake. Eḡe geakane rokop mi okanmaike!” ²³ Eḡe yau yaup boka kuroge ra ari sari okane more, momo takotene suaine ea ma qaliḡ qaliḡ kitou paki, kito qokke qakeu, yau yaup ariki, so lube lube, ea ma abarage qakeu wetela qeliwo wake. Masi tanik yewa okangoi, ea iwa yale, qe wakonge, eḡe Paulo wane zok mi onḡe. ²⁴ Ea wane kawali ware ware ḡetne suaineḡo raki, eḡe Paulo kawali ḡei eḡane mat koto ma waketkoi, pakimo eḡe morapḡo dime ka more kineinane qesonkakoi, so kawali ḡei ḡetne eḡe det lukeakane kawali ḡei edane rake, ḡei ḡerep eḡe kine onoka wane Paulo wane ḡabaka more wet gerep so don aro suaine boka more, Paulo yale okankamami. ²⁵ Pakimo eḡe morapḡo dime kaikei wane, Paulo kie metine wokomkakoi, paki kawali ḡei ware ware ḡetne eḡe Paulo, wane osino okoraki, Pauloḡo iwa yale ra qesonkake, “Me ra rokop donḡo yale ramaike,

ɲine Roma ɲei mane yalewa maine okankaikei me? ɲine na dongo mi biranane more, mo ɲine na yaupka dime nanimi, masi tanik yewajo mo maine okanmaike me?”

²⁶ Kawali ɲei ware ware ɲetne eje don yale dere more, eje ari kibi qe qe ɲetne olale rake, “Ge daline okan kaikene? ɲei yewa eje Roma ɲei.”

²⁷ Rakimo kawali ware ware ɲetne suaine eje Paulo wano sari more olatke, “Ge nolatnom, ge Roma ɲei wele me?”

Paulo eje rake. “Eamo don welekatne.”

²⁸ Kawali ware ware ɲetne suaine eje rake, “Na wesi lewine suaine zok mo bira sa mage more, Roma ɲei okanmaile.”

Paki Paulojo rake, “Na yemo midakaka, na mo nabokɲo ea ɲei ge more neuke, ea wane na Roma ɲei okanmaile.”

²⁹ Ea wane ɲei eje dimeka more qesonkakei wane okangoi, eamo kawali ɲei eje yeine yewaka kaet okane more qelingoi, pakimo kibi qe qe ɲetne suainjo Paulo eje Roma ɲei, yale dere more, seinjo mo wokomkakei, wane rake, ea mo eje yaleka zok kaetkake.

³⁰ Kawali ware ware wane ɲetne suaine eje Paulojo umat ea ma umatne mane okangi, ea wane Yuda ɲetne eje dere worik kakoi, yewa wane kine desiakane, ɲado ban kaiwe maneo Paulo wane sein kitoqok kaki paki, eje don motki miti mosop, pris ɲetne suaine so Kaunsol korop eje sari lewanjo, pakiso eje Paulo ma ket eɲane kaitko birakaki okorake.

Paulo Eje Yuda Kaunsol Ejane Kaitko Don Rake

23 Paulo eje deine togoleka Kaunsol eɲano koboineka potki ariki okora more iwa yale rake, “O kimakop Israel ɲei, naɲane gegene korop Anutu wane kaitko pa sari mage, ukude

kaiwe mama iwa okanmaike, yemo naɲane wetne zok manerop mayakatneka okanmaike.”² Eje yale raki, mosop ɲei ɲetne suaine Ananias eje Paulo wane osino ɲei okorakoi, eje piine ma wakonka more rasu pelekkei wane edange. ³ Pakiso Paulojo olale rake, “Anutujo ge welekatne ban gekuyake. Ge borikine mama! Ge iwa mere ra rokop donjo ramaike, ea mogare na dongo birananmaine, ɲo siluɲ ge ra rokop don ea qe barake more, nekukei wane edanmaine!”

⁴ Paki ɲei Paulo osino okorakoi, eje rakoi, “Ge Anutu wane mosop ɲei Pris Wawaine so ɲetne suaine ea, ge don borikine yalewa onoka wane zok olatmaine me?”

⁵ Pakimo Paulojo rake, “O kimakopne ɲei iwanjo, Israel ɲei, Pris wawaine me eje mosop ɲei, ea na mi detkele, welekatne na mo don qotkoine olalile, mitinjo yale ramaike, ‘Ge ɲei ɲerewekopɲone eɲane ware ware, ea don borikine misuk olasikene,’ ea yemo na detmaile.”

⁶ Yewao Paulo eje mo detonge, magu natne eje Sadusijo Kaunsol, ɲo natne eje Parisi, yalewa wane eje Kaunsol eɲano iwa yale boka rake, “O kimakop Israel ɲei, na Parisi, na Parisi eɲane medep. Na iwa dongo bira nanmami, yemo onoka wane, na mo detlukmaile, yemo ɲei seu seune eje ban wisikae wiekei, na ea rawe, eje kine yewa waneka na iwa dongo birananmami!”

⁷ Paulo eje don yale raki, eaka Parisi so Sadusi keueno ɲaba wakongi, so lewa lewanene ea wirike. ⁸ Sadusi edo ra okanmami, ɲei seuseune eje koso maine mi wisikae wiekei, so aɲelo me Asu mane mi gemami, ɲo Parisi edo yemo don karewe yewa eje koropka wenen malipka more qesinka ra okanmami. ⁹ Ea wane eje boka kuroɲ manerop zok okangoi, pakimo ra rokop tego wane

dereret ñei natne, eje Parisi eñane tego, eje don togole iwa yale ra togole rakoi, “Ñene ñei iwa kañem, eñano umat mane mi pamaike, eje asu mane me aňelo manenjo welekatne don mane mo olalike!”

¹⁰ Pakimo sori sorin suaine ea wakongi, kawali ware ware ñetne suaine, eje tego etke yewa eje Paulo ma nat nat so waraň nagu rakakkau seukeake, ea wane eje kaetkake, paki ea wane eje kawali ñei magu edangi, eje ket Paulo ma more, magu etke yewa eñane meteeno ñine kawali ñei eje enñene mat koto ma wakesikei wane edange.

¹¹ Pakimo, ruoo Waom Suaine eje sari Paulo wane osine okora more olatke, “Ge togole okoranom! Ge kaet mi okanom, ge nañane don kisine yewa togoleka Yerusalem matko ra qelañanine rokop, yale waka don kisine iwa Roma yewao ra qelañanikene, Waom suainenjo yale ramaike.”

Yuda Eje Paulo Qeu Seukeakane Don Ra Matogolekoi

¹² Kepe qaeki, Yuda eje koso lewage more, don rau weku okangi, ma togolekoi, so eje rakoi, “Welekatne suainane kaitko, ñene Paulo qeñem seukeake, ño ñene eje mi qeñem seukeakeo, ñene ñara doku mi nekene.” Eje yalewa ra togolekoi. ¹³ Ñei eje suainane kaitko more don yale ra tagolekoi, ñei magu yewa eñane zale 40 yuankake. ¹⁴ Eje ari mosop ñei Pris ñetne suaine so ñei sele eñano rakoi, “Ñene don togogole weti suainane kaitko ra matogolemaine. Ñene ñara doku mi nekene. Ñene yaupka geñem ari mage, naso Paulo qeñem seukeake, yewao qoeake. ¹⁵ Ea wane Kaunsol ñine don rau, ukudeka kawali ñei ñetnano ariki, eje Paulo ñinano maket birakayake. Ñine olale isika raikei, ñene

Paulo wane kineine manerop koso det kaikene. Ñene mo eweke metmaine, eje sari ñinano mi lotkeki, eaka ñene qeñem seukeake.”

¹⁶ Ño Paulo wane barine eñine kiarinane gipole eje detongi, eje don yalewa rau paki, numao mode metpi, Paulo sariki qeu seukeakane tomakakoi, ea wane barine eje ari kawali ñei eñane mat koto waket ari, Paulo olatke. ¹⁷ Pakiso, Paulo eje kawali ñei ñetne mane ora more rake, “Medep iwa kawali ware ware ñetnano ma arinom, eje don mane ma gemaiké, ea olatkep.” ¹⁸ Pakiso, kawali ñei ñetne eje kawali ware ware ñetne suainano iwenka ari more rake, “Mulap ñei, Paulo eje nora more raki, medep iwa geñano iwenka sari-maile, eje don mane magemaiké, ge golasiakane.”

¹⁹ Rakiso, kawali ware ware ñetne eje medep yewa metino ma waraňkaki, ere wazaino arikoik, eretneka yewa mere more, so eje qesonkake, “Ge onoka don na nolasikenane?”

²⁰ Pakimo medep yewa eje rake, “Yuda eje don mo ra ma togolimi, eje doninane kine manerop okora qesonka det lukkei wane raikei, yewa yemo isi more ge qeson ganbi, qaeki Paulo Kaunsol eñano iwenka kesikene, paki mo eje Paulo qekei, ²¹ ño ge eñane don ea mi dere mogasikene, eñane ñei natne zalene 40 yale okanmaike, eje mo suaine weti qeliwo eñane kaitko, ñara doku mi nene gekei wane ra togolimi, eje yaupka gewa mageu, naso Paulo qeu seukki yewao qoeake, paki eje mo eweke more numao modemami, so eje goňo eñane don yewa maine okkene me, eje ea wane toma metmami.”

²² Ea wane kawali ware ware ñetne eje medep yewa birakaki arike, paki eje iwa yale rawetkake, “Ge don iwa nañano rawakonine, ea koso ñei mane misuk olasikene.”

**Kawali Ŋei Ŋetneŋo Paulo Kepe
Ware Ware Suaine Piliks
Wano Birakaki Arike**

²³ Kawali ware ware ŋetne suaineŋo ware ware ŋetne etke etora more rake, “Ŋire kawali ŋei 200 ebukeik, so ŋei 70 yale horsi kutno mesikei, ŋo ŋei 200 eŋe tebe bozam makei, paki ŋine eweke more 9 kilok ruoo Sisaria arikei.” ²⁴ Ŋine horsi natne Paulo eŋe ea wane kutno mesiake, ea wane mane ma wakonge paki, so ŋine wekumane mauluke wareka, maineka iwenka kepe ware ware ŋetne suaine Piliks wano ma arikei.” ²⁵ Rakimo kawali ware ware ŋetne suaine eŋe kibi mane iwa yale qeke,

²⁶ “Na Klodius Lisias noŋo kibi iwa qewe, ŋei suainano arimaikē, kepe ware ware ŋetne suaine Piliks, kaiweo. ²⁷ Yuda eŋe ŋei yewa malipka more qeu seukeakane okanbimo, na detkawe eŋe Roma ŋei okangi, ea wane na so kawali ŋei ŋene weneŋ eŋano sari more eŋane meteo ŋine ebu mamaine. ²⁸ Na don yewa ŋei yewa wane solaino qe rakoi, ea wane kine desikalane ra eŋane Kaunsol wane kaitko ma ketkole. ²⁹ Na ea wane qeson onbe, eŋe ra rokop don tego wane don natne ea nolatkoi, ŋei edo ŋaba don natne eŋano qeu arike. Ŋo eŋe don mane koboinē nolale more, kine ea wane ra more qeŋem seukeake, me mulap urumgo birakaikene, yale ra more don kinerop mane mi nolatpi detkole. ³⁰ Pakimo, eŋe ŋei yewa qeu seukeakane don mane mo sankā ra matogolimi, don ea ukude sari naŋane ketko ketki, ea wane na esat birakawe geŋano sarimaikē. Pakimo, na rawe ŋei yewa eŋane solaine don qe rakoi, eŋe geŋane kaitko don koboinē ra qelaŋanbi,

ge desikene, eŋe kine onoka wane dongo birakamami.”

³¹ Papiāŋo yale rake, ea wane kawali ŋei magu eŋe don ea teweke more, Paulo ruoo Antipatris wano iwenka arikoi. ³² Kepe qaeki so, kawali ŋei magu eŋe zinge koso mateno arikoi, paki horsi ŋei kutno metkoi, edoka Paulo iwenka more Sisaria arikoi. ³³ Ŋei horsi kutno metkoi, eŋe ari Sisaria lotke more, kibi yewa kepe ware ware ŋetne suaine eŋe mane more, Paulo weneŋ ma sari qeu kaitino wa okorake. ³⁴ Kepe ware ware ŋetne suaine eŋe kibi yewa dapore ka more, Paulo eŋe kepe diawao ŋine ea wane qesononge, qesone more rake, “Ge ma provins ŋine?” Paki Paulo eŋe rake, “Na Silisia ŋine.” ³⁵ “Na baŋ ŋeiwa solaŋono don qe remi, eŋe sari lotkeu mo, geŋano ŋine don desikale.” Yale ra more rake, “Ŋine Paulo lukkau paki, gavaman Herot wane matko biraka more warekau metkep.”

**Yuda Ŋetne Eŋe Sisaria Matko
Paulo Dongo Birakakoi**

24 Kaiwe mama mete mane ari qoeki, ŋado mosop ŋei Pris Wawaine, Ananias eŋe so Yuda ŋei sele natne so numa mot mot ŋei mane, eŋetine Tertulus, eŋe weneŋ Sisaria arikoi, paki eŋe ware ware Piliks wane kaitko wakone more, Paulo dongo birakakoi. ² Roma gavaman wane kepe ware ware, Yuda kepe wane ŋetne suaine, Piliks eŋe Paulo oraki sariki, Tertulus eŋe kiekē more, don urata Paulo solaino qe more, qesat don olale rake,

“Ŋei suaine ware ware Piliks, goŋo mo mapik ŋonom, ŋene met met weku mane maratka peam maine gemaine, kawali kine kine midakaka, ge dereretŋone weku mane, ge ŋenane tego ea qesiŋone more, kine kine korop makoboe warekone, sogino mat ko-

rop ea bori worine pake, ³ea wane njene qom menaṅ suaine zok marat kamaine, paki mo njene bakomnjone kitomaine. ⁴Ḳo na naso kiroine zok mi mawaluk ganikale, na ge qeson ganmaile, ge njene wet maep okanṅone more, donze bomitne iwa det nanom. ⁵Ḳene njei iwa kaṅem, eje umat loutne zok ma wakonmaike, eje Yuda keueno ṅaba ṅaba okane more, kawali ma wakongi, Yuda mat korop so kepe korop, njei iwa eje njetine ma kisangi, njenane magu yewa ma mapok onbi, tego mane okane gemami, magu yewa eje enjetene Nasaret edoramami, eṅane njetine. ⁶Eje yaleka Bakom Urum maki di kitoyakane okangi, so njene malip kakone, pakiso njene njenze ra rokop don numa yewao okora more dongo bira kaikenane rakone. ⁷Ḳo kawali ware ware njetine suaine Lisias oṅo sari more, njene togogole qe mage more, metezo njine oma njonge. ⁸Pakiso Lisias eje don solaino qe rakoi, eje geṅano maine sari wakonikei wane qebinonge, ea wane ge njei iwa qesonkaikeneo, ge goṅom baṅ kine kine korop njene don solaino qe okanka warine, ea maine detkaikene.” Tertulusṅo yale rake. ⁹Yuda eje takotke more, Paulo don solaino qekoi, paki mapitka ra qelaṅane rakoi, “Don iwa korop, ea welekakatne.”

Paulo Eje Piliks Wano Kineine Ra Qelaṅange

¹⁰Pakiso, kepe ware ware njetine suainerṅo Paulo wano metinerṅo qe sikane more qebinkaki, Paulo eje don iwa yale maingeke,

“Na det ganmaile, ge koma loutne njei njerep magu iwa eṅane dere wano wanok njei gekone, ea wane na detpe qomne menaṅgi, don iwa geṅano wekumane main gekale. ¹¹Ḳo ge qeson nanikene, yemo ge goṅom don iwa yale maine desikene, kaiwe mama ¹², ea wane

bano na Yerusalem bakom kitokalane miti wane arikole, ¹²pakiso, Yuda eje na nanbi, njei manerop dongo kawali Bakom Urum kotino mi yakukote, me eje nanbi njei njerep qomene qepokkole, Yuda njei njerep eṅane lewa lewaṅ urum kotino me yewao me yewao mat suaine kotino, yemo midakaka. ¹³Me eje dongo bira nanmami, iwa ea wane kine maine ra wakone ginbi, ge detnom, don eaṅo wele, eamo midakaka. ¹⁴Ḳo na don wele wekuku yemo ge ra qelaṅan ganbe, na numa yewa mogatmaile, yemo, ‘numa mane wane tego,’ na numa yewa mogatmaile so na aso ṅabokopze eṅane Anutu meṅenka okanmaile, ṅo na yaleka yeye kine kine korop Mose wane ra rokop don numa kotino qeqine so propet eṅane buk yewao pamaike, ea detluk waremaile. ¹⁵Na ea malipka more, Anutuṅo njei seu seune ma wirik oniakane toma gemaile, wane eje baṅ njei maine koboine miti mali malip korop so njei borikine miti mali malip midaine koropka wenerṅ ma wirirkoniake wane eje yalewaka malipka more, Anutu toma kamami, eje baṅ yalewa okanoniake. ¹⁶Eso ea wane na naso baṅem togogole more, wetne koboboine Anutu wane deo payakane, so njei eṅanoken paki, borikine mane Anutu wane me njei eṅano mi wakoniakane, wetke ge okanmaile.

¹⁷“Na mo koma natne yewao Yerusalem qelige ari mat natne yewao gekole, na wesi natne ma sari kimakopze njei njerep magukopne ket qeqine, wesi aboṅ midaine qesin ongalane arimaṅkole, so Bakom Urum bakom wenerṅ ma sarimaṅkole. ¹⁸Na yale okane more Bakom Urum kotino wa mawe kine kine wakone Anutu wane kaitko qelaṅangi, eje marat nangoi, yemo na koboboine, eamo njei njerep loutnerṅo narop mi metkoi midaka, me njei natne eje ukat yau yaup mane

mi mamaŋkoi. ¹⁹Ŋo Yuda natne Asia ŋine, eŋe weneŋ yewa metkoi, edo na neu luknangoi, eŋe naŋane detpi borimaiko, yemo eŋe edom geŋane kaitko sari more iwa dongo maine birananikei. ²⁰Me midakiso, ŋei iwa eŋe mo Kaunsol eŋano metkoi, yewa edo detpi, na don rakole, ea detonom, edo golasikei eŋe naŋano onoka umat mane marat kakoi, naso na Kaunsol eŋane kaitko okorakole, yewao ²¹so yewao na don weku sogino eŋane kaitko okora more, iwa yale boka rakole, don yewa mo eŋe mi siminonge, ‘Anutu eŋe ŋei seuseune ea baŋ ma wirik oniake, na ea detluk kamaile, pakimo eŋe kine yemda waneka na iwa ŋinane kaitko dongo bira nanmami.’” Paulo eŋe yale rake.

²²Piliks eŋe doku tau tau loutne eŋane mali malip so masiene ea eŋe suaine mogare gemami, ea eŋe mo derelukke, ea wane Paulo eŋe don ra warekimo, Yuda eŋe toma mesikei wane, Piliks eŋe edane rake, “Baŋ kawali ware ware ŋetne suaine Lisias ketkiso, na ŋinane don yewa makoboekale.” ²³Paki eŋe ware ware ŋetne suaine olatke, eŋe Paulo mulapko birakayake, ŋo eŋe mulap urumgo togole zok mi birakayake. So Paulo eŋe kimakoune edo kine kine qe-siŋkakei, ea wane mi rawet onge.

Piliks Eŋe Paulo Koma Etke Yale Mulap Urumgo Birakaki Metke

²⁴Kaiwe mama natne ari qoeki, Piliks eŋe ŋanomine Drusila weneŋ ketkoik, ŋerep yewa Drusila eŋe Yuda maguo ŋine, pakimo Piliks eŋe donine natne desiakane Paulo ora newankake, Pauloŋo olale rake, “Doku tau tau magu eŋe Kristo Yesu malipka lukmami, ea wane ge yale waka malip kaikene.” ²⁵Paulo eŋe olatke nasoo baŋ Waom eŋe ŋene korop don uratao bira ŋoniake, ea wane masi tanik makoboekai wane eŋe rake, so ŋei ŋene iwa yaleoka okan

okan mamaze ea makoboekene. Yale rakimo, Piliks eŋe kaetkake, pakimo olale rake, “Ge iwa yaleoka arinom, baŋ naso natneo koso naso panianiako, gora newan ganikale.” ²⁶So Piliks eŋe kine kine mane wane weneŋ tomako, eŋe wetke rake, Paulo eŋe wesi natne baŋ niniako, ea wane eŋe naso baŋem ora newankaki sari naso baŋem eŋerop weneŋ metmaŋkoik.

²⁷Yale gemage, koma etke qoe ariki, mo ŋado Porsius Pestusŋo Piliks wane urata ea make, so Piliks eŋe okangi Yuda wet pese desikei wane, eŋe Paulo ea koso mulap urumgo togole metke.

Paulo Eŋe Sisa, Roma Kepe Ware Wareŋo Donine Desiakane Oraki Sarike

25 Pestus eŋe sari more, so eŋine kepe suaino, distrik make, wane eŋe kaiwe karewe mere more Sisaria qelige more, wie Yerusalem arike. ²Yewao Pris ŋetne so ŋei suaine natne eŋe eŋano ari more, Paulo wane solaino don qesatka more rakoi, so eŋe don togogleka iwa yale ra togole more rakoi. ³“Ge ŋene qesin ŋone more, ŋei yewa bira kanom Yerusalem sarikep.” Eŋe numao siuke mere more, Paulo qeu seukeakane okane mo rakoi. ⁴Pakimo Pestus eŋe don mainge rake, “Paulo eŋe Sisaria mulap urumgo metmaike, nasomde nigatne noŋom Sisaria arikale, ⁵yale wane ŋetnekopŋine, eŋe weneŋ narop kesikei, paki ŋei yewa eŋe sotinerop okangi, so eŋe dongo maine birakakei.”

⁶Pestus eŋe eŋerop kaiwe 8 me 10, ea wane rokop metke, paki eŋe koso Sisaria ketke, kaiwe mama maneo eŋe don rara mama matko metke, pakiso eŋe Paulo ma sarikei wane edange. ⁷Eŋe mo sariki so Yuda eŋe mo Yerusalem qeliŋka more ketkoi, eŋe eŋerop weneŋ okora more, don qesat umat loutne solaino qekoi, ŋo

don urata yewa kinerop midaka, eje don urata sawaj yaup makoi, ⁸paki Paulo eje don iwa yale maingeke, “Na sot mane mi makole, Yuda ejane ra rokop numao, me Bakom Urum koto, me Sisa wano, i midakaka.”

⁹Ŋo Pestus eje Yuda kelok okanonge, ea wane eje Paulo olatke, “Ŋo ge Yerusalem arikene me? Yale oken yemo don urata njone iwa na Yerusalem yewao koso desikale.”

¹⁰Ŋo Paulo eje rake, “Na Sisa ejine mazakan mazakan don urum kaitino okoramaile, iwao nanjane kine ma wakonikene, na sot mane Yuda jei mi okan ongole, ge gojom mo det lukmaine, yalewa. ¹¹Ŋo na Mose ra rokop don mane qe barakkole, so sot mane okangoleo, yemo ea wane ra more maine seukkale. Na ea wane golale more kaet mi arikale, ŋo don yewa wele midaine, eje yaup wane dongo bira nanmamiwo, yemo jei manejo maine ejane meteeno mi bira naniake, na Sisa wane ramaile, oŋo nanjane kinene mazakane desiake.”

¹²Rakiso, Pestus eje Kaunsol kounne ejerop don au dere more, mainge olale rake, “Ge Sisa wano ramaine, donjone mazakane desiakane, eso ea wane ge ban Sisa wano arinom.”

Pestusŋo Paulo Wane Agripa Qesonkake

¹³Kaiwe mama natne ari qoeki, jei waom, king Agripa so njanomine Bernais ere Sisaria Pestus kaiweo manikeik wane sarikoik. ¹⁴Ere kaiwe mama loutne ea Sisaria ejerop metkoik, njado Pestus eje Paulo wane don ea jei waom, king rawakone olale rake, “Jei mane mo alakan Piliksŋo qeliŋka arikimo iwa mulap urumgo metmaike, ¹⁵na mo Yerusalem arikole, naso yewao Yuda Pris njetne so jei sele eje don solaino qe more, njabakakoi paki, noŋo turuŋine

wikile qotkoine manikalane nolatkoi. ¹⁶Ŋo noŋo yemo edane rakole, Roma gavaman ejane masi yemo jei mane yaup turuŋine midaine wikile qotkoine man man, eamo mi pamaike, jei mane sot mane wane ra more, jei diawa edo dongo bira kamami, jei yewa eje njabakoune ejane kaitko wakongi, marat nagu deŋo de aeke okorakei paki, eje naso manbi kine onoka wane dongo birakemi, ea wane eje njabakoune ejane don turuŋine maingeake. ¹⁷Pakimo, eje iwa sarikoik, ikopka kepe qaeki, mazakan mazakan dongo metkole, so jei yewa ma sarikei wane ra ongole, ¹⁸ejane njabakoune dongo birakakoi, eje wie okorakoi, ŋo eje masi qotkoine mane okange, ea wane solaino qe dongo mi birakakoi, na wetke rakole, yalewaoken mane dongo bira kaikei rawe mo mida okange. ¹⁹Eje don njaba korop Paulo okankakoi, yemo natne enjene mitienane so jei mane enjetine Yesu, eje mo seukke, ŋo Paulo ramaike, eje wisikae gemaike. ²⁰Na don yewa wane kine marat kaikalane nanmaike, ŋo wet dereretnejo maine mi lotke qelaŋanmaike, ea wane na qeson kakole, ‘Ge maine Yerusalem arikene paki, na geŋane donba yewa eamo eri Yerusalem detperap?’ ²¹Ŋo Paulo eje mulap urumgoka warekau mesiakane rake, so qeligeu, Sisajo ejane don yewa makoboaeake, eso ea wane na ejane don ra ebongole, warekau mulap urumgoka met mageki, na Sisa wano maine birakawe ariake.”

²²Rakimo, Agripaŋo Pestus olale rake, “Na nojom jei yewa wane don desikalane nanmaike.”

Rakiso, Pestusŋo rake, “Ge ban qaeki detkaikene.”

²³Kaiwe maneo Agripa so Bernais ere kibi maimainejo au mage lewa lewan urumgo sari kawali ware ware njetne so mat suaine ea wane njetne ejerop urum koto waketkoik, pakiso Pestus eje qebi-

nongi Paulo iwenka sarikoi. ²⁴ Sarius Pestus eje rake, “Ŋei waom King Agripa, so ŋei korop iwa ŋerew wenej metmami, ŋine ŋei iwa kau, Yuda ŋei ŋerew magu korop iwa so Yerusalem matko wenej, eje korop ŋei iwa nanane kaitko dongo biraka more, ra togole rakoi, ‘Ge qenom seukeake, eje wisika naso kiroine mi geake,’ ²⁵ ŋo noŋo kawe eje kine kine mane eje seukeakane rokop mi make, paki ojom yaleka Sisaŋo donine, ea desiakane reke, ea wane na birakawe ariakane don ma togolile. ²⁶ ŋo na ejanane donine kine mane mi maratkawe wakone qelaŋanmaike, na maine kibi mire motpe, suaine zano ariake, eso na ŋine so ŋei waom King Agripa, ŋinano iwa ma sarimaile, ea wane kineine ma wesake detlukŋem paki, ŋado na maine don natne kinerop kibiwo qe mosikale. ²⁷ Iwa yemo kine midaine mulap ŋei mane birakawe ariake, na yale kamaile, ŋabaka dongo bira kamami, ea wane kine didiwo mi ra qelaŋane sikan kaikene, detpe mi rokop kemaika.”

Paulo Eje King Agripa Wane Don Rake

26 Pakiso, Agripa eje Paulo olatke, “Ge maine geŋone donŋone rakene.” Paki Paulo eje metine ma wie more donine iwa yale rake,

² “Ŋei Waom King Agripa, na detpe, wekumane okanmaike, na maine kinene gejanane kaitko ra wakonikale, Yuda edo qesat don solano qe ramami, ea wane turuŋine main gekale. ³ Iwa weku yemo welekatne, onoka wane ge Yuda ŋenane tanik manik so qeso qeson kine kineze mo korop detlukmaine. Ea wane ge tikŋane mere nanane don desikenane na golatmaile.

⁴ “Na qaluwitno daleo ge sarikole, ea wane kine Yuda eje mo korop det waremami, na gegene korop daleo gekole,

nae kepe matko so Yerusalem matko, eje mo qei kino ŋine detpi sari qe waremami. ⁵ Eje mo naso banjem detmanŋkoi, eje raikoi wane onmaikeo, maine ra wakonikei, yemo na ŋenze maguzane numa togon, ea wane kopko mikepka mogale, Parisi numa tanik manik gekole, numa ea zok urata suaine, eaŋo ŋenane miti wane masi tanik natne ea yuan kamaika. ⁶ So na ukude iwa okoramaile, kinene mawakonikei wane, dongo bira nanmami, so kine yemo iwa yale, na Anutuŋo aso ŋabokopze yeye kine kine banj ma wakon wareakane mo edange, ea malipka more tomaka gemaile, ea wane. ⁷ Donine iwa mo ra edange, ea wane ŋenane Israel esep milop magu 12, eje ea maikoi wane malipka tomaka ge more, Anutu meŋen kamami, kaiwe so ruo, yemo onoka wane na yaleka iwa malipka more toma kamaile. O ŋei waom, kine iwa wane Yuda eje nanane solao don qekoi! ⁸ Onoko wane ŋei natne ŋine wetkemami, Anutu eje koso banj ŋei seu seune ma wirik oniake, ea ŋene misuk malip kaikene yale wetkemami?

⁹ “Na noŋom alakan masi kine kine korop loutne ma more, Yesu Nazaret ŋine, ejanane ejetine maine mawe keŋakane wetke more ŋabakakole, ¹⁰ na Yerusalem matko yalewa okangole, na mosop ŋei Pris ŋetne ejanane ŋine ŋei ŋerew ebu lukonikalane zonom togole makole, paki Anutu wane ŋei ŋerew loutne zok mulap urumgo bira ongole. So eje enguwi seukmanŋkoi, yewao na yaleka ebene bonepke more maine ramankole. ¹¹ So na naso banjem Yuda lewa lewan urumgo korop engu matali ongole, so ŋei ŋerew eje Anutu ma baikka more, mali malip, ea isi raikoi wane, na masi yale makole. So na ejanane wet gerep zok manerew okangole, ea wane na lobo kepeo matne matne yaleka engu matali onikalane arikole.

Paulo Eje Doku Tau Tau Maguo Takotkeke Ea wane Don Kisi Edange

¹² “Kine iwa yale wane na mosop ñei, Pris Suaine magu eñano ñine kibi mawe, eje qebin nanbi, na Damaskus arikale. ¹³ Kepe oña bango, 12 kilok okangi, O ñei waom, numa kebago na kawe kiwa mane qeliwo ñine ketke, qelañane zok manerop so togogole, eamo kepe deinane qelañan yale midakaka, eje kepe deine yuankamaike, eaño ket qelañaneño motki qezazakke, na so ñeiwa narop arikone eamo qelañaneño lolikjonge, ¹⁴ ñene korop kepo ket rasu pa warekone. Na papaset pa detpe, mo don mane Hebru dongoka nolale rake, ‘Saul, Saul, ge onoka wane neku matali nanmaine? Ge kine kine ñetne teine, ea kitonom, eaño zinge geñone wikile ginmaike.’ ¹⁵ Pakiso noño qesonka rakole, ‘Ge maño, Waom?’ Rawe so Waomño rake, ‘Na Yesu, ge na neku matali nanmaine, ¹⁶ ño ge wienom paki, kienjone kutno gesoke okoranom, nañane qelit ñei okanikenane, na ge wakongane more ma wakon ganmaile, ge kine kine onoka ukude nañano ñine ka waremaine, so onokaka na bañ ñado sikan ganikale, ea ñei ñerep natne rawakone edangene. ¹⁷ Na bañ Israel ñei ñerep magu so qelañ magu, eñane meto ñine geukale, na eñano bañ bira ganbe arikene, ¹⁸ ge deene matokkenane, so panamango ñine ebu main onnom, qelañango sari wet maingekei, paki eje maine Satan wane zonom ea ñadekkau, goño Anutu wano bira onikene, eso eje mali malipene nañano payake, ea wane ra more, eñane borikineene bañ ebu makale paki, eje Anutuño ñei ñerep magukoune ma wesakonge, wane ñei ñerep eje na malip nane more, eje maine ñei ñerep eñane keueno nañane biñek okane numaene ma more gekei.”

Paulo Eje Miti Urata Make Ea Wane Agripa Olatke

¹⁹ Paulo eje koso rake, “Eso ñei waom King Agripa, na qeliwo ñine kine kine ea kawe paki, eñane don ea mi birakole, ²⁰ mikepka yemo Damaskus matko ra qelañane edangole, so Yerusalem matko so Yuda eñane kepe matko korop so qelañ eñane keueno rawakone edangole, so iwa yale ra edangole, ‘Ñine zingeu paki, wetñine Anutu wano motpi arikep, so ñine yeye kine kine maiké, ño wet maingemami, so Waom qomka more, qelañanmami, ea wane wetñine motpi, ea wane numa oken ariake.’ ²¹ Na don yaline ra qelañanbe, kine yewa wane na Bakom Urum koto gewe, Yuda ñei eje neu malip nangoi paki, nekukei wane okangoi, ²² ño siluñ kaiwe nasomde yewao Anutuño qesiñ nange, paki yewa ñine gesari mage ukude okanmaike, eso ea wane na iwa okora mo, nae don kisi ñine korop ra wakone ñibonmaile, ñei ñerep ketkele so wawaine weneñ. Na don ramaile, eamo don mane mida, don wekuka, propet so Mose eje mo wakoniakane rakoi. ²³ Eje iwa yale rakoi, ñeiwa yewa Mesia, eje wikile kaukeake, so borikino ñine ebu main oniake, paki oño lewine seu seuo ñine wisikae wie more, mena menañ wane kiwa qelañane, ea wane don rawakone, Yuda ñei ñerep so qelañ ñei edaniake.”

Agripa Eje Malipkayakane Paulo Ño Rake

²⁴ Paulo eje eñine donine qesiñ nagu don numaine yale raki, Pestusño kuroñka rake, “Ge qelañ qemaine, Paulo! Ge kibi urumgo ge more dereret suaine makone, eaño qebingangi qelañ qemaine.”

²⁵ Pauloño mainge rake, “Na qelañ mi gemaile, geñone maine, na don korop ra waremaile, ea wele so welekatne, ²⁶ ñei

Waom King Agripa, na maine korop kaet midaine ge golat warekale, onoka wane ge kine kine iwa wane kine mo det waremaine. Na detmaile, yemo ge don iwa korop mo det waremaine, mane mi yuan kakone, kine kine iwa siuke ari qekatno mi wakonge. ²⁷ Ijei Waom King Agripa, ge propet eņane don det lukmaine? Na detmaile, yemo ge det lukmaine!”

²⁸ Raki Agripaņo Paulo olale rake, “Ge nasomde bamgo iwa wane kotinoka baņ neunom, na doku tau tau mane okanikale, yale wetkemaine?”

²⁹ Raki Paulonjo olatke, “Nasa bamgo me naso kiroine, ea maineka, naņane meņe meņenne Anutu wano motmaile, yemo ge so űei natne korop űine naņane don iwa detmami, ukude maine na yale okanbi rap, wekumde, yemo sein iwaņo űinano misuk mesiake!”

³⁰ Paulo eņe don raki qoeke, űei waom eņe wieki, ware ware, Bernais so űei natne korop wie warekoi. ³¹ Eņe urum qelige ketpi paki, űado maneņo mane au rakoi, “Ijei iwa eņe sot kine kine mane maki seukeakane kop me mulap urungo birakakei wane kop maine mi okange.”

³² Pakiso Agripaņo Pestus olatke, “Ijei iwa eņe Sisaņo done mi desiakane ra more eņano mi wakonge ra, yemo maine birakanom arikirap.”

Paulo Roma Ariakane Eņe Seki Make

27 Ijene seki ma more, Itali arike-nane don mo ma togolekoi paki, eņe Paulo so mulap űei natne, ea kawali űei(100) zaleene yalewaņo eņane ware ware űetne, eņetine Yulius, eņane me-teo biraongoi, kawali űei yewa eņe Sisa wane magu. ² Ijene Adramitium eņane seki mane eņe Asia mat suaine ea wane sawekino ariakane okangi, so űene yewa wane kutno sontake wakone, pakiso qoe arikone. Aristarkus eņe Tesalonaika matko, Masedonia kepeo űine, eņe űenerop weneņ arikone. ³ Kaiwe ma-

neo űene ari, Saidon ea lukkone, yewao Yulius eņe Paulo masi maine okankake, paki Paulo eņe ari kimakoune one more, eņano űine űara kine kine maratkae.

⁴ Ijene Saidon qelige arinjem, momoņo qebin űonge, ea wane seki eņe wa Saiprus űadino arike. ⁵ Ea wane, űene Silisia so Pampilia osoetno yewaka kiwet kitare sari, Lisia kepe wane mat mane, eņetine Maira, ea lotkeakane. ⁶ Mat yewa wane kawali űei eņane ware ware űetne kapten mane, oņo Alekzandria eņane seki mane, Itali ariakane okange, eņe maratka more, so űebu ari seki yewao biraņongi wakone.

⁷ Paki űene ea űine qoe more, seki yewa eņe bororom bororom ariki, ea qeka geņem naso natne midake, paki űene urata suaine ma sari mage, Nidas mat osino lotkekone, paki momo suaineņo numa leņņongi, koso arikenane numaze mi lotkeki, űene Salmone osino Krit sia űadino lolike arikone. ⁸ Eņe urata suaine mau, Krit sawek qe kororonj mogare gemage, baņ mat mane eņetine, Seki Wake Waket Maine, ea ari waketkone, eņe Lasea mat suaine osino.

⁹ Ijene naso kiroine yewa metkone, met magenjem takotke numa ari ari, eamo zok kiwet borike, onoka wane naso yewao Yuda eņane Tau Met Met naso ea mo yuange. Ea wane Paulonjo edane rake, ¹⁰ “Ijei nau, na kamaile, yemo űenane numaze iwa űine koso arikene, eamo baņ kakarauk kaikene, eamo baņ abonj korop so seki weneņ mataliake, so űei gegeze weneņ midayake.” ¹¹ Iņo kawali űei eņane űetne, eņe seki ware ware so seki welaine erane don dere malipkake, űo Paulo wane don ea yemo mi malipkake. ¹² Iņo momo nasoo sawek yewao seki okora okora wane zake mat maine mida, ea wane űei loutne seki kutno metkoi, eņe ea qelige more maine ari Piniks lotke more, mat yewao

mesikei wane ra togolekoi, onoka wane momo suaine puange, ea wane, Piniks ea yemo Krit wane sawek mane seki okora okora wane basis maine. Qekatno wane momo maine mi puaniake.

Dibom Suaine Wakonge

¹³Rai momo lupluwine kieke puangi, so eje rakoi, jene don tegoze au more pisekone, ea maine teweke okangene, eso eje anka warageu waki, so seki mau qalak mogare Krit sia osino arike. ¹⁴Ŋo mi azongi momo togogle mane “Yawara,” oramami, siao jene puangi ketke. ¹⁵Ket earjo seki qe main qein maki, so sekiyo momo oken ariakane kop mi okange, jene ea manem ariakane, eamo yeine qelinqone pakiso, momojo tewekhone arike. ¹⁶Ŋene sia nigatne Kauda yuane raiwo-ken arikone, yewao jene qekatne natne marat kakone, yewa jene qeka maka natne wenej maratka more, seki wane digi mulapjo lukkone. ¹⁷Eje digi ea waranjau, seki kutno waki so mulap natnejo makatake sekiwo walipka more pisekoi. Eje sekiyo Libia wane qalak meuno wa soŋageakane kaetonge, eso eje seli mau ketki so seki qelinqau, momojo qebinkaki arike. ¹⁸Momo suaine takotke qeki, dibom suaine, eso kaiweine maneo yemo eje kieke, seki wane abonj qakeu kiwetko ketke. ¹⁹Pakiso kaiwe karewe yewao eje seki wane mulap so abonj natne enjene metenenjo ma qakeu kiwetko ketke. ²⁰Kaiwe loutne jene kepe deine me serekin mane mi kakone, so momojo takotke togogle puange, naso yewao jene waetne arikenane wetkekone, jo koso seukkenane wenej detkone.

²¹Urata jei eje njara mi nene naso kiroine yaup tau gekoi, njado Paulojo jei kaiteno wie okora more rake, “Ŋei nau, jene nanane don maine detpi rap, paki jene Krit sia mi qelige sarijem rap,

yemo jene kakarauk korop iwa so abonj, ea mi mataliŋem rap, ²²jo, na iwa qebin njunmaile, jene togoleu, njinano jene manjo gegeine baj mi qelinqi siukeake, sekiyoka weku yemo baj siukeake. ²³Na Anutu wane urata jei, na enjane ewine kito okanmaile, yatne ruoo Anutu wane anjelono nanano sari more, nolale reke, ²⁴‘Paulo, ge misuk kaet ganiake, ge Roman gavaman ware ware suainane kaitko siluj okorakene, so Anutu eje enjane wet menanjanane okanmaike, ea wane eje gejanane ra more, jei korop seki koto gerop gemami mapik oniake.’ ²⁵Ea wane, jei nau, jene togoleu! Na Anutu malip kamaile, eje don kine kine nolalike, ea wane rokop baj korop mayake. ²⁶Ŋo momojo jene baj puan njongi, qalakko sia natne mane waikene.”

²⁷Ruo 14 okangiso, momojo nenane seki qebinkaki, Mediterenian kiwetko wawa ket ket lolike pake. Ruo banino, seki wane urata jei eje detpi, jene kepe osino lotkekone, yale okange. ²⁸Ea wane eje wesi mane mulapko luke kiwetko birau ketki, koso warageu saki mulap darapjo kiwetko ketke, ea dapotkoi. Mulap wane kiroineine ea 40 mita. Nigatne ari ari more, eje mulap ea koso kiwetko birau ketki, koso warageu saki dapotpi, 30 mita yale okange. ²⁹Ŋenane sekizenjo karabaj kutno wayakane eje kaetonge, eso eje anka etke so etke(4) njadino jene biraonbi ketkoi, pakiso kepe qayakane menjenkakoi. ³⁰Seki wane urata jei eje sekiwo jene kaet arikei wane okane, eje digi mane qei qoronj qoronj kiwet kutno ketki, isione more rakoi, eje anka natne seki sotno jene birau kiwetko kesikei, ³¹jo Paulo eje one more kawali jei njetne so kawali jeikoune edange, “Seki wane urata jei eje seki kutno mi mere more seki qelinq kaikeiwo, jene korop seukkei.” ³²Yale raki, so kawali jei yewa eje digi wane mulap kitatpi paki, qelinqau arike.

³³Kepe mo qayakane okangi, Paulo epe ñei yewa edo ñara nekei wane raone rake, “Ñine toma sari mageu, mo kaiwe 14 ukude lelemaike, ea wane na ra ñunmaile. ³⁴Na ñine meñen ñunmaile, ñine ñara natne neu, ñinane leweñine zoune mane bañ mi siukeake, wikile mane mi desikei.” ³⁵Paulo epe yewa raki qoeki, ñado bret natne ma more eñane kaiteno korop Anutu bakomine kito more, ea mapokike paki, kieke neke. ³⁶Pakiso epe korop zonomene motki, yaleka ñara natne nekoi. ³⁷Ñene ñei korop 276ño seki kutno gekone, ³⁸ñei korop ñara neu rokop ongi, so ñado sekiwo ñine wit peike qakeu kiwetko ketki so seki ewekke.

Seki Qalakko Borike

³⁹Pakiso kepe qaeki, seki wane urata ñei epe kepe yewa mi detkakoi, ño epe sotne mane qalakine weneñ pake, eso epe dere rakoi, maine yale okaniakeo, yemo ñene seki mañem qalak yewao kere kitoyake. ⁴⁰So naso yewaoka epe aña etke so etke ea wane mulap kitatkoi, so mulappa dama dama malipkaki mainge okanmaike, ea siwot warekoi. Pakiso epe seli abonbi, sotno waki, so momoño puane seki qebinkaki arike, paki qalalage qalakko arike. ⁴¹Ño seki epe lawao wa qe more, qalakko soñage metke, seki sotne epe makatake metki, mau mi qoe weteke, eaka dibom suainero seki kainoken eamo rasipokki, din bun wiri ket arike.

⁴²Kawali ñei epe mulap ñei korop engu wareu, eñano ñine manero kaet logone qalakko mi ariakane wetkekoi. ⁴³Ño, kawali ñei ñetne epe Paulo lolon kayakane wekeke, eso ea wane epe ñeikoune yewa mi okanikei wane rawetonge, ea wane turuñine yemo epe ñei korop logo logon wane kine detkoi, epe alakane sontake kiwetko ket more, logone ari qalakko wakei wane

edange. ⁴⁴Wele korop epe palañ kutno so seki wirike, ea wane eki sisine eaoka more qesunka more, logone arikei wane edange, ñene yalewa okane more koropño maineka qalakko ket warekone, ño ñenano ñine manero mane mi siukke.

Paulo Malta Geke

28 Ñene maineka qalakko ket warekone, yewao ñene detñem sia yewa eñetine Malta orakoi. ²Sia welakoune epe kima okan ñongoi paki, kieke koya qeke so momoine okange, eso epe gerep dubukeu zeki so ñene korop ñebu yai ososok okan ñongoi. ³Paulo epe gerep koage sari qakki paki, peikki gerepko wake, yewao koma mane gerep añetnero qeki saketke, pakiso Paulo wane metino ki oñomka walipke okorake. ⁴Sia welakoune epe kau, komano Paulo metino kisage ket okoraki, epe alat nagu au rakoi, “Ñei iwa epe ñei mane mo qeke, wane epe kiwetko mi mideke, ño siluñ koboboine welainero sesekaki mi geake, bañ seukeake.” ⁵Paulo epe qatarinji qoe gerepko ketki, epe detki mane mi matalikake ⁶Paulo wane solaine sua kayakane me epe ikopka ket rasu more, seukeakane tomakakoi, ño epe naso kiroine tomakau so Paulo epe wikile mane mi detke, ea wane epe dereretene mainge rakoi, “Epe anutu mane!”

⁷Ea ñine duma bamgo kepe mane pake, kepe ea Publius wane kepe biñek, ñei ea epe sia ware ware ñetne, epe ñene marat ñongi, so ñene matino kaiwe karewe kulit gekone. ⁸Publius wane magaine epe kulu urumino zoma kaki pake, so epe ka bira wira weneñ okankake, so solainero gereune okangi, papaino pake. Paulo epe kulu papa urumino waket meñenkake, so metine etkeka eñane kutno more more, ma menankake, ⁹epe yale okankaki, naso eaka sia ea wane zoma ñei ñerep loutne eñano lotkeu, epe

yale waka ma menaŋ onge. ¹⁰Ea wane sia ea welaine eje ɲene bakom loutne ɲebongoi, so ɲene sekiwo waikenane okanɲem, eje ɲenane ɲara maun kaki loutne qesiŋ ɲone more, sekiwo motkoi.

Paulo Eje Malta Qelige More Roma Matko Arike

¹¹Meso karewe qoeki so seki mane, ejetine ‘Anutu Atiksipo’, Aleksandria matko ɲine sari pake, seki ea eje momo suaine qeke naso eao eje ea pake, ɲene seki ea waket more arikone. ¹²ɲene Sirakus matko lotke more, kaiwe karewe metkone. ¹³ɲene mat ea qelige more, ari mage Regium matko lotkekone, kepe qaeki rai momo kieke puangi, so ɲene kaiwe etke Puteoli matko lotkekone. ¹⁴ɲene mali malip ɲei natne yewao marat onɲem, so eje ɲene newan ɲonbi, so ɲene egerop soda weku gekone, ea wane ɲadino yemo ɲene baɲ Roma matko lotkekone. ¹⁵Roma mat wane malip malip ɲei ɲerep eje ɲenane don kisi, eje sarimami, ea detkoi, dere more Apius Wane Naluo so mat mane Lobo Mat Karewe, ramami, ea numao sari marat ɲongoi. Pakimo, Paulo eje one more, Waom dage olale bakom kitoka more wet mali malipine so wet dereretine matogoleke.

Paulo Eje Roma Matko Ra Qelaɲange

¹⁶Pakimo, ɲene Roman matko lotkekone. Lotkenem so Roman gavaman ɲetne eje Paulo mat maneo enjineka so kawali ɲei mane warekaki mesiakane bonep birakake.

¹⁷Kaiwe karewe qoeki, so Paulo eje Yuda ɲetne Roma matko gekoi, don ebone more rake, “ɲine maine naɲano sarikei.” Yuda ɲetne eje don ea dere more, Paulo wano lewageu, so Paulo eje iwa yale edange, “Kimakop Israel ɲei, ɲei natne Yerusalem gemami, eje na dongo bira nangoi, na ɲenze Yuda

ɲei ɲerep magu so aso ɲabokopze eɲane numa ea mane mi ma qasikkole, ɲo eje siluɲ mulapko Yerusalem biranan-goi, so eje Roma gavaman wane meto birananbi, so eje na mulap urumgo birananbi waketskole. ¹⁸Eje naɲane don kot ea detkoi, detmageu, naɲane umat eaɲo seukkalane rokop mi okange, ea wane eje na qeliɲ nangei wane onge. ¹⁹ɲo, Yuda ɲei edo don ea wane soringekoi, ea wane naɲane dumane mane mi wakonge, pakimo na Sisaɲo don kot, ea desiakane bokakole, na Yuda magu ea dongo mane mi biraongole. ²⁰Kine kine ea wane na ɲine iwa don ɲidanikalane newan ɲunmaile, onoka wane Israel ɲei ɲerep ebuki menaɲgei wane tomaka gemami, na ɲei ea wane rawe paki, sein iwa meteno kisage metmaike.”

²¹Yuda ɲei eje don kisi ea dere more olale rakoi, “ɲene kibi mane geɲane don kisi Yuda kepeo ɲine motpi sariki, mi ma dapotkone, me kimakopze natne yewa ɲine mi sari more, geɲane don kisi ɲedangoi, me geɲane don qotkoine mane mi rakoi, ²²ɲo ɲene geɲane wetɲonane kine desikenane ɲonmaike, yemo onoka wane ɲene detɲem yewao me yewao ɲei ɲerep eje geɲane magu ea wane dere worik okanmami.”

²³Eso eje yale rau paki, Paulorop naso mane motkoi, pakiso kaiwe naso yewao Yuda ɲei ɲerep magu suaine eje Paulo mat metke, yewa sari lewaɲgoi, Paulo eje Anutu Ware Wareinane don kisi ra qelaɲane, ɲei ɲerep edane metki ari ruo kereke. Eje Mose wane ra rokop don ea so propet edo don qekoi, ea wane kine ra wakone Yesu eje Mesia, ea detluk kaikei wane wetene ma eweke edange. ²⁴ɲei ɲerep natne eje Paulo wane don detkoi, ɲo ɲei ɲerep natne eje don ea mi malip kakoi. ²⁵Eso eje edomka don auye kitat okan nagu more arikoi, pakiso Paulo eje ɲado don weku iwa edange, “Asu

Koboboine eje propet Asia wane piino don motki, eje aso njabokop njine don rauluke edange! ²⁶Eje rake,

‘Arinom paki, jei njerep iwa edannom, njine ban dereret i maine desikei, no kine mi detlukkei, njine ban kaka i maine kaikei, no wele mi kaikei, ²⁷onoka wane, jei njerep iwa enane dereretene mo siukke, eje ketene mo qe wongekoi, so deene mo kulakoi, no midao eje deenejo maine kaurap, eje ketenejo maine detlukeu rap, eje dereretenejo maine detlukeu rap, so eje nanano maine zingeu rap, Anutujo ramaike, so na maine ebuwe menangeu rap.’”

²⁸Don ea qoekiso, Paulo koso takotke rake, “Na don iwa njidanbe njine desikei,

yemo Anutujo jei njerep ebuki, mena menan ea wane don kisi, ea yemo mo qelan jei njerep enane more ebonge, edo ban desikei!” ²⁹Paulo eje iwa raki qoeki, nado Yuda eje don zok manerop auye kitat okan nagu more so arikoi.

³⁰Koma etke Paulo eje mat mane onom qoleke, yewao geke, pakiso jei njerep korop enano sarimanjko, eje yai ososok okanon manje. ³¹Eje Anutujo Ware Wareinane so qeli ewe zonomi-nane don ra qelane jei njerep edange, so Waom Yesu Kristo wane kine kaet so qeka maka midaine kito edange, so jei maneno madet lej lej me ra togoleka ra togoleka, ea mo mane mi okankake.

Roma

Paulo Aposolo Uratainane Kine

1 Paulo, na Kristo Yesu wane urata ŋei, so aposolo, Anutuŋo eŋine don maepkine ea ra qelaŋanikalane ra wakon nange.

²Don Maine ea mokaka Anutuŋo ŋe-nane biŋek qeke, ea eŋine propetk-oune edangi, eŋe Papi Kobekine yewao qekoi, ³Ea yemo eŋine Gipole, ŋenane Waomze Yesu Kristo, eŋe eŋine solarop wako wakon yemo Dawit wane qerakineŋo wakonge. ⁴So eŋine koto qelaŋan maratka more Asurop gege yewaŋo Anutu wane Gipole gemaikae, ea wane kine seu seu ŋine ma wirikkaki wieke, yewao wakonge. ⁵Eŋane raki paki, Anutuŋo wet menaŋ okannane more, aposolo urata ninge. Kristo wane eŋet biŋekine ra suawe paki, kepe baŋem ŋei ŋerep korop iwen onbe, done dere malipkau paki, aŋa tewekkei wane. ⁶Yewa Roma kepeo gemami, ŋine yaleka tego yewao takotkemami, ŋine Anutuŋo Yesu Kristo wane biŋek okanikei wane ŋidora waraŋ ŋunge.

⁷Eso ea wane Roma matko ŋei ŋerep korop gemami, ŋine Anutuŋo wet maep okan ŋunmaikae, so eŋine ŋei ŋerep magu okangei wane ŋidora waraŋ ŋunge, ŋinane kibi iwa qemaile.

Anutu ŋenane Magaze so Waom Yesu Kristoŋo wet pese so peam maine ŋibongep.

Bakom Kito Kito Meŋe Meŋen

⁸Mikepka, na ŋinane korop rawe paki, Yesu Kristo wane eŋetko Anutune bakomine kitomaile, yemo onoka wane mida, kepe baŋem ŋei ŋerep korop eŋe ŋinane mali malip ŋinane don kisiine detmami, ea wane. ⁹Anutuŋo kine maine ma wakoniake, na

don iwa ramaile, yemo welekatne. Na asuneŋo korop Anutu wane urata ma-maile, yemo Gipolane Don kisi Maine ea ra edanmaile. Anutuŋo detmaikae, na naso baŋem ŋinane eŋetŋine ŋidora meŋenka okanmaile. ¹⁰Naso baŋem na meŋenka okanmaile, yemo na olatpe, Anutuŋo detki menaŋgi ŋado numa lotkeki, na maine iwa ŋinano sari ŋun-ikale. ¹¹Na zok ŋine ŋunikalane nanmaikae, yemo more koto ŋinane don mosop mane ŋibonbe ma togoleŋungi togolekei. ¹²Na ramaile, yemo ŋine so na weneŋ naso wekuoka qesiŋ nagukene, naŋane mali malipeŋo ŋine qesiŋ ŋuni-ake, ŋo ŋinane mali malipŋo na qesiŋ naniake.

¹³Kima kopne, ŋine yewa detlukkei, atakine atakine ŋinano sari ŋunikalane wetke maŋkole, ŋo siluŋ kine kine natneŋo luknangi, mi sari ŋun maŋkole. Na uratanane welene ŋinane keuŋino wako-niakane nanmaikae, ŋei natne eŋano mawe wakon okanmaikae, yale. ¹⁴Na sotane ŋei ŋerep korop eŋano pamaikae, Grik ŋei so ŋei natne, ŋei dereret korop so ŋei qelaŋ. ¹⁵Eso ea wane na Don Kisi Maine ea Roma kepeo gemami, ŋinano yalewaka ra ŋidanikalane qomne ewekmaikae.

Mali Malip Wane Ra More Gege Maratkakene

¹⁶Na Miti Don Maine ea wane detpe, gamu gamuinerop mi okanmaikae, onoka wane, eamo Anutu wane zonom, ŋei korop eŋe detluke malipkau, rokop ebuki menaŋgei, lewine yemo Yuda ŋei so Grik ŋei yaleka. ¹⁷Miti Don Maine yewaŋo Anutuŋo ŋei eŋino koboine biraon okanmaikae, ea wane kine ma wakon okanmaikae, eamo mali malipko ŋine kieke wakone ariki, kutno qoeake. Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale ramaikae, ea wane rokop, “Ŋei mane eŋe Anuturop

koboboine mali malipinerop geake, epe gege togon marat kayake.”

Ñei Epe Anutu Ñadekkau Paki Panaman Koto Ketkoi

¹⁸ Anutu wane sot osi osiine yemo didiwo qeliwo ñine ket more, ñei epe borikine korop mau paki, sot korop okanbi, gegeene bori worine yewajo don wele yewa desikei wane mogatki ari okanmaike. ¹⁹ Anutuño makoboe on okanmaike, yemo onoka wane, ñei epe Anutu wane kineine ea maine detmami, ea yemo Anutu epe oñomka wetene malotkeki detkoi. ²⁰ Mokaka Anutuño kepe ma wakonge, epe kineine mi kakaine, gege togon zonomine so epe wetine weneñ ma wakongi epe didiwo kakoi. Ea wane ñei epe Anutuño yeye kine kine ma wakonge, ea wane kine maine mi ñañaekai! ²¹ Epe Anutu detkamami, ño siluñ epe Anutu ewine mi kitomami, ea yemo epane biñek, me bakomine mi kitomami. Yale okangei wane, turuñine yemo epane derereteneño zok qelañine okange, so wet dereretene yemo korop panamanño watkewareke. ²² Epe ramami, epe dereretenerop, ño siluñ epe qelañ qemami. ²³ Anutu gege wane welaine mi meñen kakei wane, turuñine yemo epe lopiño ñei oña mamaine, me nañi oñaine me osom berek, me koma epane oña oñaene ea meñenon okangoi.

Ñei Epe Anutu Qeliñkau Paki Kine Kine Mado Madoñine Okangoi

²⁴ Onoka wane ñei epe yale okangoi wane, Anutu epe one ñadekongi, weteneño borikine mado madoñine yau yaup mau paki, koto solaene korop matali kawarekoi. So ñei epe borikine kine kine gamuinerop makoi, ñeiño ñei yewa turuñine turuñine okan nagukoi make. ²⁵ Epe Anutu welekatne welaine ñadekkau paki, isi ea qom kakoi. Epe Anutu añañeño raki wakongi, ea epe

meñenongi so qelitene qekoi. Epe Ma wakon Mawokonze epe ewino mi kitokoi. Anutu epe weku yemo bakom mawa mawa okankakei, naso banem, weleka.

²⁶ Onoka wane ñei epe masi tanik iwa okangoi, ea wane Anutuño qikongi, epe masi tanik gamuinerop eajo kuteno wake. Ñerep epe yaleka ñao ñanom gege ea wane numa Anutuño ra motke, yewa qeyau more solaene mi oka okane yewa okangoi, ñerepño ñerep kimaine masi masi borikine ma okanmami. ²⁷ Numa yewaka ñei epe ñao ñanom gege yewa waluke qeligeu paki, kotoeneño borikinane gerep suaine zeki, epe edomka borikine kine mane mi oka okan, ea ma wakongi. Ñei epe masi tanik gamuinerop yewa epe edomka okan nagukoi. Eso epe masi tanik borikine yaline okangoi, ea wane turuñine epe edomka koto so sola matali matali ea marat kakoi.

²⁸ Onoka wane ñei epe Anutuño epe dereret wele yewa leweteno more ma gekei wane ebonge, ea walukkoi, ea wane epe qeliñongi enjene dereretene borikine yewa mogare gekoi, paki epe masi tanik borikine mi oka okane, yewa okangoi. ²⁹ Epane kotoeno yemo borikine kine kine qotkoine yewajo korop watke wareke. Masitanik qotkoine, wetño bailalañ, kañ baksua so ñaba ñaba, sori sorinño kotoeno watwale, ñei engu matali onbi seu seuk, kawali qeqe, isi bela so ñei matali. ³⁰ Epe sigi qeu paki, don borikine edomka au au, epe Anutu ñabaka ñabaka, don suaine rara, wawaine so sola mawa mawa, epe borikine koso manerop makeiwane numa ma wakon ma wakon, nabok magak epane aña bira wira. ³¹ Epe wet dereretene midaine, epe don ra okanmami, ea mi tewek okanmami, so epe ñei natne wet pese me wet borikene ea mi sikanon okanmami. ³² Epe Anutu

wane ra rokop donjo ramaike, ñei ñerep numa yaline gekei, eje seu seu marat kaikei, ea mo detmami, ño siluñ eje masi tanik yewaka takotke okanmami, eje ñei natneño tanik yewa okanbi, eje siluñ koti qesij okanon okanmami.

Anutu Wane Wanok Wanok Yemo Koboboine

2 Kimane, ge ñei natne eñane solaeno qenom paki, wanok wanok urata mamaine me? Ge mane maño sotñone maine mi motkekene. Ge ñei natne eñane kineene ra wakonnom paki, eje okanmami, ge masi yewaka siluñ okane more, ge goñomka kinerjone ma wakonmaine. ²Ñene detmaine, Anutuño ñei masi tanik yaline ma okanmami, eñano wanok wanok urata koboine ma okanmaike. ³Ño ge nañane kimane, ge masi tanik mide, iwa goñomka okan warenom paki, ñei natne eñeka kineene ma wakonniake, yale mane misuk raikene! Ge wetke ramaine, ge bañ Anutu wane kine ma wakon ma wakon ea bañ kaka kaikene me? ⁴Me ge eñane wet pese, peam maine, zok kakapa suaine okangangi paki, lolongane geki, ge dere qewolon okane gemaine. Welekatne ge mo detmaine Anutu eje wet pese okanganmaike, yemo onoka wane mida eje goño wetñone maingekenane raki, pa iwen-gane gemaïke. ⁵Ño siluñ ge wetñone togogle mi zinge zingine ma gemaine, eso yalinane ge goñomka turuñine marat kaikenane dupuke wa magenom, kakapa suaine okangi, naso suaine yewao Anutu wane sot osi osi, so kine ma wakon ma wakon koboine bañ wakongi gaeake. ⁶Anutu eje bañ ñei korop gege mageene okane ma gekoi, ea wane rokopko turuñine eboniake. ⁷Ñei natne eje urata maine tako rakot mauluke mamami paki, qeli ewe zonom so bakom mawa mawa, so gege maep marat kaikei zuañmami, eje yemo bañ Anutuño gege to-

gon eboniake. ⁸Ñei natne enñenaneka wetke ge okanmami, so don wele ea ñadekkau paki, masi tanik borikine ea mogare gemami, eñane kuteno yemo bañ Anutu wane sot osi osi so busuño qatki wayake. ⁹Pakimo borikine ma okanmami, ñei yewa korop eñano yemo bañ umat so wikile wakon oniake. Lewine Yuda ñei so Grik ñei yalewaka. ¹⁰Ño siluñ Anutu eje bañ qeli ewe zonom, bakom mawa mawa, so peam, yemo ñei korop urata maine mauluke makoi, yewa eboniake, lewine Yuda ñei ebone mo, Grik ñei yaleka eboni-ake. ¹¹Anutu eje ñei gege magekenane rokopko turuñine eboniake.

Ra Rokop Don Ea Mo Kotozo Geke

¹²qelañ ñei Mose wane ra rokop don mi ma gemami, eje borikine mau paki, ra rokop don midaine siukwarekei. Yuda ñei eje ra rokop don ma gemami, eje borikine mau, ra rokop donjo kineene ma wakongi, turuñine eboniake. ¹³Ra rokop don ketñoka dere qewolon okanmami, ñei yaline eje Anuturop ñei koboine mi gekei, ra rokop donjo ramaike, yewa keteneño dere teweke ma okanmami, ñei yaline edoka Anuturop ñei koboine gekei. ¹⁴Qelañ ñei eje ra rokop don mi ma gemami, ño siluñ eje enñene wetenane ra rokop donjo raki, dere teweke okanmami wane rokop okangei, yemo eje edomka ra rokop don okangei. Eje rara togon mi ma gemami, ño siluñ yale okanmami. ¹⁵Eñane okane mama eneño sikan ñonmaïke, yemo ra rokop donjo edangi teweke oka okan, yemo mo Anutuño kotoeno geke, wane enñene weteneño yaleka kine sikan ñonmaïke, iwa yemo welekatne, enñene weteneño naso natno wet qelot okanon okanmaïke, so naso natno ra kitaton okan okanmaïke. ¹⁶Eso yalinane, na Miti Don Maine ra okanmaïle, ea wane rokopko bañ aso qoeki, yewao wakoni-

ake, yemo Anutu eje baŋ Yesu Kristo talekaki, ŋei wetŋo kine kine sanku wetke ma gemami, eŋane kineene ma wakon wareake.

Mose Wane Rara Togon Donŋo Yuda Ŋei Qesiŋoniakane Me Mida?

¹⁷ Ge daleo? Ge goŋomka eŋetŋone Yuda ŋei aranagu maine, ge ra rokop dongo makatake okoranom paki, na Anutu wane kine detlukmaile ra, sola mawa mawa okan okanmaine. ¹⁸ Ge kine kine onokaka makenane, Anutuŋo wetke ginmaike, ea ge mo detmaine, so ge ra rokop don mo detkonane, masi koboboine ea wane ganmaike. ¹⁹ Paki ge iwa yale detmaine, ge de pilik maine numa alakane ebonikene, so panaman koto gemami, eŋane kiwa okan qelaŋan onikene. ²⁰ So ŋei wet qelaŋine, eŋe maine edan ma koboe okan onikene, so medep nigatne wet gemami, eŋane kito ebon ebon okanikene, ge mo detlukmaine, ge ra rokop don gorop ea wane dereret so don wele ea wat watko pa ginmaike. ²¹ Ge ŋei natne kito edan okanmaine, ŋo geŋone mo onoka wane mi kito alat nagu okanmaine? Ge ŋei edan ra okanmaine, “Kobu misuk makei,” ŋo ge goŋom siluŋ kobu ma okanmaine. ²² Ge ra okanmaine, “Ŋao ŋanom ŋire zokit misuk kitasikeik,” ŋo goŋom siluŋ zokit kitat okanmaine? Ge lopio ŋadek kamaine, ŋo ge siluŋ lopio urumgo ŋine kine kine kobu ma okan maine? ²³ Ge na Anutu wane ra rokop don magemaile ranom paki, mawa nagu okan maine, ŋo ge siluŋ eŋane ra rokop don qe barakenom paki, Anutu wane kutno gamu mot okanmaine me? ²⁴ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Onoka wane Yuda ŋei ŋinane ra more qelaŋ ŋei eŋe Anutu wane eŋetine qotkoine ora okanmami.”

Asu Wane Kibi Ŋei Kotoo Paki Wele Rakene

²⁵ Ge ra rokop don tewekkeneo, yemo solanone kita kitatne yewaŋo welerop okaniake, ŋo ge ra rokop don yewa dere ŋadekkeneo, yemo sola ŋono kibi kitatke, yewa wele midaine okaniake. ²⁶ Ŋo ŋei qelaŋ mane eŋe solaine kibi mi kitatke, ŋo siluŋ ra rokop donŋo ramaike, yewa tewekeakeo, eŋe Anutuŋo baŋ solaino kibi kitatke yale orayake? ²⁷ Eso yalinane Yuda ŋei ŋine baŋ qelaŋ ŋei edo kineŋine tilekkei, onoka wane ŋine ra rokop don yewa qe barakkoi, ŋine ra rokop don qekoi yewarop gemami, so solanino kibi mo kitatke, ŋo eŋe yemo solaene kibi mi kitatke, ea wane. ²⁸ Maŋo Yuda ŋei welekatne okanmaike, welekatne solaino kibi kitatkeŋo me? Solanoka Yuda ŋei gemaik, eŋane solaino kibi kitatke oŋo Yuda ŋei wele mi okanmaike. ²⁹ Wetŋo Yuda ŋei gege, eaŋo Yuda ŋei wele okanmaike, eamo eŋane kotino kibi mo kitatke, ea yemo Anutu wane Asu wane urata, ea ra rokop don kibiwo qeŋine, ea wane urata Midakaka. Ŋei iwa eŋe Anutuŋo mawakayake. Ŋei edo mi mawakaik.

Wawainego Anutu Wane Don Maine Mi Makesiake

3 Pakimo Yuda ŋei eŋe qelaŋ ŋei daleo yuanongei? Me solao kibi kita kitat yewao ŋine onokaka maine mane wakon okanmaike? ² O, Yuda ŋei eŋe qelaŋ ŋei yuan onmami. Kine kine numaine numaine zok manerop wakon okanmaike! Lewine alakane Anutu eŋe eŋine donine Yuda ŋei ware kakeiwane sunonge. ³ Yuda ŋei natne eŋe don yewa mi detluke magekoiwo yemo daleo? Eŋe yale okangoiwo yemo yewaŋo Anutu wane ra togole ra togole donine yewa ma kesiake me? ⁴ I Midakaka! Anutu eŋe

don welekatne ra okanmaiike, ʒo ʒei korop eʒe isi okanmami, ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Me don raraʒone eaʒo koboine okangi, ge don yuangene eʒe dongo biraganbi.”

⁵ʒo ʒenane masi tanik borikine oka okanze yewaʒo siluʒ Anutu wane tanik manik koboine oka okanine ea didiwo qe wakon maikeo yemo daleo okaniake? ʒene daleo maine raikene? Anutu eʒe ma koboeʒon okanmaiike yewa eʒe sot okanmaiike me? (Na don iwa ʒei edo okan okanmami ea wane rokop ramaile.)
⁶I Midakaka! Anutu eʒe koboine mida ra yemo eʒe daleo kepe baʒem ʒei ʒerep kineze maine ma wakongirap?

⁷ʒo siluʒ nat paromine yemo naʒane isi donne ʒo Anutu wane kibiqelaʒan qesiʒka more maki eʒane don wele ea wie manerop didiwo sua ariakeo, yemo daleo okaniake? Pakimo na siluʒ onoka wane borikine mane nora more turuʒine nin okanmaiike? ⁸Pakimo ʒene onoka wane iwa yale mi ramaine. “ʒene borikine maʒem ma tanik manik maine sarikep?” Na don mide iwa ramaile ea wane ʒei natne eʒe welekatne naʒane ramami, oʒo yale ramaike rau paki naʒane detpi boriki sigine qemami! ʒei iwa eʒe baʒ turuʒine wikile eboniake yemo menageake.

ʒei maneo koboboine migemaike.

⁹Eso maine, ʒene Yuda ʒeiʒo qelaʒ ʒei yuan one more rokop mane gemaine me dale? Weneʒ Midakakamde! Na mo mikepka sikan ʒunile yemo Yuda ʒei so qelaʒ ʒei eʒe kineene wekuka, eʒe korop borikinane bano waket more qelitine qeokamami. ¹⁰Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “ʒei maneo koboboine mi gemaike, ¹¹ʒei maneo dereret korop mi gemaike, me maneo Anutu kayakane mi zuaʒka okanmaiike.

¹²ʒei korop eʒe Anutu qeliʒka qeyau ariwarekoi, eʒe korop ʒei borikine okan warekoi, weku maneo maine mi okanmaiike. ¹³Eʒane aʒaene yemo deʒesere mumuine borikine okoramaike, ea yale, isi borikineʒo belakamene wali walik pisemaikē, so don seuinerop, koma wane ʒet sopetne borikine yale, pienʒoine saket okanmaiike, ¹⁴Aʒaeno soa tabaineʒo watkemaikē. ¹⁵Eʒe ikopka engu matalionbi seukkei, ¹⁶eʒe yewao yewao arikey, rokop qeliʒonbi waru so kowon qetusiake. ¹⁷Eʒe peam wane numa mane mi pa ebonge, ¹⁸me eʒe Anutu wane kaetoniakane kine mi detkoi, so ewine mi kitokoi.”

¹⁹ʒene mo detmaine, don korop ra rokop dongo ra waremaiike, yemo ʒeiwa ra rokop don wane bano gemami, eʒane ramaike, ea yemo ʒei wet ea ma wongeakane, so kepe baʒem ʒei ʒerep korop waraʒongi sari, Anutu wane kine tile tilek ea wane bango waket warekei. ²⁰ʒei maneo ra rokop don teweke ge mage more, Anutu wane kaitko koboine mi okorayake, ra rokop don yemo eʒe ʒei sot okange yewa sikankaki, ka detkayake, ea wane.

Anutuʒo ʒei Ebu More Eʒino Koboine Biraonge

²¹ʒo iwa yemo Anutuʒo ʒei eʒino koboine biraongi gekei wane, numa mo tingo Yesu wane kutka ma wakonge, ʒo yewa eʒe ra rokop donka mogare, gege numa yewao, Midakaka, ra rokop don so propet eʒe numa koboboine ea wane don kisiine ra qelaʒangoi. ²²Anutuʒo ʒei eʒe Yesu Kristo detlukkau paki malipkakei, ea wane ʒei koboboine edorayake. Anutu eʒe masi iwa yemo ʒeiwa korop diawa edo Kristo malipka gemami, eʒe okanoniake, onoka wane

kineine etkeka mi pamaike, Midakaka. ²³Ɔjei korop borikine ma warekoi paki, Anutu wane ebu ebu kibi qelajanine yewa kakale kau paki, abaran ari warekoi. ²⁴Ɔjo siluƆ Anutu qomine rarainane seseone more, wet menaƆine yewa lewine midaine, yaup eƆe korop ebu more, Kristo YesuƆo borikino Ɔjne siwot ongane, eƆane raki paki, eƆino koboine biraonge. ²⁵AnutuƆo seukeakane ra mangane, eƆe geƆeine qaisik kaki, weƆjemeƆeƆo Ɔjei korop eƆe detlukakei, eƆane borikineenane turuƆ saukki siukke. Anutu eƆe masi yewa okangi paki, tanik manik koboboine ea wane kine ma wakonge. Mo alakan yemo eƆe loloƆone more, Ɔjei eƆane borikineene yewa qelingsi pake. ²⁶Wane naso iwao yemo, eƆe Ɔjei eƆane borikineene ea ka modare eƆine masi tanik koboboine ea wane kine ma wakonge. EƆe numa yaleoken okangi paki, Anutu oƆjom koboboine gemaike, ea wane kine sikanonge paki, eƆe Ɔjei natne Yesu malip kamami ea ebuki koboboine okanmami.

²⁷Pakimo maine Ɔjene ea wane mawa nagukene? Midakaka, eso iwa wane kine yemo dalino? Ɔjene ra rokop don tewekmaine, kine ea me? Mida, Ɔo yemo Ɔjene detluke malip kamaine yewaƆo. ²⁸Ɔjene ramaine, yemo Ɔjei eƆe mali malipinane weku ra more, koboboine Anutu wano biraka okanmaike, eso ra rokop donƆo raki teweke okanmaike, ea wane mida. ²⁹Me eƆe Anutu weku Yuda Ɔjei eƆane Anutuka mane? EƆe qelaƆ Ɔjei eƆane Anutu yaleka mida mane gemaike? O, eƆe eƆane Anutu weneƆ gemaike. ³⁰Anutu eƆe wekuku, wane eƆe baƆ Yuda Ɔjei mali malipenane raki paki, eƆinerop koboine biraoniake, so qelaƆ Ɔjei eƆe yaleka mali malipenane raki paki, eƆino koboine biraoniake. ³¹Ɔjene iwa okanmaine, eamo mali malipƆo ra rokop don rasi qokki ketmaike, yale

okanmaike me? Midakaka, yale mida, ea wane turuƆine Ɔjene ra rokop don maƆem wie okorakeƆ!

AbrahamƆo Mali Malip Wane Numa Gesoke Ɔjebonge Yewaka Gesokkene

4 Abraham, Ɔjenane solaoken qerakze, Ɔjene eƆane daleo raikene? EƆe daleo okange? ²EƆe tanik manik maine okangi AnutuƆo koboboine birakakeo, yemo eƆe ea wane maine eƆine mawa nagukirap. Ɔjo siluƆ eƆe Anutu wane kaitko mi mawa naguke. ³Ea wane Anutu wane papiao yale ramaike, “Abraham eƆe Anutu detlukkake, so onoka wane mida, mali malipine ea wane raki paki, Anutu eƆe detkaki, Ɔjei koboboine okange.” ⁴Ɔjei mane urata mayake, eƆe lewine qolekaikei, lewine qolekamami, ea eƆe yaup wet pese wane bakom okan kamami, mi okanmaike. Ea yemo eƆe urata mamaike, ea wane lewine okanmaike. ⁵Ɔjo Ɔjei mane eƆe mali malip mageake, eƆe urata mi mayake, eƆe AnutuƆo Ɔjei borikine mama raki, sotene midaine okanmami, eƆe detluk kayake, yemo eƆe mali malipine ea wane raki paki detki, koboboine okangi, eƆinerop birakaki geake. ⁶Dawit eƆe AnutuƆo Ɔjei mane urata natne mi mama geki, AnutuƆo wet pese okankaki paki, Ɔjei koboboine ra more mayake, ea wane eƆe wet pese desiake, don iwa yale rake, ⁷“Wet pese desiƆei Ɔjei yewa eƆane borikineenane turuƆine AnutuƆo qelige ebonge, eƆane borikineene mataliki siukke! ⁸Wet pese desiƆei Ɔjei ea wane borikineine WaomƆo baƆ mi motki payake!”

⁹Ɔjei wetpese desiƆei wane don, Dawit eƆe rake, yewa eƆe Ɔjeiwa solaene piwitne kitatkoi eƆane rake me? Mida, eamo eƆe Ɔjeiwa solaene piwitne mi kita kitatne eƆane weneƆ rake. Ɔjene Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale detmaine, “Abraham eƆe Anutu detlukkake,

so onoka wane mida, enjine mali malipinane raki paki, Anutuŋo detkaki, ŋei koboboine yale okange.”¹⁰ Naso diawao iwa wakonge? Iwa enjine alakan me ŋado Abraham solaine piwitne kitatke naso yewao? Iwamo alakan wakonge, ŋado solaine piwitne kitatko, yewao mida.¹¹ Enjine solaine piwitne ŋado kitatko, pakiso enjane sola kita kitatine, yewao yemo oŋa oŋa, eao kine qe wakonge, onoka wane mida, Abraham wane mali malipinane ra more, Anutuŋo detkaki, enjine alakan ŋei koboboine okangi, ŋado enjine solaine piwitne kitatko, eso ea wane Abraham enjine lewine alakane, ŋeiwa korop diawa edo Anutu detluk kamami, enjane magaene okange paki, Anutuŋo detki menaŋgi, enjine solaene piwitne mi kita kitatneŋo siluŋ detongi, enjine ŋei koboboine okangei.¹² Enjine yaleka ŋeiwa solaene piwitne kita kitatne, enjane magaene weneŋ okanmaike, onoka wane enjine solaene piwitne kita kitatne ea wane mida, ŋo yemo iwa yale wane, enjine gege wekuka mali malip korop geke, ŋenane magaze Abrahamŋo olakan gege geki, ŋado solaine piwitne kitatko, yale.

Anutu Wane Don Yemo Mali Malip Wane Ra More Wele Maratkaikene

¹³ Anutuŋo Abraham enjine so doko ŋosakoune mali malip weneŋ qeli so kepe suaine ea enjane leleakane biŋek qe more edange warekaikeni. Don iwa edange, yemo onoka wane Abrahamŋo ra rokop don tewekkane mida, ŋo yemo enjine detlukaki, ea wane raki paki, Anutuŋo detkaki, ŋei koboboine okange.¹⁴ Anutuŋo ra rokop don tewek okanmami, enjine biŋek qe eboniakane don edangirap, yemo ŋei enjane mali malipŋo wele midaine okangirap, pakimo Anutu wane don sap saune okangirap.¹⁵ Ra rokop donŋo Anutu wane sot osi osi tabakaki sariake, ŋo ra rokop don mane

yewa mi payakeo, yemo ra rokop don dere ŋade ŋadek, ea mi payake.

¹⁶ Biŋek qe more don eda edan, ea yemo mali malipŋo pekeine motke, ea wane biŋek qe qe don, ea yemo Anutu wane bakom lewine midaine Abraham wane doko ŋosakoune korop enjane biŋek okan waremaike. Ra rokop donka dere tewekmami, ŋei yewa enjane mida, ŋo yemo ŋeiwa diawa edo Abrahamŋo okange, yale detluk kamami, enjane weneŋ okanmaike. Abraham yemo enjine mali malip korop ŋenane magaze okanmaike.¹⁷ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Na kepe baŋem ŋei loutne enjane magaene geukole.” Eso ea wane biŋek qe qe don, ea yemo Anutu wane kaitko maine okanmaike, Abrahamŋo enjine detlukkake, Anutu oŋo ŋei seu seune enjine gege ma wakone ebon okanmaike, so enjane donŋo raki, kine kine mi wakongoi, yewa wakon wareake.¹⁸ Abraham enjine dere qekaki paki, siluŋ ea detlukkake, so ea wane dereret geke, eso enjine yale okangi paki, “Kepe baŋem ŋei korop enjane magaene okange.” Anutu wane papiaoŋo don iwa yale ramaike, ea wane rokoko, “Geŋane doko ŋosokopŋone enjine baŋ iwa serekin magu yale loutne manerop okangei.”¹⁹ Enjine komaine mo wan handret (100) maratka yakane okange, ŋo siluŋ enjine mali malipinero mi pelekke, naso enjine solaine zokongi, solainane wetkekeo, me Saraŋo medep mi ebuke, yewao.²⁰ Enjine mali malipinero mi qeliŋkake, so enjine Anutu wane biŋek qe qe don olatke, ea wane wet etkeka mi okange, enjine mali malipinero zonom qewatkake, pakiso enjine Anutu mawakake.²¹ Enjine Anutuŋo biŋek qe more don olatke, ea maine baŋ okaniake, ea mo detlukkake.²² Abraham enjine yale okangane, mali malipinane raki paki, “Anutuŋo detkaki, enjine ŋei koboboine okange.”²³ Donba “Enjine de-

tkaki, ɲei koboboine okange,” ea yemo eɲaneka bonep mi qekoi. ²⁴Eɲe ɲenane yaleka weneɲ qekoi, ɲene eɲe Yesu Waomze seu seuo ɲine ma wirikkaki wieke, eɲe detluk kakeneo, eɲe detɲongi, ɲene ɲei koboboine okangene. ²⁵Eɲe seukeakane sunka ebonge, onoka wane ɲenane borikinane ra more, so eɲe ma wirikkaki wie more biranɲongi, Anutuɲo ɲei koboboine gekenane, yale okange.

Anutuɲo ɲei Koboboine Eɲinerop Gekenane Biranɲonge

5 Anutuɲo ɲene mali malip wane ra more, sot midaine koboboine eɲerop gekenane bira ɲongane, ɲene peamgo Anutuɲop Waom Yesu Kristo wano makatake gemaine. ²Eɲe mali malipzane raki paki ɲebu more, gege mage wawaine iwa Anutu wane qom pesek kotino biranɲongane, ɲene ukude Kristorop makatake gemaine, ea wane ɲene oi bakom okanɲem paki, Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom ea makenane, dereret okane gemaine. ³So ɲene yaleka oi bakom okan maine, wikile kine kinezane kotino gemaine, onoka wane ɲene iwa yale detmaine, wikile kine kine yewaɲo togole togole ma leule okanmaike. ⁴Togole togoleɲo waranɲkaki, Anutuɲo liwe liweko ma togole qe togole ɲebu ɲebu ea sariake paki, eɲane ma togole qe togole ɲebu ɲebu, yewaɲo yemo qeli wane dereret gege yewa maki wakoniake. ⁵Qeli wane dereret gege eaɲo ɲebuki mi gamu ɲoniake, onoka wane Anutu eɲe eɲine wet maepine Asu Koboboine ɲebonge, oɲo qakki kotozo ketwareke, ea yemo Anutu wane bakom, lewine midaine ɲebonge.

⁶ɲene zonomze midaine, ge sari mageɲem, Anutuɲo naso motke, yewa bomileki, Kristoɲo borikine zane turuɲine seukke. ⁷ɲo ɲene kepe ɲei kine iwa yale ɲei manerɲo ɲei koboboine

mane wane raki paki, maine seuɲem rap. ɲo ɲei qotkoine wane ra more, ɲene maine mi seukkene. ⁸ɲo Anutuɲo yemo siluɲ wet maep zok manerop okanɲon okanmaike, ea wane kine sikan ɲonge, ea yemo ɲene borikine mataka geɲem, Kristoɲo ɲenane turuɲze maki paki seukke! ⁹Eɲane seu seuineɲo ɲene ɲebu more, koboboine iwa Anutuɲop biranɲonge paki, ɲene baɲ oɲo manerop Anutu wane sot osi osiwo ɲine makok ɲoniake. ¹⁰ɲene Anutu wane ɲabakoune okane gekone, ɲo eɲe siluɲ eɲine Gipolane seu seuinane raki paki eɲine dokokoune ɲebuke, wane iwa yemo ɲene Anutu wane dokoine okanmaine paki, ɲene baɲ koso manerop Kristo wane gegeineɲo ɲebuki menaɲgene! ¹¹ɲo siluɲ yewaka mida, ɲene Waomze Yesu Kristo wane raɲem paki, Anutu oi bakom okan kaikene, oɲo ɲene ɲebuki, Anutu wane dokoine okanmaine, ea wane.

Adam Wane Ra More Seukmaine Kristo Wane Ra More Gege Maratkakone

¹²Borikineɲo kepeo ɲei weku eɲane ra more wakonge paki, eɲane borikineɲo seu seu weneɲ waranɲka sarike, pakiso seu seuineɲo ɲei korop eɲano rokopkeke, onoka wane ɲei korop eɲe borikine ma warekoi. ¹³Kepeo borikine mo alakan wakone paki, ra rokop don yewa ɲado ebonge, ɲo ra rokop donɲo yewao mi pakane borikinane turuɲine kibi mane mi more sakoi. ¹⁴ɲo Adam wane naso yewao ɲine sari mage, Mose wane nasoo gemaike, yemo seu seuɲo ɲei korop yuan one more ebu ket wareke, ɲei natne borikine mi makoi, eɲe Adamɲo okange yale, Anutu wane aɲaine birakoi, ɲei yewa eɲe siluɲ seu seuɲo yuan one more, ebu ket wareke.

Adam eɲe ɲei mane ɲado sari lotkeake, eɲane oɲa oɲaine. ¹⁵ɲo siluɲ

ñei etke yewa ere rokopetne wekuka mida, onoka wane Anutu wane bakom lewine midaine, yewajo Adam wane borikine ea wane rokop mi okanmaike. Ñei loutne seuk warekoi, yewa yemo welekatne, onoka wane ñei weku eñane borikinane seuk warekoi. Ño siluñ Anutu qom borikine i zok manerop kakapa suaine pamaike, so bakomine lewine midaine yaleka, yewa ñei weku Yesu Kristo wane qom borikinane makone. ¹⁶Eso ea yemo kineetne kine mane kine mane okanmamik, Anutu wane bakom, so ñei weku borikine make, ea wane masi. Ñei wekuño borikine maki, ea wane ñadino, “Sot korop,” ea wane kine ma wakon ma wakon ea sarike. Ño borikine loutne makoi, ea wane ñadino yemo Anutu wane bakom siu suikine midaine, “Sot Midaine,” ea wane kine sarike! ¹⁷Iwa yemo welekatne ñei weku wane borikine ea wane ra more, seu seuño kiekie more, ñei waom okange, onoka wane ñei weku yewa eñane sot wane. Ño siluñ ñei weku Yesu Kristoño urata make, yemo zok kakapa! Ñei korop Anutu wane qom borik wat watko pamaike, so bakomine lewine midaine, eñinerop koboboine gege, yewa mau eajo baj Kristo wane raki paki ware ñungi, gege togon ge ariki.

¹⁸Eso ea wane borikine weku, eajo ñei korop bori wori wane numao biraonge, numa weku eaka ñei wekuño masi tanik koboboine okange, eajo ñei korop siwoton wareki paki, gege ebonge. ¹⁹Ñei wekuño aja biraki, sot eajo ñei korop ebuki, borikine mama okanwarekoi. Numa weku yewaka ñei wekuño aja tewe tewek okangane, ea wane ra more, ñei loutne eñe baj koboboine Anuturop biraongi gekei.

²⁰Ra rokop don wakonge, eamo borikine mama eajo suayakane, ño siluñ borikineño sua ariki, yewaoka

Anutu wane qom borikineño zok manerop sua kakapa lele ariki. ²¹Eso yalinane borikineño seu seu ñei waom okankake, ea wane rokopka Anutu wane qom borik, eajo koboboine gege ea wane ra more ñei waom okangi paki, iwen ñongi, gege togon matko Yesu Kristo ñenze Waom zane ra more arikene.

Borikinane Seukkone Ño Kristo Wano Wisikae Gekene

6 Pakimo ñene daleo raikene? Ñene borikine kotinoka takotke geñem, Anutu wane qom borikineño maine baj sua ariake? ²Yale Midakaka! Ñene borikinane seukkone, ño daleo ñene koso ea wane kotino takotke ge arikene? ³Ñine welekatne iwa detpi, ñene miti doku taukone naso yewao Kristo Yesu wano takotkekone, ñene miti doku tauñem paki, eñane seu seuino weneñ takotke seukkone. ⁴Ñene doku tau more, Kristorop weneñ seukkone, paki Anutuño eñerop dukeñonge, ea yemo Magak wane qeli ewe zonomine qelajan gorop, yewajo Kristo seu seuo ñine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, rokop yaleka ñene maine gege musele mane gekene.

⁵Ñene eñerop makatake weku okane, eñe seukke yale seukkoneo, yemo numa weku yewaka ñene baj eñerop makatak nagu weku okanñem, eñe okange yale, ma wirikñongi wisikae more wiekene.

⁶Ñene iwa yale detmaine, ñenane tanik manikze sogine ea mo Kristorop qeki eñane kibego seukke, ea yemo borikinane zonomgo rokop ñonge, ea qe mataliki maine siukeakane paki, ñene koso borikinane qelit qeqe manerop mi qekenane yale okanñonge. ⁷Ñei mane seukeake, eñe borikinane zonomgo ñine siwotkaki ariake. ⁸Ñene Kristorop weneñ seukkoneo, yemo ñene yale detlukkene, ñene baj eñerop weneñ yaleka gekene. ⁹Ñene mo detmaine, Kristo eñe seu seuo ñine ma wirikkaki

wisikae wieke wane, eje baŋ mane mi seukeake. Seu seu eje zomine manerop mi pamaikane, mi maket birakayake. ¹⁰ Seu seu ea eje seukke, yemo borikine atakine atakine makone, ea wane eje atak weku seukki qoeke, eso eje gegewa iwa gemaikae, yemo eje Anutu wane ra more gemaikae. ¹¹ Numa weku yewaka ŋinŋinane yaleka wetkekei, yemo borikinane seukkone, yale okanmaikae, ŋo wisika gege yemo Anutu wane, Kristo Yesu rop qeturang nagu gemaine, yale okanmaikae.

Borikinane Qelit Mi Qekene

¹² Borikinerjo solanŋine siu siukinerop, iwao ŋei waom okan ŋuniakane raki, misuk detkakei me solanŋinerjo borikine makei wane rikuk ŋungi, ea misuk detkakei. ¹³ Me kie mete solanŋine natne kine kine qotkoinane mi qebinkau borikinane qelit qeake, ea wane turunŋine yemo ŋine Anutu wane uratao waket warekei, paki seu seu ŋine ma wirik ŋungane, kie mete solanŋine Anutu sunkau, kine kine maine koboboine ea wane qelit qeake. ¹⁴ Borikinerjo ŋine ŋei waom misuk okan ŋuniakae, ŋine ra rokop don wane bango mi gemami, midaka, ŋine Anutu wane qom borik ea wane bango gemami.

Qelit Qeque Koboboine Okane Gekene

¹⁵ Ea wane ŋene daleo okangene? ŋene maine borikine makene, onoka wane ŋene ra rokop don wane bango mi gemaine, ŋene Anutu wane qom borik wane bango gemaine me? Ea Midakaka! ¹⁶ ŋine iwa yale mo detmami, ŋine koto solanŋine qeliŋkau, ŋei mane wane qelit qeque okane aŋaine tewekeake, yemo ŋine mo ŋeiwa aŋaine tewek okanmami, eŋane qelit qeque okanikei, borikinane qelit qekeiwo, weleine seu seu maratkaakei, me aŋa tewe tewek okangeiwo, ea wane weleine yemo ŋei

koboboine biranŋungi, Anuturop gekei. ¹⁷ ŋo bakom kito kito yemo Anutu wane okangep! Onoka wane naso mane ŋine borikinane qelit qeque okangoi, ŋo siluŋ ŋine koso koto ŋine so korop Anutu wane don wele maratka makoi, ea dere tewekmami. ¹⁸ ŋine borikino ŋine siwotŋungi, koboboine gege ea wane qelit qeque okangoi. ¹⁹ Na ŋei ŋenze wet dereretze pamaikae, eaka mogare don iwa ramaile, yemo onoka wane wet dereretŋine pelekakatne pamaikae, ea wane. Naso mane ŋine wetŋine so solanŋine qeliŋkau, kine kine diinerop so qotkoine ea wane qelit qeque okangoi, ea yemo qotkoinane. Rokop yalewaka ŋine ukude kotoŋine so solanŋine korop qeliŋkau, koboboine gege ea wane qelit qeque okanmaikae, ea yemo koboboinane.

²⁰ ŋine borikinane qelit qe qekoi, naso yewao koboboine gege ea wane mulap mane mi pa ŋibonge. ²¹ ŋine naso yewao kine kine okane gekoi, ea wane wele onokaka maratkakoi, ukude masi yewa wane ŋine gamu gamune okanmaikae? Masi kine kine ea wane wele yemo seu seu! ²² Siluŋ ukude yemo ŋine mo borikinane mulapko ŋine siwotŋunge, ea wane ŋine Anutu wane qelit qeque okanmami, ŋinane weleŋine maratkamami, yemo wet kuneneŋine gege, ea motpi eŋanoka wat watko payake, paki ea wane weleine yemo gege togon maratkaakei. ²³ Borikinane lewine yemo seu seu makene, ŋo Anutu wane bakom lewine midaine ea wane wele yemo gege togon maratka more, Kristo Yesu ŋenane Waom eŋerop tako rakot ge arikene.

Asu Wane Numa Muselo Gekene

7 Kimakopne, na rakalane okanmaile, ea ŋine mo detlukmami, onoka wane ŋine koropŋo Mose wane ra rokop don wane kine mo detmami. Ra rokop donŋo ŋei mane eje wisika geake rokop warekaki, ea wane bango geake.

²Ɔjerep mane Ɔaonerop, eƆe ra rokop don eaƆo Ɔaone wisika geakeo, yemo Ɔaonano makatakkaki geake. Ɔo Ɔei seukeakeo, yemo Ɔerep eƆe ra rokop donƆo Ɔei wano makatakkake ea mo siwotkaki, mulap midaine okanmaike. ³Ɔo Ɔerep eƆe Ɔaone wisika geki, Ɔei mane mayakeo, yemo Ɔerep ea zokit kita kitat orakei, Ɔo Ɔerep ea eƆe Ɔaone seukmaikeo, yemo eƆe ra rokop don eaƆo mi makatak kayake, eƆe siwot kaki, mulap midaine geake, paki eƆe Ɔei mane mayakeo, yemo eƆe zokit mi kitasiake. ⁴Eso kimakopne, Ɔine yaleka Kristo wane solainerop ra rokop don wane seukkoi, wane ukude yemo Ɔine mo eƆane biƆek okanmami, eƆe seu seu Ɔine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, ea wane Ɔene weleze maine Anutu wano wakoniake. ⁵Ɔene gege sogine gekone, naso yewao ra rokop donƆo Ɔenano borikine makenane simile qotkoine motki, eaƆo Ɔenane solaze korop rokopke urata mawareke, paki Ɔene seuke mida sololokke, ea wane wele marat kawarekone. ⁶Ea wane ukude yemo Ɔene ra rokop donƆo koso manerop mi makatak Ɔonmaike, mo siwot Ɔonmaike, onoka wane Ɔene seukkone, yemo atak maneo ra rokop donƆo makatak Ɔongi, mulap Ɔei okangone, ea wane. Ɔene ukude yemo, ra rokop don sogino qeqine numa ea koso manerop mi mamaine, Ɔene Asu wane numa musele ea mamaine.

Rara Togon Don So Borikine

⁷Ea wane Ɔene daleo rakene? Ra rokop don ea oƆomka borikine? Ea Midakaka! Ɔo siluƆ ra rokop don eaƆo nolatkimo borikine pamaike, eamo na detmaile. Ra rokop donƆo qom riwe riwe wane don mane mi raki rap, “Ge Ɔei kimakopƆone eƆane toran aboƆenane qomƆone mi riwe magekep.” Yale mi raki rap, yemo na ea wane mane mi

detpe rap. ⁸Borikine ea yemo, ra rokop donƆo nagaine mere qesiƆkaki, wet dereretne rikukkaki, qom riwe riwe kine kine loutne wetno wakon okanmaike. Ra rokop donƆo mi paki rap, yemo borikine eƆe siu siukine paki rap. ⁹Na noƆom sogino ra rokop don midaine gekole, naso yewao wisika gekole, Ɔo ra rokop don sarike, naso yewao yemo borikineƆo wisikae wieke. ¹⁰Pakiso na seukkole, so ra rokop donƆo gege ma wakoniakane raraine, eamo na iwa yale kamaile, seu seu ma wakonge. ¹¹BorikineƆo nago nagongo rabidan geki paki, ra rokop don wane ra more isinange paki, borikineƆo nekuki seukkole.

¹²Eso ea wane yemo iwa yale, ra rokop don eƆineka yemo sigeine, so ramatok don eƆe sigeine, koboboine, so maine. ¹³Pakimo daleo, kine kine maine iwaƆo nekuki seukkole me? I Midakaka! Ea yemo borikineƆo yewa okange, borikine kineine wakon lukeakane, don maine eaƆo tingo wakongi, borikine eaƆo waraƆkaki seu seu naƆano sari wakonge. Ea yemo borikine qotkokoine ea wane kineine didiwo wakoniakane, yale okange. Pakiso ra rokop donƆo borikinane kine sikan Ɔonmaike, yemo zok qotkokoine manerop.

Kie Meteze So Wet Solaze Korop BorikineƆo Mat Urum Mawareke

¹⁴Ɔene iwa yale detmaine, ra rokop don yemo Asu wane piwitne, Ɔo na yemo kepe wane piwitne, ea wane borikinane qelit mama yale biranangoi. ¹⁵Na kine kine okanmaile, ea wane kine mi detmaile, na yeye mane makalane nangi, mi ma okanmaike, Ɔo siluƆ ea wane tungo yemo qikka okanmaile, yewa ma okanmaile. ¹⁶Na yeye mane makalane, walukmaile, walukewe yewaƆo sikan Ɔonmaike, yemo ra rokop donƆo maine, ea wane na detpe weleka okanmaike. ¹⁷Eso yalinane na weku noƆom kine

kine iwa welekatne mi okanmaile yemo borikine kotonu pamaike, eajo rikuk-nangi ma okanmaile. ¹⁸Na detmaile, masi koboboinejo nanjane kie meteno so koto solano mat urum ma mi gemaik. Ijei dereret eajoka pamaik. Yeye kine kine maine ea okangalane wetke okanmaile, ŋo na maine ŋaŋaemaik ea okanmaile. ¹⁹Na tanik manik maine okangalane det okanmaile, ea mi okan okanmaile. Ea wane tungo yemo masi tanik qotkoine, mi okangalane detokanmaile, yewa okan okanmaile. ²⁰Ijo na masi tanik mane mi oka okane, ea okanmaileo, yemo kine iwa yale wakanmaik. Na nojom masi tanik yewa mi okanmaile. Midakaka. Yemo borikine kie meteno so wet solano rokopke pa waremaik, yewajo okan okanmaik.

²¹Eso yalinane na kawemo, ra rokop don iwa eje urata mamaik, na tanik manik maine okangalane rawe, eaka qotkoinejo wakonn okanmaik. ²²Nanjane qomnejo yemo Anutu wane ra rokop don yewa dere simile okan okanmaile. ²³Ijo siluŋ na kawemo, ra rokop don kine mane eajo nanjane kie meteno so wet solano urata mawaremaik, ra rokop don mane yewa eajo Anutu wane ra rokop don simile nanjane wet dereretno pamaik, earop kawali yaku more, ŋaba nagumamik. Paki eajo neu luknane more, borikinane ra rokop don, eajo solane korop rokopke ware urata ma okanmaik, yewajo mulapko biranan okanmaik. ²⁴O, na ŋei wet pesene midaine! Ijei maŋo solane iwaŋo neu seu seuo bira naniakane makok naniake? ²⁵Anutu bakomine kitomaile, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ra more mo siwot nange!

Iwa yemo nanjane tanik manik, na nojomka yemo, na maine Anutu wane ra rokop donka weku wet dereretnejo qelitine qeki qekika, nae solanejo eaka

borikinane ra rokop don ea wane qelitine qe okanmaik.

Asu Wanogine Gege Makone

8 Kristo Yesurop weku qeturage gemami, borikinane turuŋine, ŋei yewa eŋano iwa mi wakoniake. ²Ea wane asu wane ra rokop don, eajo yemo Kristo Yesurop qeturage weku gege, ea waraŋkaki sari ŋebonge, yewajo na borikine so seu seu wane ra rokop donjo eane siwotnange. ³Ra rokop donjo ea maine mi okangi rap, yemo onoka wane ŋei ŋenze kepe tanik manikze sogine, eajo ra rokop don qeki ketke, Anutuŋo okange, eje borikinane turuŋine ŋei ŋenane raki paki, eŋine Gipole wemedep weku biraki ketke, ojo sari borikine mama ŋenane sola tanik mage more borikinane turuŋine seukke. ⁴Anutu eje iwa okange, yemo ra rokop don koboboine eajo ŋenane kotozo watkeki, ŋene Asu wane tanik manik wane rokopko gekenane yale okanŋonge, ŋei ŋenze kepe masi tanik qotkoine yewarop gekenane mida. ⁵Ijei gege sogine ea waneka motpi pamaik, ŋo ŋei diawa edo Asuŋo edangi ea wane rokopko gege gemami, eane wet dereretene yemo Asuŋo okangei wane ramaik, ea waneka motpi pamaik. ⁶Ijine wet dereretjine sozi gege ea wane more gekei, ea wane weleine seu seu maratkaik, ŋo wet dereretjine Asu waneka more gekei, jine ea wane weleine gege togon so wet pesek maratkaik. ⁷Eso yalinane ŋei mane eje wet dejeretine sozi gege ea waneka wetke geake, eje Anutu ŋabakayake, onoka wane eje Anutu wane ra rokop don ea dere mi tewekmaik, ea wane so eje maine ŋaŋaemaik. ⁸Ijei gegeene sogine ea teweke magemami, eane Anutuŋo detki mi menageake.

⁹Ijo jine siluŋ gege magesine sogine eajo raki ea wane rokop mi gemami,

Anutu wane Asujo njinane kotojino gemaiko, yemo njine Asujo ramaiko, ea wane rokop gemami. Njehi mane Kristo wane Asu mi ma gemaiko, eje ejane njehi bijek mi geake. ¹⁰ Njehi Kristo njinane kotojino gemaiko, yemo njinane solanjine ea banj seukeake yemo onoka wane borikinane turunjine, njehi silunj Asu eajo yemo njinane gege njine njibonmaiko, onoka wane njine Anutu wano koboboine bira njunge, ea wane. ¹¹ Anutu wane Asu ojoj Yesu seu seuojine ma wirikkaki wisikae weike, ojoj njinane kotojino mere kito okanmaiko, yemo eje Kristo seu seuojine ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekenjo banj kotojino Asuine gemaiko, ejane raki paki sola njine seu seune ea yaleka gege ma wakone njebongi wisikae geake.

Asurok Okane More Anutu Wane Njeherep Medep Lele Gekene

¹² Ea wane, kimakopne, njehi sotaze wenej pamaiko, eamo njehi gege mageze sogine eajo raki, ea wane rokop gekenane mida. ¹³ Njehi njine gege magenjine sogine eajo raki ea wane rokop gekei, yemo njine banj seukkei. Njehi njine Asu wane zonomgo tanik manik njine borikine ea qeu seuk wareake, yemo njine banj wisika ka ge arikei. ¹⁴ Anutu wane Asujo kito qesinj okanongi gemami, njehi yewa eje Anutu wane gipolekoune. ¹⁵ Asu Anutu njibone ge, eajo qelit qeqe mi njibu okanmaiko, so eajo kaet mi ma wakone njibon okanmaiko. Yale okan njuniakane tungo yemo Asujo njibuki, Anutu wane gipolekoune okanmami, so Asu wane zonomgoka njehi Anutu arokka ramaine, "Magaze, magaze!" ¹⁶ Anutu wane Asujo njehane asuzo takotkeki paki wetzo motki, njehi Anutu wane dokoine gemaine, ea detkamaine. ¹⁷ Njehi ejane dokoine gemainane, njehi banj Anutu wane mosop wane weleine

njehi njeherep magukoune ejane warekaki pamaiko, ea wane welaine okangene. So njehi banj Kristorop wenej ejane bijek Anutu njehi warekaki pamaiko, ea wane welaine yaleka okangene, njehi Kristo wane wikile yewao wenej takotke desikeneo, njehi banj ejane qeli ewe zonomine qelanjango ejerop yaleka wenej gekene.

Banj Njado Njehi Qeli Ewe Zonom Suaine Maratkakene

¹⁸ Na detmaile, njehi naso iwa gemaine yewao wikile detmaine, ea korop qeli ewe zonomine qelanjano njado tingo ma wakone njehi boniako, eajop maine mi rokop osikene. ¹⁹ Yeye kine kine kepe so qeli koto ma wakon onge, eje korop qomene dij tajararar qeki, Anutu njehi dokokoune tingo ma wakon oniakane tomaka pamami. ²⁰ Yeye kine kine qeli so kepe ma wakon onge, eje korop seuke mida sololok okangei wane rake, enjehi simileenane mida, onoka wane njehi yemo Anutu njehi yale okangei wane detke, kop yewa wakon onge njehi silunj iwa wenej detke. ²¹ Yeye kine kine qeli so kepe ma wakon onge, eje edomka naso maneo maine seuke gotot wane qelit qeqe ea wane mulapko njehi siwot naguwi rap, paki Anutu wane dokoine ejerop qeturage qeli ewe zonom qelanjano mulap midaine yewao takotkekei. ²² Njehi detmaine, Anutu njehi yeye kine kine ma wakon wareke, eje mo qei njehi kine wikile dere sari mageu, ukude naso iwa gemaine yewao gemaiko, wikile yemo njehi njeherep manejo medep ma mayakane wikile detmaiko, ea wane rokop. ²³ Silunj yeye kine kine ma wakon onge, ea edoka yale mi okanmami, njehi Anutu wane Asuine lewine bakom yale makone, njehi yaleka dokoine gemaine, ea wane kine Anutu njehi solaze ma siwotnjehi paki ma wesakeakane toma ge more, wetzenjo

wikile detmaine. ²⁴ Ɔene ea tomaka gekone, ea wane eƆe koso Ɔebuke, Ɔo Ɔene yeye mane wane tomaka ge more wele kakeneo, yemo koso Ɔado wele kaikenane mi tomakakene. Ɔei maƆo yeye wele deineƆo kaki pakimo, koso kayakane tomaka geake? ²⁵ Ɔo Ɔene siluƆ yeye mane wele mi kakeneo, yemo Ɔene bororom ea wane toma kaikene.

²⁶ Numa weku yewaka, AsuƆo Ɔei set pelek zane yaleka sari qesiƆƆon okanmaike. Ɔene mi detmaine, onoka wane meƆenkaikene, ea wane Asu oƆomka Ɔenane Anutu meƆenka more, don saƆep ƆeiƆo mi qeƆine, ea qe okanmaike. ²⁷ Pakimo Anutu eƆe Ɔei koto baƆem potki ketki ka okanmaike, oƆo Asu wane wet wane kine ea detmaike, onoka wane AsuƆo Anutu eƆine Ɔeikoune eƆane Anutu meƆen kamaike, so Anutu eƆine simile ea mogare okanmaike.

²⁸ Ɔene detmaine, AnutuƆo yeye kine kine korop ma okanmaike, yemo mainane, Ɔei wet maep okanka okanmami, eƆe ma menaƆ oniakane. Ɔei yewa edora newan oniakane detki pakane edora newan onge. ²⁹ AnutuƆo Ɔeiwa mo alakan ma wesakonge, yewa eƆe yaleka eƆine Gipolane rokop okangei wane matokonge, wane GipoleƆo Ɔolekoune loutne eƆane keueno lewine kisageake. ³⁰ Eso Anutu eƆe Ɔei alakan ma wesakonge, eƆe edora newanonge, so Ɔeiwa edora newanonge, eƆe yaleka eƆinerop koboboine gekeiwane biraonge. EƆinerop koboboine gekei wane biraonge, Ɔei yewa eƆe yaleka eƆine qeli ewe zonomine qelaƆan, ea ebonge.

**Anutu Wane Qom BorikƆo Kristo
Yesu Wano Zok Pake, Ea Wane
Kine Kine Maneo EƆane
MetoƆine Mi MakoƆoniake**

³¹ AnutuƆo masi korop iwa make, ea ka more Ɔene daleo maine raikene?

AnutuƆo kima okanƆon maikeo, yemo maƆo Ɔaba Ɔoniake? ³² EƆe yaleka eƆine Gipole mi mawalukkake, siluƆ Ɔeneka korop sunka Ɔebonge! EƆe eƆine Gipole sunka Ɔebonge, wane eƆe yeye kine kine natne korop lewine midaine baƆ mi Ɔeboniake me? ³³ AnutuƆo Ɔei Ɔerewekoune ma wesak Ɔonge, eƆe maƆo dongo bira Ɔoniake? Anutu oƆomka ‘sotene midaine,’ Ɔedoramaike! ³⁴ Wane Ɔei maneo maine turuƆine Ɔeboniakane done Ɔedaniake? Midakaka! Kristo Yesu eƆe wekuƆo seukke, me koso ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, paki Anutu wane wonino metmaike, eƆe AnutuƆo qesiƆ Ɔoniakane olat okanmaike! ³⁵ Pakimo maƆo me onokakaƆo Kristo wane wet maepkoƆine maine mapok Ɔoniake? UmatƆo maine ea okaniake, me wikile wikileƆo, me Ɔengu kitoƆo, bodiƆo, me aboƆ midaine geƆeƆo, me Ɔetne ƆetneƆo, me seu seuƆo? Ea Midakaka! ³⁶ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike,

“GeƆane ra more Ɔene kaiwe kiroine seu seu wane Ɔetno biraƆonmami, Ɔene lama ebu ari more engumami, yale okan Ɔonmami.”

³⁷ Midaka, yeye kine kine umatne iwa ea wane kotine Kristo eƆe wet maep okan Ɔongane, Ɔene umat korop qe more yuanka okanmaine! ³⁸ Na detlukmaile, kine kine maneo Kristo eƆane wet maepkoƆine maine mi mapok Ɔoniake. Seu seuƆo, me kepe geƆeƆo, me aƆeloƆo, me qeli Ɔei waom natne edo, me zonomƆo, iwa gemaineo, me Ɔado gekene eaƆo, ³⁹ me kine kine weti qeliwo Ɔine, me qela Satan wane kepe bano Ɔine, yeye kine kine korop ma wakon onwareke, ea Ɔine maneo baƆ mane mi eweke more, Anutu wane wet maep yewa Ɔenane biƆek, Kristo Yesu Ɔenane Waomze eƆane ra more okan Ɔonge, ea Ɔine mapoƆƆon lukeake.

**Anutuŋo Yuda Ŋei Ŋerep
Magukoune Mawesakonge Eɗane
Pauloŋo Qom Wikile Detke.**

9 Na Kristo wane Ŋei, so na isi mi ramaile, na don iwa ramaile, yemo welekatne. Naŋane wetne Asu Koboboineŋo warekaki paki, yaleka ma qelaŋane nolatmaikane, na isi mi ŋi-danmaile, don welekatne ea iwa yale, ²na qom borik detmaile, yemo zok kakapa, Yuda Ŋei Ŋerep magukopne eɗane qomne wikin nanmaike, tako rakot nae sola bikumne so weŋem sota-kne! ³Eɗane rawe paki, na maine Anutu wane soa bano waketpe paki, Kristo qeliŋkaka-lane eweke rap. ⁴Eɗe Anutuŋo Yuda Ŋei Ŋerep ma wesake bira onge, eɗane Ŋei Ŋerep magu. Eɗe eɗine dokoine ebuke, so eɗine qeli ewe zonomine eɗe weneɗ ebonge, eɗe eɗerop tako rakot okangoi, paki ra rokop don ebonge, eɗe bakom mawa mawa wele makoi, eɗe Anutu wane biɗek don ea mawarekoi. ⁵Eɗe Yuda ŋosa wili wilikopene ŋetne eɗano ŋine wakongoi, eso eɗane tego ea ŋine Kristo eɗe Ŋei sola ma more wakonge. Oŋo yeye kine kine korop qeli so kepe pamaikane, ea wane Waom okane wareon waremaikane, ea wane Anutu maine bakomine kito-kene, naso baɗem naso baɗem! Weleka.

**Mali Malip Korop Eɗe
Anutu Wane Magu**

⁶Na Anutu wane biɗek don yewa wele mi wakonge, yale mi ramaile, onoka wane Israel magu eɗe koropka Anutu wane maguka mi ma wesakonge. ⁷Me Abraham wane ŋosa wili wilikoune eɗe koropka Anutu wane dokoine mi okangoi. Anutuŋo Abraham alakan don iwa yale olatke, “Isak wane doko ŋosakoune edoka, baɗ wakon onbe, geɗane biɗek okanikei.” ⁸Don ea wane kine yemo

iwa yale, ŋerep medep solaŋoka Abraham wano wakongoi, eɗe Anutu wane ŋerep medep mi okangei, ea wane turuŋine yemo, Anutu wane don ra to-goleke, ea wane weleine ŋerep medep wakongoi, ea edoka Abraham wane ŋosa wili wilikoune wele okangoi. ⁹Anutu donine iwa yale ra motki pake, “Naso motmaile, yewa bomileki, na baɗ koso zinge sariwe, Sara eɗe medep mane baɗ mayake.”

¹⁰So weku iwaka mida, Rebeka wane gipoletkine ere magaetne wekuka, ŋe-nane qerakze Isak. ¹¹Ere nagaetne kotino ŋine wakone, kine kine maine me qotkoine mane mi okanbik paki, nagaetne kotinoka metpik, Anutuŋo Rebeka olale rake, ¹²“Medep suaine oŋo ŋole nigatne eɗane qelit qeake.” Anutu eɗe don yale raki, ere baɗ ŋado atik-sipo wakongoik, ea wane Anutu wane don wele okaniakane okange. ¹³Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaikane, “Na Yakop wane similenange, ŋo Esau wane baune wake.”

¹⁴Ea wane ŋene daleo raikene? Anutu eɗe masi maine mi okanmaikane me? Yale Midakaka. ¹⁵Eɗe Mose olale rake, “Na Ŋei mane lolonkawane ra, baɗ lolon kakale, so Ŋei mane wet pese okan kawane ra, na baɗ wet pese okan kakale.” ¹⁶Ea yemo Ŋei wane similane, me urata mainane mida, yemo Anutu wane wet pese, ea wane. ¹⁷Ea wane Anutu wane papiao Parao iwa yale olatmaikane, “Na kine iwa yale wane ge Ŋei waom bira gangole, na geɗano zonomne ma qelaŋanbe, ge naŋane zonom yewa sikan onikene, paki eɗet biɗekne ranom sua ariki kepe baɗem Ŋei korop eɗe desikei.” ¹⁸Eso ea wane Anutu eɗe Ŋei mane lolonkawane ra, lolonkawane, paki Ŋei mane wetne ma siukewane ra, ma siukeake.

Anutu Wane Sot Osi Osi So Wet Pesek

¹⁹ ʔjinano ʔjine manerjo baʔ iwa yale nolale rayake, “Kine yale pamaikeo, yemo Anutu eʔe onoka wane ʔei wane sot ea wane detki bori okanmaike? ʔei maʔo Anutu wane simile ea qe esopkayake?” ²⁰ Kimane, ge maʔo siluʔ Anutu don maine mainge olasikene? Gola qakatakʔo mamaine, eaʔo ʔei gola make, ea mi olale rayake, “Ge onaka wane na iwa yaline neukone?” ²¹ ʔei gola ma okanmaine, eʔe qakatak mayakane simileineʔo ramaike, ea wane kop mamaike, paki gola etke qakatak wekuo ʔjine ka epuyake, gola mane yemo yeye neninane, ʔo mane yemo yeye yauwinane motkei wane.

²² Kop weku eaka welekatne Anutu eʔe okange. Eʔe eʔjine sot osi osiine ea wane kine sikan ongi paki, zonomine kine didiwo maki wakongi, detkaikei wane. Ea wane eʔe siluʔ ʔeiwa sot osi osi okankakoi, eʔe mo mataliongi midakei wano ʔjine, ebu seseonge. ²³ So eʔe qele ewe zomine maune papaine, ea yaleka ma wakone ʔenanano qakki wake, ʔjene wet pese kapkounne, ʔenanano ʔjine natne eʔe eʔjane qeli ewe zomine maikoi wane mo ewekko. ²⁴ Eʔe ʔjene ʔedan newanʔon okanmaike, Yuda ʔei eʔjane keuo ʔjineka mida, qelaʔ, Yuda ʔadino gemami, eʔjane keueno ʔjine wenerj edora newan ʔonge. ²⁵ Ea wane Hoseaʔo buko iwa yale qeke,

“ʔei ʔerep naʔjane biʔek mi gemami, na baʔ edora rakale, ‘Naʔjane ʔei ʔerep.’ ʔei ʔereppa na eʔjane mi simin nange, na baʔ edora rakale, ‘Naʔjane wasekopne.’” ²⁶ So matpa diawao edane rakole, ‘ʔjine naʔjane ʔei ʔerep magu midaka,’ yewa eʔe baʔ mat yewaoka edora rakale, ‘ʔjine Anutu gegeinerop eʔjane gipon boraso kounne.’”

²⁷ So Isaiʔo Israel eʔjane don iwa yale rake, “Israel ʔei ʔerep eʔe sua leuleu paki kiwet mezeno qalak pamaike, yale okangei, ʔo siluʔ etkemdenoka baʔ menaʔgei. ²⁸ Waom eʔe baʔ don raki qoeki ikopka kepe baʔjem ʔei turuʔjine ebon wareake.” ²⁹ Ea yemo Isaiʔo don mane mikepka iwa yale rake, ea wane kop, “Anutu Togole welaine oʔo doko ʔjosa natne qeliʔonge ra, yemo ʔjene Sodom welaine, qelaʔ ʔei borikine eʔjane kop marat kaʔem rap, so ʔjene Gomora welaine, qelaʔ ʔei borikine eʔjane kop okanʔem rap, so ʔjene korop siukʔem rap.”

Yuda ʔei Eʔe Menage Koboe Okangeiwane ʔjaʔaekoi

³⁰ Ea wane ʔjene daleo raikene? Iwa yale, qelaʔ ʔei eʔe menage koboe okangei wane mi soringekoi, ʔo mali malipenane ra more, Anutu wano menage koboe okangoi. ³¹ Pakiso Israel ʔei Anutuʔo ma wesake biraonge, eʔe ra rokop don teweke more, menage koboe Anutu wano okangei wane soringekoi, eʔe ea mi marat kakoi. ³² Eamo onoka wane? Iwa yale wane, eʔe mali malipenane rau paki, ea mi okangoi. Eʔe yaup urata mamaenane ra more okangoi, pakiso eʔe numao wesi pake, yewao kieene lagulok warekoi. ³³ Ea wane Isaiʔo Kristo wane ra more don saeʔjine Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike,

“Kau, Na Zion kepe yewao wesi mane motmaile, yewao ʔei ʔerep kieene baʔ lagulok warekei, ʔo ʔei mane eʔe detluk kayake, eʔe mi gamu kayake.”

Anutuʔo Sot Qoe Qoe Wane Numa Ma Wakonge Ea Yuda ʔei Eʔe Qaisikkakoi

10 Kimakopne, na qomne kotineʔo yemo nae ʔei ʔerep Yuda

magukopne eje koso Anutuŋo ebuki maine menaŋgei! Ea wane na eŋane Anutu meŋenka okanmaile! ²Eje zok manerop Anutu qelitine qekeiwane sorin ge okanmami wane, na ea kaulukmaile, ŋo Anutu wane kine wele ra wakonmaile, eje siluŋ ea wane kine mi detluke okanmami. ³Eje Anutuŋo ŋei koboboine qe eŋino biraon okanmaike, ea wane numaine mi detka lukokanmami, paki eje enŋene numa bonepene mane ma wakon okanmami. Eso ea wane eje edomka Anutuŋo ŋei koboboine geu eŋino biraon okanmaike, ea wane bano mi ge okanmami. ⁴Kristoŋo ra rokop don ea ma sariki maki kutno qoeke, ea wane ŋei mane eje Kristo detluk kayake, eje sot midaine koboboine Anutu wano birakayake.

Anutuŋo Ŋei Ŋerep Korop Koso Ebuyake

⁵Iwa yemo ra rokop don teweke more, Anutu wano menage koboboine gege, ea wane Mosejo iwa yale qeke, “Ŋei mane eje ra rokop donŋo daleo okaniakane ramaike, ea koropka okan wareake, eje baŋ gege marat kayake.” ⁶Ŋo mali malip wane ra more menage, Anuturop koboboine gege ea wane don yemo iwa yale, “Ge goŋomka wetŋoneŋo iwa yale misuk raikene. Maŋo qeliwo wayake?” Ea yemo Kristo ma kesiakane. ⁷“Me ge iwa yale misuk raikene, maŋo qei kepe bano kesiake?” Ea yemo Kristo seu seune eŋano ŋine iwenka sayakane. ⁸Ea yemo Anutu wane papiao iwa yale wane ramaike, “Anutu wane don yemo osorono pamaike, piŋono so koto ŋono pamaike.” Ea yemo mali malip wane don ŋene ra okanmaine, yewa. ⁹Ge piŋoneŋo “Yesu eje Waom” raikene, so Anutuŋo eje seu seu ŋine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, ea wetŋoneŋo detluk kaikeneo,

Anutuŋo ge baŋ geuyake, ¹⁰ŋene wetzeŋo eje detlukkaŋem paki, menaŋgene, Anutu wano koboine biraŋoniake, ŋene pizeŋo mali malipzane kine ra qelaŋaŋem paki, menaŋgene. ¹¹Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Ŋei mane eje Kristo detluk kayake, eje gamu mi marat kayake.” ¹²Iwa yemo ŋei ŋerep koropzane ramaike, onoka wane iwamo Yuda ŋei so qelaŋ ŋei, Yuda ŋadino gemami, ŋene mapo mapokine mi gemaine, Anutu eje ŋei ŋerep korop eŋane Waom weku okanmaike, paki ŋei ŋerep diwawa edo eŋane ejetine ora zak okanmami, eje manerop mosopon okanmaike. ¹³Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, ea wane kop, “Ŋei ŋerep maŋo Waom wane ejetine ora okanmaike, eje baŋ menage geake.”

Israel Eje Miti Don Maine Ea Dere Mi Mogare Arikoi

¹⁴Ŋo ŋei ŋerep eje mi detluk kaikeiwo, yemo eje daleo ejetine maine orakei? Soe eje don kisiine ea mi detpi paki, daleo maine detluk kaikei? So don kisiine ea maneŋo mi ra qelaŋangi, eje daleo maine desikei? ¹⁵So don kisi rara ŋei mane mi biraonbi arikeiwo, yemo daleo don kisi maine sua ariake? Anutu wane papiao ea wane iwa yale ramaike, “Donkisi maine kepe baŋem ra qelaŋangei ma sarikei, eŋane kieene yemo wekumane!” ¹⁶Ŋo eje siluŋ don maine yewa ŋei ŋerep korop mi dere ma nogankakoi, ea wane don Isaijo iwa yale rake, “Waom, ŋenane don ea maŋo detlukke?” ¹⁷Eso yalinane don maine dereretjo mali malip waraŋkaki sariake, eso don detmaine, eaŋo yemo Kristo wano ŋine sarimaikae. ¹⁸Ŋo siluŋ na qeson maile, ea eje welekatne don maine yewa mi detkoi? O, eje mo detkoi, ea wane Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale ramaike,

“Ejane aña donenane ukatnejo kepe bajem korop ari wareke, ejane donjo kepe kino ari lotkewareke.”

¹⁹Na koso manerop qeson maile, Israel jei jerep eje don iwa mi detkoi me? Yale mida! Eje mo detlukkoi, ea wane Mosejo alakan iwa yale rake,

“Na baj jei jerep yawine magu wele mida, eje ebuwe njine eje det worik onikei, na baj jei jerep qela qelajine ebuwe, jei jerep korop njine busu lelekei.”

²⁰So Isaijo yemo didiwo ra wakone ramaike,

“Na mi zuañnane gekoi, edo maratnangoi, nañane dere qeson mi okangoi, eje wakonongole.”

²¹Jo Israel ejane yemo iwa yale rake, “Naso kiroroina na meteretkene, aña bira wira so don qotkoine mai main jei jerep, ejano birakole.”

Israel Jei Korop Wet Togon Okanbi Anutujo Jei Magu Nigatne Ewekinaka Ebuke

11 Ea wane Na qesonmaile, Anutujo ejine Yuda jei jerep magukoune qeliñ onge me? Ea Midakaka! Na iwa na Israel jeika, Abraham wane njaboine, Benyamin magu ejane tego njine. ²Anutujo ejine jei jerep magukoune mo qei kino ma wesak onge, eje mi qeliñonge, njine Anutu wane papiao don sisine mane ramaike, ea mo detmami, Elaiyajo Israel ejane don ra more Anutu iwa yale olatke, ³“Waom, eje geñane propet kopñone engu waremami, paki arata njone kitopokeu ketke. Na wekumde iwa gemaile, pakimo eje nane more nekukei wane ma zezej nanmami.” ⁴Raki Anutujo don turuñine daleo mange? “Na jei sewen tausen (7, 000) mawaluk one wareonbe, eje Anutu isisine Baal wawetene

qe more mi mejenkakoi.” ⁵Ukude naso iwa yemo numa weku eaka okanmaike, Anutu eje jei jerep magu ewekine ma wesakonge, onoka wane ejine wet peseinane okange. ⁶Ejine wet peseinane yale okanonge, urata mamaenane mi okanonge. Anutujo jei gege mageenane okanonge ra, yemo wet peseine eajo wet pese wele mi okangi rap.

⁷Pakimo daleo? Israel jei eje kine kine wele maratkaikai wane zuañkakoi, ea mi maratkakoi. Jei magu nigatne Anutujo ma wesakonge, edoka wele maratkakoi. Jo jei magu korop, yemo Anutu wane bokawoka desikei wane, ket wetene wonge wareke. ⁸Eamo Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale ramaike, ea wane kop, “Anutujo wetene ma siukke, dereretene ma wongeke, ea wane eje naso iwao deenejo pore mi kaikei, me ketenejo maine mi desikei.” ⁹So Dawit jo rake,

“Eje maine njara ne metpi, lejone ebukei, eje maine kepo ket rasukei, eje maine turuñine eboniake!

¹⁰Ejane deene maine pilikeake, paki eje maine mi pore kaikei, so romonene ma gulokenom, eje njibak njibak naso bajem ge arikei.”

¹¹Na koso qesonmaile, Yuda jei popkukoi, yewa eje yaup ket enguki midakoi me? Ea Midakaka! Onoka wane eje borikine makoi, ea wane mena menaño qelaj jei, Yuda njadino gemami, ejano sarike, eajo Yuda jei ebuki ejane dere worik okangei wane. ¹²Yuda jei ejane borikinejo kepe bajem jei ejano miti don wane riwe morian ma wakonge, paki set pelekenejo yemo qelaj jei ejano miti don wane morian manerop ma wakonge. Yai, jo gemage, Yuda jei koropka wetene maine gekei, yemo riwe morian wele ma yaline baj wakonaike!

Anutuŋo Qelaŋ Ŋei Ebuke

¹³Iwa yemo na qelaŋ Ŋei ŋine don ŋidan maile, na qelaŋ Ŋei eŋane aposolo gemaile, ea wane na baŋ uratanane batne okangale. ¹⁴Na maine nae weŋem sotakkopne ma ewek onbe, eŋe ŋine urata mayakatne makoi, ea wane bailalaŋine okangei, paki eŋano ŋine natne maine eweke more, menangei. ¹⁵Anutuŋo Yuda Ŋei qeliŋ ongi, yewaŋo kepe baŋem Ŋei korop ebuki sari Anuturop wet weku okane kima okannagukoi. Anutuŋo gemaŋe, koso Yuda Ŋei ebuyakeo, yemo baŋ daleo wakoniake? Ea yemo baŋ seu seuoŋine wisikae gege ea wakoniake?

¹⁶Bret sisine mane lewine Anutu manikeneo, yemo wele korop yewa eamo eŋaneŋa okanmaike. So eki mane wane ŋodine ea korop Anutu manikeneo, yemo qogine eamo korop eŋaneŋa okanmaike. ¹⁷Oliwa eki sereo motmole ea wane qogine natne dumene ketke, pakimo oliwa eki mane zikotno ŋine ea wane qogineŋo yewao takotkeki, qelaŋ Ŋei eŋe oliwa ekiwa zikotno ŋine yale, wane iwa yemo ŋine zonom so gege kelokine manerop iwa Yuda Ŋei eŋerop mamami. ¹⁸Ea wane ŋine eki qogine yale dumene ketkoi, eŋane detpi ketki wawaine misuk okangei. Ŋine daleo maine wawaine okangei? Ŋine yemo eki qogine mane yale, ŋido eki ŋodine mi qesiŋ kamami, eki ŋodineŋo ŋine qesiŋ ŋunmaike.

¹⁹Ŋo ŋine siluŋ baŋ rakei, “Welekatne, ŋo siluŋ eki qogine dumene ketkoi, yemo ŋenane numa maikei wane.” ²⁰Iwa yemo welekatne, eŋe rutupke biraongi ketkoi, yemo onoka wane mida, eŋe Anutu mi detlukkakoi, ea wane. Ŋo ŋine yemo Anutu detlukkakoi, ea wane eŋane gegeo gemami, ea wane wetŋineŋo wawaine misuk okangei, ea wane turuŋine yemo

ŋine kaet ŋuniake. ²¹Anutuŋo Yuda Ŋei mi seseonge, eŋe eki qogine wele yale, eŋe baŋ seseŋuniake, ŋine yale wetkemami me? ²²Iwao ŋene Anutu wane wet maepine so wet gerepine ea kamaine. Wet gerepinane wele yemo ket qekoi eŋano wakonge, ŋo ŋine yemo sese ŋunge. Ŋine takotke more eŋane wet maepoka gekeiwo, yale okan ŋuniake, ŋo ŋine ea mi okangei, yemo ŋine yaleka baŋ rutupke, biraŋungi ket warekei. ²³So Yuda Ŋei eŋane yemo, eŋe mali malip midaine gege, yewa qeliŋka warekeiwo, yemo eŋe baŋ koso ebu more alakan metmeteno yewao takot oniake, onoka wane Anutu eŋe mo eweke more, koso met meteno maine biraoniake. ²⁴Qelaŋ Ŋei ŋine yemo oliwa eki zubaine zikotno ŋine qogine dumene ketke, yale. Pakimo ŋibu more, oliwa eki sereo motmole, yewao takot ŋunge. Yuda Ŋei eŋe yemo oliwa ekiwa sereo motmole, yale. Wane ea yemo maine ewekine, Anutu eŋe eki qogine dumene ketke, yewa ma more koso eŋine eki biŋekino takotkewe ra, maine takot keake.

Anutuŋo Ŋei Korop Eŋane Wetine Pake

²⁵Kimakopne, yewa eamo don sane wele, ŋine ŋaŋae more ŋinŋine dereretko kito more, dere siukkei wane rawe detpi. Ea yemo iwa yale, Yuda Ŋei eŋane wet togonene yemo maine mida, ŋo ea eŋe yale pawamaŋki, baŋ qelaŋ Ŋei zaleene weneŋ Anutu wano sari warekei, Yuda wane wet togonene qoeake. ²⁶Yale waoken okane more, Israel Ŋei korop eŋe baŋ zinge warekei, ea wane Anutu papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Ŋebu ŋebu Ŋei baŋ Zion matko ŋine sariake, paki borikine korop Yakop wane ŋabokoune eŋano ŋine ma biraki ari wareake. ²⁷Na eŋerop siwa

siwap baŋ okanikale, paki boriki-neene ma birawe ari wareake.”

²⁸Yuda ŋei eje qelaŋ ŋei ŋinane rau paki, Anutu wane ŋabakoune okangoi, onoka wane eje don maine ea qeliŋgoi, ea wane. Ŋo siluŋ onoka wane Anutu eŋine wet bonepinane eje eŋine kimakoune okangoi, yemo aso ŋabo kopene eŋane raki paki, yale okanonge. ²⁹Anutu eje ŋei mane ma wakonka more, mosop kayakane raki paki, wetine main qein mi okan okanmaike. ³⁰Ŋo qelaŋ ŋei ŋine yemo alakanka Anutu aŋaine birakoi, wane ukude yemo ŋine Anutu wano ŋine riwe morian makoi, yemo onoka wane Yuda ŋei eje Anutu aŋaine birau paki, wet togon okangoi, ea wane.

³¹Numa weku eaka, onoka wane ŋine qom pese maratkakoi, ŋo Yuda ŋei eje yemo iwa Anutu aŋaine biramami, yemo eje yaleka Anutu wane qom pese maine maikai wane, yale okangoi. ³²Anutu eje ŋei korop aŋa bira wira okangei wane, ma togole onge, yemo qom pese korop eje sikan oniakane, yale okange.

Anutu Masiinane So Mitiinane Mawakaikene

³³Yai, Anutu wane morian i zok manerop kakapa! Dereretine so wet dereretine namuŋine i zok qeirop! Maŋo eŋane wetinane kine maine ra qelaŋani-ake? Maŋo eŋane numa kine kineinane kine maine desiake? ³⁴Ea wane Anutu wane papiŋo iwa yale ramaike.

“Maŋo Waom wet dereretinane kine detmaike? Maŋo ewekki paki don numa maniake? ³⁵Maŋo yeye mane mo eje mange, wane eje koso turuŋine mainge qolekayake?”

³⁶Yeye kine kine korop oŋo ma wakon wareke, so yeye kine kine korop eŋano ŋine sari waremaike, so eŋane okan waremaike. Anutu wano yemo kibi qelaŋaŋo naso baŋem payake banine! Weleka.

Ŋine Wet Solaŋine Gege Wane Ra More Seukeakane Detŋem Paki Anutu Wane Sunka Manikene

12 Ea wane kimakopne, onoka wane Anutu wane qom pesek kakapa ŋenano pamaike, ea wane na wet qelot don iwa ŋine ŋidanbe, ŋine wet solaŋine gege wane ra more seukeakane detpi paki solaŋine gege ea Anutu sunka manbi, eŋane qelit qeki kaki menageake. Iwa yemo bakom kito kito weleŋine maine okankaike. ²Gege magenjineŋo kepe iwao ŋei miti midaine gemami, eŋane tanik misuk gekei. Siluŋ Anutu detkau, oŋo kotoŋino don saŋep okanŋungi, wet dereretine mainge lukkei. Pakimo ŋine maine ewekeu paki, Anutu wane masi ea detkakei, masi maine, so masi ea Anutu eje siminka okanmaike, so masi ea koboboine.

³So onoka wane mida, Anutu wane bakom lewine midaine na ninge, ea wane na ŋine korop ŋidanbe, ŋine ŋinŋinane detpi, misuk wawaine okaniake. Ea wane turuŋine yemo wetŋine make-sikei, paki wet bonep bonep Anutuŋo mali malip darap ŋibonge, ea wane kopko kineŋine ma wesake det nagukei. ⁴Ŋene kebaŋze weku yewao piwitne piwitne koune yemo loutne. Piwitne loutne iwa eje urata kine mane kine mane ma okanmami. ⁵Yalewaka, ŋene ŋei ŋerep loutne, kebaŋze yemo Kristo wano qeturaŋgem weku lelemaike. So ŋene korop mane ŋo mane qeturaŋ wareŋem piwitne piwitne eaŋo kebaŋ weku yale okanmaike. ⁶Anutu eje ŋenane wetine suaine pake, ea wane eje dereret kine kine ŋebonge, eaŋo eŋine bakom okanmaike. Ea wane ŋene Anutu wane don kisi raikenane, bakomine okanŋonge, yemo ŋene mali malipze magemane, ea wane rokopko raikene. ⁷Qelit qeqe wane zonom pa ŋebon-

maikeo, ɲene qelit qekene. Kito eda edan wane zonom pa ɲebon maikeo, ɲene kito edanikene. ⁸ Ɔɲei ɲerep natne edan ma togole onikenane zonom pa ɲebon-maikeo, ɲene yale okan onikene. Mane eɲe ɲei natne kito qesiɲ okan oniakane wetke mage maikeo, yemo yabonka paki qesiɲ oniake. Mane eɲe ɲetne geakane ra mangiwo, yemo eɲe urata togogole mayake. Mane eɲe mauluk mauluk urata mayakeɲo, yemo eɲe wet peseko mayake.

Mauluk Mauluk Wane Don

⁹ Kima mauluk onbe rau paki, solanjoka misuk wet maep korop maulukongeɲi. Masi tanik borikine ea ɲadekkaikɛi, tanik manik maine ea yemo malilipka gekei. ¹⁰ Ɔɲine wet maep gere werep okan nagu more, Kristo wano kima kima okanikei, paki ewe kito kito okan naguɛi wane sori soringo okanikei. ¹¹ Urata togogole maikɛi, paki bau wawa misuk okanikei. Wet solanɲine koropɲo Waom qelitine qekɛi. ¹² Tomaka gege eaɲo wareɲungi, wet peseko gekei, paki wikile qom boriko geu paki, meɲe meɲen urata naso baɲem ma arikei. ¹³ Kimakop ɲine aboɲ midaine gemami eɲe ɲinano ɲine aboɲ natne ebonikei, so ɲei lobo sariu, ɲine matɲine lalage ebonikei.

¹⁴ Anutu olatpi ɲingu kito okanikei, ɲei yewa mosop oniake, o, olatpi mosop oniake, misuk soa oniake. ¹⁵ Wet pese okanbi, ɲine qesiɲ one eɲerop wet pese okanikei, arokeu, ɲine ɲei yewa qesiɲone eɲerop arokɛi. ¹⁶ Ɔɲinɲinane ɲunmaikɛ, kop yalewaka ɲei kimakop ɲine eɲane ɲuniakɛ. Ɔɲinɲinane detpi misuk wawaine okaniake, ketkele eɲerop kima okane more, urata maikɛi.

¹⁷ Ɔɲei mane eɲe masi borikine okanɲungi, ɲine turuɲine masi borikineka misuk okan kaikɛi. Ɔɲei edo detpi masi maine okaniake, eaka eɲane

kaitko okangei. ¹⁸ Yeye kine kine korop oka okan wane kop okanmaikɛ, eaka okane more, ɲei korop eɲerop kima okane peamgo gekei. ¹⁹ Kimakopne, ɲine masi borikine okan ɲunbi, ɲidomka turuɲine misuk mapokɛi. Ea okangei wane turuɲine yemo qeligeu, Anutu busuineɲo ea makokeake, ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaikɛ, “Sot mako makok yemo noɲo makokkale, noɲo baɲ turuɲine mainge ebonikale, Waomɲo ramaikɛ.” ²⁰ Ea wane turuɲine yemo Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaikɛ, “Geɲane ɲabaɲone eɲe ɲara wane seukki, ɲara gumekaikene, doku wane qomine sererekki, doku mannom neake, yale okane more, baɲ ɲaba ea gamu suaine mayake.” ²¹ Borikineɲo detkanom ge misuk yuan ganiakɛ, ea wane turuɲine yemo masi maine so koboboine eaɲo borikine yuankaikene.

Kepe Ware Ware Eɲane Bango Gekene

13 Ɔɲei korop eɲe kepe ware ware eɲane bango geu paki, aɲaene tewekɛi. Onokawane kepe ware ware ea Anutu midaine mi wakonge. Kepe ware ware urata mama, eamo Anutuɲo ma wakone, ea motke. ² Ea wane ɲei mane eɲe kepe ware ware eɲane don qeki paki, Anutu wane don wener qeake, ɲei mane yale okaniake, eɲe ea wane turuɲine mama ea maki kutino wayake. ³ Ɔɲei tanik manik maine ma okanmami, eɲe ware ware eɲane mi kaeton okanmaikɛ, ɲei borikine ma okanmami, edoka kaeton okanmaikɛ. Ge ware ware wawaine gemami, eɲane kaetɲone midaine gekenane ganmaikɛ me? Ea wane ge tanik maineka okanom, eɲe baɲ mawalak ganiakɛ. ⁴ Eɲe Anutu wane qelit ɲei, geɲone menage gekenane urataɲone mamaikɛ. Ɔɲo ge borikene makeneo, yemo ge eɲane kaetganiakɛ, onoka wane eɲane boriki-

nane turuņine giniakane zonom yemo welekatne. Eje Anutu wane qelit ņei, ea wane eje Anutu wane busu yewa teweke ma geki paki, ņei borikine ma okanmami, eje turuņine ebon okanmaike. ⁵Ea wane, ņine ņei wawaine eņane aņane tewekei, Anutuņo busuinane turuņine ņiboniake, ea waneka mida, ņiņņine wetņineņo ņidaniake, ea teweke okanikei.

⁶Kine weku ea waneka ņine yaleka takis mot okanmami, onokawane kepe ware ware eje Anutuņo ware ware urata makei wane ra ebongone, eje urataene ma okanmami. ⁷Ea wane ņine qoleonbi, eņane bijek onokaka mage-mami, ea takis qoleongi wane raraine, eje takis qoleonbi, ewe kito kito wane, eje eweene kitokei, bakom kito kito eņe korop bakomene kitokei.

Kima Kima Gemo More Wet Maep Okannagukene

⁸ņei mane wano ņine sota misuk okanikei, sota weku okanikei, yemo ņine ņidomka wet waep okan nagukei. Mane eņe ņei kimaine wet waep okan kayake, eņe Mose wane ra rokop don korop ea tewekeake. ⁹Ra rokop donņo iwa yale ramaike, “Zokit misuk kitasikene, ņei misuk qenom seukeake, kobu misuk makene, ņei mane wane toran aboņinane qomņone misuk riweake,” don iwa korop, so don natne yewaņo qepotkeki, ra rokop don weku okanmaike, yemo iwa yale, “Geņonane simile ganmaike, yale waka ņei kimaņonane simile ganiake.” ¹⁰Mane eņe ņei kimaine wet waep okan kayake, eņe tanik worik mane mi okankayake. Wet maep okankayake, oņo yemo ra rokop don korop tewekwareake.

Kaiwe Suaino Bororom Gekene

¹¹Iwa ņine okangei wane ramaile, yemo onoka wane mida, ma naso okan-

maike, ea ņine mo detmami. ņine kuluo ņine wisikae wiekei wane naso naso mo kapele sarimaike. ņene musenka don maine detlukkone, yewao Anutuņo baņ ņebuki menaņgenane naso weti kiroine pake, wane iwa yemo mo osop osop bomile sarimaike. ¹²Goņ mo mida leleakane okangimo, kaiwe mo sirikeakane okanmaike. Ea wane ņine panaman wane aboņ ea qeligenem paki, tebe ņoron qelaņango yaku yaku ea ma wie magekei. ¹³ņene ņedomka numaze mauluke more, ņei kaiwe qelaņano gemami, eņe yale gekene. ņene wawaine, me doku togole ne qelaņ qeqe ea mi okanikene, wenip yau yaup, me bailalaņ mado madoņine mi okanikene, kawali qeqe, me lia liak mi okanikene. ¹⁴ņo Waom Yesu Kristo wano ņine kawali wane aboņ eaņo takotņine okangi ma okorakei, paki solaņinane dereret borikine ea wane simile misuk desikei.

Kimajoņane Kine Misuk Mapoke Desikene

14 ņei mane mali malipine pelekakatne keu ņino geake, eņeka kima okan kaikei, ņo dereretine yeye natne ea wanemo misuk aņa sorin okankaikei. ²ņei weku wane mali malipņo raki, eņe ņara kine mane kine mane nemaike, ņo ņeiwa mali malipine pelekakatne, eņe yemo zagukka weku ne okanmaike. ³ņei mane yeye kine kine yaup qazaņ neake, ņo ņeiwa titinerop okane more zagukka neake, eņane mi detki kesiake. Paki ņeiwa zagukka weku ne okanmaike, oņo ņeiwa yeye kine kine yaup qazaņ ne okanmaike, eņane mi detki boriki kineine rapokeake. Onoka wane Anutuņoka ņei ea mo weneņ make so koboboine birakake, ea wane. ⁴Ge maņo, ņei mane wane qelit medep wane miti ma gegeinane kine raikene? Ea yemo eņine Suaineineņo desiake,

eje maine ma togole ma okorayake, me peleke qeligeake. So eje baŋ ma togole ma okorayake, onoka wane Waomŋo eje qesiŋkaki togole okorayake.

⁵Ŋei maneo wetke rayake, kaiwe mane eaŋo wele, ŋo natne yemo kaiwe yauwine. Raki ŋei maneo wetke rayake, kaiwe ea, korop kopene weku, soda peada mida. Ŋei wet bonep bonep detluke paki, maine rau rap. ⁶Ŋei mane eje kaiwe mane wane detki wawaine okaniake, eje Waom ewino kitoki paki okaniake. Ŋo mane eje yeye kine kine yaup qazaŋ neake, eje Waom ewino kitoki paki okaniake, onoka wane eje ŋara wane Anutu bakomine kitomaikae. Mane eje yeye kine kine yaup qazaŋ neakane walukmaikae, eje Waom ewino kitoki paki okanmaikae, paki eje Anutu bakomine kitomaikae.

⁷Ŋenano ŋine maneo eŋineneka weku mi gemaikae, ŋenano ŋine maneo eŋineneka weku mi seukmaikae. ⁸Ŋene gege gemaine, yemo Waom wane gemaine, so ŋene seu seu seukmaine, ea Waom wane seukmaine, Ŋene gemaine me seukmaine, ea, yemo Waom wane ka okanmaine. ⁹Kristo eje seukke paki koso wisikae wieke, yemo eje wisikaune so seu seune ŋenane Waom okaniakane. ¹⁰Ge, pakimo ge onoka wane kimaŋonane kine wakoniakane dongo birakamaine? So ge, onoka wane ge kimaŋonane detnom ketkele okanmaikae? Ŋene korop baŋ Anutu wane kaitko okoraŋem, eje kineze mawakoniakae. ¹¹Ea wane Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale ramaike,

“Waomŋo ramaike, na gege kine welaine, ŋei korop naŋane kaitko wawetene qekei, so ŋei korop eje baŋ naŋane Anutu raikae.”

¹²Ea wane korop ŋenano ŋineŋo baŋ weku weku gege magezane kine rapoke Anutu olasikene.

Ge Kine Kine Mane Okannom Eaŋo Kimaŋonane Wetne Mi Mataliakae

¹³Ea wane ŋene ŋedomka kine rapo rapok eamo mi okanikene. Ea wane turuŋine yemo ge iwa yale maine okannom rap. Yeye mane okannom eaŋo kimaŋone mapapkaki mi rasuyake, me waraŋkaki borikine mi mayake. ¹⁴Na Waom Yesurop gemaile, eaŋo kine nolatki detlukmaile, yemo ŋara kine kine mane oŋomka diinerop mi okanmaikae. Ŋo ŋei mane eje kine kine iwa qazaŋ ne more dirop okanikene, yale detlukki paki siluŋ neake, eje welekatne ŋei ea eŋano dirop okaniakae. ¹⁵Ŋo ge kimaŋonane wetne matali kamaine, yemo onoka wane ge kine kine nemaine eaŋo, ea wane ge koso wet waep numao mi gesoke okoramaine. Ge ŋara nekene eaŋo, ŋeiwa Kristoŋo eŋane ra seukke, eŋane wetine mi matali kayake! ¹⁶Ŋine yeye wele ma gemami, ea ŋei natneŋo don wele ea, qotkoine orakeiwane warekau paki ma gekei. ¹⁷Ŋara nemaine so doku nemaine, eaŋo Anutu wane gege togon numa so gege ea wane wele mi okanmaikae, Midakaka. Wele yemo koboboine, peam, so oi bakom, ea Asu Koboboineŋo ŋebonmaikae. ¹⁸So ŋei mane eje Kristo wane urata numa yewaokengo okora mamaikae, yemo eje Anutuŋo ŋei ea wane kine detki siminkayake, so ŋeiŋo weneŋ eŋane masi kau paki, siminonikei.

¹⁹Ea wane ŋene tanik manik maine waraŋ kaki, peam sari okanmaikae, so kito qesiŋ okan nagukenane, ma togoleŋon okanmaikae, ea wane korop naso baŋem wetze eaka more gekene. ²⁰Onoka wane ge ŋara wane ranom paki, Anutu wane urata misuk matalikene. Ŋara korop ea maine nenineka, ŋo na siluŋ ŋara mane newe pakiso, ŋei kimane ka detki, wetine boriakae, na wet masuik urata mamaile,

so nanjane masi ea mi kopkemaikē
²¹Masi maine okanikenane yemo ge soep mi nekene, walukkene, wain mi nekene, me kine kine natne okan-nom, yewajo maki kimanjone ban rasuyake, ea misuk maikene. ²²Ea wane ge mali malipjone ea magekenane detmaine, yemo Anutu wane kaitko magenom, gejonoka payake. Ijei mane eje yeye mane wane detki maine okangi, wetinejo qeguj maguj mi okangi maineka mamaikē, eje wet pese detmaikē! ²³Ijo eje kine kine ne okanmaikē, ea wane wet etkeka okaniakeo, eje koso kine kine ea neki, Anutujo detkaki sot korop okanmaikē, onoka wane eje mali malip kutno ea mo okanmaikē ea wane. So yeye kine kine natne mali malip kutno mo okan maine ea yemo borikine okanmaikē.

Yesu Wane Kop Okanjem Ijei Natne Edo Ijonbi Menageake

15 Ijene mali malipze togole pamaikē, njedo jei zonomene midaine set pelek gemami, eje qesij one, umatene teweke kau bisi ebukene. Ijene njenzaneka simileze misuk desikene. ²Ea wane turujine yemo jene bonep bonep kimakopze ejane dereret ge more, gegeene menageakane, so mitiwo togoleu, mali malipene suyakane mapik onikene. ³Kristo eje eninaneka simileine mi detke. Ejinaneka desiakane turujine yemo Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale ramaikē, ea wane kop okange, “Anutu, njetko liko liko okangangoi, jeiwa yewa ejane njetko liko liko, eajo nanjane kutjo wamaikē.” ⁴Don kine kine korop Anutu wane papia mo qewarekoi, eje ea qekoi yemo jene miti wane kine kito njedangi detlukkenane. Paki eajo ma togolejone more, ma ewek njongi, kine kine bijek qe njebonge, ea wane dereret gekenane, qekoi. ⁵So Anutu eje

ma togole ma togole, so ma ewek ma ewek welaine, ojo maine qesinjungi, njine Yesu Kristo wane rokopko, wet dereret weku motpi paki gekei, ⁶paki njine korop maine aja weku qeturageu paki, Anutu so Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Magaine bakomine kitokei.

Kristojo Yuda Ijei So Qelanj Ijei Wenej Qesijonge

⁷Ea wane njine wetnjinejo mali malip okan nagu gekei, Kristo eje yaleka Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom qelanj wakoniakane njine njibuke. ⁸Na njidamaile, yemo onoka wane Kristojo Yuda jei ejane qelit jei okangi, eajo kine qeki wakonmaikē, yemo Anutu eje qom pese welaine, paki, eje Anutujo aso njabo bijek don edange, ea ma togoleki, wele wakoniakane, yale okange. ⁹So eje yaleka qelanj jei mapikongi, Anutu qom borikinane bakomine kitokei wane, yale okange. Ea wane Anutu wane papiao don qekoi, eajo iwa yale ramaikē, “Eso ea wane na ban qelanj ejane keueno gejjane bakom kitokale, na ban ejet kito gejjane ejetjone mawa ganikale.”

¹⁰Koso mane iwa yale ramaikē,

“Batne okanbi, qelanj jei njine, Anutu wane jei njerep Yuda magu ejerop!”

¹¹So mane iwa yale,

“Waom mawakau, qelanj jei korop, eje mawakau, jei njerep korop!”

¹²So Isaijo koso ramaikē,

“Yese wane komine mane ban sariake, eje ban jei waom birakaki, qelanj jei wareoniake, paki eje ban wetene ejano more gekei.”

¹³Anutu dereret wane namuj, ojo eje detlukka gekeiwane kotonjino oi bakom so so wet pese, maine qewatjuniakē. Paki Asu Koboboinane zonomjo ban dereretjine ma togoleki takotke sua ariake.

**Paulo Urataine Make Ea Wane
Wet Pese Okane Kibi Qeke**

¹⁴ Kimakopne, na nojom wetnejo mo more, kinejine detwaremaile, njinano mauluk maulukjo watke pamaike, jine dereretjo korop qewat njunge, ea wane jine njidomka maine ewekeu paki, kito alat nagukei. ¹⁵ Ijo siluj kibi iwa menjino kito rakake qemaile, yemo miti wane wetke njibone more, wet qelot okan njunmaile. Na wet qelot okan njunmaile, yemo onoka wane Anutujo miti urata ea makalane more ninge. ¹⁶ Ea wane na Kristo Yesu wane qelit nej gewe paki, qelaj nej ejane urata mamaile. Na pris yale Anutu wano jine miti don maine ea ra qelanjane edanmaile, yemo qelaj nej eje maine bakom yale okanbi, Asu Koboboinerjo ebuki koboeu, Anutu wano bakom yale biraongi, ongi menageake. ¹⁷ Ea wane na Kristo Yesurop wenerj urata mamaile, ea wane na maine Anutu wane urata mamaile, ea wane detpe, wawaine okaniake. ¹⁸ Na yeye kine kine natne ea wane don mi raikale, midaka. Na kine kine weku ea wane donka raikale, yemo Kristojo na qesijnangi, nojo qelaj nej iwenonbe, eje Anutu wane miti don dere tewekkei wane, na ananerjo so metenerjo urata makole. ¹⁹ Asu zonom ningi paki, na masi togole kine mane kine mane ma more yale zonom gorop gekole. Pakiso na kieke Yerusalem kepeo jine Kristo wane don maine ea kepe lolike ra sua ari magewe Ilirikum rokopkeke. ²⁰ Nanjane urata yemo naso bajem miti don maine ea ra suawe mat natne Kristo wane don kisi mi det okangoi, edo desikei. Eso yale okane mo, nej natne edo urata wele nago nagon matokoi, yewao mi makalane nan okanmaike. ²¹ Yale okanbe Anutu wane Papijanjo don mane iwa yale ramaike, ea wane kop okanmaike,

“Nei yewa eje ejane don kisi mane mi rau detkoi, eje baj kaikei, so yewa eje mi detkoi, jo baj kine detlukkei.”

**Paulo Eje Roma
Matko Ariakane Rake**

²² Kine ea wane, na atak loutne njinano sarikalane okanbe luknangi met okanmaile. ²³ Na koma loutne njinano sari njunikalane zok nange, wane ukude iwa yemo kepe iwao uratane mo korop qoe waremaike. ²⁴ Na mo njinano ari ea okanikalane iwa wetkemaile. Na eaka sari njune mo koso numane leleki Spain kepeo arikole, na njinano lotke marat njunbe, mere wetne peseki, ea wane njadino njido qesinj nanbi, yewa arikale. ²⁵ Naso iwa yemo Anutu wane nej njerep yewa gemami, ejane qelit qe more qesinj onikalane, Yerusalem matko arikalane okanmaile. ²⁶ Makedonia so Akaia doku tau tau magu eje Yerusalem matko jine Anutu wane nej magu ejane keuo jine abojene midaine gemami, eje kito qesinj okanone more, bakom more ebonikei-wane, done mo au ma togolekoi. ²⁷ Eje edomka ea okangei wane ongi okanbi menange. Ijo siluj eje sotaene pake, ea wane eje abojene midaine yewa qesijongoi, Yuda nej eje kotoenane morian yewa qelaj nej enjerop mapoke ama nagukoi, eso ea wane qelaj nej eje yaleka solaenane morian yewa Yuda nej enjerop maine mapoke ama naguwi menageake. ²⁸ Na urata iwa ma warewe qoe wareake. Paki na kaikale, eje wesi suaine ejane ra qeturangoi, ea wele mo maine wakonmaike, yemo na urata ea mo koboine meteeno mosikale, na Spain arikalane yemo na numane eaka sari njunemo, baj arikale. ²⁹ Na njinano sarikale, ea yemo na mo detmaile, na Kristo wano jine mosop kelarop wat watko yewarop ma sarikale.

³⁰ Kimakopne, na Waomze Yesu Kristo wane so Asuŋo wet waep ŋibon okanmaike, ea wane wet qelot ŋidanbe. Ŋine naŋano takotkeu paki, Anutu meŋenka more, naŋane gege uratanane mapik nanikei. ³¹ Mapiknane meŋenkau, Anutuŋo Yuda kepeo ŋei ŋei mali malipene midaine eŋane meto maineka ware-naniake, paki na Yerusalem matko ŋine Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep magu yewa gemami, eŋane wet pese wane bakom ebonbe, eŋe maine maikei, ea meŋenkaikei. ³² Ea wane Anutuŋo detki maine okaniakeo yemo Na baŋ wet peserop ŋinano sarikale, paki ŋinerop metpe wet solane peseake. ³³ Anutu, ŋenane peam wane welaine, oŋo ŋinerop korop ge wareake. Weleka.

Paulo Eŋe Roma Matko Kima Kima Gekoi Eŋane Oi Bakomene Okange

16 Na kiaroze Pebe, eŋe Senkria doku tau tau magu mapikone gemaik, eŋane ŋidanmaile. ² Eŋe u lotkeki, ŋine Waom wane ra more Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep gemami, ea wane eŋe ma more ma suatkaikei, so eŋe ŋido qesiŋ kaikei wane ŋaŋaeki, ŋine zonom natne maine qesiŋkaikei. Onoka wane ŋerep ea eŋe ŋei ŋerep loutne kima maine okanonge, so na yaleka okannange.

³ Na oi bakom okanbe paki don motpe Prisila so Akwila, urata ŋei kimatkene, Kristo Yesu wane urata mapiknan okanmamik, erano arimaike ea etanbi. ⁴ Ere naŋane ra more gege etne qaisik kakoik, ea wane na erane wet menaŋ detore gemaile, so noŋoka weku Midakaka, qelago ŋine doku tau tau magu korop eŋe weneŋ erane wet menaŋ detotmami. ⁵ Oi bakomne ea yaleka doku tau tau magu, erane matko lewaŋ okanmami, eŋano weneŋ motpe arimaike, ea weneŋ edangei.

Oi bakomne motpe kima maepne Epainetus eŋano arimaike, ŋei weku

eŋe Asia provins ea ŋine, oŋo lewine Kristo detlukkake. ⁶ Oi bakomne motpe Maria wano arimaike, eŋe ŋinane urata togole zok make. ⁷ Andronikus so Yunias erano oi bakomne motpe arimaike, Yuda ŋei agotkene, ere mulap urungo narop weneŋ metkoi, ere aposolo eŋane keueno eŋetetne pamaik, so eto alakane Kristo wane miti don detkoik, na erane ŋadeetno detkole.

⁸ Naŋane oi bakomne motpe Ampliatius wano arimaike, naŋane kimamaepne, Waom wano tako rakotse pamaik. ⁹ Oi bakomne motpe Urbanus wane arimaike, ŋenane urata ŋei kimaze, Kristo wane uratao mapiknagukone, so Stakis, kima maepne, eŋano weneŋ motmaile ¹⁰ Apeles wano oi bakomne weneŋ motmaile, eŋe Kristo wane ŋei wele ea wane welaine mo wakonge. Oi bakom ne motpe Aristobulus wane rem qiekoune eŋano arimaike. ¹¹ Herodion wano oi bakomne motpe arimaike, eŋe Yuda ŋei kimane, so miti dereret kimakopne Narsisos wane rem qiekoune eŋane weneŋ motmaile.

¹² Naŋane oi bakomne motpe Tripina so Triposa erano arimaike, ere Waom wane urata togole mamamik, so kima maepne Persis, eŋe Waom wane urata zok manerop make, eŋano weneŋ motmaile. ¹³ Na oi bakomne motpe Rupus wano arimaike, eŋe ŋei maine, Waom wane urata mauluke maki paki, ea mogare ge okanmaik. So eŋane nagaine, eŋe na eŋine gipole yale bororom okannange. ¹⁴ Na oi bakomne motpe Asinkritus, Plegon, Hermes Patrobas, Hermas, so doku tau tau magu natne korop kimakopene eŋerop gemami eŋano arimaike. ¹⁵ Pilologus, so Yulia, Nereus so kiarine, Olimp aso Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep magu eŋerop weneŋ korop gemami, ŋinane oi bakomne motpe sarimaike.

¹⁶ Kima gege wane oi bakom eajo lulu zam zam okan nagukei. Kristo wane doku tau tau magu korop gemami edo oi bakomene korop njinano motpi sari waremaike.

Miti Njei Isisine Ejane Girem Rake

¹⁷ Kimakopne, na qebin njunmaile, njine njei natne njinano qepok mapok don okanbi, njinano pori porip wakoniake, so njei natne mali malipene ma qoro-roņgei, njei yewa ejane diam seleleine maiki, eje miti don kito njibongoi, yewa njabakau paki, wetjine mau siukeakane, eje kakakone kaet arieki. ¹⁸ Njei natne masi tanik yaline ma okanmami, eje Kristo njenane Waomze ejane qelitine mi qe okanmami, eje enjene solaenane simile ea mogat okanmami. Eje donene kelo kelok simile teine raulukeu paki, kelok more, njei maine isione ejane dereretene ma siuk okanmami. ¹⁹ Miti don dere tewek maine okanmami, ea wane kisiine ea matko matko ariki, njei njerep koropņo detwarekoi, ea wane na njinane wet pese zok detmaile. Na njido dereret korop okane more, kine kine maine ea wane qomņine ewekeake, ņo kine kine borikine ea wanemo qomņine umareake, ea misuk desikei. ²⁰ Paki Anutu njenane peamzane welaine, oņo mi azoņgi Satan baj njinane kiejinane bango ra pelekki kesiake.

Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mosopņo njinano payake.

²¹ Timoti, najane urata njei kimane, eje oi bakomine njinano motki sari-maike, so Lusius, Yason, so Sosipa-

ter, Yuda njei agokopne, eje yaleka oi bakomene njinano motpi sarimaike.

²² Na Tertius, kibi iwa Paulo wane aņao njine detpe paki, qemailņo doku tau tau oi bakom okanņune more njibonmaile.

²³ Najane ware ware Gaius, ejane matko doku tau tau magu eje lewan okanmami, eje oi bakom okan njune more motki sarimaike. Erastus, mat suaine wane wesi mato matok, so njenane kimaze Kuartus, ere oi bakometne more njebonmamik.

²⁴ Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mosopņo korop njinano pawareake. Weleka.

Anutu Mejenka More Mawakaikene

²⁵ Njene Anutu enetine ora mawakaņem! Eje qesiņņune more ma togoleņungi mali malipņino qesoke togole okoramami, miti don maine njidangole, ea wane kopko, don kisi yemo Yesu Kristo wane, so ea yemo don sane wele, ea mokaka kine motkeki, naso kiroroine pa sarike, ²⁶ wane ukude yemo don sane wele, yewa mo propet edo qe more didiwo ma qelaņane motkoi pamaike, paki gege togon Anutu donine rake, ea wane rokopko raņem sua ariki, kepe baņem njei njerep magune magune ge arimami, eje korop detwarekoi, ea wane eje korop maine detluk kaikei, so tewekkei.

²⁷ Anutu eje weku, eje enineka dereret korop. Eņano Yesu Kristo wane ra more bakom kito mawakaikene, naso baņem naso baņem! Weleka.

1 Korinti

Pauloŋo Kibi Mane Mikepka Korinti Eɗane Qeke

1 Paulo, na Kristo Yesu wane aposolo, Anutuŋo noraki paki biranange, na so kimaze Sostenes,

² ɗeto kibi iwa Anutu wane doku tau tau magu Korinti gemami, ɗinane qe-maite, ɗine korop Anutu wane ɗei ɗerep koboboine ɗidorake, ɗine eɗane biɗek okane Kristo Yesurop weneɗ gemami, ɗine so ɗei ɗerep korop yeo yeo ge ari-mami, eɗe bakomine kito okanmami, Waomze Yesu Kristo, eɗane waom so ɗe-nane weneɗ.

³ Anutu ɗenane Magaze, so Waomze Yesu Kristo eɗano ɗine wet pesek so peamɗo ɗinanano pa wareake.

Pauloŋo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke

⁴ Na, naso baɗem ɗinane rawe paki Anutu ewine kito okanmaile, onoka wane Anutu eɗe Yesu Kristo wane raki paki wet pesek ɗibonge eawane. ⁵ ɗine Kristo Yesurop weneɗ qeturam nagukoi, yewao ɗine yeye kine kine korop ea wane morianine maratka warekoi. Eamo don kine kine raikoi wane numaine so dereret kine kine marat kaikoi wane numaine korop. ⁶ Eso Kristo wane don ɗi-dangone, ea yaleka ɗinane koto ɗino ketki togogole malip kakoi. ⁷ Ea wane ɗine Waomze Yesu Kristo sari didiwo lotkeake ea wane tomaka geu paki koto ɗinane morian wane mane mi ɗaɗaekoi, midakaka. ⁸ Yesu Kristo oɗom baɗ ma togole ɗungi ɗine togogole ge mageu naso ɗine qoeki, sot midaine oko-rakei, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane naso yewao, so ⁹ Anutu wet peseinane detluk kaikene, oɗo ɗidora newan ɗunge, yemo eɗine Gipole Yesu Kristo, ɗenane Waom, eɗerop wet weku qeturage gekei wane.

Doku Tautau Magu Wirikoi

¹⁰ Kimakopne, na Waomze Yesu Kristo wane eɗetko wet qelot don ɗidanmaile, eawane ɗine korop wet weku okane don raikoi, yale okanbi keu ɗino wiri wiri mi wakoniake. ɗine korop qe-turageu dereret ɗine wekuka payake, so wet weku okanikei. ¹¹ Kimakopne, Koloe wane tego eɗano ɗine ɗei natne edo didiwo nolale rakoi, ɗinane keu ɗino ɗaba ɗaba pamaikoi. ¹² Na ramaile yemo iwa yale wane: ɗinanano ɗine ɗei weku weku eɗe don mane mane ramami. Mane eɗe ramaikoi, “Na Paulo wane.” me mane eɗe ramaikoi, “Na Apolos wane.” me mane eɗe ramaikoi, “Na Sipas wane.” me mane eɗe ramaikoi, “Na Kristo wane.” ¹³ Kristo kito pokeu magu loutne okange me? Pauloŋo ɗinane ra more kibego qeu seukke me? Me ɗine Paulo wane eɗetko doku taukoi me?

¹⁴ Na detpe menaɗmaikoi, yemo iwa yale wane, na ɗinanano ɗine ɗei natne doku mi tau ongole, na weku Krispas so Gaius ka doku tau otokole. ¹⁵ Maneɗo iwa yale maine mi rayake, eɗe naɗane eɗetko doku tauke. ¹⁶ Na Stefanos wane tego eɗe welekatne doku tau ongole, ɗo ea wane ɗadino natne doku tau ongole eamo mi detmaile. ¹⁷ Doku tau onikalane Kristoŋo mi bira nange, midakaka! Kisi Mayakatne ea ra wakone edanikalane, so kepe ɗei dereretko ɗine don yewa mi edanikalane, yale okangole ra, Kristo kibego seukke eaɗo zonomine midaine okangirap.

Kristo Eɗe Anutu Wane Zonom So Dereret

¹⁸ Kristo kibego seukke, ea wane don kisi yemo ɗeiwa Kristo mi malipka suikey gemami, edo detpi qelaɗine okan okanmaikoi. ɗo Anutuŋo ɗebu menaɗ ɗonge ɗene yemo detmaine, ea mo Anutu

wane zonom. ¹⁹Eawane Mitiño iwa yale ramaike,

“Na ñei dereret enerop, eñane dereretene mapap kaikale, so ñei kepe wane dereret eawane wetene lolotne eñane wetene ma siukkale.”

²⁰Ño ñei dereretene suaine eñe diao arikei? Ñei kepe wane dereretene suaine gemami, wetene lolotne, so Anutu wane kine detlukmami, eñe diao arikei? Me kepe iwa wane ñei sorin borin gorop gemami, eñe diao arikei? Anutuño sikan ñonmaike yemo kepe iwa wane ñei eñane dereret qelañine, ea mo wele midaine.

²¹Anutu eñe eñine dereret inane masi yale maki kepe ñei eñe qelañ qe more enñene wet bonep enane Anutu mi detkakoi, ea wane, Anutu eñe mo rake, ñene kisi mayakatne ñidanmaine ea “qelañ don ramami,” det lukkamami ñei yewa korop Anutuño ebu okan maike.

²²Yuda ñei eñe masi togole maki kau qelañaniakane sorin gemami, eso Grik ñei eñe dereret marat kaikei wane zuañmami. ²³Eso ñedo yemo ramaine, Kristo eñe kibego seukke ea welerop, ño don yewaño qeki Yuda ñei eñane dereret borike, ño Grik ñei edo detpi qelañ don, wele midaine.okange. ²⁴Ño ñei Anutuño ñedora newan ñonge, Yuda ñei so Grik ñei, ñene yemo detmaine, Kristo wekuku eñe Anutu wane zonom so dereret.wele.

²⁵Welekatne, Anutu wane qelañ rau, qelañine eaño qeinge more ñei dereretene yuan kamaike. So Anutu wane set pelek rau, set pelekine eaño qeinge zonomine togogole okane ñei eñane zonom yuan kamaike.

²⁶Kimakopne, ñine iwa desikei, ñine daleo geu Anutuño ñidora newan ñunge? Ñinane keu ñino ñine ñei loutneño kepe iwa wane kine mane mi detkakoi, me ñei loutneño zonomene kakapa mi gekoi, me ñei loutneño eñet enerop mi gekoi, midakaka! ²⁷Anutuño

ma wakonge iwa yemo kepe ñei eñe “qelañine” rau mo don yewaño ñei dereret korop, eñe gamu oniake ea wane, so Anutuño ñei ñerep set pelek so gamuenerop ma wakon onge, iwa yemo kepe ñei eñe “set pelek” rau mo don yewaño ñei zonomene kakapa eñe zonomene ma ketki gamu oniake.

²⁸Ñei ñerep diawa Anutuño eñane biñek ma wakon onge? Yemo iwa yale, kepe ñei rau yauine so ketkele, ñei ñerep eaka, Anutuño biraongi eñane biñek wele okanmami, masi yewaoka kepe ñei wane dereret qe ket mida lele siukeake. ²⁹Okange, yemo iwa yale wane, ñei manejo Anutu wane kaitko mi mawa naguyake. ³⁰Ño Anutuño yemo ñebu teba ñongi Kristo Yesurop qeturangone, pakiso Anutuño Kristo ñenane dereret zane kine birakake, eñane ra more ñene Anutu wano bira ñongi ñene Anutu wane ñei ñerep magu koboboine okangone, sogine ñene sot korop gekone, ño naso iwao siwot ñone more birañongi, sot midaine gekene.

³¹Eso, ea wane Kisi Mayakatneño iwa yale ramaike, “Mane eñe mawa naguwe ra Anutuño daleo okankake ea wane ma wakayake.”

Kristo Kibego Okorake Ea wane Kine Pauloño Edange

2 Kimakopne, na Anutu wane san qabuine wele ea ñidanikalane ñinano sarikole, naso yewao na don kiroiroine so dereret suaine ea ra mi ñidangole. ²Na ñinane keuo ge more na wetne maingewe paki yeye kine kine qeligewe niget nangi Yesu Kristo kibego seukke, eñeka weku detka kalane wetkekole. ³Eso na ñinano sarikole, naso yewao na zonomne midaki, kaet okanbe zonomne korop oreke. ⁴Pakiso na don rakole so Kisi Mayakatne ra qelañane ñidangole, ea na ñei dereretko ñine mi ma more ñidangole, so wet ñine maingeu paki

nañane don desikei wane, midaka, na Anutu Asuinane zonom ea ra wakone sikan ñungole. ⁵Ea wane ñinane wetño ñei dereretko misuk motpi payake, midakaka! Anutu wane zonomgo motpi payake.

Anutu Wane Asuño Dereret Ñebon Okanmaike

⁶Welekatne, na don dereret inerop ea wane kine ra wakone, ñei mo Anutu wane zonomgo togole gemami, eje edan okanmaile. Ño eamo kepe iwa wane dereretine midakaka, me kepe iwa waremami eñane zonom, eamo midaka. Zonom me dereret yewa mo kieke mida lele more siuk wareake. ⁷Na dereret pa ra wakone ñidanmaile, yemo Anutu wane dereret sane, motkeki sanki pa sake, Anutu eñe mo ñenane qeli ewe zonom okaniakane mokaka kepe iwa mi ma wakonge yewao biñek qe. ⁸Kepe iwa wane ñei waomine eje dereret iwa mane mi detkakoi. Eje ea mane detkakoi ra yemo eñe qeli ewe zonom wane Waom kibego mi qeurap. ⁹Ea wane Anutu wane papiño iwa yale ramaike, “Yeye kine kine deño mi kakaine, me ketño mi dereretne, me ñei wetene lotkeki mi detkoi, kine kine yewa yemo ñei korop Anutu wetño qotka lukka more eñane detpi wele lele okanmaike, ñei yewa eñane biñek ebonge.”

¹⁰Ño ñene yemo Anutu eñine san qabuine kine eñine Asuineño ra wakone ñedange, Asuño yeye kine kine korop ka waremaike, so Anutu wane san qabuine kine qeirop ea yaleka kamaike. ¹¹Ma ñeiño ñei mane wane wetinane kine desiake? I midakaka! Ñei wane eñe eñine wetino metmaike, oñomka eñane kineine det kamaike, rokop yale waka ñei manerño Anutu wetinane kine mi desiake, Anutu Asuineño ka weku Anutu eñine

wetinane kine korop det wareake. ¹²Ñene Asu pa ñebonmaike, iwa mo kepeo ñei eñano ñine mi makone, ñene Anutuño Asuine ñebongi makone, ea yemo Anutuño ñene kine kine korop ñebonge, ea wane maine detluk kaikenane okan ñonge.

¹³Eso ea wane ñene kepe ñei dereretko ñine don mi ra ñidanmaine, midaka! Ñene Asuño dereret ñebonmaike, paki, ñene don wele ea wane kine ra qelañane more ñei Asurop gemami, eje edanmaine. ¹⁴Ñei mane Asu midaine geake eje Anutu wane Asu eñano ñine bakom sarimaike, ea mane mi mayake. Onoka wane ñei yaline eñe don ea wane kine welekatne mi dere qelañan kamaike, ea wane, pakimo don yewa detki qelañ don wele midaine okaniake, eamo, Asurop ñoku dereretne okanmaike. ¹⁵Ñei Asurop eñe yeye kine kine korop dere wesakkei, ño ñei Asu midaineño ñei Asurop eñane kine maine mi desiake, ñañaeyake. ¹⁶Ea wane Anutu wane Papiño iwa yale ramaike,

“Maño Waom wet bonepinane don detmaike? Maño eweke more Anutu numa sikankaki desiake?”

Ñene Asurop, yemo Kristo wet bonepinane don ma gemaine.

Anutu Wane Qelit Ñei Eje Doku Tautau

3 Kimakopne, na ñei Asurop eñe don edangole, yale ñine don mi ñidangole, midakaka! Na don ñidangole yemo ñine kepe iwa wane ñei Asu midaine eda edane yale ñine Kristo wane ñei ñerep medep okanbi ñidangole. ²Na ñamuka gume ñungole, ñara togole mi ñibongole, onoka wane, ñine ñara togole nekei wane rokop mi okangoi, so naso iwao yaleka ñine ñara togole nekei wane kop mi okanmami. ³Onoka wane ñine kepe iwa wane ñei yale, Asu midaine, wet der-

eret ñine soginerop gemami, ea wane dere worik keu ñino paki ñine ñidomka sori sorin okan nagumami, Ñine tanik yale okanbi, eaño kine qe wakonmaike, yemo ñine kepe iwa wane ñei yawwine okane more ea wane zonom so dereret korop gemami. ⁴Ea wane, ñei mane eje ramaike, “Na Paulo wane ñei,” eso mane eje ramaike, “Na Apolos wane ñei,” ñine yale okanmami, wane kepeo ñine ñei yawwine yale gekei me?

Anutuño Mosopkaki Wele Wakonmaike, Ejaneka Raikene

⁵Apolos eje ma? Ño Paulo na ma? Ñere Anutu wane qelit ñeika, ñeto miti ñidante ñine detkoi, ñere Anutuño urata ñeponge ea wane rokop bonep bonep makote. ⁶Na waet ebotkole, ño Apolosño ñara wele ware more doku qakonge, ño Anutuño mosop kaki wele wakonge. ⁷Ea wane waet ebotke ejanane, me ñara wele ware more doku qakkake, ejanane mi raikene. Mosop kaki wele wakonmaike Anutu weku ejaneka raikene. ⁸Waet ebotmaike, ñei yewa so ñara wele ware more doku qak kamaike, ñei yewa ere kine etne wekuka. Anutuño bañ urata mama etnane rokopko lewine bonep bonep mapoke eponiake. ⁹Ñere urata mama ñeiño Anutu wane urata qeturage mamaite. Eso ñine yemo Anutu wane eu, so ñine Anutu wane mat, mo oñom ma wakonjunge.

Gerepño Urata Wane Kine Maki Wakoniake

¹⁰Anutuño wet pese inane urata more ñinge, rokop na mat mama weleño simen bosij birawe ketke. Pakimo ñei manerjo simen bosij ea wane kutno takotke more mat mamaike. Ñei ea wane kutno mat daleo maikai, eje kauluke detluk nagu more maikai. ¹¹Anutuño simen bosij weku Yesu Kristo, mo bira kaki ketke okoramaike, ea lokake bira

more ñei manerjo koso bosij pelekine mane musele biraki ket ket eamo mi pamaike. ¹²Ñei natnerjo bañ gol, me silwa, me wesi lewine suainerjo bosij ea wane kutno mat maikai, ea welerop, me natnerjo eki, me seqa, me rais setnerjo mat maikiwo, ea wele midaine. ¹³Yemo ñei mat mama ejanane kine bañ ñado Kristo wane Kaiwe ejanane bomileki, kineze yewao didiwo wakongi kaikene. Kaiwe Naso yewa wane gerepño lawe more ñei urata mama ejanane kine qe wakoniake. Gerep yewarjo bañ urata ea liwekkaki paki ea wane weleine maine me mida yewa sikan ñongi kaikene. ¹⁴Ñei simen bosij yewa wane kutno mat make ea gerepño ze ari yuankaki mesiakeo urata ñei yewa eje bañ gege togon so lewine mayake. ¹⁵Ño mane eje mat urataine make ea gerepño ze wareki midayakeo, eje urataine mo yewa mida leleyake. Ño ñei eñine yemo siluñ bañ sese kayake. Seseka more gerepko ñine makokka, gege togon marat kayake, ño lewine mi mayake!

¹⁶Welekatne, ñine Anutu wane Bakom Urum, ea wane Anutu wane Asuño koto ñino gemaika, ea ñine mo detmami! ¹⁷Yalinane ñei mane eje Anutu wane Bakom Urum yewa matali kayakeo, Anutuño ñei yewa eje yaleka matali kayake, Anutu wane Bakom Urum yemo koboboine, eso Bakom Urumine yemo ñine.

Ñei Mane Ejetne Ora Misuk Mawakaikene

¹⁸Ñei mane oñomka misuk isi naguyake, ñei mane ñinane keuo ñine eje kepe iwa wane tanik manik ea mogare geake paki wetinerjo, “Na ñei dereretne wener,” yale wetkeakeo, eje mikepka dereret ea qelige more ñei qelañ okaniake, yale okane more dereret wele marat kayake. ¹⁹Onoka wane, kepe iwa wane dereret eamo

Anutu wane deino yemo qelaŋ masi okan okanmaike. Ea wane Anutu wane Papiango iwa yale ramaike, “Waom eŋe ŋei masi borikinane dereret suaine ma gemami, ea eŋe koso Waomŋo maingeki enŋene edot okanmaike.”

²⁰ So Anutu wane Papiango mane iwa yale ramaike! “Waom eŋe kepe ŋei dereret enerop eŋane wet dereretene detki wele midaine okan okanmaike.”

²¹ Ea wane, mane eŋe ŋei mane misuk ora ma wakayake, midakaka! Ŋine ŋjandanbe detpi menageake, yeye kine kine kepo pamaike, ea korop mapit ŋune more Waomŋo motke. ²² Iwa yale weneŋ, Paulo, me Apolos, me Petoro, me kepe iwa, me gege, me seuseu, me yeye kine kine iwa pamaike, me kine kine baŋ ŋado wakoniake, yeye kine kine iwa korop ŋjinane mali malip mapit kayakane biŋek Waomŋo motke. ²³ Eso ŋine yemo Kristo wane biŋek, ŋo Kristo eŋe Anutu wane biŋek.

Waom Eŋe Kisi Mayakatne Rara Eŋane Kine Mawakoniake

4 Ŋine ŋerane, na so Apolos detpi Kristo wane urata ŋei, so Anutu wane Don Sane Wele ea wane ware wareine okanikete. ² Ware ware eŋe koboboine geki paki suaine inane urata wele ka more kauluk qeuluk mayakane ra mange. ³ Na, nae wane yemo iwa yale, ŋido me ŋei magu natneŋo nanjane gegene kine rau na ea detpe wele mi okanika. So na noŋom kinene yaleka maine mi rakale. ⁴ Na wetne ululuŋ pamaike, sotne mane mi paki detmaile, ŋo siluŋ na yale rawe eaŋo na welekatne sotne midaine, ea wane kine mi qe wakonmaike, na noŋom “sotne midaine,” yale rawe mi kopkeake. Waom oŋom nanjane kinene ma wakoniake. ⁵ Ea wane ŋine nasoine mi bomileki kine ma wakon ma wakon wane kukka mi okanikei. Ŋine siluŋ kine ma wakon ma wakon

weleine Waom tomaka mageu sariake. Sari more Waom oŋom yeye kine kine sane korop panaman koto siuke pa waremaike, yewa baŋ qe wirikki didiwo wakon wareake. So ŋei eŋane kotoeno kine kine siuke san pamaike, yewa korop ma wakon wareake. Pakimo, Anutuŋo ŋei korop rokopene detongi paki ea wane kop baŋ ŋei bonep bonep mawa one more bakomene kitoyake.

Korinti Ŋei Eŋe Wawaine Zok Okangoi

⁶ Kimakopne, na ŋjinane dereret qe-siŋka more nae so Apolos ŋetsane koso takotke more don iwa yale ramaile, ŋine ŋerane kine kau paki detluke more Kisi Mayakatnane “gege wane numa mayakatne miti don sogine raraine,” kop ea misuk yuane more wawaine okane ŋei mane wane detpi waki mawa kaikei, eso mane wane detpi ketki ma ket birakaikei. ⁷ Ge maŋo, ŋei yuanone more suaine gekenane ra biragange? Ge yeye kine kine korop ma gemaine, yewa Anutuŋo mi ginge me? Ŋjo ge Anutu wano ŋine kine kine mane wele ea welekatne makoneo, mo ge onoka wane detnom mi ginge yale okangi mo mawa nagumaine me?

⁸ Ŋine wetŋineŋo mawa nagu more ramami, “Ŋjene yeye kine kine mayakatnane mi ŋaŋaemaine, ea mo korop ma ge waremaine! Ŋjene mo aboŋ morian gorop okan waremaine! Ŋjene mo ŋei waomka okan waremaine, ŋo aposolo, ŋine yemo mida! Maine, ŋene welekatne ŋei waom ka okan waremaine” Na yaleka ramaile ea welekatne ŋene ŋinerop weneŋ ŋei waom okanŋem rap me? ⁹ Yale mida! Na kamaile, Anutuŋo Aposolo ŋene ŋei sinoine yaline qelaŋ ŋei eŋane keuo biraŋone yale okanmaike, ŋene ŋei yauine seuseu wane biŋek ra bira onmami, yaline, biraŋonge, pakimo, kepe baŋem ŋei

korop, so aŋelo eŋane deeno ŋen-guwi seukkenane okanmaine. ¹⁰Ŋine wetŋineŋo mawa nagu more ramami, Kristo wane ra more ŋine, aposolo magu, ŋei qelaŋine okanmami, ŋo ŋine Kristo wano takotkeŋem paki, dereretze korop okanmaine. Ŋine setŋine pelelekatne, ŋo ŋenze yemo zonomze togogole! Ŋene ejet bijekzerop, ŋo ŋine, aposolo, yemo ket qeqine. ¹¹Ŋene ŋara zane seukkone ŋo seuke gemaine, so doku zane qomze sererekkeŋo sererekmaike, ŋene takot laplap midaine gemaine, ŋengu matali qetali okan ŋonmami, mat urumze midaine lobo lobo gekone so gemaine. ¹²Ŋene ŋenze qesij nagukene metezeŋo urata togole ma okanmaine. Eje mabaik ŋonbi ŋene qesijone more mosopon okanmaine. Eje matali qetali okanŋonbi ŋene turuŋene qeliŋ okanmaine. ¹³Eje don borikine ŋedanbi, ŋene kimao don pelekine edan okanmaine. Ŋene kepe baŋem eŋane sino yale okangone gemaine. Ŋene ŋei korop eŋane kaitko yale okane, ge sakone ge sari mageŋem, ukude naso iwa okanmaike.

¹⁴Na don iwa ŋinane qemaile, ea mo detpi gamu ŋuniakane midakaka! Ŋine naŋane medep maepkopne okanikei wane wetŋine kito wirike ŋidanmaile. ¹⁵Ea wane welekatne ŋine diam gege kop ŋine aŋelo 10, 000 mane ge more gege ŋine warekau Kristo wano payakeo, yemo siluŋ ŋine maga ŋine yale waka weku geake. Ŋo siluŋ ŋine magakopŋine loutne midaka. Ea wane mo ŋinane gege ŋineŋo Yesu wano pamaike. Na Kisi Mayakatne ŋinano ma sari ŋidangole, yewao na ŋinane magaŋine okangole gemaile. ¹⁶Pakimo noŋo numa gesoke okangole, yewaka mogare okanikei wane qebin ŋunmaile. ¹⁷Ea wane rawe paki na Timoti birakawe ŋinano uke. Naŋane medep maepne, na eŋane zok nan okanmaike so eje Waom

wane urata maine mauluke ma okanmaike. Oŋo baŋ wetŋine qe wirike more noŋo Kristo Yesu wane numa ea mogare ari doku tau tau magu korop mat baŋem ra edan okan okanmaile, ea wane numaine ŋidangi desikei.

¹⁸Ŋinano ŋine natne wawainenerop eje Paulo mi sari ŋoniake naŋane yale rau paki raki ra okangoi. ¹⁹Na yemo welekatne Waomŋo detki mi azoŋgi ŋinano ukale, numaze raki ra okanokanmami, eje don ra okanmami ea mida, zonomene ea wane deneŋoka kine ma wakonikale. ²⁰Anutu wano ŋine numa ea wane kine yemo donŋoka raki ra wane bijek, ea midakaka. Eje zonom so togole togoleo kine wakon okanmaike. ²¹Pakimo ŋine naŋane daleo ramami? Na ŋinano kumunam gorop ukale me momoine wet menago pesekine ukalane ramami?

Mado Madoŋine Wakone Pake

5 Ŋinane keu ŋino borikine mado madoŋine ŋerep kobu wakonge pamaike, yale rau det okanmaile. Borikine manerop, qelaŋ eŋano mi wako wakone. Ŋei manero magainane ŋanom inerop maki gemamik. ²Pakimo, ŋine onoka wane kine kine yaline wakone paki wawaine zok okan okanmami. Ŋine qom borik dere more ŋei masi ea okange eje qeliŋkau rap me? ³Na solaneŋo abaran gewe paki asuneŋo mo ŋinano lotke, ŋei mado madoŋine okange, eŋane don keu ŋino noŋom solarop ge more qou mo rakok kakole. ⁴Ŋine Waomze Yesu wane ejetko wekuoka qeturage lewageu na Waomze Yesu wane zonomgo asuneŋo ŋinerop weneŋ mesikene. ⁵Pakimo ŋine ŋei yewa solaine Satan sunka manbi qe mataliki wetine zingeki, borikineine ea kaki paki koso solaine zinge, magu koto takotkeki rap. Eso oŋa oŋaine yemo baŋ gemage, Waom Yesu wane Naso yewao seseka more ma qeliwo birakaki rap.

Kine Kine Tabaine Qelige Nenine Magekene

⁶Ŋine wawaine okanmami, yewaŋo maine mi okanmaike! Yis nigagatne yewaŋo maki palawa korop yewa sua pi-wiwige wie bret okanmaike. Don yewa raraine, ŋine mi detmami me? ⁷Ŋine yemo palawa yisine midaine yale, ea wane ŋine yis sogine borikine sot korop yewa ma birau ariki ŋine bret musele libeka okanluke yisine midaine maine gekei. Onoka wane, Ŋenane Lama sesegone yuan ŋoniakane soe soep mo qekoi, yemo Kristo. ⁸Ea wane ŋene peadaine mesikenane yis sogine, borikinane sot korop, yis so tanik manik qotkoine, yewa qeliŋ ware more, bret yis ine midaine, bret kilu kilutne sot midaine so wele yewarop gekene.

Borikine Mama Qeli Ŋonikene

⁹Na kibi mane qekole, yewao iwa yale rawe paki qe ŋibongole, ŋine ŋei wa bailalaŋ okane more ŋerep ebu okanmami, eŋerop kine kine ne amanagu so weneŋ misuk gekei. ¹⁰Na rakole yemo kepe iwa wane qelaŋ ŋei korop bailalaŋ okane more ŋerep ebu okanmami, me kine kine nugunge okanmami, me bailalaŋ okane ŋei natne eŋane yeye kine kine kobu ma okanmami, me waom isisine mageu paki qelitine qe okanmami ea qeliŋ warekei wane mi rakole. Ŋine qelaŋ ŋei ŋerep iwa qeliŋ warekei wane mi okaneso, ŋo eŋane masi tanik qotkoine qeliŋ kaulukei. ¹¹Na kibi qe ŋibongole, yemo kine iwa yale wane, ŋine ŋei mane eŋe “na doku tau tau magu gemaile,” rayake, ŋo eŋe bailalaŋ okane more borikine mayake, me qomine riweki ŋei mane wane yeye mane mayake, me waom isisinane qelitine qeake, me ewe mabaik okaniake, me wet siuk doku neake, me eŋe ŋei mane wane yeye kobu mayakeo yemo ŋine ŋei yaline qeliŋkau

paki enerop ŋara ne amanagu misuk okanikei.

¹²Ea naŋane urata wane ŋei qelaŋ ŋadine gemami, eŋane sot don noŋo raikale me? Ŋine ŋinŋine keu ŋino sigi maep dere kotino gemami eŋane sot don mi raikale me? ¹³Ŋei qelaŋ ŋadino gemami, eŋane sot don yemo baŋ Anutuŋo rayake. Ea wane Waom wane don mane iwa yale ramaike, “Ŋine ŋei borikine mama ea keu ŋino ŋine esop kau saket ariake.”

Doku Tautau Manego Kimaine Mane Qelaŋ Eŋano Dongo Misuk Birakayake

6Ŋinane keuo ŋine ŋei mane kimeterop don sotetne payakeo, eŋe miti ŋei ŋetne eŋano ari don mi rara, eŋe ware ware qelaŋine eŋano don ma ari raki menageake me? Mi kopkemaik. ²Anutu wane sigi rara ŋei ŋedo gemage kepe baŋem ŋei korop eŋane don rakokkene, ea mi detokanmami me? Eso gemage kepe baŋem ŋei korop eŋane don ŋido rakokkeiwane pamaik, ŋinŋino don kaki nigatne yaline wakongi ŋidomka rakokkei wane, rokop mi okanmami me? ³Ŋedo Naso Suaino aŋelo eŋane don baŋ rakokkene, ŋine yewa mi detmami me? Ŋene eŋane don baŋ rakokkene. Ea wane mo ŋene kepe iwa wane gege mage wane done maine rakokkene! Ŋenze kine qelaŋ edo maine mi rakokkei. ⁴Ea wanemo ŋinano kepe iwa wane don yauwine mane wakanmaik, ŋine onoka wane don sot yewa ma ari ŋei qelaŋine eŋetene doku tautau maguo mi pamaik eŋano motpi edo don sot yewa rakoke ŋibon okanmami me? ⁵Na don iwa rawe detpi gamuŋuniak. Welekatne ŋinano don sot dereret ŋei mane mi gemaik me? Pakimo don sot ŋine wakongi eŋano ma ariu oŋo ra koboe ŋibongirap. ⁶Yale okanikei, yemo maine, ŋo ŋine ŋei kima mane eŋe

kimaine mane njabaka more dongo birakayake, pakimo eje jei mali malipene midaine ejane kaiteno okora don raki don sotine rakoke manikei, masi ea mi menanmaike.

⁷ Njine don sotjinane kima njidomka qelaŋ masi dongo bira nagu okanmami, yale okane njine mo peleke ket gemami, onoka wane qeligeu eje masi borikine maine okanjinbirap? Onoka wane qeligeu eje kine kine njine kobu maine maurap? ⁸ Njine yalewa okanikei, yalemo koso njine njidomka masi borikine okannagu okanmami, so kine kine njine kobu ma auye modatnagu okanmami, jei yauwine njoku midakaka, siluŋ miti dereret kimakopnjine weneŋ yale okanon okanmami. ⁹ Borikine mamarjo Anutu wane gege togon mat kotino wake waket yemo mi pamaike. Njine don iwa mi det okanmami me? Njine wetnjinejo misuk isinagukei. Jei wenip ma okanmami, me waom isisine ejane don teweke ma ge okanmami, me jei njanowekopene qelijone njerep natne ebu okanmami, me jei natne nejijoka njerep yale borikine au okanmami, ¹⁰ me jei kobu mama, me wetjo jei ejane abonj kine kine enane bailalaŋjine wetke ma ge okanmami, me wet siuk doku ne more qelaŋ qeqe, me ewe mabaik don ra okanmami, me jei engu matali one mat kito barake abonj kine kine kobu ma okanmami, jei yaline korop eje Anutu wane gege togon qeli mat kotino mi wakesikei. ¹¹ Njinanonjine jei natne alakan yaline okane gekoi, jo iwa yemo sot borikine njino njine mo sauknjunge, so wetnjine ma qelaŋjane Anutu ejine biŋek njibuke. Njine mo jei koboboine ejet ea makoi, yemo Anutu zane Asujo Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ramore yale okannjunge.

Solazejo Anutu Ewine Kitokene

¹² Jei natne eje iwa yale ra okanmami, “Yeye kine kine ea nae simile korop na maine okanikale.” Don ea maine ramami, jo siluŋ yeye kine kine korop yewajo ge maine mi qesingangi geulukene. Ge kine kine ea korop maine okan warekene, jo yeye natnejo ge jei waom okan gangi ejane qelit qeqe yemo mayakatne midakaka! ¹³ Welekatne, jei natne ramami, “Njara osomjo qom wane biŋek, jo qomjo njara osom wane biŋek.” Jo baŋ gemage, Anutujo eretnarek matali otki siuke mida lelekeik. Sola yemo bailalaŋ mama wane biŋek midakaka. Yemo Waom wane qelit qeakane biŋek. Jo Waomjo yemo sola wane welaine. ¹⁴ Njine maine misuk niget njuniake, Anutu jo Waom Jesu seu seuonjine ma wisikae kaki wieke, yalewaka njene baŋ ejine zonominejo ma wisikae njoniake.

¹⁵ Njine solaŋjine yemo Kristo wane sola piwitne, yewa mi detokanmami me? Pakimo na solane Kristo wane sola piwitne yewa maine birakawe bailalaŋ mama wane qelit qeake me? Yale midakaka! ¹⁶ Jo njine qelaŋ geu paki iwa yale raokanbi, “na maine wenip njerep mane yaup maine maikale,” yewa korop zok midakaka. Na ramaile, ea eje sot korop okanmaike. Waom wane deino njire wenip njerep mane ejerop qeturanjbit paki ere solaŋjitne weku okangeit. Numaine mi pamaike, ea mo sot korop okanmaike. Ea wane Anutu wane miti dongo iwayale qeqine: “Njao njanom ere etkejo weku okane gekeik.” Njine wawaine makei, njao njanom matalimami. ¹⁷ Jo mane eje onjomka Waom wano makatakki ere asujo weku okangeik.

¹⁸ Njine wenip yaupaup mama yewa kakakon warekei. Jei mane eje borikine natne korop mayake eje

solaine tewino okanmaike. Ijo wenip yaup qazan mayake yemo kotine so solaine wenej matali kayake. ¹⁹Ijine solanjine yemo Asu koboboinane urum. Eje sola njinane kotino mere kito okane geakane, Anutujo more njibonge, yewa mi detmami me? Ijine sola so koto welaine midaka. Anutu weku ojo welaine ²⁰Ijine mo Anutu eje lewine kakapa suaine yewajo qolerjonge, ea wane urata kine kine korop ma okanmami njine sola so kotojinerjo Anutu etetine ora mawaka more ewine kitokei.

Ijao Ijanom Ejane Don

7 Ijine kibi more nine don wane qeson nangoi, ea wane mo iwa rawakone njidanbe detpi.

Ijei mane njerep midaine gewe ra, maine geake, ²Ijo siluj borikinane liwe liwekine zok manerop pamaike, ea wane jei bonep bonep eje njanomine mayake, eso njerep bonep bonep eje yalewaka njane mayake. ³So jei eje solaine njanomine mi ma wuluke maniake, eso njerep eje yaleka, solaine njane mi mawaluke maniake. ⁴Ijerep ojomka solainane ware ware mi gemaike, midaka, jeiyo wenej gemaike, rokop yalewaka jei ojomka solainane ware ware mi gemaike, njerepjo wenej gemaike. ⁵Ea wane njao njanom njine sola ma waluk ma waluk qazan misuk okane more mane solaine mawaluke maniake. Welekatne mejemegen wane ewekeu paki yemo lewine done auye dere more naso banggo motpi paki tau qe more mejenkaikai. Qoeki koso solanjine qeturangei yemo maine. Naso midaine qazazanjka okane solanjine mi mauluke warekau Satanjo yewao takotke more liwekjuniake.

⁶Na don iwa ramaile, yemo njidom remi ea wane mo wetpeseko njidanmaile. Na ratogole njibone more mi ramaile. ⁷Nanjane simile yemo jei njerep

korop njine na gemaile yale geurap. Ijo siluj jei bonep bonep eje Anutujo wet maep okane ebonge, jei mane eje njerep midaine qaluwit geakane raki ea menageake, jo mane eje njao njanom geakane Anutu ra mangi, eje earop geki menageake.

Ijei Qaluwit, Mala So Ijao Ijanom Ejane Don

⁸Ijei qaluwit so njerep natawen so njerep mala ejane yemo na iwa yale ramaile, eje na gemaile yale okane njao njanom midaine geu menageake. ⁹Ijo eje kotoene so solaene mi mauluke ware kaikeiwo yemo eje siluj njao njanom gorop okane geki. Ijaorop njanom gorop okane more gege yewajo mayakatne, yewa midaine yemo bailalaj wane qom njine zok riweake.

¹⁰Ijo njao njanom njinane don rawe detpi. Ea nanjane don mida, iwamo Waom wane don. Iwa yale, njerep mane eje njane misuk qelinkja ariake. ¹¹Me njane mo qelinkja ariake, yaup jei midaine geake. Me midao yemo eje koso njanonano ariki kima okane geki. Eso jei eje yaleka njanomine misuk qelinkjake.

Ijao Ijanom Amego Gege Wane Don

¹²Ijao njanom natne njinane don iwa rawe detpi, Waom wane don misuk okaniake, yemo nae don okaniake. Ijao njanom sogine qelaj geu paki so jei ea miti doku tau tau taukake, jei ea eje njanomine qelaj geake, eso njerep yewajo jei waerop geakane kaki eje misuk qelinkjake. ¹³Me doku tau tau njerep mane yalewaka eje njane qelaj geake, eso jei yewajo njerep paerop geakane kayake, eje misuk qelinkjake. ¹⁴Onokawane njane jei qelaj eje njanomine doku tautau wane mosop jo ejano mo wake, so njanomine njerep qelaj ejano njane doku tau-

tau wane mosopŋo mo eŋano wake. Pakimo ea wane ra more gipon borasokopene eje mosop korop okangoi gemami. Yewa midaine ra eŋane dokoene eje qelaŋ geurap. ¹⁵Ŋo ŋei qelaŋ maneŋo ŋanomine doku tautau ŋerep yewa qelaŋŋo qeliŋkawe ra maine qeliŋ kayake. Masi yaline wakoŋiako, yemo doku tautau kimaŋine yewa ŋaone me ŋanomine ere mulaune midaine okanikeik, ea wane Anutuŋo peamgo kima kima okane gekenane ŋedora newan ŋonge. ¹⁶Ŋerep; ge ŋaonjone miti numao waraŋ kanom ariake me mida, me ge daleo detmaine? Ŋei, ge ŋanomjone miti numao waraŋkanom ariake me mida, me ge daleo detmaine?

Mane Eje Alakan Okorake, Okora Okora Yewaoka Mitiwo Okorayake

¹⁷Ŋo midao yemo mane eje Waomŋo urata ra mange so mane eje gege ma wakone mangi geki Anutuŋo ora newankake, rokop weku yewaka mitiwo geake. Na don yale rawe paki mat baŋem doku tautau magu ra edan okanmaile. ¹⁸Ŋei mane solaine peitne kita kitatne geki, Anutuŋo ora newankake, eje yale okangeo, yemo solaine peitne kita kitatne ea wane lopot yewa misuk qe susuakki siukeake. Ŋo ŋei mane eje yaup geki Anutuŋo ora newankake, eje yaup gekeo, yemo eje solaine peitne misuk kitasiake. ¹⁹Onokawane, sola peitne kita kitat me mi kita kitatne yewaŋo wele mi okanmaike, Anutu wane don dere teweke mage mage yewaŋo wele. ²⁰Mane eje urata mane ma geki Anutuŋo ora newankakeo, eje urata yewaoka ma geake. ²¹Ge qelit qeqe genom, Anutuŋo gora newangange, ge ea wane dere mezet misuk okanikene. Ŋo ge qelit qeqe urata yewa yeine qeliŋgenane numaine wakon maikao, siluŋ qeligenom. ²²Mane eje qelit qeqe ŋei mane eŋane urata ma geki Anutuŋo ora

newankake, eje Waom wane ŋei yaup geake. Rokop yalewaka mane eje yaup geki Waomŋo ora newan kake eje Kristo wane qelit ŋei okanmaike. ²³Ŋine Anutu eje lewine kakapa suaineŋo sotŋine qekok ŋungane ŋei eŋane borikinane mulapko qelit qeqe misuk okane gekei. ²⁴Eso kimakop, mane eje alakan miti dere ma geki Anutuŋo ora newankake, tego yewaoka naso iwao okora more Anutu wano makatakeake.

Medep Qaluwit So Ŋerep Natewen Eŋane Don

²⁵Natewen qaluwit eŋane yemo na Waom wano ŋine eŋane don mane mi ma gemaile. Ŋo siluŋ nae wetnoŋine don ŋidanbe. Waomŋo wetpesek okan nangi aŋa tewe tewe korop okangolane donne rawe ŋine maine dere malipkaikai.

²⁶Naso iwao umat zok wakom okanmaike, ea wane na wetkemaile, yemo ŋei eje ŋerep midaine mayakatne gemaikae, yalewaka geake. ²⁷Ge ŋerep biŋekjone mo qekoi me? Eso ge qeliŋkaikenane misuk desikene. Ge mete kobek gemaine me? Eso ge ŋerep maikenane misuk desikene. ²⁸Ŋo ge ŋerep mo mamaino, yemo manom borikine mi okaniake. Eso ŋerep natewen mane eje ŋei maki eaŋo borikine mi okaniake. Ŋo ŋei ŋerep eje ŋao ŋanom okanikeiwo yemo siluŋ kepe iwa wane umat suaine baŋ kuteno wayake. Na tanik yewaŋo ŋinano wakoŋiakanane mi nanmaikae.

Naso Bomile Maikane Yewao Me Yewao Misuk Makatakkene

²⁹Na iwa yale wane ramaile, ki-makopne, Naso mo bomilemaikae. Eso naso bamgo pamaikae, ea wane ŋei ŋanom gorop ge okanmami, ŋine geu gegeŋineŋo ŋanom midaine gemami, yale okaniake. ³⁰Eso arok okanmami, ŋei yewa ŋine geu aro midaine gemami yale okaniake. So batneka ge okanmami,

nei yewa njine geu batneka mi gemami, yale okaniake. Eso abonj kine kine qole ma ge okanmami, nei yewa njine geu abonj morian midaine gemami, yale okaniake. ³¹ So kepe wane abonj kine kine ea wane urataine ma ge okanmami, nei yewa njine geu kepe wane abonj kine kine mi malipka gemami, yale okaniake. Onokawane, kepe iwa pamaike, eje yalineka mi pa ariake eje siuke mida leleake.

³² Na njine yeye kine kine yauwine ea wane dere mezet mi okanikei wane nanmaike. Njerep midaine nei yewarj Waom wane urata miti woken ea wane dere mezet okaniake. Paki Waom nj detki menageakane rayake. ³³ Njo nei njanom gorop eje yemo sola okengo kepe iwa wane tanik manik ea wane dereret geake, eamo njanominejo detki ejane menageake ea wane yale okaniake. ³⁴ Yale okangi wetine wiriake. Eso njerep njhone midaine me natewen mane eje yemo miti woken kine kine ea wane wetkeake paki, koto so sola koboboine Waom wano motki payakane desiake. Njo njerep mane njhoneronjo yemo sola okengo kine kine, kepeonjine ea wane dereret okaniake. Njaunenjo detki ejane menageake ea wane yale okaniake.

³⁵ Na don iwa yemo njinjine qesijunbe maine geu lukkeiwane ramaile, qikjunbe paki midaka. Wet dereret njine qeturageu Waom wano koropka okoraki gekei, paki mo yeye manenjo wet dereret njine tebaki yau yaup mi ariake.

³⁶ So nei mane so njerep bijekine raumo, njerep so nei ere maine zokit mi makeit, waom wane qelit qe ge more urataine mogasikeik, ea menanmaike. Baj nei yewa njerep wane siminkaki so eje maine njanomine mayake, ea sot midaine. ³⁷ Njo nei mane eje wetinejo iwayale ra togoleake, njerep mi mayake yaup geake, yale wetkeki paki detki mi qekayakeo, eje eweke more qaluwitka

geakane ra togoleki menageake. ³⁸ Ea wane nei mane eje njanominerop zokit maki menageake. Eso nei mane eje njanomine midaine zokit mi maki yemo menaj lukeake.

Njerep Mala Ejane Don

³⁹ Njerep mane eje njhone qelijnka more koso nei mane misuk mayake, eso eje njhone seukmaikeo, yemo eje koso nei mane mayakane similekaki eje maine mayake. So eje yau yaup okane more midakaka, mitiwo Waom wano doku tautau numa yewa mogare zokit mayake. ⁴⁰ Njo nanjane wet yemo njerep eje yaup gemaike yale wetpesek dere maine geake. So na detmaile yemo na yaleka Anutu wanonjine Asu ma gemaile.

Lopio Wane Soe Soep Mit Mit

8 Na iwa lopio wane soe soep mit okanmami ea wane rawe, njine natne wawaine ra okanmami, iwa yemo “welekatne, ea wane njene mi njhonenaine, njene koropjo kineine det waremaine njene kine kine korop nekene” Eso kine dereret wane ka yemo sola mawa mawa wakoniake. Njo miti wane wet maep korop ge more eje rau soe soep ea mi nekene, yemo wetjo malip nagu more togolenjem paki, nei wele okane gekene. ² Mane eje dereretinane detki waki kine kine detwaremaile ra wetkeakeo, nei yewa eje dereret wele mi pa man maike. ³ Njo mane eje Anutu wet maep okan kayakeo Anutuonjo eje detkayake.

⁴ Eso lopio wane njara soep mire mane more ne okanmami, ea wane njene iwa yale det okanmaine. Lopio eje yeye wele mida, eje onja onja tewine, iwao Anutu loutne midaka, weku gemaike, iwa njene detkamaine. ⁵ Onokawane, yewao kine kine loutne eje “anutu isisine” “lopio” oramami so “waom isisine” lopio oramamiwo, yemo Anutu isisine so Waom

isisine zok loutne kepe bajem so qeliwo pa arimamiwo, yemo welekatne. ⁶Ŋo ŋenane yemo Anutu wekuŋo ge ŋebonmaike, eŋe Magaze. Eŋanoŋine yeye kine kine korop wakon ware pamaike, so ŋene eŋaneka gekene. So Waomze wekuku ge ŋebonmaike, Yesu Kristo, eŋane aŋainerŋo raki ŋene so yeye kine kine korop wakon warekone, so ŋene eŋane ramore gekene.

⁷Ŋo siluŋ ŋei natneŋo miti don wele iwa wane kine mi detluk okanmami. Eso ŋei natne yalinerŋo “anutu isisine” “lopio” yewa eŋe yeye mane wele yale ra sa gemageu, wetene makane naso iwao eŋe ŋara soep yaline neu paki wetkeu ŋara soep yewa lopio wane okangi ewine kito more ne okanmami. Eso wetene mi qelaŋangi ne okanmami, wane neu kotoene kitoki sigile okanmaike. ⁸Ŋara soepŋo tebanŋone ari Anutu wane osino mi biraŋoniake. Ŋo ŋene ŋara soep mi nekeneo, yemo eŋetze Anutu wane kaitko mi kesiake. Ŋo ŋene ŋara soep nekeneo, ea wane ramore eŋetze mi ma wayake.

⁹Ŋine kaulukkei, ŋei wele natne ŋine mali malip ŋine seleleinerŋo dere ewekeu paki ne okanmami, ŋine maine gekei, ŋo kimakopŋine miti mali malip ewekine pa ebon okanmaike, eŋe wet masiuk okanonbi borikino ket qekei-wane dere mezet okanikei. ¹⁰Ge ŋei bile sorin borinŋone wenerŋo ari lopio wane urungo ŋara soep sotno more mere nekene, pakimo kimaŋone mane eŋe miti mali malipine ewekine, eŋe gangi qomine saki nemaikane newe ra, mi yewaka mere lopio wane ŋara soep neake me? ¹¹Eso geŋane sorin borin ŋonerŋo ŋei kimaŋone miti mali malipine ewekine pa manmaike, Kristoŋo eŋane ramore seukke, eŋe matali kamaike. ¹²Ŋine masi borikine kimakopŋine yale okanone more wet mali malipene pelelekatne, qe masiuk

okanonikei, yemo Kristo masi borikine okankaikei. ¹³Ea wane mo ŋara soepŋo maki kimane borikino ket qemaikane, na koso lopio wane ŋara soep mi nekale, eso na yale okane more kimane koso mi matalikawe, borikino ket qeake.

Paulo eŋe aposolo urata wane lewine mi makane wetpese detke

9 Na mulap korop gemaile me? Na aposolo mida me? Na Yesu, ŋenze Waom mi kakole me? Na Waom wane urata makolane weleine ŋine mi wakone gemami me? ²Na natne eŋane aposolo mi mane ge okanmaile, eso ŋinane aposolo yemo welekatne ge okanmaile. Aposolo uratanane weleine Waom wane mosopko wako wakone yemo ŋine.

³Ŋei natne narŋane ŋade don ra okanmami, eŋe don nat paromine iwa yale mainge edan okanmaile. ⁴Natne ŋene ŋinano ŋine miti urata wane ŋara me doku mi nekenane rawet ŋongoi ⁵Aposolo natne so Waom wane ŋolekoune so Petoro eŋe ŋanowekopene eŋerop wenerŋo miti qelit ari okanmami. Pakimo natne ŋene yemo ŋerep midaine ge more miti urata makenane ra ŋebongoi me? ⁶Me na so Barnabas, ŋetoka meteserŋo urata mate paki kine kine marat kaiketane ra ŋepongoi me? ⁷Ma ŋei ŋo kawali wane urata maki paki koso oŋomka ŋaraine marat kayake? Mida! Maŋo wain ebotki wele wakongi mi neake? Me maŋo lama wareone geki paki, koso ŋamuene mi neake?

⁸Na don iwa ŋei dereret mogare nae wetkoŋine ra wakonmaile me? Rara Tagon numa yewarŋo don weku yewaka mi ramaikane me? ⁹Mose wane Rara Tagon Numa yewao iwa yale qeke, “Bulamakarŋo wit woune ra muzuge neki ge aŋaine misuk mawon gekene, eŋe urata wane ŋara maine nemaikane.” Pakimo Anutuŋo don iwa ea bulamakau eŋaneka wetke rake me? ¹⁰Me eŋe ŋenane wenerŋo

dere more rake? O, don iwa yemo korop njeneka ra more qeke. Ea wane euo sere qemaiké, jei yewa epe wele wakongi neakane wetke more gemaiké, eso nara wele menangi mamaiké jei yewa epe neakane wetke more mamaiké. ¹¹ Njéne miti urata njinano ma more waet keunjino dukkone, ea wane turujine njine solawane qesi qesij kine kine njebonbi rap onokawane, njinano waet dukkone ea wane weleine. Eajo maine mi okangirap me? ¹² Natne epe njinano njine nara abonj mau, urata jei sogine njene aposolo wenerj mamaine mi pamaiké me?

**Paulo Eje Miti Urata Lewine
Midaine Make, Yewajo
Wetpese Donine Okange**

Njo njene yemo Kristo wane Miti Don Maine yewa numa lejkaikenane ranjem paki njinano njine nara abonj maikenane raraine yewa waluke more siluj yaup wikile kutno ge okan maine. ¹³ Bakom Urungo urata ma okanmami, epe Bakom Urungo njine nara ne okanmami, eso aratao soe soep mit mit urata ma okanmami epe aratao njine kine kine ne ma okanmami. Yewa njine mi det okanmami me? ¹⁴ Rokop yalewaka miti urata mama jei epe miti uratainejo sola wane qesij yeye kine kine ma wakone eboniakane Waomjo rake.

¹⁵ Njo siluj na kine kine yaline mane mi ma okanmaile. Me njido ea wane rokopko iwa yaleka ninikei wane wetke more kibi iwa mi qe njibonmaile, midakaka. Na sola wane qesij zuage more seukewe ra, ea maine seukkale, ea wane rokopko manejo sola wane kine kine okannan okannan yemo midakaka! Na ea wane wetpesek gemaile, ea manejo wet pesék ea mi maki kesiake. ¹⁶ Na miti ra okanmaile yewa wane daleo batne okanbe menageake, na yewa makalane ra ninnin ninane

ma okanmaile. Njo na miti rara urata yewa yeine qeligewerap, yai, yewamo Waomjo daleo okan nangirap? ¹⁷ Na urata, nae wetno wakone more mawerap, yemo gemage lewine mawerap. Na yemo urata iwa wane mi rawe Waom onjom miti wane njétné gekalane ra ningane miti urata lewine midaine ma okanmaile. ¹⁸ Ea wane mo na lewine onoka maikale? Yemo iwa yale: Na miti urata ma ariwe paki jei miti lewine midaine edan okanmaile, pakiso miti wane ra more sola oken wane kine kine makalane raraine yewa waluk okanmaile. Ea wane mo miti lewine midaine edan okanmaile, yewajo mo uratanane lewine okanmaile.

**Paulo Eje Jei Kine Kine
Ejane Qelit Mama Okange**

¹⁹ Na maine ramaile, na jei keuo njine, jei mane wane qelit mama midaka. Njo siluj na nojomka rawe paki jei korop ejane qelit ma gemaile, yemo onoka wane, jei loutnejo miti dere more menangei wane wetkewe paki yale okan okanmaile. ²⁰ Yuda jei ejano gewe paki Yuda jei mane wane tanik okan okanmaile, onoka wane Yuda nejijo menangei wane yale okan okanmaile. Miti sogine Mose wane Numa ma qe okanmami, eperop gewe paki miti sogine Mose wane Numa ma ge okanmami, ejane tanik ge okanmaile, eamo miti sogine Mose wane Numa yewa wane qelit qewe paki midaka, miti sogine mage okanmami, jo menangei wane yale okan okanmaile. ²¹ Qelanj miti midaine Mose wane Numa njadino ge okanmami, ejano gewe paki qelanj Numa njadino ge okanmami, ejane tanik ge okanmaile, ea mo qelanj miti midaine edo menangei wane, yale okan okanmaile. Na miti midaine ejane keuo Anutu wane Numa ea maine mi qelige gekale midaka, ejane numa so-

laino arikale, ea na welekatne mitiwo Kristo wane Numa kotino ge okanmaile. ²²Miti ŋei zonomene pelekakatne eŋane keueno ge more pelekakatne tanik okan okanmaile, eamo pelekakatneŋo menaŋgei wane yale okan okanmaile. Ŋei kine kine edo menaŋgei wane eŋane keueno ge more tanik kine kine okan okanmaile. ²³Eso na yeye kine kine korop okan okanmaile yemo Yesu wane mitiŋo wakone ariakane, pakimo na noŋom miti mali malip wane morian wane damoze ŋei natne eŋerop weneŋ maikale.

Togogleka Biririk Mage Lewine Maikene

²⁴Bat soberŋino ŋei loutneŋo biririkkei. Ŋo siluŋ eŋano ŋine ŋei wekuŋo alakane soberŋ qoi qoino lotke more lewine mayake. Ŋine yewa mi detmami? Ea wane mo ŋine yaleka biririkeu paki yuane more lewine maikai. ²⁵Biririk biririk wane ŋeine eŋe oŋaine biririkei wane rau paki sawe kine kine ge more tau ge okanmami. Eŋe kine kine sinoine gegeine, midaine gegeine bamgo, ea wane yale okan okanmami. Ŋo ŋedo yemo kine kine wele, ma gege togon, ea wane yalewa okanikene. ²⁶Na noŋom biririk okanmaile, eso dene yau yaup pore midakaka, kudupka modare biririk okanmaile. Na kawali qekalane metene birawe yaup tewino mi ari okanmaike. ²⁷Midaka! Na solane zok qewe paki qebinkawe nae similene ea mogare ari okan maike. Na ŋei miti ra edane gemage nae uratanane weleine mi wakoniakane, ra more solane wareka okanmaile.

Asuŋo Israel Ŋei Kepe Keuo Masi Ma Ebongi Qekoi

10 Kimakopne na ŋabokopze Mose wane naso kine kine okangoi ea

wane kine ŋajaekai wane wetke ŋi-bonbe detpi. Eŋe korop kezonŋo kawetongi ariu paki koropka Kiwet Takitne zip ziuno gesoke maineka ari wawarekoi. ²Eso Mose wane ŋeikoune okanikei wane rau paki eŋe korop kezonŋ so kiwet ŋo miti dokuene leleki taukoi. ³So eŋe korop Waom wane Asuŋo ŋara mawakone ebonge weku yewaka ne arikoi. ⁴So korop eŋe Asuŋo doku mawakone ebongi, eŋe yewaka weku ne arikoi. Eŋe Asu wane wesi eŋerop weneŋ arikoi, wesi yewa ŋine doku ketki nekoi. Eso wesi yewa yemo Kristo okanmaike. ⁵Eŋe kine kine yewa korop okanon wareke, ŋo siluŋ Anutu eŋe tanik manikene borikine ea wane mi similekaki eŋane keuo ŋine ŋei ŋerep wele korop dere worik one qeliŋongi kepe sai togolo seuke qe qolok okan warekoi.

Israel Ŋei Eŋane Masi Wakonge Ea Giremze Okanmaike

⁶Ukude, tanik manik korop eŋano wakonge, yewaŋo ŋenane giremze okangi ŋedanmaikane ŋene kaŋem paki eŋe okangoi yale wetzeŋo borikine kine kine misuk ma qot okanikene. ⁷Me eŋano ŋine natne okangoi, yale okane lopio misuk meŋen kaikene. Ea mo Anutu wane Papias iwa yale qeqine pamaike: “Ŋei ŋerep pese ket mere ŋara nekoi so doku nekoi, so koso wie more eŋet ore more so wenip yau yaup mau paki doku neu eaŋo wet siuk okanonge.” ⁸Ŋene wenip yau yaup eŋano ŋine natneŋo makoi, yale misuk maikene. Eŋano ŋine natne eŋe yale okane more kaiwe weku yewaoka ŋei ŋerep 23 tausen (23, 000) seuke pawarekoi. ⁹Ŋine eŋano ŋine natneŋo Waom liwekkakoi yale misuk okanikei. Eŋano ŋine natne eŋe yale okangoi, ea wane koma edo edotki seukkoi. ¹⁰Me ŋine eŋano ŋine natneŋo Anutu

sorinkakoi, ŋo ŋine yalewaka Waom misuk sorinkaikei. Eŋano ŋine natne eŋe yale okankakoi, ea wane Seu Seu wane Aŋeloŋo Ezipt kepeo enguki seukoi.

¹¹Yeye kine kine korop iwa ŋabokopze eŋano wakonge, ea yemo natne eŋane qaka okanmaike, ea weneŋ desikei, wane naso qoeyakane Nasoine bomileki, gemaine ŋenane girem don ra more don kisi iwa Papiao qeqine.

¹²Ea wane, ŋei mane eŋe eŋinane detki togogole okan okanmaike, eŋe peleke ket qeakane kauluke geake. ¹³Ŋinano liwe liwek natne wakonge, ea mo ŋinŋine zonom so dereret ŋinane kouno wakonge, ŋei natne eŋano liwe liwek wakon okanmaike, yewaka ŋinano wakone sake. Ea wane ŋene Anutu maine detluk kaikene, pakimo eŋe liwe liwek yewa ma ewekki zonom ŋinane rokop yewa yuane more mi liwek ŋun-
niake. Midakaka! Liwe liwek ŋinano wakoniakao, baŋ Anutuŋo numaine ma ŋibone more qesiŋ ŋungi ŋine maine togolekei.

Waom Wane Ŋara Ne More Satan Wane Weneŋ Nene Eamo Mi Pamaike

¹⁴Ea wane kima maepkopne, ŋine lopio isisine eŋane tanik manik yewa ŋadekkau paki yeine qelige gekei. ¹⁵Ŋine wetŋinerop, miti dereret gemami wane don iwa ŋidanbe detlukeu. ¹⁶Laseo wain mosopkake, ea wane ŋene Anutu meŋenkaŋem mosopkaki neŋem paki, Kristo wane weŋem gorop tako rakot okan okanmaine. So ŋene bret mapok okanmaine, naso yewao ne more, Kristo wane sola bikum gorop tako rakot okan okanmaine ¹⁷Bret wekuku ŋei ŋerep magu suaineŋo bret weku ne more qeturaŋ ŋongi kima magu weku okane ge okanmaine.

¹⁸Ŋine Israel ŋei eŋane kineene detlukkeu, eŋe ŋara soep ne okangoi, ea mo Waom wane zakeo mire more ne okangoi, eaŋo qeturaŋongi eŋe zake ea wane Waom gorop magu weku okangoi.

¹⁹Ŋine naŋane don iwa yale ramaike, ea misuk desikei, “Qelaŋ edo waom isisine lopio wane soe soep mitmami, eamo maine welekakatne.” So na iwa yale weneŋ mi ramaile, “Waom isisine lopio eamo kine kine eamo wele.”

²⁰Midaka! Na iwa yale ramaile, qelaŋ ŋei eŋe ŋara soep mit okanmami, eamo asu qotkoinane eŋe Anutu wane mi mit okanmami, ŋine yemo osoŋa, asu borikine eŋerop tako rakot mi okangei wane nanmaike. ²¹Ŋine Waom wane laseo ŋine doku ne more koso asu botkoinane laseoŋine maine mi nekei, ŋine Waom wane zakeoŋine ŋara neu paki koso osoŋa borikinane zakeoŋine ŋara maine mi nekei. ²²Me ŋene Waom koto matali okan kaŋem maine mi det worik okan ŋoniakao me? Ŋenane zonomŋo Waom wane zonom yuankamaikao me?

Mane Eŋe Eŋinaneka Dereret Detki Mi Menageake

²³Ŋei natne iwa yale ra okanmami, “Yeye kine kine korop oka okane pamaikao, ea welekatne.” Ŋo na ramaile, siluŋ yeye kine kine korop okane, miti wane qesi qesiŋ okane doku tau tau magu wele gege yemo mi pamaikao. ²⁴Mane eŋe eŋine menageakane ka mi desiakao, ŋei natne eŋe menaŋgei wane weneŋ desiakao.

²⁵Ŋine soep qole qole wane naluo ŋine soep kine kine yaup qazaŋ qelaŋ eŋano ŋine qolemami, yewa ŋine maine nekei, dere qeka okane misuk qesonge. ²⁶Onokao wane, Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale qeqeine, “Kepe, so kepe wane kutno yeye kine kine pa waremaikao, ea mo korop Waom wanekao.”

²⁷ Qelaŋ ŋei manenjo eŋane matko ari mere ŋara nekei wane newan ŋuniakao, ŋine ari more ŋara kine kine sotŋino mosiake, yewa maine nekei. Dere qeka okane ra qesonka mi okankaikei. ²⁸ Ŋo ŋei manenjo ŋidane rayake, “Ŋara soep-pae mo mire lopio wane sotno morimi yewa ŋine.” Rakiso, yemo ŋeiwa ŋidanike, oŋo dere worik ŋuniakane, eŋane ra more dere mezet okane so yeine walukkei. ²⁹ Neu ŋinane koto ŋine boriakane mida ŋidanike, ŋei yewa wane kotine boriakane dere mezet okane yeine walukkei.

Na nae kotonejo dere mezetine midaine pakimo, onoka wane ŋei manenjo eŋine kotinane rokop yewaŋo naŋano makatakeake? Ea maine mida! ³⁰ Na Anutu dage kito olatpe paki ŋara soep meŋe meŋenjo mosopka newe maŋo onoka wane dere worik naniake? Ea mida!

Sot Midaine Gekene

³¹ Ea wane ŋine ŋara soep me doku surok nekei, me yeye kine kine mane okanikei wane rau paki Anutu ewine kito mawakaikei. ³² Ŋine Yuda ŋei, so Grik ŋei, so Anutu wane doku tau tau magu eŋane kaiteno sot midaine geu, eŋe mane mi detpi bori ŋiboniake. ³³ Na yaleka ŋei kine kine eŋe nanbi menageakane gemaile, paki na nae kine kinejo menageakane mida, ŋei loutnejo miti dere more menangei wane urataine ma okanmaile.

11 Norjo Kristo wane numao gesoke mogare ari okan maile, eso ŋine yaleka naŋane numa yewaka gesoke mogat nanikei.

Ŋei So Ŋerep Kineze

² Ŋine naso baŋem naŋane wetke more don kine kine korop maine paki, ra ŋidangole, yewa wane rokopko mogare malilipke ma ge okanmami, ea wane

ŋine mawa ŋunmaile. ³ Eso koso mane rawe desikei, yemo iwa yale, Kristo eŋe ŋei korop eŋane lewet suaine, ŋeiŋo ŋanominane suaine, eso Anutuŋo yemo Kristo wane suaine. ⁴ Eso ŋei mane lewine kawetkeki paki meŋenkayake, me miti rayake eŋe suaineine Yesu Kristo ewe mabaik okankayake. ⁵ So ŋerep mane lewine kaweine midaine ge more meŋenkayake, me Anutu wane miti rayake, eŋe yaleka suaineine Yesu Kristo ewe mabaik okankayake. Eamo ŋerep yaup gegeene lewetene zoune unbi nobetka okaniake, eŋerop rokop weku okaniake. ⁶ Eso ŋerep eŋe lewine kaweine midaine geakane raso yemo lewine zoune ungi nobetka okaniake. Ŋo ŋerep eŋe lewine zoune ungi nobetka mesiakane gamu gamu okaneso, yemo lewetine maine kawetkeake. ⁷ Ŋei eŋe yemo lewine kaweine midaine geake, onoka wane, eŋe Anutu wane bango eŋine kait tanik so zonom so kibi sotaine mamaine, ŋo ŋerep yemo ŋei wane bango so eŋane kibi so zonom sotainenjo mamaine. ⁸ Iwa yale wane Anutu eŋe ŋerep wane sola bikuminejo ŋei mi make. Midaka. Eŋe ŋei wane sola bikuminejo ŋerep make. ⁹ Me Anutu eŋe yaleka ŋerep wane detki paki ŋei mi ma wakonkake. Midaka. Eŋe ŋei wane detki paki ŋerep ma wakonkake. ¹⁰ Ŋerep eŋe ŋei wane bango gemaikae, ea wane kibiine yemo eŋe lewine kaweine weneŋ geake, pakimo aŋelo eŋe kau menageake. ¹¹ Eso ŋene gegeze Waom wano pamaikane, ŋei eŋineka bonep gege me ŋerep eŋineka bonep gege ea mo, mitiwo yale mi pamaikae. ¹² Ŋerep eŋe ŋeiwanenjo, set bikuminejo make, rokop yalewaka ŋei ŋene ŋerep wane kotino ŋine wakone sua leule okan okanmaine. Eso yeye kine kine korop yemo Anutu wano ŋine wakone sari okanmaikae, oŋo welaine.

¹³ Ɔjine Ɔjdom dere kau, Ɔjerep mane eƆe lewine kaweune midaine Anutu meƆenkayake ea masi maine me? Mida! ¹⁴ ƆƆei Ɔjerep Ɔjenje tanik manikƆeƆo sikan Ɔjunmaike, yemo iwa yale, ƆƆei mane eƆe lewine zoune kiroroine ma geake, yemo mi menageake. ¹⁵ ƆƆo ƆjereƆƆo lewine zoune kiroroine ma geake, yemo menageake, onoka wane AnutuƆo lewine zoune kiroroine mange, eƆo lewine setne kawetkeakane, eƆo lewe kawetinane kibi okanmaike. ¹⁶ ƆƆo mane eƆe naƆane don iwa wane don urata mayake, me rayakane okaniakeo, yemo iwa yale desiake. Masi iwa Ɔjene masi mane mogatƆem, Anutu wane doku tautau magu mat natne eƆe mane mi mage okanmaine.

Korinti EƆe Waom Wane Ɔjara Matalikoi

¹⁷ Na iwa girem don natne Ɔjidanmaile, na mi mawa Ɔjunmaile, yemo iwa yale wane, Ɔjine lewa lewaƆ Ɔjino lewage masi maine mi okan okanmami, midaka! Masi qotkoine okan okanmami. ¹⁸ Na lewine ea wane rawe, Ɔjine doku tau tau maguƆo lewaƆmami, naso yewao keu Ɔjino mapo mapokine wakon okanmaike, yale nolatƆi na don ea wane detpe, welekatne qou okanmaike. ¹⁹ Welekatne, doku tautau magu keu Ɔjino mapok, yemo yaup mida miti mage mage Ɔjinane kine didiwo wakoniakane, so ƆƆei Ɔjerep maƆo Waom wane uratao modat lukmaike, ea maine wakongi kaulukkei. ²⁰ Ɔjine ruo Ɔjara wane qeturage okanmami, naso yewao Waom wane Ɔjara wele nekeiwane maine mi lewaƆ okanmami. ²¹ Mida Ɔjine bonep bonep ƆjinƆjine Ɔjara ikopka ne okanmami, eso mane eƆe Ɔjara wane seukeake, so mane eƆe doku zok neki wetine siukeake. ²² Me daleo? Ɔjine ƆjinƆjine mat boneƆƆjine mi pamaike me? Yewao Ɔjara so doku newe ra neurap me? Me Ɔjine Anutu wane doku tau tau

magu eƆane detƆi kine kine yauwine okanmaike, pakimo Ɔjine ƆƆei Ɔjerep natne Ɔjara midaine gamu kuteno motkei wane sari okanmami me? Ɔjinane na daleo raikale? Na maine Ɔjinane masi ea wane bakom kito mawa Ɔjunikalane me? Ea, midakaka! Na kine kine ea wane maine mi mawa Ɔjunikale.

PauloƆo Ruo Ɔjara Wane Kine Ra Qelajange

²³ Na Waom wano Ɔjine don makole, ea yaleka Ɔjine kito Ɔjidangole, ea wane done iwa yale pamaike, YudaƆo Waom Yesu siron qeki makoi, ruo yewao Waom YesuƆo bret make. ²⁴ Paki Anutu bakomine kito ea mapoke more rake, “Iwa naƆane bikumne, Ɔjine qesiƆ Ɔjuniakane Ɔjibonikale. NaƆane dereret ge more yale nekei.” ²⁵ Bret neu, eƆe wain lase okange, yaleka ma more rake, “Lase iwao weƆemne metmaike, eƆo Anutu wane siwa siwap me tako rakot muselane qesiƆ, na noƆom weƆemneƆo ma wakone motmaile, ea nekei rokop naƆane dereret ge more ne arikei.”

Mane EƆe Waom Wane Ɔjara Mataliake EƆe Sotkorop Okaniake

²⁶ Yesu wane don eƆo iwa yale sikanƆonmaike, Ɔjine naso baƆem bret iwa nekei, so lase iwa Ɔjine wain nekei, rokop Waom YesuƆo wikile make so detke, so seu seuinane don kisi weneƆ ra qelajane ge mageu Waom eƆjine sari lotkeake. ²⁷ Ea wane mane eƆe Waom wane Ɔjara me laseo Ɔjine wain mi detluke mabaike more qazaƆ neake, eƆe Waom wane bikum so Waom wane weƆemine ea ne siuke sotkorop okaniake. ²⁸ Eso yalinane mo, mane eƆe eƆjine wetinane kine detkaki paki, Ɔjado bret ne more laseo Ɔjine wain neake, ²⁹ onoka wane, ƆƆei eƆe Waom wane bikuminane kine mi detluke malipka more bikumine ne more laseo Ɔjine wain yaup neki paki

enjene sotine ne wakonmaike. Pakimo Waom mo manerop okankayake. ³⁰Ŋine yalewa okan okanmami, ea wane ŋinano ŋine ŋei ŋerep loutneŋo zomarop so zonomene midadaine zok ge okanmami, paki loutneŋo mo esat seukwarekoi. ³¹Ŋo ŋene ŋedomka kotozane kine mo ma wesake ma qelaŋanikeneo, yemo Anutuŋo ŋongi sotze midaine okaniake. ³²Ŋo ŋene qewolonŋ okanŋem, yemo Waomŋo kineze ma wakone more ma koboe ŋoniake, pakimo ŋene enjene dokoine okangene. Eŋe yale okanŋoniake, yemo ŋene kepeo miti midaine borikine mama ŋei ŋerep natne gemami enjerop qeliŋŋongi, mi midakene.

³³Eso kimakopne, ea wane ŋine Waom wane ruo ŋara qeturage weku nekeiwane lewage toma metpi, natne sari wareu kieke nekei. ³⁴Eso mane eŋe ŋara wane seukmaikeo, eŋe matino ŋara neake, pakimo wekuoka lewa lewaŋŋine, yewao Anutuŋo kineŋine mi ma wakoniake. So don kine kine natne pamaike, eamo baŋ noŋom umore ra ŋidanikale.

Asuŋo Urata Kine Kine Damo Mamaike

12 Kimakop, iwa yemo Asuŋo ŋinane kine kine damo qemaiké, ea wane kine ŋaŋaeké wane ŋidanbe detpi. ²Ŋine mo detmami, mokaka ŋine qelaŋ gekoi, naso yewao lopio donene mi raraine me gegeene midaine, edo tebaŋunbi eŋano ari gekoi. ³Ea wane, ŋine iwa yale desikei. Mane eŋe Anutu wane Asuŋo enjerop geki paki don olatki, eŋe Yesu wane eŋetine maine mi ra matali more soak kutino mosiake. So mane eŋe Asu Koboboine midaine geakeŋo maine mi rayake, “Yesu eŋe Waom.”

⁴Miti urata wane kine, mane mane pamaiké, ŋo Asu yemo weku gemaiké, oŋo damo qe ŋebon okanmaiké. ⁵Miti wane

urata kine kine maikenane numaine loutne pamaiké, ŋo urata welaine yemo Waom weku gemaiké. ⁶Miti wane urata maikenane, masi kine kineine loutne pamaiké, ŋo masi welaine yemo Anutu weku gemaiké. Oŋo zonom ma wakone ŋebon okanmaiké. ⁷Asu eŋe mitiwo geuluke more korop qesiŋ onikenane, ŋei welaine welaine zonomine mapoke ŋebon okanmaiké. ⁸Asuŋo ŋei mane dereret mangi miti kine qeirop detluke more rayake, so mane eŋe Asu yewaŋoka zonom mangi miti kine maket more rayake. ⁹Mane eŋe Asuŋoka qesiŋkaki mali malip korop geake, mane eŋe Asu yewaŋoka zonom mangi zomarop ebuki menaŋgei. ¹⁰Asuŋo ŋei mane masi kine kine togole mayakane zonom ma wakone maniake, so mane eŋe Anutu wane don ra qelaŋaniakane wetine malotkeake, so mane eŋe Asu maine so asu borikine ea wane kine detkayakane zonom maniake. Mane eŋe don kine kine kuneŋine kait qotot mi dereretne rayakane wetine ma qelaŋaniake, mane eŋe don kine kine kuneŋine kait qotot mi dereretne dere main geakane zonom qesiŋ kayake. ¹¹Kine kine iwa korop yemo Asu weku, oŋomka ma okan waremaiké. Eŋe enjene wetinane detluke more ŋei welaine welaine damoene qe more kine kine mapoke ebon okanmaiké.

Solaze Weku Qelit Dokoine Loutne

¹²Ŋei ŋene solazeŋo weku, ŋo solazane qelit qeqe yemo welaine welaine qelit qekamami, pakimo sola wane urata mamakoune loutneŋo qeturage weku okanmaiké, Kristo wane magu eŋe sola weku yale, sisine koune loutne, eŋe siluŋ loutne, ŋo qeturageu sola weku okanmaiké. ¹³Numa weku yewaka, ŋene korop Asu weku yewaŋoka miti doku tau tauŋo qeturaŋ ŋongi, sola weku okangone, Yuda me Grik, qelit ŋei me yaup similane gegine, ŋene korop Asu weku

nebongi ma more, eajo qedugunongi weku okangone.

¹⁴Pakimo sola eje weku mida, eje sisinekoune loutne. ¹⁵Kienjo iwa yale rayake, “Na mete midakaka, ea wane na sola wane sisine mida,” yale ra more daleo sola qeliŋka eŋineka geake, rayakeo, eajo kitatka maki eje sola mi qeliŋ kayake. ¹⁶So ket eje iwa yale rayake, “Na de midakaka, ea wane na sola wane sisine midaka.” Yale rayakeo, eje daleo sola qeliŋka more eŋineka bonep geake, eajo kitatka maki eje sola mi qeliŋ kayake. ¹⁷Eso sola eje korop deka okaniakeo, eje daleo don detkirap? So eje ketka korop okaniakeo, eje daleo qoune detki rap? ¹⁸Sola eje yale midakaka. Anutuŋo sola wane sisine natne eje korop urataene bonep bonep detluke more qelit mama urata maikeiwane ra biraon wareke. ¹⁹Sola wane sisine nat korop eje kineene wekuka okangera, yemo sola mane mi pakirap. Midakaka! ²⁰Iwa mo yale mida, sola eje sisine nat koune qelit qe qe loutne pamaike, ŋo solaŋo yemo weku.

²¹Eso ea wane deŋo mete maine mi olale rayake, “Ge midaine na maine gekale.” Me lewetŋo kie maine mi etane rayake, “Ŋire midaine na maine naeka gekale!” ²²Ea midakaka, ŋene solazane sisine natne koune eŋane kaŋem zonomene midaine okanmaike, eje midaine solaŋoka zonominerop maine mi geake. ²³So solazane sisinekoune eŋane detŋem ketkele okan okanmaike, ea takot laplapŋo kibi manerop mauluke ebu okanmaine, so solaze sisine natne maine mida gamuinerop, yewa ŋene mauluke kaweton okanmaine. ²⁴Ŋo solaze sisine natne korop mayakatne, eamo yaup tingo qeliŋonŋem urataene ma okanmami. Anutu oŋom solaze sisine ea korop weku yale mawareke. Solaze sisine natne ketkele, eje urata manerop

wawaine ra ebonge. ²⁵Solazeŋo mi wiri more sisine nat nat okane, eje korop wekuoka qeturage qelit qe qe maine okangei wane eje yale okange. ²⁶Ea wane sola wane sisine mane eje wikile desiakeo, sola sisine natne eje koropŋo wikile desikei, me sisine nat mane eje eŋetine mawakayakeo, sisine nat nat korop eje bakom kito warekei.

Miti Wane Urata Mama Ŋei Kine Kine Gemaine

²⁷Iwa yemo ŋine korop Kristo wane sola okanmami, eso weku weku yemo solainane sisine nat nat korop okanmami. ²⁸Doku tau tau magu eŋano Anutuŋo ŋei iwa yale biraonge. Lewine aposolo, ŋado propet, yewaŋo kito ebo ebon, ea wane ŋadino masi mama wane ŋei zonomgorop, so zomarop ebuwi menaŋgei wane ŋei zonom gorop, so ŋei setene pelekakatne, zoma kubet korop qesiŋonge wane ŋei, so ware ware urata kine kine warekei wane ŋei, so don kuneŋine rara ea wane ŋei, yale biraonge. ²⁹Eje korop aposoloka gemami me? Eje korop propetka gemami me? Eje korop kito ebo ebon ka gemami me? Eje korop masi togole mama wane zonomgorop gemami me? ³⁰Eje koropŋo zomarop ebuwi menaŋgei wane zonom gorop gemami me? Eje koropŋo don kine kine kuneŋine maine raiki? Eje koropŋo don kuneŋine raraine maine maingekei me? Eajo midakaka! ³¹Ŋo ŋine siluŋ miti wane damo maniŋa wele suaine maikei wane yemo togole more sorin borin okanikei.

Pakimo, noŋo ea wane numa mayakatne iwa baŋ sikanŋunbe gesokkei.

Wet Maep Midaine Kine Kine Okanŋem Yauwine Leleake

13 Na kepe ŋei ŋerep eŋane don so aŋelo eŋane don maine raw-

erap, paki na wet maep midaine gekaleo, yemo najane donnejo wagom mane kitou arokmaike, ukatne, me romon mane wane aroine yale don sawaj okangirap. ²Na propet ge more don sane korop detluke more kine kine njado wako-niakane done rawerap, paki na Anutu wane don sane ea wane kine maine det warewerap, so miti wane kine pokaine, me tutuine, ea maine dere detluke detperap, so na rawe bonagaño okora okoraine qelige masikaniakane mali malip maine pa ningirap, paki wet maep midaine gekaleo yemo na nej sinoine lelewerap. ³Na maine kine kinene korop nej abojene midaine matoke ebon warewerap, so nae solane Kristo wane ra more sunkawe gerepko zekirap, njona na wet maepne midainejo yale okangaleo, na wele mi marat kaikale.

Wetmaep Koropjo Miti Numao Maine Gesokeake

⁴Wet maep koropjo eje nej peamine, so pesekine geake, nej wet maep koropjo nej mane wane okora okora me met met me urata mama me don rara me aboj kine kineinane bailalaj mi okani-ake. Nej mane wet maep koropjo ejine solaine mi mawalak kayake, ejinane detki wawaine mi okaniake, ea midakaka, eje nej korop kima okanoniake. ⁵Nej wet maep koropjo kine kine qazazanjka mi okaniake, so bonep mi okaniake. Eje sot osi osi ikopka mi okaniake. Wet maep koropjo masi qotkoine okankau turunjine mi dapore mageake. ⁶Nej wet maep korop eje borikinejo sua ariki gom borik desiake, okan mama bilejo sua ariki wetpese desiake. ⁷Wet maep koropjo umat kine kine korop tewekwareake, yeye kine kine korop detluke dere worik mane mi desiake, wetinejo korop lukka tebaka geake, umat kine kine wakongi togogleka ma okorayake.

Wet Maepjo Qoiqoine Midaine

⁸Wet maep yemo qoiqoine midaine, papa togon. Anutu wane don rara wane urata yemo baj mida lele ariake, don kunejine kait qotot rara wane bakom pamaike, ea baj midayake, dereret mama wane urata yewa baj mida lele ariake. ⁹Iwa yale, njenane kine dereretze eamo weti kutka, so jene Anutu wane don ra okanmaine, ea yaleka weti kutka. ¹⁰Njona gemage kine kine wele papa togon ea wakongi kine kine kutka oka okane eajo baj siuke mida leleake.

¹¹Na ea wane kine ra qelanjmaile, na medep nigatne gekole yewao medep don ra gekole. Na medep wet wetke gekole, so na medep dereret dere gekole. Eajo ge mage nej suaine okanbe paki medep tanik manik ea korop qelij warekole. ¹²Jene naso iwao Waomzane kine maine mi kaulukkene, ge mage Naso Suaino mejo me qaj aito kaitzejo aekkene, na ukude iwa kine kine weti kutka detka okanmaile, ge mage njado kinerop ka detka okanbe qoeyake. Anutujo na yaleka kinerop nanluk okanmaike.

¹³Kine kine karewe iwa edo papa togon paikei: Mali malip, ora tebaka tebaka, so wet maep. Njona iwa enjano njine wet maepjo yemo suaine okanmaike.

Asu Wano Njine Bakom Ea Wane Don

14 Njine wet maep marat kaikei wane sorin borin okane togolekei. So gom njine ewekki Asujo kine kine korop damo qe njibonmaike, ea wane sorin gekei, eamo miti kine rara wane damo maniņa bijek njine ma more, ewekeu paki Anutu wane don togoleka ra qelanjangei. ²Mane eje miti don wet njorobuj kunejine maneo rayake, eje ra more nej mi edanmaike, midaka. Eje Anutu olatmaike, onoka wane nej manejo don iwa mi detmaike.

Eje Asu wane zonomŋo qebinkaki don sane wele ra wakonmaiike. ³Ŋo mane eje Anutu wane miti don rayake eje ra more ŋei naŋ qeoniake, so ma togole one more wet pese okanoniake. ⁴Ŋei miti don kuneŋine maneo rayake eje eŋine wetineka weku ma togolekayake, ŋo mane eje Anutu wane miti don kine rayake eje doku tau tau magu qesiŋone ma togole oniake.

⁵Na ŋine koropŋo don kuneŋino kait qotot raikēi wane simin nanmaiike, ŋo ŋine koropŋo Anutu wane miti don kine raikēi yemo zok manerop simin nan lukmaiike. Ŋei mane miti Anutu wane don rayake eaŋo manerop suaine okanmaiike, paki don mane eje don ŋorobuŋ kuneŋine kait qotot maneo don rayake eje yuan kamaikē. So don kuneŋine kait qotot maneo don rayake, eje ra more ŋado kine maine mainge ŋei ŋerep magu edangi eje dere more ea wane wele mageu menageake. ⁶Eso kimakopne, ea wane iwa ŋinano umore don kuneŋine kait qotot natne yewao miti ŋidanikaleo, daleo ŋine qesiŋ ŋunbe koto ŋino kesikē? Mida. Na Anutuŋo don sane natne sikan nange yewa ŋidanikaleo me, miti wane dereret qeirop, me miti wane kine natne ŋidane more ŋibon okanbe, yemo maine koto ŋinane wele okaniake. Na don kuneŋine kait qotot mi raikale, na don tingoine, didiwo eao maine rawe desikē!

⁷Eso gegeene midaine kine kine tewine, mulup so gitakaki puane qeu aroine tingo arokki eŋet wetne didiwo desikene. Aroine kine kine arokki daleo detnom lotkeake? ⁸So ŋei mane oŋo biugal puangi aroine suaineka didiwo mi arokeakeo, maŋo baŋ dere more kawali qeakane aboŋ maulukeake? ⁹Ŋine yaleka. Ŋine don kuneŋine kait qetot mane ŋei ŋerep mi detmami yewaoka miti kaweunerop raikēiwo, ŋei ŋerep eje ŋine onoka wane ramami,

ea kine daleo desikē? Ŋinane don ŋineŋo yaup ari mida leleake. ¹⁰Don kine kine loutne kepe baŋem yewao pa arimaike. Maneŋo kine midaine mi pamaike, korop kineropka pa waremaiike. ¹¹Ŋo na ŋei maneŋo don mane raki, don wane kine mi dere qelaŋane ŋaŋae-maileo, yemo na ŋei yewa wane detpe eje naŋane kimane mida, eje baŋ ŋei tego mane okaniake, so eje yaleka naŋane detki na eŋane kimaine mida, na ŋei tego mane okanikale. ¹²Ŋinano kine yewaka pamaike, ŋine Asu wane zonom maikei wane zok ra okanmami, ea maine, so kine kine natnane mida, mitiŋo doku tau tau magu keu ŋino wakonluke payakane, ŋine urataine togogole soringe mau ea wane bakom damo morianine ŋinano wele wakone, doku tau tau magu qesiŋkaki, sua wayake.

¹³Ŋei don kuneŋine kait qotot maneo miti kine rayake, eje Anutu meŋenkaki oŋo qesiŋkaki miti kine detluke more ŋei ŋerep mainge edaniake. ¹⁴Na don kuneŋine kait qotot maneo meŋen kaikaleo, yemo wet ŋorobuŋ ŋoku meŋen kaikale, ŋo wetneŋo kine dere mi okanikale. ¹⁵Ea wane na daleo okanbe rap? Na baŋ ŋorobuŋŋo meŋenkaki wetneŋo weneŋ yaleka detluke, aŋaneŋo baŋ ra qelaŋanikale. So na baŋ Asuneŋo eŋet kitoki, wetneŋo yaleka detluke aŋaneŋo kitokale. ¹⁶Ge Anutu meŋenkanom paki, Asuŋone ŋoku ora ma wakanom, ŋei mane eje geŋane don ŋaŋaeyake, paki ŋei yewa eje daleo mainge Anutu meŋenka, asuŋoneŋo ora meŋen kamaine, ea wane qesiŋgane rayake, “I, weleka!” Onoka wane ge don ramaine so Anutu ora mawa kamaine ea wane numaine eje mi detmaiike. ¹⁷Welekatne, geŋane meŋe meŋen ŋoneŋo Anutu mawakam paki, olatkene ea maine. Ŋo siluŋ ŋei mane yewa eje mi qesiŋ kaluke ma togolekaki wele marat kamaikē.

¹⁸Na miti don kine kine kunenjo kait qotot rawe paki, natne njine korop yuan njunwaremaile, ea wane na Anutu mejenka more mawa kamaile. ¹⁹Ijo na doku tau tau magu lewa lewago don mete mane (5 ka) edanikalane wetnejo nanmaike, yemo na yale okanbe paki, jei jerep natne miti don kito edanbe, eje maine detpirap, so don kunenine kait qetot maneo miti kiroine don ten tausen rara, eamo yeine!

Miti Aukenane Medep Nigatne Ejane Rokop Mi Okanikene

²⁰Kimakop, miti wane wet dereret njinejo medep nigatne ejane wet misuk wetkekei, borikinane yemo wet dereret njinejo medep nigatne ejane wet dereret yale wetkekei. Ijo miti wane yemo wet njinejo jei suaine ejane wet yale wetkekei. ²¹Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale qeqine,

“Na jei lobo so jei don kine mane nanjane Yuda magu keuo biraonbe nanjane kine ra qelajan onikei, Waomjo ramaike. Na baj jei lobo ejane pieno motpe don edanikei. Ijo siluj, eje baj nanjane don detpi wele mi okaniake.”

²²Eso masi don kunenine kait qotot maneo rara eajo yemo qelaj ejane bijek okanmaike, doku tau tau ejane bijek mi okanmaike, jo Anutu wane Miti don rara masi, eajo yemo doku tau tau ejane bijek, qelaj ejane bijek mi okanmaike.

²³Eso doku tau tau magu koropjo lewage more, don kunenine kait qotot kine mane kine mane raikiwo, jei natne mi detmami, me qelaj jei natne sari metkeiwo, yemo eje raiki, njine qelaj okanmami me?” ²⁴Ijo njine korop Anutu wane don miti ra qelajane metpi, jei qelaj mane me jei yawwine mane eje njinano umore miti yewa korop desiake, detki, yewajo qomino kito more, wetinane kine korop qe wakon-

maike. ²⁵Eso kotino don korop motkeki pamaike, yewa ra wakon wareake, paki eje umiket more Anutu mejenkaki paki ora mawaka more rayake, “I welekatne, Anutu eje iwa njinerop gemaike!”

Miti Wane Lewangenane Koto Kele Midaine Mi Lotkekene.

²⁶Kimakopne, ea wane daleo okanikei? Njine sari lewangei naso yewao urata njineropka korop sari lewageu menageake, mane eje ejet meje mejen ma sariake, mane eje miti kito njida njidan ma sariake, mane eje miti kine rara ma sariake, mane eje miti don kunenine kait qotot maneo rara ma sariake, so mane eje miti don kine njine kait qotot maneo dere mai main ma sariake. Yeye kine kine iwa korop okanbi doku tau tau magu ma togole njuniake. ²⁷Ijo jei natnejo miti don kunenine kait qotot maneo raiki wane okane, yemo loutnejo mi raiki, jei etke me karewejo raiki. Mane raki qoeki mane rayake, qoeki mane. Eso manejo don remi, yewa mainge njidaniake. ²⁸Ijo don mai main jei mane yewa mi metki zuage more jei don kunenine kait qotot maneo lewa lewan yewao rara, eamo yeine qeligeake, pakiso, ejineka bonepine Anutu olasiake. ²⁹Ijei etke me karewejo Anutu wane don kisi raiki, eso natne eje don ramami, yewa mazakanikei. ³⁰Ijo mane eje lewa lewago metki, Anutujo wetino don mane mosiakeo, yemo jei alakane okora don ramaike, eje maine qeligeake, mesiake so, ³¹njine koropjo Anutu wane don kisi maine weku weku mane ra qelingi koso mane, eje qelingi koso mane. Yale okanbi jei jerep eje mitirop okane eweke togolekei. ³²So Anutu wane don ra qelajangei, miti jei yewa eje don raraene ware kalukeu paki, enjene naso miti don maine raiki. ³³Onoka

wane, Anutu eɲe matali qetali welaine midaka, eɲe peam welaine. So urataine ea koboboine ma okanmaike, ɲene yaleka kima weku urataze qeturage maikenane, Anutu simin kamaike.

³⁴ Doku tau tau magu korop eɲe eɲet miti me don okanikei Naso yewao, ɲerep eɲe doku tau tau magu lewa lewago donene midaine mesikei. Eɲe don maine mi raikēi, eɲe ketkele, Mose wane Ramatok Don Numajo ramaikēi, ea wane kop gekei. ³⁵ Ɔo eɲe don mane wane kine desikei wane raikēiwo, yemo eɲe mateno ɲaokopene maine qeson ongei. Ɔerep mane eɲe magu lewa lewago don raki, gamu gamuinerop okangi mi menageake, ea masi maine mida.

³⁶ Me Anutu wane miti don ea ɲinano mikepka wakonge me? Me ɲine wekuɲo Anutu wane don detkamami, ɲo natne mo mida me? ³⁷ Ɔinano ɲine manerɲo eɲinane detki, eɲe ɲei mitirop okangi so, Anutu wane don ra qelanjaniake, me eɲinane detki eɲe Asurop okaniakeo, eɲe don qe ɲibonmaile iwa Waom wane don yale detlukeake. ³⁸ Ɔo mane eɲe don iwa kima mi mayakeo, ɲei yewa eɲe yaleka Waomɲo kima mi okankayake.

³⁹ Ea wane, kimakopne, ɲine miti kine detluke raulukkei wane sorin borin okanikei, ɲo miti don kuneɲine kait qotot maneo rara, ea wane numa leɲ leɲ mi okanikei. ⁴⁰ Ɔo ɲine urata korop tegok luke modare more mau menaɲgi paki wakone, koboine miti qelanjaniinerop okane paulukeake.

Yesu Wie Wieinane Don

15 Eso kima kopne, iwa yemo Sigi Maep Don Maine ɲidanbe detkoi, ea waneka koso ra ɲidanbe detpi! Ɔine sigi maep mo ma gemami pakimo yewao gesoke malipka togole okoramami. ² Sigi Maep Don yewa ɲine ɲidangole, ea wane ɲine Anutuɲo ɲibuyake, ɲine Sigi Maep Don Maine ɲidangole, yewa malipka ma

gekeiwo, me malipke mageu siuke ɲibongeo, yemo mali malip wele midaine.

³ Na sigi maep Don lewine weku ningi makole, yewaka ɲine ɲibongole, don wele iwa yale, Kristo eɲe miti don sogino mo qekoi, ea wane rokopko borikine zane turuɲine seukke. ⁴ Paki eɲe deɲesereo birakau kaiwe karewe pa more wisikae wieke. miti don sogine mo qekoi, ea wane rokopko. ⁵ Wie more mikepka Petoro wakonkake, yewa ɲo Aposolo magukoune 12 wakononge. ⁶ Pakimo ɲado magukoune 500 eɲano wakongi nasu wekuoka kakoi. Eɲano ɲine koropɲo wisika gemami, so natneɲo mo seukkoi. ⁷ Pakimo ɲado koso Yakop wakonkake, ea ɲine koso aposolo magukoune korop wakononge.

⁸ Paulo na dokoine eɲane magu kotino mi gekole, ɲado na qoi qoine wakon nange, nasu yewao aposolo magukoune eɲano takotnange. ⁹ O, na aposolo korop eɲane ketkele meene, ea wane na ɲeɲo aposolo maine mi norakei wane, na Anutu wane doku tau tau magu engu matali qetali okanongole. ¹⁰ Ɔo na aposolo okangole, yemo Anutu wet maepinane ra more okangole. So wet maepine ninge, yewajo nanano wele midaine mi okange. Midaka. Na urata gerereune makole, eajo aposolo natne korop eɲane rokop yuanmaike. So na noɲomka onokanerɲo mawerap, Anutu wet maepine nanano pakane makole. ¹¹ Eso ea wane mo noɲo makole, me edo makoi, ea wane don mida. Ɔene koropɲo miti iwaka ɲidan okanmaine, pakimo ɲine kisi maep yewa dere malip kakoi.

Yesu Seu Seuɲine Wiekane Ɔene Wiekene

¹² Iwa Kristo eɲe Anutuɲo seu seuɲine ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeo, ɲene miti don sigi maep yalewa ra ɲidan okanmaine. Pakimo ɲinane keuo ɲine natneɲo onoka wane seu

seuonjine wisikae wie wie mi pamaike ra okanmami me? ¹³Seu seuonjine wisikae wie wie welekatne mi pamaike, yale ra bisop kekeneo, yemo njene Anutuŋo Kristo seu seuonjine mi ma wirikkaki wieke yewa ra bisop kaikene. ¹⁴So Kristo eŋe Anutuŋo seu seuonjine mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeo, yemo sigi maep raraze wele midaine okaniake, so mali malipnjine yaleka wele midaine okaniake. ¹⁵So yewaka mida, njene Anutu eŋe Kristo seu seuonjine mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeo, njene aŋazeŋo ra takot okanka more iwa yale raikene, eŋe Kristo seu seuonjine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke. Yale ra more Anutu wane isi njekoune okanikene. Onoka wane njene Anutu eŋe Kristo seu seuonjine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, yale ra wakongone. Iŋo Anutuŋo njei seu seune welekatne mi ma wirikongi wisikae wiekoiwo, yemo eŋe Kristo yaleka mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekirap. ¹⁶Onoka wane njei seu seune Anutuŋo mi ma wirikongi wisikae wiekei yale raikeneo, yemo Anutuŋo Kristo yaleka seu seuonjine mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke raikene. ¹⁷So Anutuŋo Kristo seu seuonjine welekatne mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeo, yemo mali malipnjine wele midaine okane mi qesinj njuniake. Pakimo njine borikine njinerop ge more midakei. ¹⁸So Kristo detlukkau paki seukko, eŋe yaleka mo siuke mida leleko. ¹⁹Ijene Kristo wane dereret ge more, kepe iwa wane gege mage ea waneka weku toma gekeneo, yemo njei natne qom borik okanmami, eŋe korop yuan one more njedo qom borik zok manerop okangene. Baŋ Kristoŋo njene mi njebuyake.

Seu Seuonjine Wisikae Wie Wie Yemo Tegeoo Wiekei

²⁰Iŋo yale mida, Kristo eŋe welekatne Anutuŋo seu seuonjine ma wirikkaki,

wisikae wieke, ea mo euo kine kine mo lewine kieke wele wakon okanmaike, yalewa njei seu seune pamami, eŋe alakane ebongi paki wieke, ea wane njei seu seune eŋe baŋ wisikae wiekei. ²¹Ijei manejo seu seu kieke njebonge, yaleka njei manejo seu seuonjine wisikae wie wie kieke njebonge. ²²Adam wane ra more seuk okanmaine, yale waka Kristo wane ra more seu seuonjine baŋ korop wisikae wie warekene. ²³So weku weku wiekenane rake, rokop wisikae wie warekene, lewine Kristoŋo alakane wieke, ea wane, njadino Kristo sariake, naso yewao magukoune korop wie warekene. ²⁴Wie warenjem mo naso qoe wareake, pakimo Kristo eŋe wawaine, njei waom urata, ware ware zonom gorop, so sorin borin gorop, korop ebu ket biraon wareake. Pakimo njei waom urataine ea mo mainge Anutu Magak maniake. ²⁵Onoka wane, iwa yemo Kristo eŋe Ijei waom urataine ma arimage qoeki, Anutuŋo njaba koune korop ebu ket kinane bano biraone more lapelek onwareake. ²⁶Eŋe njabakoune natne ma ket biraon ware mo njaba suaine eŋe njado qe matali kayake yemo seu seu. ²⁷Onoka wane Miti sogine Anutu wane Papiŋo iwa yale ramaike, “Yeye kine kine korop Anutuŋo eŋane kinane bango biraon wareke.” Don iwa yemo Anutuŋo eŋine Kristo wane bango weneŋ mi ramaike, eŋe yeye kine kine korop ebu ket more Kristo wane bango biraongane ramaike. Ea wane njene don iwa mo didiwo detmainane njene koso maine detnjem “Yeye kine kine korop,” yewajo Anutu wane weneŋ mi okaniake, midakaka! ²⁸Kristo eŋe Magakjo qesinjaki yeye kine kine korop ebu ket more eŋine bango biraon warekane, Medepine eŋine yalewaka ket more Anutu wane bango geake, pakimo Anutuŋo baŋ yeye kine kine korop qopotke ware mo ea wane lewet okan wareake.

²⁹Don iwaŋo welekatne mi okanmaikeo, yemo ŋinane keuo ŋine onoka wane ŋei natneŋo seu seune eŋane tungo, miti doku tauon okanmami? Iŋo welekatne, ŋei seu seune maneŋo mi wisikae wieakeo, yemo eŋe onoka wane seu seune eŋane tungo miti doku tauon okanmami? ³⁰Eso ŋenzane yaleka, ŋene don isisine ea wane ra more ŋetne ŋetne kutno wikile gekoneŋo gemaine? Midakaka. ³¹Kimakopne, na Kristo Yesu ŋenane Waomze, eŋane ra more uratanane wele ŋine okanngoi ea wane wetne menaŋmaike. Don iwa welekatne. Na kaiwe baŋem ŋinane ra more seu seu maratka okanmaile. ³²Na Epeso matko gekole, eao naŋane ŋaba ŋei korop osom zubaine yale eŋerop kawali qekole. Ea sola mawa mawa wane okangoleo, yemo onoka maine mane maikale? Mane mida! Seu seuŋine wisikae wie wie mi pamaikeo, yemo yeine. So ŋei qelaŋ natne ra okanmami, iwa yale, “Iŋene ŋara so doku ne bat okanŋem. Iŋene qaeki maine seukkene. Seuŋem oŋa oŋaze siukeake. Waomze mane mi gemaike, yemo sot turuŋze mi maratkaikene!” Na don ea ramaille, wele midadaine!

³³Iŋo ŋei natneŋo misuk isinunikei, “Iŋei borikine yau yaup gegine eŋerop geu, matali ŋunbi miti qeliŋgei.” ³⁴Iŋine qelaŋ masi yeine qeliŋgei, pakimo wetŋine wisikaeki, koboboine ge more, borikine koso mi maikei. Iŋinano ŋine natneŋo Anutu ŋaŋae kamami. Na don iwa rawe dere gamu ŋuniake.

Seu Seuŋine Wisikae Wie Wie Kine Mane Mane Wiekene.

³⁵Iŋei natneŋo iwa yale mane gesonikei. Iŋei seu seune eŋe daleo okane wisikae wiekei? Eŋe sola tanikene dalino ma more wiekei? ³⁶Iŋine qelaŋ ŋei! Iŋine kine kine ebot okanmami yewa yaup mi sa

okanmaike, eseune gototki komine sa okanmaike. ³⁷So ŋine kine kine kepeo ebot okanmami, yemo kaweunerop mi ebot okanmami. Iŋine segoŋ me wit me kine kine natne ea woune ka ebot okanmami, pakimo komine so metine ŋado sa okanmaike. ³⁸Pakimo, Anutu eŋe detluke more tanikine ra mange, ea wane kopka sa more wakon okanmaike, wounane kop tanikine kine mane kine mane wakon okanmaike.

³⁹Sola korop, ea wane kine yale waka wekuka mi pamaike, ŋei solaze eŋe wekuka, osom eŋane solaene eŋe mane, naŋi eŋane solaene eŋe mane, zawon eŋane sola eŋe mane.

⁴⁰So qeliwane kine kine pamaike, so kepe wane kine kine. Iŋo qeli wane kine kine eŋane kibiene weku, kepe wane kine kine eŋane kibiene mane. ⁴¹Kepe deinane kibiene weku, meso wane kibiine kine mane, so serekin eŋe kineene kine mane kine mane.

⁴²Seu seuŋine wisikae wie wie, ea wane kine yewaka pamaike. Sola kepeo dukonmaine, eao mida midaine. Sola wisikae wiemaikeneŋo yemo mi midayake. ⁴³Kepeo ebotmaineŋo ewine midaine, wisikae wie wienjo qelaŋanerop. Kepeo ebotmaineŋo zonomine midaine, wisikae wie wienjo zonomine gege togon gorop. ⁴⁴Sola kepeo motmaineŋo kepeo solarop, sola wisikae wie wienjo qeli solarop. Kepe sola pamaike yalewaka qeli sola qelaŋan zonominerop pamaike.

Adam Iŋosa Iŋabo

⁴⁵Ea wane Anutu wane Papiaro iwa yale ramaike, “Adam alakan wakonge, eŋe oŋa oŋarop okane wisikae wieke.” Iŋado Adam mane eŋe Asurop okane gege ma wakone ebo ebon ea wane welaine okange. ⁴⁶Asu wane kine kine yewaŋo alakan mi wakonge, kepe wane kine kine yewaŋo alakan wakonge,

ŋo Asu wane kine kine yewarŋo ŋado wakonge. ⁴⁷ Alakan Adam eŋe kepeo ŋine, Anutuŋo kepeŋo make. ŋado Adam mane eŋe qeliwo ŋine. ⁴⁸ Kepeo ŋine ŋei geke, rokop yewaka kepeo ŋine ŋeikoune gemaine. Qeliwo ŋine ŋei geke, rokop yalewaka qeliwo ŋine ŋeikoune gekene. ⁴⁹ Eso ŋene kepeŋo ŋei Adam make, eŋane oŋa oŋaine gemaine rokop, yale waka qeliwo ŋine ŋei Yesu ketke eŋane oŋa oŋaine gekene.

Yesu Lotkeki Kepe Gege Wane Sola Kito Qokkene

⁵⁰ Kimakopne don mane iwa rawe detpi. Solaze kepeŋo mamaine yewarŋo Anutu wane qeli mat gege togon mi marat kayake. So kine kine mida midaineŋo geuluke, gege togon maine mi marat kayake.

⁵¹ Na don sane mane ŋidanbe detpi. ŋene korop mi seuk warekene, ŋene baŋ koropŋo kepe solaze kito qokkene. ⁵² Naso qoi qoino romon ŋado arokki ikopka deze ilikitneŋo kilitikmai, yale tureŋongi yale okangene. Romon arokki, ŋei seu seune eŋe gege togon wane wisikae wiekei, pakimo ŋene wisikaune gemaineŋo solaze korop kito qokkene. ⁵³ Yemo iwa yale, solaze mida midaine iwa kito qoke more ma gege togon wane yewa biranem kesiake, solaze seu seu wane biŋek, iwa kito qoke more gege togon wane biŋek yewa qorot nagukene. ⁵⁴ Eso solaze mida midainane biŋek iwa kito qoke more, ma gege togon wane, yewa qorot nagukene, so seu seu wane biŋek iwa kito qoke more solaze ma gege togon wane biŋek yewa qorot nagukene. Naso yewao Miti dongo iwa yale qeqine, yewa wele okaniake, “Gege togonŋo seu seu zonom korop qe ma ket biraka more gotkake.”

⁵⁵ “O seu seu, geŋane zonom diawa? O seu seu, geŋane wikile wakileŋone diawa?” ⁵⁶ Borikineŋo seu seu wane

wakele so ŋetne ŋetne okan okanmai, so Rara Togon Donjo borikinane nabok pa more zonom man okanmai. ⁵⁷ ŋo ŋene Anutu ewine kito magekene! Oŋo Waomze Yesu Kristo talekaki gege wane zonom ma wakone ŋebongi, kawali qe more, ŋei borikine so eŋane urata korop yuanka okanmai.

⁵⁸ Eso ea wane kima maepkopne, ŋine gesoke togole luke okorakei. Pakiso Waom wane urata naso baŋem togole more makei. Waom wane ra more urata mau wele midaine mi okaniake, ea dere so makei.

Yerusalem Matko ŋine Kimakopene Eŋane Wesi Ma Wakonikei Wane Edange

16 Iwa yemo, wesi natne ma qeturage more, Anutu wane doku tau tau magu eŋane Yuda kepeo motpi ariakane done. ŋine Yerusalem matkoŋine doku tau tau magu eŋane wesi mosikei wane rau paki, yemo Galatia kepeo ŋine doku tau tau edane mauluk okangole, ŋine yalewaka okanikei. ² ŋine soda baŋem koropŋo wesi soda mane kotino maratkaiki, kop bonep bonep natne mapokeu, paki mat ŋino more ware gekei. Eso na ŋado sari lotkewe, ŋine wesi mosikei wane urataine mi maiki. ³ ŋado na sari lotkewe, yemo ŋidom ŋei natne ma wakononbi, na kibi qe ebonbe paki, taleonbe eŋe kibi warop ŋinane wesi, wetpese wane bakom ma Yerusalem ariki. ⁴ Eso na arikalane naniakeo, yemo maine baŋ narop weneŋ arikene.

Pauloŋo Eŋano Ariakane Naso More Ebonge

⁵ Na Masedonia kepeoka ari nitoki, ŋado ŋinano baŋ ukale. Na Masedonia kepeo mikepka ari more yaup yuane ukale. ⁶ Na ŋinano umore naso

nigatne njinerop gekale, ge wawe koya naso qoeyake mane. Pakimo baj mat maneo arikalane okanbe, njido maine qesiŋnanbi numa arikale. ⁷Na yaup numaka sari njune more ikop mi yuannjune arikale, Waomŋo det naniakeo, yemo na naso natne njinerop gekalane wetkemaile.

⁸Ŋo iwamo Epeso matko gewe Asu ketkane peada bomileake. ⁹Onoka wane, naŋane miti urata mawe wele doku tau tau magu maine loutne maine wakonikei wane, madet suaine mo Waomŋo makoke ninmaike aŋaŋmaike. So mane yemo miti wane ŋabaine loutneŋo ŋene ŋabaŋone gemami.

¹⁰Ŋo Timoti njinano uyakeo, njine kima okankau, njinane keu njino kaet sola misuk geake. So njine weneŋ desikei, eŋe Waom wane urataka na mamaile, yale eŋe mamaike. ¹¹Ea wane eŋane detpi ketkele mi okangi, ŋadekkaikei. Ŋine wetpese okanka more qesiŋkau, numaine maineka takotke ariake, paki koso zinge naŋano sariake. Na so doku tau tau natne ŋene eŋane tomaka gemaine.

¹²Eso kimaze Apolos wane don yemo iwa yale, na atakine atakine njinano doku tau tau natne eŋerop njuniakane qebinka okanmaile, ŋo eŋe mi ewekmaike, eŋe iwaoka mida, naso maneo detki kopkeki, njinano baj uyake.

¹³Ŋine diam njine maikei, pakiso mali malipko gesoke togole okorakei, so sorin borin okane togolekei. ¹⁴Yeye kine kine korop yewa wet maepko okanikei.

¹⁵Kimakopne, njine iwa Stepanas so magukoune eŋane mo det okanmami, eŋe Akaia njine, edo lewine alakane wetene mainge miti dere more, doku tau tau okangoi. Pakimo, enjene sim-

ile enane Anutu wane ŋei njerep magu eŋano urata suaine ma okanmami. ¹⁶Na qebin njunmaile yemo njine ŋei yaline eŋane baneeno gekei paki, eŋe so ŋei natne miti urata ma more wikile det okanmami, eŋe onbi njetne kop njine okangei.

¹⁷Stepanas, Potunatos, so Akaikos, eŋe naŋano sariu, na wet pesek okanmaile, onoka wane, eŋe njido mi sariu, edo njinane tungo sari donkisi okannanimiti. ¹⁸Paki njine wetpese okan njunmami, yaleka na wetpese okannanimiti. njine ŋei yaline eŋane detpi menageake.

Wetpese Don Qoiqoine

¹⁹Doku tau tau magu Asia kepe sotno gemami, eŋe njinane kaiwe maine ra more don motpi sarimaikae, Akwila so Prisila so doku tau tau magu weneŋ, erane matko lewaŋ okanmami, magu koropŋo kaiwe maine ra more don motpi sarimaikae. ²⁰Kimakopze iwa korop eŋe kaiwe maine njinano motpi umaikae.

Ŋine njidom yale waka kimao kaiwe maine ra more lulu zam zam koboine okannagu gekei.

²¹Nae meteneŋo kibi iwa, qem mawa okanŋune more kaiwe maine ra qemaile, na Paulo.

²²Mane eŋe Waom wane mi siminkaki, Waom wane soa eŋano payake, eŋe sora gerepko kesiake!

Grik don ra okanmami, “Maranata!”
Kine iwa yale, “Waomze sarinom!”

²³Waom Yesu wane wet menaŋŋo njinano pawareake.

²⁴Naŋane wet maepneŋo Yesu Kristo wane ra more, njinano korop pawaremaikae.

2 Korinti

Paulojo Papia Etke Iwa Qe More Korinti Doku Tau Tau Magu Ebonge

1 Anutu ejine wetinane Paulo na Yesu Kristo wane aposolo okane more urata mamaile, iwa makalane neu biranange, so kimaze Timoti mali malipze weku.

Na kibi iwa Anutu wane doku tau tau magu Korinti matko gemami, so Anutu wane nej nrep korop Akaia kepeo ge arimami, njinane qemaile. ²Anutu Magaze so Waomze Yesu Kristojo riwe morian so wet pesek maine njiboniake.

Paulojo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke

³Jene Anutu bakomine kitojem, eje Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Magaine, wet maep Magak eje Anutu, ejano njine qesi qesij korop njenano sari okanmaike! ⁴Eje umat kine kineze wakonjon okanmaike, yewao jene korop qesijjon okanmaike. Eso ea wane jene eweke more nej natne eje umat kine kine maratkau, jene qesij onikenane zonomba weku, jene nedom Anutu wano njine makone, yewajoka qesij onikene. ⁵Ea yemo, Kristojo njenane ra more, wikile zok suaine manerop dere more seukki, ejane wikile yewajo njenane gege mageze motki rokop njonge, wikile ea wane yale waka enjrop wikile wenenj detmaine, so Kristorop gemaine, ea wane Anutu wane zonom kakapa manerop qesijnjongi, jene yaleka wetze peseake. ⁶Jene wikile desikeneo, yemo njine qesij njuniake, so gege njine wakoniake, jene wikile kutzo waki qesij njoniakeo, yemo njine yaleka wikile kutjino waki qesij njuniake, so zonom njibongi sorin gekei, so togogole mage, jene wikile detmaine, njine yewaka desikei. ⁷Eso jene wetzenjo njine togogole oko-

rakei wane detmaine, ea mi pelekeake. Jene detmaine, yemo jene wikile detmaine, njine wikile weku yewaka detmami, so jene zonom njebongi mamaine, njine zonom yewaka mamami.

⁸Kimakopze, jene Asia kepeo umat wakon njonge, ea wane wetjine qe lotkekenane okanmaine. Umat kutzo motkoi, eamo zok kakapa so umatne teine, ea wane jene wetze korop qorodoge ketki rakone, jene mo seukkene, jo wisika gekene, eamo mi detkone. ⁹Jene seukkenane rakoke kutzo motkoi, yale wetkekone. Tanik ea wakongi, jene welekatne zonomze mida leleke. Jo siluj masi eajo wakone more njebuki, njenze zonomgo kito gekenane mida. Jene Anutu weku detlukka more ejano kito togole gekenane, Asujo nej seu seune ebuki wisikae wie okanmami. ¹⁰Anutu eje wikile kakapa seu seuinerop ea wane meto njine makok njonge, so banj makok njoniake. So jene wetze ejano more detluk kamaine, yemo eje banj koso manerop makok njoniake. ¹¹Jine mejen njinejo jene qesij njonikei, njine yale okangei, yemo njenane ra more mejen kaikei, meje mejen ea wane turujine Anutujo mosop njoniake, yemo riwe morian, pakimo nej loutne eje banj anage more njenane Anutu oi bakom okankaikei.

Paulojo Korinti Ariakane Wetkeke Naso Ea Qeki Kereke

¹²Jene batneka okanmaine, yemo wet dereretzenjo iwa yale detmaine, jene kepe iwa wane kotino gege mageze mo maineka pamaike, so tako rakotze njinanoken siluj koso manerop koboboine, so mayakakatne pamaike. Ea mo kepe sola wane dereretko jene Midakaka. Ea yemo Anutu wet maep Asu wano njine. ¹³Jene kibi iwa njine yaup mi qe njibonmaine, njine ea maine dapore more kine

detlukkei wane. Na detmaile, njine baj korop detluk warekei. ¹⁴Iwa yemo njine sisineka detmami, ea wane njine njenane batze maine okanikei, ŋo baj Waom Yesu sariake, naso yewao njene yale waka njinane batnjine baj okanikene.

¹⁵Na ea wane korop mo detwarekole, onokawane, na mikepka sari njine njunikalane mo wetkekole, ea yemo njine riwe morian atak etke maine maratkau paki wet pese desikei wane. ¹⁶Na sari njunbe paki Makedonia arikalane, so koso Makedonia njine zinge sari njunbe, njido zonom qesiŋ nanbi paki, koso bيرانanbi Yuda kepeo arikalane nange. ¹⁷Na dere qekakole me, naso urata iwa makalane nange yewao? Na nae wet dereretno njine kepe jei manejo okanmaiike yale, naso motpe paki, naso weku yewaoka eweke ikop, “O maine!” me “Mida,” rakale me? ¹⁸Welekatne Anutu eje ejine don me dereret ea korop modat waremaiike, ea wane na yale waka welekatne njidanbe, na don me dereret yaleka ramaile, ea mo wet etke, “O, maine,” me “mida,” na yale mi raikale. ¹⁹Yesu Kristo, Anutu wane Gipole ejane Don njene njinane keu njino njidangone, Silwanus, Timoti so na, eamo “O maine,” me “Mida” ea Midakaka, yemo Ejino weku ea mo naso bajem “O maine,” pa arimaiike. ²⁰Mokaka qei kino Anutuŋo Kristo eje ma sariki paki, urata daleo mayake, ea wane done zok loutne edane sake, don ea wane weleine Yesu Kristo wano marat kamaine yemo “O maine.” Ea wane njene ejane ra more “welekatne” ramaine, qeli ewe zonom yemo Anutu wane. ²¹Iwa yemo Anutu eje oŋom njene Kristo wano njinerop wenej ma togole biranjonji gegeze pamaike, ea detmaine, ea yemo Anutu oŋom njene mapoke bira njonmaiike. ²²Paki, eje ejine biŋek okanikenane, ejine kibiine njenane kutzo motke, so ejine Asuine njenane kotozo more njene

bonge, ea yemo njado wele sariake, ea wane.

²³Ŋo na siluŋ koso Anutu oramaile, nanane kotonane kine detki paki, turunjine niniakane. Ea yemo njine sese njunikalane rawe paki, njinano Korinti mi sari more yeine metkole. ²⁴Ŋedo njine jei waom okannjune more ranjem, njine detlukkaikei wane mida. Onoka wane njine mali malipko gesoke togole okoramami, ea wane njene urata njinerop maine, njine wet pese desikei wane.

2 Eso na ea wane wetne maingekole, na sarige njunbe njine wikile desikei rawe paki mi sarikole. ²Ŋo na sari wikile njibongole, ra yemo maŋo na oi bakomne okan nangi wet pesek detpe rap? Weku wa oi bakomne okaniake ea mo noŋom wikile mangole. ³Ea wane na kibi yewa njinane qekole, na njinano mi sarikalane nange, sarige jeiwa oi bakom okannangi wetne peseake, eje wikile mangalane ra more yeine metkole. Onoka wane, na njinane korop detkole, yemo nanane oi bakomne eaŋo korop njinane oi bakom okanmaiike. ⁴Na kibiwa njinane yemo wikilerop so qom umat korop so dene doku roku mere qekole, kibi ea kau, eaŋo wetnjine maki boriakane mida. Kibi eaŋo wetnjine qelotkeki, noŋo njinane korop wetne zok manerop pamaike, ea desikei wane.

Ŋei Mane Masi Borikine Okannjonji Turunjine Birakene

⁵Mane eje jei natne matalionji wetene borimaiikeo, eje naka mi okananiike, eje siluŋ njine korop okanjanike, me njinano njine natneka mane okanonike. Yewao na eje don togoleka okan kakalane mi nange. ⁶Ŋine jei loutnejo jei iwa numa iwa yale okengo rokouno makoboe kakoi, ⁷ea wane njine turunjine biraka manbi paki, olale wetne ma pesekau, so eje wikilejo zok misuk maŋosokkayake. ⁸Ea wane na qebin

ñunmaile, ñine wetñine eñane zok motpi payake. ⁹Na kine iwa yale wane, kibi yewa qe ñibongole, ñine naso bañem eweke more nañane don ñidangole, ea dere teweke ma gemami, me dale? Ea wane kine desikalane nange. ¹⁰Ñine ñei mane sot mane daleo okanike, eñane turuñine qeliñka manikeiwo, na yalewaka eñane turuñine qeliñka manikale. So na turuñine mo qeliñka manile, yemo ñene koropño turuñine qeliñka manikene. So mane yemo na ñinane ra more Kristo wane kaitko turuñine qeliñka manile, ea yemo na ñine korop qesiñ ñunikale. ¹¹Onoka wane Satan esopkaki eñane isi yewaño ñene mi yuanñone matali ñonika, ea wane. Ñene Satan wane tanik manik kine kineine borikine, ea wane kine mi ñañae kamaine.

Yesu Wano Kito Togolekene

¹²Kristo wane Donkisi Maine raikalane, na Troas matko ari lotkekole, ea mo Waomño nañane urata mama wane numa lalañge. ¹³Ño nañane dereretneño maine mi okange, yemo iwa yale na kimane Titus yewa mi marat kakole, ea wane na eje qeliñone koso Makedonia arikole.

¹⁴Ño bakom kakapa yemo Anutu okankaikene! Iwa yale wane, Anutuño Kristo qeinkaki Satan so eñane magu yuanongi paki ñebuki qelañ gege qelige eñane magu okangone, ea wane ñene Kristo wane miti don ra suaekene, so eñane qelañan so zonom ñene takotñongi, ñene ñei natne edañem don yewaño sua yewao me yewao arimaika, yemo kawat qoune simile teine ea wane qouneño sua arimaika, yale. ¹⁵Iwa yale wane, ñene yemo kawat qoune simile teine yale, Kristoño Anutu wano birañonge, ea wane qouneño sua more ñeiwa gege wane biñek so seu seu wane biñek weneñ engumaika. ¹⁶Seuseu wane biñek eñe

tebakau ket more seu seu qoune lele more enguki seukmami, ño gege wane biñek eñe tebakau ket more gege qoune lele more, qe wirikongi gemami. Urata yaline maño maki kopkeake? Mane midaka! ¹⁷Ñene ñei zok loutneño okanmami, yale mi okan okanmaine. Ñei zok loutneño Anutu wane don wane detpi sola wane aboñ warage ne urataene okan okanmaika. Ño ñene yemo wet qelañan gorop ge more Anutu wane don wane so Anutu wane kaitko Kristo wano makatake more miti ra okanmaine.

Tako Rakot Muselane Qelit Mamakoune

3 Ñene ñine ma pese ñunikenane, don yaline koso kiekmaine me? Me ñei natneño okanmami, yale okane ñinano lotke more ma pese qe pese kibi mane qe ñebonmami me? ²Yale midaka, papi-aze yemo ñine. So kibi ea yemo kotoñino mo qeqine, ñei koropño ka more dapo raportne. ³Ñene ñinano urata mañem, ñine Kristo wane papia okangoi, ea wane kine didiwo pamaika, so papia ea tideño mi qeqine, eamo Anutu wisika gege, eñane Asuño qeke, tape yauwine wesino mamaine yewao mida, ñei kotoo qeke.

⁴Wet wisika don yaline yemo Kristo wane ra more Anutu detluk kañem pa ñebonmaika. ⁵Urata wele mane ñene ñenzo ñine wakonmaika, yale ra wetke okangenane zonom mane mi pa ñebonmaika, kine kine okañem mena menañ yemo Anutu wano ñineka korop. ⁶Anutuño ma ewekñongi, tako rakot muselane urataine mamaine, eamo rara togon donba kibiwo qeqine ea wane urata midaka, eamo Asu wane urata. Rara togon donba kibiwo qeqine, eaño seu seu tebakaki sari okanmaika, ño Asuño yemo gege ñebon okanmaika.

⁷Rara Togon Don sogine eamo wesiwo kibi qepoke qeqine, ea seu seu wane don kisi rara, ŋo siluŋ urata eaŋo qelaŋane midaine mi pake. Ea wane Mose wane de kaitino Anutu wane qelaŋaŋo zok rokopke paki, Israeli ŋei eŋe deene maine mi pore kakoi. So zonom qelaŋan yalineaŋo matkine papaine mida. ⁸Rara togon don soginane zonom qelaŋan yaline pake. Pakimo daleo Miti musele, Asu wane don kisi rara, eŋe zonom qelaŋane midaine payake? Midakaka! ⁹Mida midaine ea wane don kisiine sogine rara, ea wane urataineaŋo zonom qelaŋan ketkele, ŋo sot midaine oka okan wane don kisi rara, ea wane urataŋo zonom qelaŋan zok wawaine. ¹⁰Urata soginane zonom qelaŋan eamo urata musele ea wane qelaŋan suaineŋo qekatkaki, ŋaŋae okanmaike. ¹¹Urata sogineaŋo mi pa togole payake. I Midakaka, eŋe baŋ mida leleake, ŋo qelaŋan suaine sarike, eaŋo yemo Anutu wane qelaŋaninerop, ea ŋene mo detmaine, urata museleaŋo yemo zok manerop Anutu wane qelaŋan weneŋ pa ariake.

¹²Ŋenane wetzeŋo yale pamaike, ea wane urata qom ewekka ma okanmaine. ¹³Ŋene Mose yale mida, eŋe Israel ŋei edo qelaŋan siu siukine ea paki, ka kaikeiwane raki paki, de kaitine motkeke. Paki, Israeli ŋei eŋe qelaŋan, ea mi kau mida lele more siuke arike. ¹⁴Pakiso, wetene welekatne siuke togolekane miti tako rakot sogineaŋo kaweunerop okange pamaike. Ea wane naso iwao eŋe miti sogine dapore more kine mi detluk okanmami. Kawet yewa yaup mi masakaniake, weku Kristo wano takotkeu oŋo maki masakaniake. ¹⁵Eŋe naso iwao yaleka Mose wane Don kibi yewa dapotmami kop wetene kawet yewaŋo qekatke okanmaike. ¹⁶Ŋo eŋe wetene mainge more Waom wano kitomami, naso yewao kawet yewa si-

wore biraon okanmaike. ¹⁷Iwa yemo Waom eŋe Asu Welaine, ea wane Waom wane Asu gemaikae, yewao wetze ewekine ge magekene. ¹⁸Pakimo, ŋene koropŋo de kaitze kawet midaine pamaikane, Waom wane zonom qelaŋaŋo qe qelaŋaŋonga maingaŋem sa okanmaike, pakimo Waom wane rokop okane zonom qelaŋan so qelaŋangorop okanmaine.

Iwa Yemo Waom Asu Eŋane Masi.

4 Ea wane, Anutu eŋine wet peseinane urata yewa ŋene ra ŋebongane, ŋene urata ea maikenane mi pelek okanmaine. ²Paki, sot kine kine ea gamu gamu wakoniakane sanko ra more oka okane, ea rapoke ŋadekka warekone. Me isi kutno ge more Anutu wane don matali qetali mama, ea mi okan okanmaine. Midaka. Ŋene Anutu wane kaitko miti ra qelaŋane more ŋei eŋane wetene ma peseŋem kineze det okanmami. ³Paki miti don ra okanmaine, eaŋo detpi kaweunerop mane okanmaikeo, yemo sora gerepko mida lelekeiwane biŋek gemami, eŋanoka kaweunerop lele okanmaike. ⁴Miti ŋade ŋedek eŋe kepe iwa wane ŋei waom, Satanaŋo wetene ma siukki daleo Don Maine ea wane qelaŋaneŋo kotoene ketki, Kristo eŋe Anutu wane rokop gemaikae ra more Waom qeli ewe zonomine, ea ka more detkaikei. ⁵Ŋene miti raŋem paki, ŋene ŋenze don mi ŋidan okanmaine, Yesu Kristo eŋe Waom, ŋo ŋene yemo Yesu wane ra more ŋinane qelit qeŋe ŋineka gemaine, yalewa ŋidan okanmaine. ⁶Anutu eŋe mokaka kino panamanka paki rake, “Kepe qae qelaŋanom,” raki kepe qaeke, oŋoka raki kotozo miti wane qelaŋaŋo quluduŋ laweki Kristo wane de kaitino Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom wakonlukki ka detkakone.

Paulo Eje Kine Kine Kaetneropjo Wetne Mi Ma Qororongje

⁷Ŋo siluŋ Asu wane zonom namuŋine yewa, ŋenane kepe sola dereret mida, Anutu zonom welainano pamaike, ea wane kine wakoniakane. ⁸Ŋene wikile kine kine kutno ge more siluŋ wetze mi qorodoge ket okanmaike, qeka makarop ge more, siluŋ mi qeirop dere ket okanmaine. ⁹Tiko pako ŋebuwi, ea wane kutno ge more siluŋ magak zua zuaj mi okan okanmaine, ŋengu mataliŋon okanŋonbi, siluŋ seuke mida lele mi okan okanmaine. ¹⁰Ŋene yale okane more naso baŋem solazo Yesu seu seuinane kibi teweke mage okanmaine, eamo Yesu gegeinane kibi yaleka solazo wakoniakane okanmaine. ¹¹Ŋei eje Yesu wane ra more naso keuo naso baŋem mataliŋone seu seuo biranŋon okanmami, eamo Yesu gegeinane zonomŋo solaze seu seune yewao wakon lukeakane yale wakonŋon okanmaike. ¹²Eso ea wane mo seu seuŋo ŋenano urata mamaike, ea wanepjo gegeŋo ŋinano urata mamaike.

Paulo Eje Waom Detlukka More Miti Urata Wane Bau Wawa Mi Okange

¹³Miti sogine yewao, don iwa yale Dawitjo qeke pamaike, “Na Waom detlukka okanmailane, miti raokanmaile.” Pakimo ŋene don ea wane rokopko Asuŋo talenŋongi, Waom detlukka okanmainane miti ra okanmaine. ¹⁴Paki iwa yale detokanmaine, Anutu eje Waom Yesu ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, oŋo ŋene yalewaka Yesurop ma wirikŋone more ŋinerop weneŋ eŋano biranŋoniake. ¹⁵Ŋene yeye kine kine iwa korop yemo ŋinane raŋem paki, okan okanmaine, eamo iwa yale, Anutu wane mitiŋo sua ariki ŋei manerop eje dere more Anutu

oi bakom suaine okankau, yewajo takot rakot pa ariake.

Kepeo Wikile So Wet Borik Ea Ketkele.

¹⁶Eso kine ea wane ŋene wetze qororongi mi pelek okanmaine. Siluŋ solaze maŋo sokki kotozeŋo yemo kaiwe baŋem sua wie menaŋ okanmaike. ¹⁷Kepeo wikile so wet borikze ea mup muwine so qoiqoine yewajo qeli ewe zonom simile maine umatnerop so papa togon ma wakone ŋebongi, magu suaine pa ŋeboniake. ¹⁸So kine kine tingo pamaike, yewao mida, kine kine san pamaike, yewao pore kalilip kaŋem, ea wakone ŋeboniake. Kine kine deŋo kakaine eaŋo mida midaine, ŋo kine kine deŋo mi kakaine eamo papa togon pa ariake.

Kiseze Sogine Barakki Waomŋo Mat Togole Musele Mane Ma Wakone Ŋeboniake

5 Ŋene iwa yale detmaine, kepeo gemaine, ea wane sola kiseze ea barake qake ketki, Waomŋo solaze mat urum togogole mane qeliwo gekenane ma wakone ŋeboniake, sola ea ŋei meteŋo mi mamaine, qeliwo gege togon mat. ²Pakimo, ŋene ea wane qeliwo ŋine gege mat yewa biraki ket qorot ŋoniakane simileŋongi tomaka gemaine. ³Yewa qorot ŋoniake, yemo oŋa oŋaze lawam mi geki kaikei. ⁴Ŋene sola kisezo gekene rokop yaiŋ maiŋ okane wikile dere ge okanmaine, yemo ŋene sola kiseze sogine kito qokkenane mi ŋon okanmaike, ea paki, koso kutno sola kiseze musele biranŋem kesiakane ŋon okanmaike. Paki seu seu wane biŋek oka okane, ea gegeŋo qotkayakane ra okanmaine. ⁵Anutu eje kine kine yewa wakon ŋoniakane mauluke ŋebonge, paki eje Asuine yaup lewine midaine korop eŋane biŋek ŋebonge.

Iwa Kulit Kepeo Gemaine

⁶Ea wane ɲene dere eweke more gemaine paki, iwa yale detmaine, kepe solajo matze nagaine okangi gemaine, eamo Waom zuaŋka more kulit kepeo gemaine. ⁷Naso iwao yemo wetjo kine kine detluk malipka gege eaka pamaike, ɲo wele deɲo kaka eamo midaka. ⁸ɲo siluɲ dere ewekmaine paki solarop kulit kepeo gege i qelige more magak matzo Waom gorop gege ea wane simileɲon okanmaike. ⁹Paki gege ea, magak mat qeliwo me kulit kepeo iwa gekene, eamo bororom geɲem Waomɲo ɲongi menageake. ¹⁰ɲene ea wane detmaine, gemage ɲene koropka Kristo wane don rako rakok wane metmet osino lewageɲem, solarop ge more kine kine ma qot okangone, maine me borikine, ea wane turuɲine bonep bonep maine ɲeboniake.

Kristo Wane Ra More Anuturop Kima Okangone

¹¹ɲene Waom ewine kito more gekenane raraine, ea dere more ɲei edane kito ma peseon okanon okanmaine. Yale okanɲem, Anutuɲo kotozane kine detluk okanmaike, so na detmaile, wetɲineɲo naɲane kine yaleka ɲidangi det okanmami. ¹²ɲene yale raɲem detpi, ɲene soringe more ma pese qe pese don ramaine, yale mi okaniake, ɲene yaup ɲidane mauluk okanmaine, ɲenane masi kau paki, Anutu wane bakom kitokei, pakimo ɲine ɲei natne kotoene sap saune wele midaine geu paki, solaokengo kine kine kepe wane aboɲ, ea waneka sola mawa mawa okan okanmami, eɲe don yewa edane more qekat ɲonikei. ¹³ɲene wetze siukmaikeo yemo, Anutu uratainane ra more wet siuk okanmaike, me wetze ululuɲ pamaikeo yemo, ɲine mitirop okangei wane ra more yale pa okan-

maike. ¹⁴Kristo wane wet maepɲo kotoze warekamaike, ea wane qe more iwa yale det okanmaine. ɲei wekuɲo ɲei korop ɲenane turuɲzane ra more seukke, eaɲo yemo ɲei koropɲo eɲerop weneɲ seukkone okanmaike. ¹⁵Eɲe ɲei korop ɲenane turuɲzane seukke, ea wane gege eamo ɲene ɲenzane mida, turuɲzane ra more seukki, koso Anutuɲo ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke eɲane ra more gekene.

¹⁶Iwa yemo miti nasoo sola tanikka gege soginoken aeke more detnagu detnagu ea maine mi okanikei. So Kristo eɲe yaleka alakan sola tanik manikine kanɲem paki, detka more mapit kakone, ea wane rokop naso iwao koso mi okanikene. ¹⁷Ea wane ɲei mane Kristo wano takot kemaikao, eɲe ɲei kine mane okanmaike. Masi tanik kine kine sogine eamo siukkimo, kine kine muselero sari wakon mange. ¹⁸Kine kine korop iwa yemo Anutu wane masi, oɲo Kristo wane ra more ɲabao ɲene main ɲongi paki, eɲine kimakoune ɲebuke. Pakiso, ɲene kima natne ebukenane, kima ebu ebu ea wane don kisi raɲem sua ariakane urata ra ɲebonge. ¹⁹ɲenane don yemo yale, Anutu eɲe Kristo wano kito more ɲei korop kima ebuwareke, Anutu eɲe ɲei borikineene qelingi mi pa ebonge, eɲe turuɲene qelingi. Pakiso, eɲe daleo ebu more kima okanonge, ea wane kima oka okan wane don ra wakone ɲebonge, iwa pamaike.

²⁰Ea wane ɲene Kristo wane siron qeqero Anutu wane ra ma ewek don ɲidan okanmaine. Kristo wane tungo ɲene meɲenɲune ramaine, ɲine Anuturop kima kima okanikei. ²¹Kristo eɲe borikine mane mi detke, ɲo siluɲ Anutuɲo ɲenane ra more borikino birakake, eamo ɲedo Kristorop qeturage more Anutu ware gege koboboine maine gekenane yale okange.

**Paulo Eje Anutu Wane Ņei
Kine Kine Loutne Okane Ari
More Kineine Ma Qelaŋange**

6 Anuturop urata qeturage weku maine, űedo naŋ űingu more ramaine, yemo űine Anutu wano űine dan gunut makoi, ea qeligeu wele midaine mi okaniake. ² Ea wane Anutu wane Papiango ramaike,

“Na naso maine űibongole, eao detűungole, pakiso űibu űibu kaiwe naso yewao qesiű űungole.” Kau, iwa mo Anutuűo maine rake, ea wane naso, eűane dangunut maikai, so iwa mo mena menaű ea wane kaiwe naso maine.

³ űene űei eűe urata mamaze mi qaisik kaikei, ea wane numa mi leűon okanmaine. ⁴ űene Anutu wane urata űei gemaine, ea wane kine ma qelaűane more kine kine iwa yale okane ari okanmaine. Wikile koto wet pesek ge okanmaine, űetne űetne kutno ge okanmaine, matali qetali űebuwi ea wane kutno ge okanmaine, kaet kotino ge okanmaine. ⁵ Kumunaműo űengu okanmami, mulapko biraűon okanmami, űaba keuo ge okanmaine, urata togole ma more wikile det okanmaine, kulu mi papa ruo wisika ge okanmaine, paki űarawane seuk okanmaine. ⁶ Sot midaine ge okanmaine, wet dereret korop ge okanmaine, wet peseko ge okanmaine, kima maulukon okanmaine, Asu Koboboinerop ge okanmaine, paki űene Anutu wane urata űei gemaine ea wane kine űenane wet maep wele ea sikanon okanmaine. ⁷ Don wele ra okanmaine, so Anutu wane zonomgo ge okanmaine. űene koboboine eaűo miti wane tebe zaun leleki wongo so kanao weneű ma ge okanmaine. ⁸ Ewe kito kito so ewe mabaik koto ge okanmaine, don maine so don borikinane kotino ge okanmaine. űene isi űei űe-dorau, űene don welekatne ra okan-

maine. ⁹ Kineze mi detkamami, űo siluű kisize koropűo det okanami, seu seune, űo siluű wisikae ge okanmaine, űengu matali űonmami, űo siluű mi seuk okanmaine. ¹⁰ Wet borik okanűon-goi, űo siluű naso baűem wet peseko ge okanmaine, aboűze midaine gemaine, űo siluű űei loutne qesiűon okanmaine, űene yeye kine kineze midaine, űo siluű morian gorop ge okanmaine.

¹¹ O Korinti űei, wetze űinaneka zok okoraki aűaze ewekmaike. ¹² űenane wetzeűo togogle űine luk űunmaine, űo űinane wet maepűineűo yemo nigatneka pamaike. ¹³ Ea wane dokone na űidanbe, űine turuűine mainge more űine korop wetűine suaine motpi űenano payake.

**Qelaű Tanik Manik
Ea Wane Girem Don**

¹⁴ Qelaű űei eűe wauűemene tewekeu, űine eűe misuk qesiűone more tewekkei. Maine so borikine ere daleo kima okanikeik? Me qelaűan so panaman ere daleo weku takot naguukeik? ¹⁵ Me Kristo so űei borikine ere daleo wet weku okangeik? Me doku tau tau so qelaű eűe daleo qeturangei? ¹⁶ Me Anutu wane Bakom Urum so lopio ere daleo tako rakot okangeik? Detmami, Anutu gegeinerop eűane urum yemo űene. Anutu oűom iwa yale rake,

“Na baű eűane keuo gekale, so ari sari okangale, so na baű eűane Anutu okangale, eso eűe baű naűane űei űerep okane gekei.” ¹⁷ Ea wane Waoműo ramaike,

“űine eűe qeliűonikei, pakiso eűe biraone toitoine gekei. So kine kine di-nerop, ea mane mi uakaikei, eso na baű űine űibukale. ¹⁸ Paki na baű űinane Magaűine okanikale, eso űine baű naűane gipolekopne so boraso kopne okanikei, Waom Togogoleűo don yale ramaike.”

7 Ea wane kima maep kopne, kine kine yalinane Anutuŋo biŋek qe ŋebo ŋebonane ŋene maine kine kine qotkoinerŋo koto so solazo maki sig-ile okanmaike, ea sauk walalakkene, so Anutu ewine kito more kotoze qelaŋan-gorop gekene.

Paulo, Eŋe Korinti Matkoŋine Kisi Dere More Wetine Menaje

²Ŋine kotoŋine misuk mawaluke ŋe-bongeti. Ŋene masi kine kine borikine ŋinano mane mi okangone, ŋene ŋine matali qetali mi okan ŋungone, me kine kine mane yaup mi makone. ³Na don iwa ŋinane detpe boriki mi ramaile, na mo alakan ŋidanile, ŋene wetzeŋo lukŋunmaine, eamo ŋinerop weneŋ gekenane me seukkenane. ⁴Na wetneŋo ŋinaneka zok motpe paki, manerop ra ewek ma ŋunmaile, Na wetne zok ma pese pesenane, wikile kine kine kotino wetpese zok suaine detmaile.

⁵Ŋene Makedonia kepeo sari lotke more yaleka daleo kito peseluke geŋem rap. Iwa solaoken kawali so kotooken kaet, kine kine yewaŋo wakone qepok mapok okan ŋongi gekone. ⁶Wanap magunut onmaike, Anutu, oŋo yemo siluŋ ŋenane kito pese qe pesezane Titus birakaki zingeke. ⁷So eŋe zingeke ea waneka mida, ŋine wet menaŋ don olatkoi, ea masariki dere more wetze peseke. So na detnane gemami, so qom borik korop ge okanmami, so nanjane ra more urataŋine qesiŋkau paki sorin borin okan okanmami, ea nolatki wet pese suaine detkole.

⁸Na alakan kibi mane qe ŋibone more, qom wikile ma wakone ŋibongole, ea wane wetne mi borimaike. Qe ŋibongole, naso nigatne yewao eamo welekatne wetne borike. ⁹Pakimo iwa yemo wet pesek detmaile, eamo ŋine zok wikile detkoi, ea wane midaka,

qom wikilerŋo ŋinano wet mai main ma wakonge, ea wane qomne menaŋmaike. Anutu dereretinane rokopko qom wikile mayakatne detkoi, wane ŋenane donzeŋo mi matali ŋunge. ¹⁰Qom wikile mayakatne yewaŋo wet mai main ma wakongi ŋei menaŋgene, paki qom wikile yaline maratkaŋakerŋo ŋado ea wane mi detki boriake. Ŋo qom wikile sigitne me diinerop, ŋei dereret wane rokopko wakon okanmaike, eanjo yemo wet qelaŋ mawakongi seu seu maratkaikene. ¹¹Kau! Anutuŋo ŋinane qom wikile ŋine mayakatne ea wane ŋinano wele zok manerop ma wakonge, yemo ewe ewek, kine ma wakon ma wakon, borikine mapapka mapapka, kaet qeli qeliŋ, dere worik, sorin borin, makoboe makoboe! Kine kine yale ma wakonge, pakimo ŋinano borikine motke motke, so qesi qesiŋ mi pamaike, ea wane kine tingo wakonge.

¹²Eso Na kibi yewa qe ŋibongole, yemo ŋei borikine make, ea wane midaka, me borikine okan onge eŋane midaka, don ŋidanŋem Anutu wane kaitko ŋenano aŋa tewe tewek ŋinane kine wakoniake, ea wane qe ŋibongole. ¹³Eso ŋine yale okanbi paki wetze ma pesekoi.

So wetze ma pesekoi eaka midaka, ŋine koropŋo Titusi qesiŋka more wet pese okankau zingeke ŋene zok manerop detŋem menaje. ¹⁴Na alakan solanŋine mawa more Titus olatkole, don yewa isi mi okange. Ŋine don ŋidanbe welerop okanwareke, yalewaka ŋine mawaŋune more Titus don olatkole ea yaleka weleropka okange. ¹⁵Titusi eŋe ŋinano uki ŋine ewine kitou paki aŋaine tewekkoi, eŋe ea wane wetkeki paki wetinerŋo ŋinane zok okan kamaike. ¹⁶Na wetne menaŋmaike, yemo ŋinane rawe paki dere qeka midaine maine gekale.

Makedonia Doku Tau Tau Magu Ejano Qom Ewek Zok Pake

8 Kimakop, Makedonia kepeo doku tau tau magu ejano Anutu wane morian wakonge, ea wane njidanjem detpi. ²Eje njetne njetne kotino ge more ma zuaj okane ket qeqine gemami, nj siluj miti wane oi bakom zok kakapa pa ebonmaikane wet pese wane wesi natne matuzupkekoi. ³Na ejane detlukmaile, eje enjene wetenane eweke more zonomene rokop motkoi, so rokop ea yuanka more qewa motkoi. ⁴Njedo mi ra onjem, eje edom tale njone more miti jei ejane wet pese wane kine kine maratka more qesij njonge wane rakoi. ⁵Pakiso, kine kine ewekine okanikei ranjem mo eje iwa yale okangoi, Eje lewine kotoene Waom sunka mangoi, pakiso njene wenej Anutu wane ra more yaleka sunka njebongoi. ⁶Eje yale okangoi, wane Titusij njinano wetpese urata maki paki sotakine qelngi pake, yewa maki qoeyakane ra manmaine. ⁷Pakimo njine mali malip so miti rara, so miti wane kine detpi qoe qoe, so urata wane sorin borin oka okan, so wet maep okanjon okanjon, kine kine yalinane wele zok marat kakoi, wane wet menaj wesi raraine ea wane yaleka ewekkei.

⁸Na qebinjune more mi ramaile, dereret natne ejano ewe ewek wakonge, pakimo njinano wet maep rokop dalino pamaike, ea wane kine wakoniakane ramaile. ⁹Njine Waomze Yesu Kristo mauluk maulukinane det okanmami, eje riwe morianine kakapano njinane ra more awa abonjine midaine okange, yewa yemo eje madu so abonjine midaine yale, eajo raki njine riwe morian gorop okangei wane ra more yale okange.

¹⁰Pakimo iwa mo don mane njidamaile, ea tewekeu welerop okaniake. Njine koma qei bano wesi esatka qetu-

ranjei wane eweke more kieke motkoi. ¹¹Yewa mo iwaka takotke more motwareu ewe ewekjinane wele kine kine pa njibonmaike, ea wane rokop wakoniake. ¹²Kine kine qom ewek okane mot mot, ea wane dere menaj wakoniake, kine kine mot mot ea mo mane eje mere manmaike ea wane rokop mosiake, mi mere manmaike, ea wane rokop misuk mosiake.

¹³Na qom ewek wane kine kine mot mot wane ramaile, iwa yemo jei natne eje sola pesek geu njidoka gereune qenagare wikile desikeiwane midaka. ¹⁴Njinane abonj morianjo naso iwao ejane bodi mogatki ariki kine kine rokop wekuka wakoniakane raraine, pakimo gemage, naso maneo ejane morianjo njinane bodi mogatki ariki njinano rokop weku yaleka wakone njiboniake. ¹⁵Ea wane Anutu wane Papias iwa yale qeqine,

“Njeiwa zok loutne peikke eje morian zok mi pa mange, nj njeiwa manjo etkemde peikke eje bodi mi marat kake, magu etke rokoune marat kakei.”

Titusi So Kimatkine Mauluk Onikeiwane Don

¹⁶Anutu bakomine kitojem, eje Titus ma ewekkaki, njene qomzenjo njinane ewekmaike rokop yewaka ejane qomino wakon kamaike. ¹⁷Ea yemo njedo uyakane olatjem detke ea waneka midaka, ejine wetinane eweklukki paki uyakane okanmaike. ¹⁸So enjerop njene kimaze mane eje doku tau tau magu ejane keuo ge more Miti Don Maine ra edangi detpi menaj okanmaike, eje wenej talekanjem umamik. ¹⁹So weku eaka midaka, doku tau tau magu edo jei yewa eje wet menaj wesi mama wane njene qesij njoniakane ma wakon kakoi. Urata iwa Waom ewine kito more qom ewek zane mamaine.

²⁰ Ra siuk okanbi paki yaup wane dere worik ñonikei wane ra more wesi yewa deño de ka more ware nagunem paki, ma qeturaj okanmaine. ²¹ Ñene kine kine okanñem, Waomñoka detki ñenane menageakane midaka, ñeiño yaleka ñenane wenen detpi menageakane ra okanmaine.

²² Eso ñene ererop kimaze mane wenen birakanem umami, ñei ea ñene naso natno liwekka kanem sorin borinane kine wakonge, iwa yemo ñine wet pese detpi paki sorin gemaiké. ²³ Eso ñine Titus wane mo detmami, eje nanjane kima qesi qesiñne, ñere wenen urata mama ñei etke ñine gemaite, so kimatkeze erane yaleka detmami, ere doku tau tau magu edo biraotmami, eñjane qelit ñei eñe Kristo wane qeli ewe zonom sikanonmami. ²⁴ Ea wane ñene ñine ma walakñun okanmaine, ea wane don iwa welerop okaniakane, ñei yalineaño uwi kima ebu maulukonbi, doku tau tau natne eñe desikei.

Doku Tau Tau Kimakopene Wesi More Qesinonikei Wane Edange

9 Yuda miti ñei maulukone more wesi ebonikei wane, ea mo maine detmami, ea wane daleo zok qe ñibonikale. ² Iwamo na detmaile Akaia doku tau tau magu ñine koma qei bano wesi maratka more qeturaj ea kiekko, na don kisi ea Makedonia ñei edanbe, ñei natne korop eñe ñinane sorin borin so togole togole ñinane kisi detpi qomene kitoke. ³ Ñene mawalak ñungone yewaño wele midaine okaniakane na kimakopne biraonbe uwi ñine siluñ na rakole yale waka kine kine okan onikei wane ewekkei. ⁴ Na Makedonia ñei eñerop wenen uñem ñine wesi mot mot wane ñañoakeiwo, eñe kau don yewa wele midaine okangi ñine so na wenen gamu kutzo wayake, paki ñine koso mane mi mauluk ñunikene. ⁵ Ea wane kimakopne raonbe alakane

umami. U lotkeu qom menañ wesi mosikeiwane nolatkoi, ea lewine ma qeturage motpi mesiake. Eamo aña togon wesi midaka, mitiwane qom menañ wesi, sikanonikei.

Qomi Qomineka Kine Kine Mot Mot Me Oka Okan Ea Wane Anutuño Detki Menañ Okanmaike

⁶ So iwa yale desikei, Mane eñe waet ewekine ebosiake eñe wele ewekineka mane gene okaniake, ño mane eñe waet loutne ebosiake eñe wele loutne mane gene okaniake. ⁷ Ea wane iwa yale okanwarekei. Mane eñe qomne bapene mi raki paki kine kineine qom ewekinane rokopko mosiake, qebi qebingo me aña togon wane midaka. Kine kine yaup qomne bapne mi raki paki mosiake, ñei yaline eñane Anutuño detki simileka okanmaike. ⁸ So Anutu eñe zonom welaineaño qom ewekinane mosop ñungi morian wakone ñibongi ñinñine mane gene okane ge more urata kine kine maine maiké wane kine kine mane mi zuañgei. ⁹ Ea wane Anutu wane Papiáo iwa yale qeqine,

“Eñe ma pororoke damo qe aboñene midaine ebon okanmaike, eñane mayakatneineaño papa togon pa ariake.” ¹⁰ Eñe ñei waet ma wakone ebongi qe met okan okanmami so wele ma wakone ebongi ma ne okan okanmami, Anutu eñe ñine yaleka qe met okanikei wane, waet ma wakone ñibone more mosopkaki qom ewekñinane wele wakone sua leule okaniake. ¹¹ Pakimo riwe morian gorop okane, ñei aboñene midaine kito qesiñ okan okanikei, eñe ñenane ra more Anutu bakom mawa mawa okankaikei. ¹² Ñine miti ñei wet pese kine kine okanonbi, eaño bodi ñine esop kayake, eaka midaka, eaño bakom mawa mawa ea

wane morian ma wakongi, Anutu wane okaniake. ¹³Ŋine Kristo wane miti don dere tewek okanmami, ea wane kine wet pesek kine kinejinejo ma wakongi miti Ŋei so doku tau tau magu natne korop ejerop kima kima tako rakotjine wakongi, eje baŋ Anutu mawakaiki. ¹⁴So Ŋinano Anutu mitiinane wele wakone sua leule okanmaikane, wetenejo lukjune more Anutu mejenkaiki. ¹⁵Ŋene Anutu wane bakom maine mi ra wakonikene, yaup welelepke more mawakanjem!

Paulo Miti Uratainane Iretke More Don Rake

10 Iwa na Paulo noŋo Kristo qom menaŋinane so wet peseinane ŋidanbe detpi. Natnejo naŋane iwa yale ra okanmami. Eje iwa sari ge more kima don okanŋon okanmaike, ŋo eriwa ari ge more kawali don okanŋon okanmaike. ²Na ŋinano u ge more, kawali don ŋidanikalane mi qebin nanikei, natnejo naŋane solaoken ea wane biŋek gemaikae, yale ra okanmami, ŋei yewa eje yemo kawali don maine edanikalane wetne ewek okanmaike. ³Ŋene solarop kepeo gege i welekatne ge okanmaine, ŋo kawalirop qeli wane gege yemo sola waneno mi ge okanmaine. ⁴Ŋene tebe bim ba kawali qekenane ma qe okanmaine, yemo kepeo ŋine midaka. Yemo Anutu wanoŋine tebe bim zonomine togogole, eaŋo ŋaba wane sen turoŋ togogole kito ra barakenjem ari okanmaike, so isi kine kineinane ŋetne kitiptke rape sejem ket okanmaike. ⁵Ŋene aŋa soraŋ, wawaine me isisi don kine kine, yewaŋo Anutu wane don yuanka okanmaike, yewa qe ra zoratenjem ket okanmaike, paki ŋene dereret kine kine korop, yewaŋo Kristo wane aŋa tewek ka wakoniakane, wokomka okan-

maine ⁶Ea wane ŋene Kristo so ŋenane aŋa don teweku kamaine, yewao ŋei natnejo aŋa mi teweku, ea sot turuŋene ebonjem kaikei.

⁷Ŋine solaokengo yeye kine kine yawwine ea wane detpi wele okanmaikae, ŋinano ŋine ŋei mane eje enjanane detki Kristo wane ŋei wele okan okanmaikae, iwa yale desiake. Eje wekuŋo Kristo wane ŋei mi ge okanmaikae, ŋene koropŋo Kristo wane ŋeikouneka ge okanmaine. ⁸So eaka mida, Waomŋo Aposolo urata make-nane zonom ŋebonge, ea wane mawa mawa don manerop raikaleo, na ea wane gamu kutno mi wayake, zonom yemo ŋinano urata maŋem ŋibu kesiakane mida, ŋibu wieki menaŋei wane ŋebonge. ⁹Na papiao kibi qe ŋibon okanmaile, ea wane detpi kaet donka mi okani-ake. ¹⁰Ŋei natnejo naŋane iwa yale ra okanmami, “Paulo donine gereunerop so togogole qe ŋebon okanmaikae, ŋo solaineno ŋenerop weneŋ gemaikae, yemo zonomine midaine, so don raraineno yemo ketkele.” ¹¹Ŋei yaline eŋane iwa yale rawe desikei, ŋene abaran gejem paki kibi qe ŋibon okanmaine, rokop yalewaka keuŋine gejem paki don ŋidan okanmaine.

Urata Wane Sola Mawa Mi Gekene

¹²Ŋei sola mawa ge okanmami, ŋene yalinoŋo eŋano takotke more rokop weku maine mi okangene. Ŋei yewa eje natne ŋenane okane mamaze ea wane mi wetkeu paki enjenaneka ra more sola mawa mawa don zauŋ zauŋ ra okanmami. ¹³Ŋo ŋene yemo Anutuŋo urata wane rokop more ŋebonge, yale ma umage ŋinano lotkekone, ea wane dere more mawa mawa don ra okanmaine, ŋo rokop midaine, yaup rara eamo mi okan okanmaine. ¹⁴Uratazane zawoine yemo welekatne ŋinano pamaikae, ŋene uratazane rokop yewa mi

ra sua okanmaine, njedo lewine njinano lotke more Kristo wane Miti Don Maine mikepka njidangone. ¹⁵ Njene jei natne ejane uratao kobu waket okora more sola mawa mawa don qazaŋ rara ea mi okanmaine. Njo njenane wetzeŋo wetkemaine yemo iwa yale, njinane mali malipnjine sua kakapa lele ariki, njenane urataze njinane keuo mamaine eaŋo takotke sua ariake. ¹⁶ Paki njene Miti Don Maine yewa kepe natne natne njinane njaderjino yewao maine edane arikene, so jei mane wane urataine kepe mane make, wele ea wane welaine okangi, so sola mawa mawa yemo mi okanikene.

¹⁷ “Njo mane eŋe sola me kine kine mane mawa mawa don rawe, raso yemo Waom wane ra more raki menageake.” ¹⁸ Mane eŋe ejine solaine mawa kaki, eŋe mi menaŋmaiike, raikene. Waomŋo eŋe mawa kaki, eŋe welekatne mo menaŋmaiike raikene.

Pauloŋo So Aposolo Isisine

11 Njine detnanbi, na qelaŋ don nigatne njidanbe, siluŋ maine detnanikei me? ² Na njinane ra more sorin borin okanmaine, so sorin borin donne ea yemo Anutu wano njine. Njine yemo njerep natewen mane koboboine jei wekuroŋ aukei yale, noŋo Kristo wane biŋekkounne okane eŋeropka weku koboboine gekei wane maturaŋ njungole. ³ Njo siluŋ dere mezet okanmaine, yemo komanjo Ewe borikinane isikaki pelekke, masi yalewaka njinano wakongi wet dereretnjine wiriake, pakimo tanik manik libekaka okane more Kristo waneka dere gege eamo baŋ qeliŋgei, na ea wane kaet nanmaiike. ⁴ Onoka wane, njinano jei manerjo lotkeakeo, Yesu wane kine njene njidan okanmaine, yewa eŋe njidaniake midaka, oŋo tanikine mane njidaniake, so Asu njenano njine makoi, yewa midaka, eŋe kuneŋjine mane njiboniake, so Miti Don njedo njidanŋem detkoi, yewa

midaka, eŋe wetne mane njidaniakeo, yewa njine mi rawetkau paki detpi zok menageake!

⁵ Na detmaile, yemo noŋo nigatne njinane “aposolo” natne ejane ketkele mi okanmaine. ⁶ Welekatne na miti gereunerop mi mane ra okanmaine, njo siluŋ miti wane kine dereret yemo det okanmaine. Njene numa kine kine ma okangone yewa korop njine sikanŋun warekone.

⁷ Na Anutu wane Miti don Maine njidangole, naso yewao na ea wane lewine qole nanikei wane mi rakole. Na yale okanbe paki nae ma ket bira nagu more njine njibu wiekole, na yale okanbe borike me? ⁸ Na njinano miti urata makalane, yemo welekatne doku tau tau magu mat natne edo wesi aboŋ ninbi ebu makole, yale okangole, eaŋo yemo yaup oma ongole yale okanmaiike, njo yemo njine qesiŋ njunikalane okangole. ⁹ So na njinerop gekole, naso yewao na wesi aboŋ wane zuagewe paki, njido qesiŋ nanikeiwane ra menjen mi okan njungole. Na ma zuaŋ okane gewe kimakopne Makedonia kepeo njine sarikoi, edo yeye kine kine zuangole, yewa korop ma sari qesiŋ nangoi. Na njinano yaup gewe, njine naŋane wikile mi detkoi, yale waka njado naŋane wikile mi desikei. ¹⁰ Kristo wane don wele eaŋo naŋano pamaike, yalewa wanemo welekatne Akaia loli lolik korop njinano njine aboŋ wane, jei manerjo naŋane mawa mawa donne ea mane mi maket birananiake. ¹¹ Eso na onoka wane don iwa ramaile? Na njinane mi nanmaiike ea wane me? Midaka! Anutuŋo detmaiike, na njinane nanmaiike!

¹² So na masi iwa okanmaine, ea baŋ takotke yale okane arikale. Yale okane more jei natne leŋonbe, eŋe numa natne maratkau paki, eŋe njene urata mamaine, ea wane rokopka mamaine rau paki, jei natne ejane kaitko mawa nagukeye wane

gesi qesijenane numa qekakei. ¹³ Eamo iwa yale, ñei yaline eñe aposolo wele Midakaka! Eñe aposolo isisine, eñe urata kakienane isiu paki tanik manikene ea maingeu, solaeneño onbi Kristo wane aposolo wele okan okanmaike. ¹⁴ So ñine ea wane onañine misuk qaeake! Satan eñe yaleka onjomka solaine qeingekei kau, añelo qelañan gorop eñane rokop okaniake! ¹⁵ Eso yalinane eñane qelit ñeikoune eñe ñei eñane kaiteno edomka solaene qein gekeiwo, eñe onbi miti ñei koboboine eñane rokop okaniake. Ea wane detpi, masi kunejine mi okaniake. Ñado eñe bañ masi kine kineene okane ma okane gekoi, ea wane rokopko turujine marat kaikei.

Pauloño Aposolo Eñe Urata Wane Umat Maratkake

¹⁶ Na rele eaka koso rawe, ñei manerño nanjane detki qelañ misuk okaniake, ño ñine nanjane ñei qelañine norawe raso norakei, pakiso, na yaleka solane nigatne mawakaikale. ¹⁷ Na don iwa raikale yemo, Waom wane don wane rokopko mi raikale, yaup sola mawa mawa don kieke relane siluñ qelañ yale okane raikale. ¹⁸ Ñei loutneño sola okengo kine kine yauwine kepeo ñine, ea wane sola mawa mawa don ra okanmami, wane na yaleka sola mawa mawa don rakale. ¹⁹ Yai, kine dereret ñine, qelañ ñei natneño masirak don ñidanbi detpi menañ okanmaike! ²⁰ So ñine ñei manerño qelit mamakoune ñibuyake, me kine kine ñine ñibuma ne okaniake, me isijune more ñibuyake, me ñei waom okan ñuniake, me kaitjino ñinguyake, yewa ñine detpi menañ lukeake. ²¹ Na dere worikewe paki ramaile, ñene ketkele, ño yalewa daleo okan ñunñemrap?

Ño ñei mane eñe eñinane detki wawaine okangi, mawa naguayakeo, na yaleka naewane detpe waki

mawanagukale. Don ramaile eamo qelañ don, dere more ramaile. ²² Eñe Hebru me? Na yaleka. Eñe Israel me? Na yaleka. Eñe Abraham wane ñosa ñabokoune me? Na yaleka. ²³ Eñe Kristo wane urata ñei me? Na yaleka ño na siluñ qelañ don rawe, na Kristo wane urata ñei rokop mane, eñane rokop yuan waremaile. Na urata togogole mamaile, ea rokop mane, so mulap urumgo wakot okanmaile, ea rokop mane, kumunam nirot okanmaike, ea rokop mane, seukkalane okan okanmaile, ea rokop mane. ²⁴ Atak 5 Yuda ñei edo izutño nekuwi zaleine 39 okange. ²⁵ Atak karewe (3) kumunamño nekukoi, atak mane wesinjo nekukoi. Atak (3) karewe seki wiriki kiwetko ket more kaiwe weku so ruo weku kiwetko kutno poge pakole. ²⁶ Atak loutne na numa kiroine arimanjkole, yewao ñaba zok marat kamanjkole. Doku qakumgo midakalane okangole, ñei ñaba eñane keuo wikile kutno gekole, Yuda ñei kimakopne eñane keuo wikile marat kakole, qelañ ñei eñane keuo wikile marat kakole, ñei gege matko wikile kutno wa gekole. Kepe yaup papaine, ñei mi gegeeno wikile kutno wa gekole. Kiwetko wikile marat kakole, miti ñei isisine eñane keuo wikile kutno wa gekole. ²⁷ Na urata kine kine suaine zok manerop makole, naso banjem kulu mi papa mangole, goin wisika urata mananjole, ñara doku wane seu seu, koya momoo ruru qise wise, ge more takot bilanjkot mida wane zua zuañ, yale okane gekole. ²⁸ So yewaka mida, kaiwe banjem umat loutne wakongi nanjane qelit sari zeine gereune okannanbi, mat banjem doku tau tau magu eñane dere mezet okane ge okanmaile. ²⁹ Daleo ñei manerño tik pelelek kito geki, na dere wa kitip midaine maine gekale? Daleo ñei manerño qeyauki, na maine kito luke mesikale?

³⁰Eso na mawa nagukaleo yemo, na ketkele gemaile, yewa weku mawakawe menageake. ³¹Anutu, Waom Yesu wane Magaine, eḡano bakom mawa mawa naso baḡem pa ariakeḡo don welekatne ramaile iwa detmaike, na isi mi ramaile. ³²Damasiko yewao ḡei waom Aretas wane bano ware ware oḡo diam gege ḡei na neu luknanikei wane biraongi mat suainane madetko toe rapoke pakoi. ³³Iḡo siluḡ kimakopne edo kelao nakore nane more mat buroro ḡine kitolotkeu okorake yewaoka mulapko luke birananbi ket sen ḡadino kito more ware ware wane metino ḡine rakake arikole.

Pauloḡo Kine Kine Kunegineka Detka Okange

12 Na mawa mawa don rawe mi menaḡ okanmaike, ḡo siluḡ raikale, yemo Waomḡo wetne malotkeke so wetne maingeke, ea wane donkisi rawe. ²Na Kristo wane ḡei mane detkamaile, eḡe kine kine mane ka more gemageki, koma mo 14 okanmaike, ḡei yewa eḡe Anutuḡo qeli wawaine yewao ma wake, na mi detmaile, eḡe solarop okange me sola midaine deineḡo mane zingeki kake, Anutuḡoka weku detmaike. ³So na detmaile, ḡei yewa eḡe qeli yewao ma wake, eḡe solarop okange me sola midaine okange, eamo mi detmaile, Anutuḡo detmaike. ⁴So eḡe yewao don ḡei aḡaḡo mi raraine so kepeo mi ra wakon rawakone yewa detke. ⁵Eso na ḡei yewa mawa kaikale, ḡo nae yemo mi mawa nagukale, weku ketkele gemaile, ea wane maine raikale. ⁶Na mawa mawa don rawerap, eamo mi borikirap, ea rawe wele okangirap, ḡo siluḡ ḡei natneḡo naḡane detpi zok wawaine okaniakane ea mi okanikale. Na kine kine ma okanmaile, so don rawe det okanmami, yewaḡoka payake, ea menaḡkayake.

Sitman Wakele Yaleḡo Paulo Wane Solaino Qelotke Okorake

⁷So kine kine de kunegine Waomḡo sikan nangi kakole, ea wane na nae wane detpe wawaine mi okaniakane, Anutuḡo sola bikumne kotino sitman wakele yale mane motke, ea wane detpe, Satan wane qelit medep maneḡo mete tabeḡo weku gemaile, yale okanmaike. Eaḡo neku more neu ket biranangi kotonane detpe wawaine mi okaniakane kine kine yewa more ninge. ⁸Na atak karewe ea wane ra more Waom meḡen kakole, olatpe kine kine yewa ma biraki ariakane. ⁹Iḡo oḡo iwa yale nolatke, “Mauluk maulukneḡo rokop gan okanmaike, so naḡane zonomḡo ḡei set pelek okan okanmami, yewao sua more ebuki qesiḡ okanmami.” Ea wane, na zonomne midaine rawe paki, qomne mi umareake. Midaka! Na okole weneḡ gemaile, wet pesek manerop ea wane dere more set pelekne mawa kaikalane, pakimo Kristo wane zonomḡo naḡano maine payake. ¹⁰Na Kristo wane ra more zonomne midaine gekale, wikile so wet borik desikale, me neku kito okanikei, me umat kine kineḡo neuyake, me matali qetali okannanikei, me qeka maka wakon naniake, yewao na wet menaḡ det okanmaile. Na zonomne midaine naso yewaoka, wikile so wet boriko na togole okanmaile.

Paulo Aposolo Uratainane Kine Wakonge

¹¹Na don yewa rele yemo, masirak don rele, ḡido qebinnanbi siluḡ rele, ḡine ḡidom solane mawakau rap yemo menangirap. Na ḡei yauwine gemaile, eamo det okanmaile, so na aposolokop ḡine wawaine eḡane baneno ketkele gege yemo mi ge okanmaile. ¹²Na ḡinano sorin borin okane urata mawe, masi so kine kine de kunegine so kine

kine zonominerop wakone more yewarjona aposolo gemaile, ea wane kine ma wakonge. ¹³Pakimo, njine ea wane doku tau tau magu kepe mat natno njine epane ketkele mi gemami? Yaup kine kine omaknjune ne yewa weku yemo mi okanjungole. Sot yemo wekumde mane okanjungole, pakimo ea wane siluj turuņne qelingei.

Paulo Eje Korinti Jjei Epane Wetne Suaine Pake

¹⁴Iwa yemo, na u njunbe, atak karewe okaniakane eweke gemaile. Umore alakan okangole yale okane more kine kine njibu ma ne i mi okanikale. Na wesi abonj njinane midaka. Jjinjine zok nanmaike. Jjerep medep epe naga magakopene epane urata ma more yeye kine kine mi teba okanmami. Midaka. Naga magakopene edo yemo jerep medewekopene qesijonikei wane urataine ma more yeye kine kine teba okanmami. ¹⁵Na baj wet peseko njinane onja onjane menageakane rawe paki, wesi abonjeka mida, nae gegene wenej qikka more qesijunikale. Nanane wetnejo njinane zok manerop pamaike, pakimo njinane wetnjinejo daleo nanane nigate pakep me?

¹⁶Pakimo, jei natnejo nanane iwa yale ra okanmami. "Welekatne epe njinane yeye kine kineze didiwo jebu ma jebu ma, yemo mi okange. Jjo sankaj jei isione more yeye kine kineene ebu ma ebu ma, ea yemo okange mane."

¹⁷Pakimo daleo? Na jejkopne natne njinano biraonbe ukoi, epe taleonbe edo njinano njine kine kine mane njibuma ne okangoi me? ¹⁸So na Titusi njinano uyakane qebin kakole, so doku tau tau kimane mane wenej birakawe eperop wenej ukoik. Pakimo, Titusiņo u more njinano njine kine kine mane njibuma ne mane okanņunge me? Epe so na jere Asu

weku mi pa njeponmaike me? So jere numase weku ka mi gesoke gemaite me?

Jjei Natnejo Wetene Maingekei Wane Girem Edange

¹⁹Jjine korop wetke ramami, jne njedomka njinane deņino yaup qesij nagumaine, yale okanmaike me? Yale midaka. Jjine Kristorop ge more Anutu wane kaitko don ra okanmaine, so kima maepkopne, ea wane me ea wane mida, njine menangei wane done ra okanmaine. ²⁰Na kaet so dere mezet nigatne okanmaile, yemo na njinano u more nanane wetko pamaike, ea mi ka more njunbe kine mane okanbi, detpe mi menageake, me njine nanbi na kine mane okanbe, detpi mi menageake. Na kaet nanmaike, yemo na baj njunbe tanik kine kine iwa yale njinano payake, sori sorin, dere worik, busu, wawaine, ewe mabaik, sigi qeque, don qeque, matali qetali. Na kine kine yaline njinano paki ukalane dere mezet okanmaile. ²¹Na njinano koso ukale naso yewao nanane Anutuņo baj njinane kait njino gamu ningi paki, neu ket birananiake. Pakimo na baj jei jerep loutnejo alakan borikine makoi, paki borikine diinerop makoi, yewa mi rapoke jadedkkakoi, wenip, so bailalanj, ea wane epane aroke qom borik makalane dere mezet okanmaile.

Korinti Jjei Sotene Ma Wesakkeiwane Edange

13 Iwa yemo atak karewe njinano u unikale. Na u lotkewe, jne Waom wane don me papiņo ramaike, ea wane rokop jei etke me karewe jo jei mane wane sotinane kine kine rau donine donine raikene. ²Jjei alakane borikine makoi, so jei natne njine korop, na atak etke njinano uwe gerņem paki, masi daleo jado njinano makale, ea wane girem don njidangole. Girem

don yewaka koso siluŋ iwa abaran gewe paki iwa yale ramaile, na koso ŋinano manerop ukaleo, yemo borikine mama ŋei yewa na mi sese onikale. ³Naŋane kotono don motki ra okanmaile, Kristo, eŋane zonom wakongi kaikei wane ra okanmami, wane kaikei. Kristo eŋe urataine ŋinano pelelekatne Midakaka, zonominerop sot turuŋinerop mi seseŋu- niake. ⁴Onoka wane, alakan yewa mo welekatne eŋe pelekki kibeg qabego qeu seukke, wane iwa yemo Anutu wane zonomgo wisikae wieke zonominerop gemaibe, ŋene yaleka eŋerop makatake ge more pelek okanmaine, ŋo siluŋ koso ŋene ŋinerop weku gemaine, ea wane Anutu wane zonomgo ŋene baŋ eŋerop weneŋ zonom gorop gekene.

Girem Don

⁵Ŋine mali malip korop ge okan- mami me mida, ea wane koto ŋine liwekka kau paki, kine ma wakone more ŋine ŋidomka kineŋine liwekka more detlukkei, Yesu Kristoŋo koto ŋino gemaibe, yewa ŋine mi detmami me? Mi gemaibeo yemo, solanoka doku tau taune raikene ea mo mi kopkemaibe. ⁶Ŋene liwe liwek eanjo mi yuannonge, ea wane kineŋine baŋ ka detkaikei, na det maile. ⁷Ŋene Anutu meŋen kamaine, oŋo qesinŋungi, ŋine masi qotkoine mane mi okanikei. Ŋene ŋonbi miti ŋei wele okangene me mida, ŋene ea wane mi ra okanmaine, ŋine miti don tewekeu wele okaniakane, weku ra okanmaine. ⁸Ea wane, ŋene yalineŋo miti don wele yewa ŋaba maine mi okankaikene, ŋo

siluŋ kima okankaikene, eaka weku pamaibe. ⁹Ŋene zonom zuage geŋem, ŋine zonom gorop gekei yemo, ŋene qomze menageake. So ra makoboe qekoboe okanŋunbe, ŋine koto ŋine sauke mauluk, bile sot midaine okane gekei wane, Waom meŋenka okan- maine. ¹⁰Ea wane, na iwa abaranka gewe paki, mo don iwa lewine qe ŋi- bonmaile, yemo na ŋinano ukale yewao Waomŋo urata wane zonom ninge, ea wane gereune okan ŋunikalane mali malipŋine ma togole more girem don qe ŋibonmaile, Waomŋo zonom ninge, yewano matali ŋunikalane mida, kito qe- siŋ okan ŋunikalane ninge, ea wane na mi ukale mali malipŋine mau togoleki geu, na baŋ sariwe paki, don gereune mi ŋidangale.

Mosop Don

¹¹Kimakopne don rawe qoeki, iwa yale rawe, “Kaiwe maine” Ŋine numa ŋine maulukeu paki wet menago doku tau tau magu wele so togogle okane gekei, ŋine naŋane don dere more koto ŋine sauke mauluk okane wet wekuka more gekei, ŋine wet weku okanware more peamgo geu, wet maep Anutu eŋe peam welainego ŋinerop geake.

¹²Ŋine mitiwo lulu zam zam au warekei, yewano Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep wele. ¹³Anutu wane miti ŋei eŋe korop ŋine “kaiwe maine,” ŋibonmami.

¹⁴Waom Yesu Kristo wano ŋine wet menaŋ, Anutu wane wet maep, so Asu Koboboinane kima wet maep eanjo ŋi- nano pawareake, O weleka!

Galatia

Paulojo Galatia Eḡane Kibi Qeke

1 Na aposolo Paulo. Ɔḡei edo mi bi-ranangoi, me ḡei maneḡo aposolo urata maikalane mi biranange. Midakaka! Yemo Yesu Kristo so Anutu Magak, eḡe Kristo seu seu ḡine ma wisikae kaki wieki, eto urata iwao bira nangoik. ²Nae so kimakopne narop gemaine ḡene korop Galatia doku tau tau magu ḡinane kibi iwa motmaine.

³Magak Anutu so Waom Yesu Kristo eto mosop so peam ḡibonbik, wet menaḡ kotino bororom gekei.

⁴Kristo eḡe Magak Anutu wane aḡaine teweke more, kepe wane masi tanik borikino ḡine makok ḡoniakane gegeine qaisik kaki paki, borikinezane turuḡine seukke. ⁵Ea wane ḡene naso baḡem Anutu eḡetine ora oi bakom kito tako rakot mawaka gekene! Weleka.

Bijeḡ Don Weku Pamaike

⁶ḡine masi tanik yewa okanbi na ḡunbe paki, oḡane qaemaikae, Anutuḡo Kristo maineinane ra more ḡine ḡi-dorake, pakimo ḡine ikopkamde eḡe qeliḡka more, ḡine koso ari sigi maep kuneḡine maneo makatakami. ⁷Sigi maep kuneḡine mane mi pamaikae, midakaka, ḡei natne edo wet dereretḡine ma siuke more matali qetali mau paki, Kristo wano ra more eḡe edomka sigi maep mayakakatne, yewa mapap kamami. ⁸So ḡene ḡedomka sigi maep don ea ḡinano ra qelaḡangone, me qeliwo ḡine aḡelo maneḡo sigi maep ea ḡinano ra qelaḡange, ḡo ḡene sigi maep ea alakan kito ḡibongone, ea mo yewa yale mida, ea wane mo ḡei mane eḡe yale okaniakae, eḡe sora gereḡko kesi-ake. ⁹ḡene mo alakan rene, yalewaka koso manerop rawe, ḡei mane eḡe sigi

maep don ḡedo rakone ḡine wetkekei, yewa mi kito ḡibone more kuneḡine kito ḡiboniakae, eḡe sora gereḡko kesiakae.

¹⁰Pakimo ḡine daleo wetkemami? Na don iwa ramaile, yewa mo ḡei edo naḡane detpi menageakane me? Anutuḡo naḡane detki menageakane ramaile? Midakaka! Anutuḡo naḡane detki menageakane. So na ḡei kelok don edanikalane urataine mamaile me? Midakaka! Na ḡei kelok don edanikalaeo, yemo na Kristo wane urata ḡei mi okanikalae.

Paulojo Aposolo Okangane Don Kisi

¹¹Kimakopne, na koboboine ḡidanbe detpi. Na sigi maep don kito ḡibonmaile, yewa ḡei maneḡo mi ra wakonge. ¹²Na ḡei mane wano ḡine sigi maep don ea mi makole, me ḡei maneḡo yewa mi kito ninge. I midakaka! Iwa yemo Yesu Kristo oḡom na sigi maep don yewa ra wakone sikan nange.

¹³Kimakopne, ḡine na kine kine mo sogino okangole, ea wane don ea ḡine mo detkoi, na alakanka Yuda ḡei eḡane numa mogare gewe paki, masi tanik okangole, yewa ḡine mo detka warekoi, na Anutu wane doku tau tau magu engu more matali qetali ebuwe doku tau tau maguḡo Anutu wane urum okanmaikae, ea siukkei wane okangole. ¹⁴Na aso ḡabokopne eḡane numa kine kine, ea togogole mogatkole, so Yuda kimakopne naḡane tego eḡe korop yuanone more, Yuda eḡane numa ea welekatne warewe paki, koboboineka mogat lukkole.

¹⁵ḡo, siluḡ Anutu eḡe nabokḡo mi neuki kotino metpe, naso yewaoka mo rakoke urata yewa maikalane biranange, wane ḡado baḡ oḡom naso motke, yewao na ma wakonnane more, eḡine wet maepinane qelidine qekalane norake. ¹⁶Anutu eḡe gipole na sikan nange, so noḡo gipolane sigi maep don ra suawe paki, qelaḡ mali malip midaine

panamango gekoi, ɲei ɲerep natne eɲe edangale, ea sikan nange, pakimo, ɲei natnejo kito qesiɲ neukei wane dere qeka okane eɲano mi arikole. ¹⁷ So na Yerusalem matko naɲane numa alakan aposolo natne mo alakane Waom eɲine dokoine gekoi, eɲe onikalane mi arikole. Ea midakaka, yemo na ea wane turuɲine na ikopka Arabia kepeo ari ea gekole. Baɲ ɲado ea ɲine zinge more koso Damaskus matko arikole. ¹⁸ Boaɲ ɲado koma karewe qoekiso, na Yerusalem matko Potoro wano don auketane arikole, ari eɲerop soda etke so urata mama weku metkole. ¹⁹ Naso yewao aposolo natne mane mi ongole, wekuku kakole yemo Yakop, Waom wane ɲole, eɲeka maratka more kaitine kakole.

²⁰ Kibi iwa qemaile, yemo welekatne Waom wane kaitko don wele, na isi mi ramaile, ea wane Anutu ge qesiɲ nannom!

²¹ Ea wane ɲadino na mat natne Silisia kepeo so Siria wane kepe kotino pamaike, yewa yaup lolike arikole. ²² ɲo naso yewao Kristo wane doku tau tau magu natne Yuda kepeo gekoi, eɲe kaitne mi nangoi, so wet etke, ea nigatne pake. ²³ Eɲe weku natnejo yemo naɲane don kisi iwa yale rau det okangoi, “ɲei yewa alakanka ɲengu kito okanɲone wikile ɲebon geke, ea eɲe ukude mo naso iwao yemo mali malip wane sigi maep don yewa qe ɲabaka more matali qetali makeo, ɲine koso zinge wet maingeki paki, maine sigi maep kima okanka more koso ra wakonmaike.” ²⁴ Eɲe don yalewa dere more, Anutuɲo naɲano masi tanik kine mane make, yewa wane eɲe zok manerop Anutu eɲetine ora ma waka oi bakom okankakoi.

Paulo Eɲe Aposolo Natne Maratonge

2 Boaɲ ɲado na gewe, koma 14 qoeki, ea wane ɲadino Barnabas weneɲ koso Yerusalem matko arikote. So na Titus weneɲ mawe ɲererop arikone. ² Anutuɲo arikalane ra sikan nange, ea wane arikole. Ari more, Yerusalem matko doku tau tau magu wane ɲetne suaine enɲene matko ɲenzeka bonep wa mere more, sigi maep don qelaɲ ɲei ɲerep natne eɲano ra suawe paki edangole, yewa wane kine ra qelaɲane sikan ongole, so na iwa yale detkole, na uratane alakan makole, so na uratane ukude iwa mamaile, yewa yemo yaup wele midaine mi okaniake, ea na mo detmaile. ³ Titus narop gemaik, eɲe Grik ɲei, ɲo, eɲe korop don lewa lewaɲɲo solaine kitasikenane mi ramaik. ⁴ Welekatne, ɲei natne kima isisine gemami, eɲe ɲenze keuzo sanko sari saket lewa lewaɲɲo ge more, kineze ka detka okanmami, ɲei ea eɲe sigi qe qe so walik matiwani. Eɲe kineze kau, ɲene Yesu Kristoɲo borikino ɲine so ra rokop dongo ɲine, siwot ɲone more, eɲino takotɲongi ɲene ululuɲ yauwine gemaine. ɲei yewa edo koso borikino so ra rokop dongo bira ɲone more luk ɲonikei wane okanmami. ⁵ ɲo ɲene eɲane donene dere more, Titus wane solaine kitasikei wane mi rakokmaine. ɲene eɲane donenane bango mane mi silonmaine. ɲene sigi maep don wane don wele yewaɲo ɲinano naso baɲem payake so koso tanik mane mi okaniake. Pakimo, ɲine naso baɲem koboboine mogare gekei.

⁶ ɲei natne eɲe ɲei suaine, eɲetene doku tau tau magu wane ɲetne, naɲane wetko yemo eɲet korop me eɲet midaine, ea maine, yewaɲo wele mida. Anutu eɲe ɲei eɲet ea wane zok mi det okanmaik, ɲei ea eɲetenerop, eɲe naɲane miti dongo koso manerop takotke more, don mane mi ra

okanmami. ⁷Midakaka togole! Eje mo detmami, na Anutuŋo sigi maep don ŋei magu natne qelaŋ eŋano ra wakone edanikalane urata ninge. Anutu eje Petoro yale waka Yuda eŋano urata don mange, eje sigi maep don ra wakone edaniakane. ⁸Welekatne, Anutu eje Petoro zonom sunka mange, yemo Yuda ŋei ŋerep eŋane keueno aposolo urata mayakane, rokop yalewaka Anutu eje oŋomka qelaŋ ŋei ŋerep eŋane keueno aposolo urata maikalane, ra zonom sunka ninge. ⁹Yakop, Petoro so Yohane eje ejetene ŋetne pakane, ŋei ŋerep doku tau tau magu eŋane ŋetne gekoi, Anutuŋo na urata kine mane ninge, yewa eje mo detkakoi, ea wane eje Barnabas so na ŋere metese ŋepuwi tatiŋon wele yale okangone. Paki don auye wetze weku qeturage more, ŋere Barnabasrop qelaŋ ŋei ŋerep eŋane keueno urata maikete, ŋo eje Yuda ŋei ŋerep eŋane keuo urata maikete wane rakone. ¹⁰Eje korop don weku iwa yaleka ra more ŋetangoi, ŋere ŋei ket qeqine, madu wanap, wesi aboŋene midaine doku tau tau magu keueno gemami, ea qesiŋ oniketane, urata don yewa ra ŋepongoi. Kine kinemde yewa mo soginoka bakom kito makole, wane mo koso iwa togoleka maikalane urataine ma gemaile.

Pauloŋo Petoro Antiok Matko Rawetkake

¹¹Ŋo koso ŋado yemo, Petoroŋo numa didiwo qeyau more tinkake, eje masi tanik mi oka okane okange, ea wane ra, eje Antiok matko sariki, na ŋei ŋerep eŋane kaiteno meinoka koboboine kito tileke olale more busu kakole. ¹²Yakop wane ŋeikoune natne eje yewa mi lotkekoi, naso yewao Petoro eje qelaŋ ŋei ejerop mere ŋara nekoi. Ŋo baŋ ŋado koso Yakop ŋei koune, eŋine tego sari lotkeu, naso yewao Petoro eje one

more qelaŋ ŋei ejerop koso mere ŋara weneŋ mi neke, onoka wane, eje ŋei natne edo qelaŋ ŋei yewa solaene kitasikei wane sorin gekei, ea wane kaet okange, eje yale okane more qelaŋ ŋei qeliŋone, eje eŋine kimakoune eŋano takotke more yaup deine wazainoŋoka okan onge. ¹³Pakiso, Yuda ŋei kimakoune natne eje weneŋ ejerop masi isisine yewaka okangoi, so masi tanik isisine yewanoŋoka okane more Barnabas wane wet dereretine warageu, eŋano ari makatakke. ¹⁴Pakimo, na kawo eje sigi maep don wele ea wane rokopko numa koboboine, tegoo mi gesoke arikoi, ea wane na ŋei eŋane kaiteno Petoro olale rakole, “Ge Yuda, ŋo ge siluŋ qelaŋ ŋei eŋane gege yale gine, Yuda eŋane gege tanik yale mida. Pakimo ge daleo qelaŋ ŋei sorin onnom, eje Yuda eŋane gege yale gekei?”

Anutuŋo Yuda ŋei So Qelaŋ ŋei Mali Malipenane Ma Menanoŋiake

¹⁵Welekatne, ŋene Yuda ŋei wele ŋene Yuda tegoo ŋine wakongone, ŋene nabok eŋane ŋateno ŋine wakongone, ŋene qelaŋ ŋei borikine mama mida. ¹⁶Ŋo ŋene siluŋ iwa yale detmaine, Waom eje iwa yale mi detmaike, ŋei eje Mose wane numa mogasikei, kine ea wane maine ŋei eje koboboine okanikei, ea midakaka! Ŋo ŋei mane eje Yesu Kristo malip kayakeo, Anutuŋo ŋei yewa koboboine orayake, ŋene yalewaka, ŋene mo sogino Yesu Kristo malip kakone, ea wane Anutuŋo ŋene ŋei koboboine ŋedoramaike, onoka wane, ŋene numa ea mo detmaine, numa yewa waneka Anutu eje ge koboboine gorayake. Ŋo ra rokop don wane ra, yemo midakaka! ¹⁷Pakimo, ŋene Kristo wano makatake more Anuturop sot turuŋ midaine gekenane ramaine, ŋo koso siluŋ borikine ma Yuda okanmaine, ŋene qelaŋ ŋei yale borikine mama tego,

wane mo njene iwa yale maine raikene? Yewa mo Kristo onjom maki sua togole arimaiké? Yale mida, njene yale mi raikene, so numaine yale mi pamaiké! ¹⁸Ŋo, na ra rokop don wane gege me tanik manik kine kine mane ra barakewe ketki njadekkale, paki koso mawe wieki kieke, tego yewa okangaleo, na nonjom ma wakone more, koso borikine mama okangale. ¹⁹Yuda wane ra rokop don togonjo yemo mo seu seu wane numa so gege biranange paki, na ra rokop wane numao yemo na mo seu seune, na koso manerop don ea maine mi tewekale, ea mo na Anuturop gege maine gekale, Wawainene mo Kristorop qeu enjane kibego seukke. ²⁰Pakimo, gege musele iwa gemaile, so gege yewa, ea yemo nonjomka mida. Yemo Kristorjo kotono ket gemaiké, gege yewa na ukude gemaile, na malip malipnejo Anutu Suainane Gipole malipka gemaile, onjo nanjane ra more wet maepinane gegeine qikkake. ²¹Na Anutu wane wet maepine mosop bile ea mapap kawé, kine kine yawwine yale mi okaniaké, njene Mose wane ra rokop don togon teweke more, Anutu wane deino njei koboboine sot midaine oka okane mane pakirap, yemo Kristo enje yaup kine midaine nanjenka seukke okangirap.

Ŋjene Ra Rokop Don Togon Mogatkene me Mali Malip Don Mogatkene

3 O Galatia njei njerep qelanjine! Ŋjene Yesu Kristo mo sikan njunjem njinjine denjinejo kau mo kibego seuke rasike ket okorake, pakimo maŋo dereret njine maki koso qelanjanine wakonmaiké? ²Na kine kinemde weku iwa waneka qeson njunbe njine nolatpi detpe, njine Anutu wane Asu Koboboine makoi, yewa mo ma numao okora makoi? yewa Yuda wane ra rokop don togon teweke more makoi,

me sigi maep don dere more wet mali malipnjinejo malipka more makoi? ³Ŋjine onoka wane wet qelan okanmami! Ŋjine numanjine mikep kieke ma arikoi, yemo Anutu wane Asurop kieke urata ma arikoi, njo koso iwamo njine njinjine zonomjo urata makei wane okanmami me? ⁴Alakan umat suaine njinano wakonge, ea mo yaup nanjenka tewekkoi me? Welekatne na wetkemaile, njine kinerop tewekkoi! ⁵Anutu enje onoka wane, Asu njibone more masi togogole ea keu njino ma okanmaiké? Ŋjine ra rokop don togon tewek okanmami, ea wane me sigi maep dere more wet mali malipnjinejo malipka okan okanmami, ea wane njibon okanmaiké?

⁶Iwa mo Anutu wane papiŋjo Abraham wane ramaiké, “Abraham enje wet malip malipinejo Anutu malipkake, ea wane Anutuŋo mali malipinane ra more, enje njei koboboine orake.” ⁷Ea wane njine yalewa desikei, njei njerep korop enje sigi maep yewa malipka lulukkeiwo, enje Abraham wane njosa njabokoune wele okanikei. ⁸Mokaka Anutu onjomka qelanj njei njerep enjane detke, enje boan njado sigi maep detpi, wet mali malipenane ebu enjinerop biraongi gekei, ea wane dere more, mokaka Anutu wane papiŋjo Abraham wane sigi maep don raki iwa yale qekoi, Anutuzerjo rake, “Abraham geŋane ra more kepeo njei njerep korop mosop onwarekale.” ⁹Ea wane, Abraham enje wetnejo Anutu malip kaki, enje mosop kake, ea wane njei njerep korop enje wetenejo Anutu malipkaiké, enje yale waka wenerj Abraham wane rokopka mosop oniaké.

¹⁰Ŋjo njei korop enje banj Anutuŋo soa kuteno mosiaké, yemo enje edom iwa yale wetke ramami, njene ra rokop don togon yewa mogare arinjem mo yewanjo raki, njene banj Anutu wane kaitko maine onjom koboboine njedo-

rayake. Onoka wane, ŋo Anutu wane papiaŋo eje yale ra wakonmaike, “Ŋo ŋei mane eje ra rokop dongo korop pa waremaike, ea maine mi mogasi-ake, sisinimde qeyauyake, eje Anutuŋo soakka more matali kayake.” ¹¹ Pakimo yewa wane kine ea mo ra qelaŋangi, ukude didiwo wakonmaike, ra rokop don togon wane ra more Anutuŋo sot midaine koboboine gege ea mo mi pamaike, onoka wane, Anutu wane papiaŋo yale ramaike, “Ŋei mane eje wetino Anutu malip kayakeo, ŋei ea Anutuŋo koboboine orayake paki, eje maine gege marat kayake.” ¹² Ŋo ra rokop dongo numa, eaŋo yemo malip malip wane mane mi ramaike, ea mo midakaka, ea eje eŋineka mane mo Anutu wane papiaŋo turuŋine iwa yale ramaike, “Ŋei mane eje ra rokop don gege nigatne nigatne yewa korop tewek wareake paki, eje yale waka gege togon ge ariake”

¹³ Ŋo ra rokop donŋo yemo iwa yale ramaile, ŋene korop ra rokop don maine mi mogat warekeneo, ŋene mo soa wane biŋek, pakimo, qesiŋ ŋoniakane yemo Kristo, pakimo, Kristo oŋom qesiŋone more, eŋet yewa “Ŋine mo soa wane biŋek,” ea make. Ea mo qoleŋone more ŋenane soa yewa maki, eŋine kutno wake, onoka wane, Anutu wane papiaŋo yale ramaike, “Ŋei korop ŋine mo kibego ŋingu ŋigune, yemo Anutuŋo ongi, ŋei korop mo soak oniakane rokop okan warekoi,” wane don yewa rake. ¹⁴ Kristo eje masi yewa okange, yemo iwa yale wane, Anutuŋo mokaka mosop ea Abraham ra togole mange, yewa mo koso Yesu Kristoŋo qelaŋ ŋei maine eboni-ake, ŋo ŋenewa ea mo mali malipzane ra more, maine Anutuŋo mokaka ra togoleke, ea wane Asu maikene.

Anutu Wane Ra Rokop Donineŋo Rara Togon Donine Yewa Maine Mi Esopkayake

¹⁵ Kimakopne, na naso baŋem ŋei ŋedom okan okanmaine, yewa rokop kito more rawe, ŋei etke ere kine kine mane wane ra togole more, wetetne weku waki kibiwo mosikeik. Paki mo ŋei maneŋo erane don yewa mi mapap kaki paki, koso oŋo don mane takotkeake. ¹⁶ Iwa yemo Anutuŋo kine kine bile baŋ wakoniakane rake, rara togon donine Abraham eŋine so ŋaboine eponge, Anutu wane papiao iwa yale mi ramaike, “Geŋone so ŋabokopŋone ŋei ŋerep loutne.” Eje ramaike, “Geŋane ŋaboŋone”, eje ŋei weku Yesu Kristo waneka ramaike. ¹⁷ Na ramaile, yemo kine iwa yale, Anutu eje mokaka Abraham tako rakot kibi make, so ware kayakane ra togoleke, paki koma 430 qoeki, ŋado ra rokop don qekoi, yewaŋo tako rakot kibi yewa maine mi qekat kayake, so Anutu wane rara togon don mi saukeake so esopkayake. ¹⁸ Ŋo, ŋene Yuda wane ra rokop don tewekŋem paki, mete zamot yewa makone ra, yemo Anutu wane rara togon don yewa wele midaine okangirap, onoka wane, Anutu eŋine rara togoninane raki paki, mete zamotine lewine midaine yewa Abraham wane biŋek qeke.

¹⁹ Pakimo, ra rokop don togon wane kine ea mo daleo pamaike? Yemo iwa yale, Anutuŋo borikinane kine didiwo wakoniakane raki paki, ra rokop don yewa koso rara togon wane ŋado takotkeke, wane, ra rokop don yewa eje pa mageki, Abraham wane ŋaboine Kristo sariakane Anutuŋo rara togon don rake, naso yewao midayake. Ra rokop don iwa mo aŋelo eŋane piwo ŋine birakau ket more ŋei qeturaŋ, Mose eŋane metino wake. ²⁰ Ŋo Anutuŋo yemo aŋaineŋoka Abraham rara

togon donine koboboine mikepka mo olatke, ea wane ukude wenenj aņelo me pris mane, ņei qeturaņ mi gemami, mida, Anutuņjoka gemaike, eņe qeturaņ ņonmaike.

Ra Rokop Don Wane Kine

²¹ Ra rokop donņo Anutu wane rara togon don yewa esop kayake me dale? Yale midakaka! Eņe ra rokop donba ņe-bonge, yewaņo teba kaki ņeiņo wisikae more, gege ea maine wakongirap, yemo gege kobobine maine yewa ra rokop donņo Anutu wano bira ņongirap. ²² ņo siluņ Anutu wane papiao ra rokop don ea wane ra more rake, “Kepe baņem ņei ņerep korop eņe borikinane mulap urungo waket gemami,” paki, ea wane lewine yemo ņene mali malipņo Yesu Kristo malipka more kine kine yewa Anutuņo ņei miti mali malipene koropņo maikei wane ra togole ebonge, yewa maine eboniake.

²³ Alakan mali malip wane numa mi wakonge, naso yewao ra rokop wane donņo mulap ņei yale madet leņ ņongi, mulap urungo ge magenem, mali malip wane naso yewa didiwo wakonge. ²⁴ Paki, ra rokop donņo ware wareze okane ware ņongi ge magenem, Kristo lotkeke. Yewa mo ņene mali malipzane ra more, Anutu wane Kaitko sot midaine mitirop koboboine gekenane yalewa okan ņonge. ²⁵ Pakimo, ukude yemo mali malip wane naso ea wane ra rokop donņo koso manerop mi ware ņoniake.

²⁶ ņine korop mo mali malipņineņo Yesu Kristo malipka more eņerop tako rakot ņine wakonmaike, yalinane ņine mo Anutu wane dokoine okanmami. ²⁷ ņine doku tauņune more, Kristo wano takot ņunge, paki ņine korop Kristo wane tanik manik koboboine, eaņo takotņine kiroine yale kitou ketke. ²⁸ Pakimo, ņine Yesu Kristo wane tego,

ea wane Yuda ņei so Grik ņei, wawaine so ketkele, ņei me ņerep, keu ņino mapo mapokņine mane mi pamaike, ņine mo koropņo Yesu Kristo wano takotke more kop weku okangoi. ²⁹ So ņine Kristo wane bijek okangoiwo, yemo mo Abraham wane doko ņosa ņabokoune wele okane gekei, wane boaņ Anutu rara togoninane rokopko mete zamotine Abraham dokoine eboniakane rake, yewa mo ņido magekei.

Kristo Wane Ra More ņene Anutu Wane ņerep Medep Okanmaine

4 Na koso donne takotke ramaile, yemo iwa yale, medep nigatne mane eņe eņineka wekuku, eņe boaņ magainane aboņ kine kine mete zamot yewa mayake, eņe medep nigatne gemaikane, eņe magainane qelit medep yale okani-ake, ņo kine kine korop ea wane welaine yemo welekatne oņom okanmaike. ² Eņe medep nigatneka metkimo, wawerekoune me ņesokoune edo medep eņine so metezamot kine kineine, yewa wenenj wareka ge mageu medep suaki magaineņo naso motke, yewao wamo, mo ea medep metino kine kine ea korop mosikei. ³ ņenze rokop eņe yalewaka pamaike, ņene moka aso ņabokopze eņane masi tanik mayakatne pamaike, yewaņo teba ņongi, ņene medep nigatne gege so dereret ge more, ea wane qelit qe gekone. ⁴ Ge magenem Anutuņo naso koboboine motke, yewa bomileki eņine gipole birakaki ketke, ketki paki, ņei ņenze wako wakon wane rokopko Maria wano wakone, Yuda ņei eņane ra rokop don wane bango waket tamge geke. ⁵ Ea mo ra rokop don wane mulapko ņine siwot ņongi, Anutu wane ņerep medep okangenane yale okange.

⁶ Pakimo, ņine ukude Anutu wane ņerep medep okanmami, wane mo Anutuņo Gipolane Asu kotozo birakaki ket more, Asuņo iwa yale qebinņone

ejano boka okanmaike, “Magak, nanjane magane.” ⁷Yalinane mo, njine koso qelit nejikoune yauwine mida, njine mo dokoine okanmami, njine Anutu wane njerep medep geu paki, iwa yale desikei, jene Anutujo mete zamotine korop dokoine ejane magemaiké, yewa boanj jeboniake.

Paulojo Galatia Njei Njerep Ejane Dere Mezet Okange

⁸Welekatne, njine sogine Anutu mi detka more lopio, anutu isisine, yewa ejane qelitene qe qelit medep yauwine yale gekoi. ⁹Ŋo, ukude iwa yemo njine Anutu mo detkamami me na iwa yale maine raikale, Anutujo njine mo det njunmaike, ea wane mo njine onoka wane Anutu njadekka more, asu isisine wet borikinerop zonomine midaine ejano arimami? Eje maine mi mapik njunikei, njine onoka wane koso ejane qelit medep yauwine okane more manerop ejane qelit qekei wane okanmami? ¹⁰Pakimo, njine ea wane ra rokop donine pamaiké, ea mogare more peadaine kaiwe maneo, me meso maneo, me koma muselo met okanmami. ¹¹Na njinane tanik manik njine, yewa ea wane dere kaet nanmaiké, na uratane njinane keu njino makole, yewa mo, gege wele midaine okaniake.

¹²O kimakopne, na njinane togogleka ramaile, na njinane rokop okangolane, njine na yale okanikei. Na Yuda wane ra rokop don qeliŋka more njine yale okangole. Pakimo, njine naso yewao masi tanik mane mi oka okane, ea nanjano mi okangoi, njine nae yale okane so aso njabokopnjine ejane masi tanik manik, ea qeliŋ kaikei. ¹³Njine mo manerop detmami me? Na onoka wane mikepka sigi maep don ra wakone kieke njidangole, ea mo zoma kine mane zok okan nange, naso eao, ŋo njido na masi qotkoine mane mi okan nangoi. ¹⁴Na set pele pelek zok manerop okan nangi, njine

siluŋ nanjane bauŋine mi wake, njine dere umat okane more mi njadek nan-goi, so nanjane bauŋine mi wake, midakaka, njine nanbi, na Anutu wane ajelo mane yale okanbe, mawaluk nan-goi, njine nanbi na Kristo Yesu yale okangi, ma waluk nangoi. ¹⁵Njine oi bakom okane qom menaŋ zok okan nangoi, pakimo oi bakom yewa mo diao qeligeu arike? Na noŋjom masi taniknjine mayakatne ea wane welekatne njidanbe. Njine naso yewao deŋine woune yewa maine qe potau saketkirap. Qe potau saketki mo na ninbirap. ¹⁶Me daleo? Na don iwa welekatne njidanbe paki, na njinane njabaŋine okanmaile me?

¹⁷Welekatne detpi, njei natne eje njinane simileon okanmaiké. Ŋo, don kelok so isienego yemo zok qotkoine. Eje korop yewa okanmami, yemo njine mapok njunbi, na qeliŋnane more ejane ejetene mawakone more qesiŋ onikei wane yale okanmami. ¹⁸Kine kine mainane ra more kima natne ejano masi tanik bile oka okan, ea wane simile manerop desikeiwo, ea mo maine. Yewa yemo welekatne, naso bajem maine okane gekei. Ŋo, weku na njineropka gewe yewaka mida. Na njinerop mi gewe njine masi maine yewa misuk qeliŋgei. ¹⁹O gipon borasokopne! Njerep manego medep mayakane gae maki wikile detokanmaiké, rokop yalewaka na njinane wikile koso manerop dere ari magewe, njine Anutu wane njerep medep Kristo wane kait toqaine so ewe zonominego njinane koto njino wakoniake. ²⁰Na naso iwao njinerop gekalane nanmaiké, paki, na don iwa qeliŋge more kima don njidanikale, na njinane zok dere mezet okanmaile, so na mi detmaile, na daleo qesiŋ njunikale.

Hagarjo Sara Erane Rokop

²¹Yuda wane ra rokop don wane qelitine qe okanmami, na qesonnjunbe no-

latpi, ñine ra rokop donjo ramaike, yewa dapore mi det okanmami me? ²²Eaño don yalewa ramaike, Abraham eje gipoletkine etke, mane qelit ñerep yauwine Hagar wano ñine wakonge, ño mane yemo eñine ñanomine Sara wano ñine wakonge. ²³Gipole qelit ñerep wano ñine, ea mo ñei ñerep wako wakonzane rokopko yauwine wakonge, ño, gipole Isak eñine ñanominano ñine, eje yemo Anutu rara togon dominane rokopko wakonge. ²⁴Don yewa wane nat paromine iwa yale pamaike, ñerep etke yewa ere Anutu dominane tako rakot etke, ea wane rokopko okangoik. Anutuño Yuda ñei ñerep eñane ra rokop don, Sinai bonagao motki sarike. Hagar qelit ñerep so eñane doko ñosa ñabokoune eje qelit qeqe okangoi, tego yewa eje ra rokop don ea wane rokop okangoi. ²⁵Hagar yewa eje Sinai bonaga, Arabia kepeo metmaike, ño Yerusalem mat yemo Sinai bonagarop rokopetne weku okanmamik. Ño ea wane, ñei ñerewekoune Yuda eje korop qelit qeqeka okanmami. ²⁶Ño Yerusalem mat mane weti qeliwo metmaike, mat ea wane ñei ñerep eje qeka makaine midaine, ululuñ ari sari gemami, ea yemo eje Sara wane rokop. Oño Abraham wane ñanomine koboinne, eje nagaze okanmaike. ²⁷Anutu wane papiño Sara wane ra more ramaike, “Ñerep qaton medep mi ebu ebune, ge wet pesek desikene! Medepño gae mi geuki, wikile mi det okanmaine, ge medepñone wakongi, boka more aroke, oi bakom kitokene! Ñerep ñaonerop eje doko ñosa ñaboetne etkemde wakonikei, ño ñerep qaton doko ñosa ñaboine eje manerop wakonikei.”

²⁸Kimakopne, ñine yemo Isak yale Anutu wane dokoine, ñine eñine rara togon dominane rokopko eñine dokoine okanmami. ²⁹Naso yewao medepa

zonom yauwine ñei wako wakonzane rokopko wakonge, oño Asu wane zonomgo ñine medep wakonge, eje ñabakake, rokop yalewaka naso iwao weneñ pamaike. ³⁰Ño Anutu wane papiño iwa yale ramaike, “Qelit ñerep eñine so gipole esop otnom ariuk, qelit ñerep wane gipoleño ñanominane gipolerop magak wane mete zamot yewa misuk mayake.” ³¹Ea wane kimakopne ñene detjem, ñene qelit ñerep wane dokoine midakaka! Ñene eñine ñanominane dokoine.

Ñene Siwotñongane Ululuñ Gekene

5 Ea wane mulap midaine gekenane, Kristoño Yuda wane ra rokop don wane mulapko ñine siwot ñonge! Ea wane ñine ululuñ gesoke togole okorakei, so ñidomka misuk eweke more, Yuda wane ra rokop don wane qelit qeqe okanikei.

²Na Pauloño don iwa ñidanbe, ñine ket more detpi! Ñine solañine kitasikei wane ñidom rakokkeiwo, yemo Kristo wane urataño ñine mi qesiñ ñuniake. ³Na koso manerop girem ñidanbe detpi. Ñei mane eje solaine kitasikei wane wae naguyakeo, eje Yuda wane ra rokop don yewa weneñ koropka tewek wareake. ⁴Ra rokop don teweke more sot midaine koboboine gekei wane ramami ñine Kristorop tako rakotñine yewa mo ñidom kitat nagumami. Pakimo, ñine Anutu wane mosop ea bira ñungi, ñine ñadino gekei. ⁵Ño Anutu wane Asuño yemo mali malipze ma wakongi, mali malipzane ra more, ñene sot midaine koboboine gejem, Anutuño ñebu more eñino bira ñonikane dereret gemaine. ⁶Ñene Kristo Yesu wano gejem paki solaze kitasikene, ea wele midaine okaniake, me ñene solaze mi kitasikene, ea eje yalewaka wele midaine okaniake, ño mali malipño yemo ñei ñedomka wet maep

okan nagu okan nagu wane desikenane qomze ma ewek okanmaike, yewaŋo yemo wele, ea wane, ŋene Anutu wane wet maep ŋei ŋerep natne sikan onikene, yewaŋo yemo wele raikene.

⁷Ŋine alakanka numa maine gesoke arikoi. Pakimo maŋo koso numa leŋŋungi mo ŋine don wele yewa koso manerop mi mogare arimami? ⁸Ŋine numa me dereret yewa mogatmami, yewa mo Waom wano ŋine mida, me oŋo mi qebin ŋunge, ea midakaka! ⁹“Yismde nigagatne yewaŋo maine maki bret ea piwiwige wie okanmaike, ea mo ŋine mo detmami,” ŋine yale ra okanmami, ea wane don borikitneŋo gine mo matali ŋunge. ¹⁰Ŋo na siluŋ ŋinane dere wetkemaile, yemo tako rakotze Waom wane pamaike, ea wane qesiŋ ŋungi, ŋine naŋane don yewa mi ŋadek kaikei. Ŋo, ŋei yewaŋo me yewaŋo wet masiuk okan ŋuniake, eŋe sot yewa wane turuŋine Anutuŋo boaŋ maingē maniake.

¹¹O, Kimakopne, na welekatne ŋei solaene kitasikei wane donene maine qesiŋka edangole ra, yemo daleo Yuda edo mane nekuwirap? Na don yaline sola kitasikei wane welekatne edanbe rap, yemo na Kristo wane kibeŋ wane don edangole, yewaŋo dere worik mi ma wakongirap. ¹²Na wetkemaile, yemo ŋeiŋo wet qeqe okanŋune more, edomka esop nagu more, doku tau tau maguo ŋine qei ŋadino kesikei.

¹³Ŋo, kimakopne, ŋine yemo Anutuŋo ululuŋ gekei wane ŋidora newan ŋunmai-ke, so Yuda wane ra rokop don wane mulap midaine ululuŋ geu pakimo, sola wane masi tanik qotkoine gege sogine, ea maikei wane misuk desikei. Anutuŋo ŋine wet maepŋo ŋei kimakop ŋine eŋerop ŋidomka qelit qeqe okan nagu-kei wane newan ŋunge. ¹⁴Yuda wane ra rokop don korop, ea mo don weku iwaŋo qepot kemaikē, “Ŋinŋine wet maep okan

nagumami, yalewaka ŋei ŋerep korop eŋe wet maep okanonikei.” ¹⁵Ŋo, ŋine osom zuba eŋane masi okane more, ŋidomka ŋaba nagu more yaku kito misuk okanikei, yemo kaulukkei, diam gekei, ŋidomka boaŋ yaku matali qetali okan naguwareu paki, ŋinŋinarek siuke mida lelekei.

Asu Wane Masi So Ŋei Wane Masi Kineetne Etke Okanmamik

¹⁶Na iwa yale takotke ramaile, ŋine Asuŋo numa manbi sikanŋungi, eŋano kito more gekei. Ŋine yale okangei, eamo sola wane tanik manik qotkoine yewa mi mogasikei. ¹⁷Wet dereretze gege soginane simileŋo Asu maket biraka okanmai-ke, ŋo Asuŋo wet sogine yewa ma ket biraka okanmai-ke. Asu wane masi so sola wane masi ere etkeŋo ŋaba ŋaba okanbik, ea wane ŋine kine kine okangei wane ra more eweke oka okan, ea ŋine maine mi okanmami. ¹⁸Ŋo ŋine Asuŋo numa alakane ŋiboniakeo, yemo ŋine Yuda eŋane ra rokop donŋo ŋei waom okan ŋungi, eŋane qelit qeqe ea maine mi okanikei.

¹⁹Wet soginane urata yemo siu suiko mi pamaikē, yemo iwa yale wakan okanmai-ke. Bailalaŋ ŋei ŋerep wenip yau yaup, matali qetali ebu ebu, masi borikine mado madoŋine, borikine kine kine natne oka okan wane qom riwe wie wie, ²⁰eŋe anutu isisine eŋetene edoramami, suŋa qare ma okanmami, bailalaŋ wetŋo qole qole, ŋaba qepok okanmami, kawali don ra okanmami, liak nagumami, busu lele okanmami, ŋei ŋerep eŋe enŋenaneka simile det okanmami, ŋei ŋerep qepok mapok okane more ŋaba de aeke ge okanmami. ²¹Eŋe ra waizit okanmami, doku togole ne more qelaŋ urata ma okanmami, kiki eŋet borikine kito more masi tanik yaline natne okanmami, kine kine yalinane mo alakanka girem don ŋidangole, ŋo

koso manerop iwa njidanbe, jei korop masi tanik yaline okan okanmami, jei yalinejo Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom kotino mi wakesikei.

²²Ŋo, Asujo yemo kine kine maine, wele iwa yale ma wakon okanmaike, wet maep, wet menaŋ, peam, wet pesek, qom ewek, qom pesek, kima gege, ²³wetenejo ketkele, wetjo sawe gege. Masi tanik iwaŋo korop Asu wane wele, yewaŋo ra rokop doninerop korop mane mi pamaike. ²⁴Ŋei nreper korop Kristo Yesu wane biŋek gemami, epe gege mageene sogine, bailalaŋ so borikinane simileinerop mo kibego qeu seukki, mida leleke. ²⁵Asujo gege togon nrebongi ge okanmaine, epe yalewa okanŋon okanmaike, ea wane nene gegeze manjem warekaki, nene Asu enjine numaoka gesoke arikene. ²⁶Ŋene enjetze yaup wane misuk mawa nagukene. Ŋene kimakopze enjerop kawali wane sot litok misuk okan nagukene. Ŋene kima natne enjane kine kine wane wetjo qole qole bailalaŋ misuk okanikene, so misuk liak nagukene.

Ŋene Qesi Qesiŋnagu More Umatze Tewekkene

6 kimakopne, jei manejo borikine kine kine mane maki, njine Asurop gemamiŋo wet peseko bororom borikineine, ea ma koboe kaikei. So Satano njine weneŋ sot marat kaikei wane liwek nuniakane, njine yale waka gegeŋinane diam ma ware kaulukkei. ²Qesi qesiŋ okannagu more manejo mane wane umatnjine yewa maine weneŋ qesiŋ nagu tewekkei. Yalewaoken okangeiwo, yemo njine Kristo wane ra rokop don yewa maine tewekkei. ³Ŋei mane enjetine midaine epe rayake, “Na enjetne weneŋ,” yale rayake, epe oŋomka isi naguyake. ⁴Ŋei korop epe urataene maine me

mida, yewa epe edomka dere wanok me dere detsorok okanikei, jei epe yale wa okane more, epe oŋom maine okanmaike, me mamaike, yewa wane oi bakom okaniake. Ŋo epe jei natne enjane tanik manikenerop enjine, ea dere wanok me dere detsorok misuk okaniake. ⁵Ea yemo iwa yale wane jei korop epe umatene so tanik manikene yewa epe bonep bonep edom tewekkei.

⁶Ŋei mane njinane keuo njinejo Anutu wane miti don kito ebon okanmaike, njine jei yewa epe aboŋ kine kineŋine bile natne damo qe mapoke, kito ebo ebon njine yewa kito qesiŋ okane manikei.

Gemage Gege Magezane Wele Maratkaikene

⁷Ŋine njidomka misuk isi nagukei. Ŋei manejo Anutu maine mi isi kayake. Ŋei mane epe nara mane mesiake, metki nara tanik weku yewaŋoka euino wakongi, epe njado koso nara enjet mane mi maratka more, epe enjet weku yewaka lokakeake. ⁸Ŋo jei mane epe gege soginane numa mogare mo borikine kine kine ma nogan kayake paki, epe gege soginane numa me tanik manik mamaike, yewa wane weleine, epe seu seu marat kayake, njo mane epe Asu wane numa so tanik manik mogasiakeo, epe Asu wane weleine gege togon maratka more naso baŋem geuluke ge ariake. ⁹Ea wane nene kine kine maine okanikene, me makenane bau wawa misuk okanikene. Ŋene qewoloŋ mi okanikeneo, yemo boŋ gemage, Anutuŋo naso motke, bomileki asu oŋa oŋazane morian mayakatne marat kaikene. ¹⁰Yalinane nene keune natne numa maratka more wakongi, yemo naso baŋem jei korop kine kine bile so maineka ma masuluk onikene, so kimakopze mali malipenejo Waom malipka gemami, enjane weneŋ dere more, togogoleka

kine kine mayakatne kito qesij okan onikene.

**Pauloŋo Galatia Ŋei Ŋerep Girem
Don So Mosop don Edangi Qoeke**

¹¹ Ŋjine kibine suaine iwa kau, na nae meteneŋo ŋinane qemaile. ¹² Ŋei natne eŋe mawa naguwi paki, solaŋine kitasikei wane qebin ŋunmami, eŋe yewa okanmami, yemo weku iwa yale wane, eŋe Kristo kibejinane ra more wikile kuteno mi wayakane kaet okane more, yale okanmami. ¹³ So ŋei solaene kita kitatne, eŋe yalewaka Yuda wane ra rokop don yewa mi tewek okanmami, eŋe yemo yaup ŋido solaŋine kitare more, eŋano takotkeu enjene mawa nagukei wane detpi paki, yale okan okanmami. ¹⁴ Ŋo na, na yemo kine kine mane ea me ea wane eŋetine ra more mi mawa kaikale, na yemo weku, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane kibejinenane sigi maep yewa waneka mawa kaikale, Kristo wane kibejinane ra more kepe wane masi tanik naŋano,

ea mo korop seukwareke, ŋo na yale waka kibego kepe wane masi tanik wane ra more, mo noŋom weneŋ seukkole. ¹⁵ Ŋei solaine kita kitatne, me ŋei solaine mi kita kitatne yewa eŋe yalewaka wele mi okanmaike. Gege sogine qelige, gege musele koboboine maikei, gege yewaŋo yemo wele okanmaike. ¹⁶ Qaŋa so boŋ yewao okoramami, rokop ŋeiwa wet derereteneŋo don iwa ekap kotino malipka more, gegeeneŋo yewa mogare gemami, eŋano peam, so qom pesek, so wet maep, eaŋo eŋerop pa rokopke pawareake! So Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep magu wele Israel eŋano weneŋ korop pa wareake!

¹⁷ Na ekap iwa yale qewe qoeyake, ŋei manerŋo umat koso manerop misuk nini-ake, onoka wane, na Waom Yesu wane lopotŋo solano paki magemaile, eaŋo ŋei ŋerep eŋe iwa yale sikan onmaike, “Eŋe welekatne Kristo wane ŋei koboboine.”

¹⁸ Kimakopne, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mosopŋo maine ŋinane asu ŋino pawarekep! O, weleka!

Epeso

1 Na Paulo, Anutu ejine simileinane na Kristo Yesu wane aposolo biranange.

Noŋo Epeso matko njine, Anutu wane ŋei njerep doku tau tau magu, wetnjineŋo Anutu malipka more, gegenineŋo Kristo Yesu rop takorakot gemami, njine kibi iwa qe njibonmaile.

²Magaze Anutu so Waomze Yesu Kristo eto mosop so peam maine njibongei.

Kristo Wane Ra More Anutuŋo Mosopnjonge

³Jene Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Anutu so Magaine bakomine kitonjem, oŋo Kristo wane ra more oŋa oŋaze qesij kayakane, qeli wane miti mosop mayakakatne korop mosopnjone njebongane, njene qem mawa okane more, bakomine kitokene. ⁴Mokaka Anutu eje qeli so kepe mi ma wakon otke, naso yewaoka eje njene ejine bijek biranjonge, pakimo, Kristo wane ra more njene koboboine sot midaine ejine kaitko gekenane, oŋom mo dere wanok okan njonge.

Onoka wane, Anutu eje wet maepinane njene sot midaine so wet dereret koboboine gekenane ra more, ⁵mokaka wetkeki pake, pakimo, baŋ Yesu Kristo uratainane raki paki, qom menaŋ okanŋone more, ejine njerep medewekoune okangenane njebu more ra togoleke. Ejine simileinane yale okanŋonge, ⁶Anutu wet maepine kakapa suaine njenane pamaike, eamo lewine midaine, so ea yemo eje Gipon maepinane manerop kamaŋke, yewa sunka njebonge, ea wane njene Anutu wane mosop so zonom qelanaŋ manerop qe watke njebonge, ea ka more, Anutu oi bakom so qem mawa manerop

okankaikene. ⁷Anutu wane wet maep yemo zok manerop kakapa suaine, ea wane Anutu eje Kristo wane seu seu so wejeminene borikinane mulap urungo njine siwotnjone more, borikineze ea mataliki korop siukwareke. ⁸Anutu eje wet maep so dereret wane namuŋ suaine yewa korop matuzupke more, qakki njenano ketwareke.

Paki eje dereret kine kine so wet dereret mayakatne yewa njebonge, ⁹mokaka Anutu eje kine kine yewa Kristo wane uratao mayakane rake so wetkeke, pakimo, eje dereretine yewa ea mo sanko pake, pakimo yekuat musele baŋ njado mo wetkeke so rake, so simileine sanko pake, yewa njene iwa yale sikan njonmaike. ¹⁰Na wiliŋaine ma ari magewe, kine kine qeliwo so kepe motkole, ea wane nasoine bomileake, pakimo baŋ Kristo oŋom qewotke more, ea wane lewet so bosijine okaniake.

¹¹Waom eje ejine wet so dereretine yewa mogare more kine kine korop ea okan okanmaikenjo, Kristo wane raki paki, mokaka miti mete zamot yewa weneŋ Kristorop maikenane dere wanoknjone more rakoke njebonge. ¹²Yuda njene Kristo wetzenjo malipka more, ejaŋo kito okora njadino mogare, ejerop arikenane mikep oŋom ma wakonnjonge, so njene Waom ejine ora ma wiekene.

¹³Jjo qelanjjo doku tau tau magu njine yalewaka, njine bijek don welekatne eamo dere malipkau, Anutu wane sigi maepnjone njibu mainnjone sa biranjunge, paki njine Yesu Kristo malip kakoi, yalewa okane more, Kristo detlukkau Anutu eje rara togonine mo sogino okange, ea wane wele njine Asu Koboboine ea njibonge, eje yale okange, ea mo njine Anutu wane ŋei njerep so magu koboboine okangei wane eje yale okannjonge. ¹⁴Jjene Asu Koboboine mo makone, so mo detmaine, njene baŋ kine

kine mayakatne natne weneŋ makene, ea mo Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerewekoune eboniake, mo ra togoleke, wane Asu Koboboine ea mo Anutuŋo qakaze ea ka more, boaŋ ŋado ŋebuyakane qoleŋone more, Asu Koboboineŋo kibi ŋebuke, wane ŋene ŋebuyake, ea dere more, yewa wane ŋene kine kine zomine togogle, ea wane tomaka geŋem ŋebuki, eŋerop gekene, so ŋene eŋet biŋekine mawaka geŋem! Asuŋo ŋenano urata kiekke, ea baŋ ŋado makokeake.

**Anutuŋo Epeso Ŋei Ŋerep
Wetene Malotkeakane
Pauloŋo Anutu Meŋenkake**

¹⁵ Kine iwa yale wane, ŋine Waom Yesu detluk kamami, so Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep magu wet maep okanon okanmami, na ea wane don kisi detkole. ¹⁶ Ea wane na ŋinane ra more meŋenka-maile, rokop na Anutu bakomine kitoka okanmaile. Na naso baŋem ŋine detŋune more, wet pese dere Anutu meŋenka okanmaile. ¹⁷ So na iwa yale meŋenka okanmaile, ŋine Suaineze Yesu Kristo wane Magak, eŋe weku mane so maykakatne, eŋe qelaŋanine suaine so qeli ewe zonominerop, oŋo Asuine ŋibongi, Asuineŋo mapikŋune more, wetŋine ma lotkeki, Anutu eŋine doninane kine ea detluk kakei, so Anutu wane kine, ea ra wakone ŋidangi, ŋine baŋ detwarekei, na ŋinane yalewa ra meŋenka okanmaile. ¹⁸ Na ramaile, yemo ŋinane wet dereret ŋine maine ma lotkeki eŋine qelaŋanine kaikei, paki eŋe onakaka ŋiboniakane ŋidorake, yewa ŋine boaŋ dere more, wet pesek okane tomakaikei, so ŋine Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep magukoune ŋinane kibi maep mosopine biŋek qeke, ea wane detpi wele okaniake. ¹⁹ So ŋine yale desikei, ŋene Anutu wane zomine kakapa yewaŋo detluke malipka okan-

maine, ŋene naso baŋem qesiŋŋon okanmaike, yemo zonom mane togogle, zonom yewa yemo ŋenano pamaike. ²⁰ Zonom togogle yewaŋo Anutu eŋe Kristo seu seuo ŋine ma wirikkaki wieke, paki mawa more qeliwo eŋine wonino birakake metmaike. ²¹ Kristo eŋe yewa metki paki, qeliwo ŋei waom kine kine korop gemami, yewa yuanone wareonmaike, Ware Ware Suaine, Ŋei Waom Suaine, ŋei wawaine zomen-erop, ŋei togogle, ewe bibienerop, so eŋet biŋekenerop, qeliwo so kepeo korop oŋo ŋei waom okanone more, wareon wareake, kepe iwao me boaŋ ŋado, eŋe oŋoka wareki pa wayake. ²² Anutuŋo kine kine korop matuzupke more, Kristo wane kinane bango gumeki paki, ŋei ŋerep magukoune eŋane lewet okane, kine kine korop Waom okanon-iakane ma wakonkake. ²³ Ŋei ŋerep magukoune, eŋe Kristo wane kie metine so solaine, ŋo Kristo oŋom yemo kine kine korop ea wane kotino mere qe watkeake more, leweteene okaniake, so eŋe ŋei ŋerep magukoune eŋane kotoeno mere eŋine so Asuine weneŋ eretnarek zok manerop qewatonikeik.

Oŋa Oŋaze Seu Seuo Ŋine Wisikaek

2 Ŋine mokaka aŋa bira wira ŋinane borikine kine kine ma more, sot korop okangoi paki, yewaŋo ŋinguki oŋa oŋaŋine korop seu seu wane biŋek okange. ² Naso yewao ŋine kepe iwa wane tanik manik qotkoine yewarop gekoi, ge more asu borikinane ŋei waomine eŋane aŋaine tewekkoi, asu borikinane ŋei waom eŋe qeli keuno gemaike, yewaŋo ŋei Anutu wane aŋaine bira okanmami, eŋane kotoeno ket more urata ma okanmaike. ³ Ŋene korop mokaka ŋei borikine yewa eŋane rokopka ge more, wetze gege soginane simile yewa mogare arikone, paki solazane so ŋenze gege soginane wet der-

eret yewa wane aḡaine teweke more, ḡei natne eḡe yale okanḡem paki, ea wane turuḡine Anutu wane busu marat kaike-nane biḡek mo okangone.

⁴Welekatne, sot turuḡeḡo ḡenguki ḡene seu seune gekone, yale gekone, ḡo siluḡ Anutu wet peseḡine i manerop watke pamaike, ea wane Anutu eḡe zok ḡenane wetine boriki, wet maep suaine okanḡonge, ⁵aḡa bira wirazane ra more seu seune gekone, ḡene mi qeliḡone, eḡe Kristorop weneḡ ma wisikae ḡonge, welekatne, Anutu wet peseḡinane ra more, ḡene koso mainḡone biraḡonge. ⁶Eḡe ḡene Kristo Yesurop tako rakot ge more, Anutu eḡe ma wisikae ḡongi paki, ukude eḡerop qeli geḡe toḡon koto biraḡongi, eḡinerop ware ware urata magemaine. ⁷Yewa okange, yemo ḡei ḡerep boaḡ ḡado wakone raikei, “Anutu eḡine wet peseḡine zok kakapa suaine pamaike, yewa wane wet maepine ḡenano ma qelaḡaniakane sikanḡone more, Kristo Yesu kepeo birakaki ketke, ea naso baḡem ukude so ḡado dere qelaḡanḡem qe watḡoniake.” ⁸Yemo iwa yale, ḡine Anutu wetne pesekakatnane mali malipḡinane raki paki, seu seu ḡine ḡibu seseḡunge, ḡine ḡidom kine kine mane maine makoi, ea wane ra more Midakaka, yemo Anutu eḡe eḡine wet maep so qom menaḡinane, yaup ḡibu seseḡunge. ⁹Yewamo urata mane bile makoi, ea wane lewine Midakaka, yalinane mo ḡine solarḡine misuk ma wakaikēi. ¹⁰Anutu eḡe oḡomka ḡebuke, so ḡene Kristo Yesurop tako rakotze weneḡ payakane, oḡom ḡebuki, ḡene koso ḡei ḡerep musele okanḡem oḡom ma wakonḡonge, so numa maine Anutuḡo mo ma wakone ḡebongane, ḡene yewaoka gesoke arikenane rakoke ḡebonge.

ḡene Kristorop Weku Okangone

¹¹ḡine wakongoi, naso yewao ḡine Anutu mi detkakoi, qelaḡ wakongoi, ḡine Yuda ḡei edo ḡinane solaene mi kita kitatne yale ḡidora okangoi, so ḡidora okanmami. ḡo, enḡenane yemo, ‘solaze mo kita kitatne’ yale ra okanmami, iwa yemo ḡei edomka solaene piwitne kitare gekoi, ea wane ramaike. ḡo ḡine yemo alakan gekoi, yewa ḡine mo detmami, ḡine qelaḡ ḡei ḡerep gekoi. ¹²Naso yewao ḡine Kristo biraka abaran gekoi, paki Yuda ḡei eḡe mat welaine okane geu, ḡine lobo yale gekoi, so Anutu eḡe rara toḡon donine ra more magukoune ebuki paki, biḡek donine ma togole Yuda tego ebongi mageu, ḡine zepe natkoune yale okane, yaup tego yauwine gekoi, so ḡine kepe iwao ge more, wetḡineḡo kine kine mane wele baḡ ḡado sariake, ea mane mi dere malipka more, Anutu midadaine yaup togole gekoi. ¹³ḡine mokaka sogino yemo zok abaran togogole gekoi, ḡo ukude yemo Kristo wane wenḡemineḡo ḡine waraḡ ḡungi sarikoi, paki Kristo Yesu wane ra more ḡine Anutu wano mo ososop so osino gemami. ¹⁴Kristo oḡomka qom menaḡso wet maep ma wakon ḡebongi paki, Yuda ḡei so qelaḡ ḡei qeturaḡ ḡongi, magu weku okangone. Mo sogino yemo Yuda ḡei so qelaḡ ḡei miti midaine keuo zawo so senḡo okoraki paki, mapok ḡongi, ḡaba ḡaba okane gekone, sen yewa mo Kristo eḡine seu seuneḡo kito ra barakki arike, paki tego etke ea mo qedugu otki, weku okangoik. ¹⁵Eḡe Yuda wane ra rokop dongo sawe so titiinerop geḡe, so rawe rawet don loutne raraine, so don natne ea yale, yewa eḡine solaine qaisik kaki paki mataliki siukwareke, eḡe yale okane more, ḡei magu etke qeturaḡ otki, eḡinerop ḡei magu musele so weku okange, eḡe numa yalewao-ken okane more wet weku so peam ma

wakonge. ¹⁶ Kristoŋo kibego seukki paki, ŋei magu etke yewa qeturaŋ otki, sola weku okangi, koso mainka more, Anutu wano birakake. Eŋine kibego seu seuine yewaŋo ŋaba wane masi tanik manik sogine pake, yewa korop qeki ket siuke mida lelewareke. ¹⁷ Paki, Kristoŋo sari more, peam wane sigi maep don yewa korop iwa yale ra qelaŋane ŋedange, “Ŋine ukude mo iwa wet weku gekei,” don yewa mo ŋine qelaŋ ŋei, Anutu kakakka abaran gekoi, ŋine ŋidange, so Yuda ŋei ŋerep Anutu eŋine osino gekoi, eje weneŋ edange. ¹⁸ Bijek don iwa yale, Kristo wane ra more ŋene korop Yuda ŋei so qelaŋ ŋei, ŋene magu etke, ŋenane Asu wekuŋo numaze lalaŋge, ŋene ukude Magazane kaitko maine ari lotke warekene.

Doku Tau Tau Magu Ŋene Anutu wane Mat Urum Wele

¹⁹ Ea wane ukude yemo qelaŋ ŋei ŋine koso ŋei loboine kepe matene midaine me ŋei mikeune yale mi okanmami. Ŋine mo Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep magu, eŋane tego so kimakopene, so Anutu wane dokoine eŋane sotawekopene doku tau tau magu wele okanmami. ²⁰ Ŋine yemo mat yale, mo Anutu oŋom make, Anutu wane aposolo so qelit ŋei, ŋene yemo mat yewa wane bosij ŋereune bira ŋon-gane, kauk ŋunŋem okora arimami, ŋo Kristo Yesu oŋom yemo bosij ŋeine okanmaike. ²¹ Eje wekuŋo mat yewa wane set tolomine, so seqa kine kineine yewa korop ma togole more, wokom ŋongi eŋano takot nagu okoramaine, so maki mat yewaŋo sua arimage Waom eŋine urum koboboine okan okanmaike. ²² Ŋine yalewaka Kristo wano takotkeu paki, Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep magu natne eŋerop takot ŋungi, ŋine Anutu wane mat wele tako rakot okanikei, pakimo, Anutu eŋine so Asuineŋo mat urum

yewa wane kotino mere wie okane gekeik.

Pauloŋo Qelaŋ Magu Eŋano Bijek Don Ra Qelaŋane

3 Kine yewa wane Paulo, na qelaŋ ŋei ŋinane so Kristo Yesu wane mulap ŋei okangole gemaile, na Anutu mejenka okanmaile. ² Welekatne, ŋine mo detnanmami, Anutu wetne pesekakatnane urata iwa ŋinano mawe menaŋgei wane ra more biranange. ³ Ŋo san wetinoka pake, yewa Anutu eje ra qelaŋane nolatki detkole, na ea wane don bamgo mo alakan qe ŋibonile. ⁴ Ŋo, ŋine boanj kibi qekole, yewa daposikeiwo, yemo ŋine maine iwa yale desikei, naŋane wet dereretneŋo Kristo wane urata mamaike, ea wane don sane yewa na mo detka warekole. ⁵ Mokaka ŋei bano ge sarikoi, naso yewao Anutu eje don sanine yewa ŋei natne mi ra wakone edange, ŋo ukude yemo Anutu Asuineŋo don sanine yewa ra qelaŋane aposolokoune, ŋene so qelit ŋeikoune propet biraŋone more ra qelaŋane ŋedange. ⁶ Don sanine iwa yale, sigi maep don wane weleine, qelaŋ ŋei ŋine so Yuda ŋei ŋenerop rokop weku, so magu weku okangone, paki, ŋene korop Kristo Yesu wano Anutuŋo ra togole more, ŋenane kine kine bijek qeke, yewa korop ŋedom welaine okane magekene. ⁷ Ea wane Anutuŋo sigi maep don ea ra qelaŋangalane qelit ŋeiine ma wakone biranange, eje wet pesek okan-nangi paki, zonomine kakapa suaine, na urata yewa qesiŋ nangi maikalane, so zonom yewaŋo ma togole naniakane so eŋine kine ma wakongalane weneŋ ninge. ⁸ Na Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep magu eŋane bango umi qe tamgewe, Anutu eje wet pese so eŋine qom menaŋinane, ŋei ŋerep natne eŋano sigi maep don ea ra qelaŋanikalane ra ninge. Anutu eje Kristo wano morian suaine yaup

papaine, wat watko motke pamaike, sigi maep eaŋo ramaike, kine kine korop Kristo wano pamaike, eamo maine mi dapo rapotne, so mi detŋem qoe-wareake. ⁹Anutuŋo kine kine korop ma wakonwareke, mikepka kine kine korop mayakane dereret, yewa motkeki sanko pake, dereret yewa mo qei bano motkeki, sanko naso baŋem kiroine pa sake, ŋo ukude yemo noŋo dereretine sane yewa ra barake, ma qelaŋane edanikalane na biranange. ¹⁰Mokaka qei sogino yemo motkeki sanko pake, ŋo ukude yemo Anutu eŋe doku tau tau ŋei ŋerep magukouneŋo urum suaine yale okane more, dereret kine kineine mayakatne yewa ra qelaŋanbi, kibine kine kine wakongi, qeliwo ŋei wawaine, zonom gorop aŋelo magu so asu, eŋe maine Anutu wane kine desikei wane urata ebonge. ¹¹Anutu eŋe mokaka yale okaniakane wetneŋo don ea ra togoleke, ea wane wele Waomze Kristo Yesu birakaki ketki, eŋane raki paki mo mawakone more ma qelaŋange. ¹²Ŋene Kristorop tako rakotze payake, so mali malipzeŋo eŋano paki, ŋene kaet mi okanikene, paki iwa yale desikene, Kristo eŋe Anutu wano lotke lotke wane numa so madet, don eaŋo mali malipze ma togoleki, ŋene kaet midaine Anutu mo detka ewezerop okane arimaine. ¹³Na koso ŋidanbe detpi, na ŋinane ra more wikile wakile kutno gewe, wetjine misuk qorodoge kesiake, Midakaka, ea mo ŋine korop eŋet biŋekjinerop okangei wane, na wikile detmaile, kine kine yewaŋo qesiŋ ŋungi, ŋine mayakatne Waom gorop weku-manane baŋ gekei.

Yesuŋo Ŋenane Qom Borik Detke

¹⁴Anutuŋo ŋinane ra more kine kine ea make, ŋene yewa wane ra more qeliwo so kepeo ŋei maguine maguine rokopko gewa ramaine, na Magak wane

kaitko, kine ea wane ra more, wawetne qe umi ket more, Anutu meŋenka okanmaile. ¹⁵Anutu wano ŋine qeliwo so kepeo ŋei ŋerep magu gemaine, pakimo, eŋe oŋom ŋei tego yewa ŋene eŋetze wele mawakon ŋebon okanmaike. ¹⁶So ea wane na ŋinane ra more Waomze so Magaze Anutu wele wawet qe meŋenka okanmaile, “Ge eŋet biŋekjone suainne qelaŋan gorop, ea wane ge Asuŋone taleka more zonom ebonnom, geŋane zonomgo weteneŋo sua togole okani-ake, ¹⁷so mali malip ŋinane wele Kristo eŋe koto ŋino geake, so mat urumine mayake.” Na meŋenka maile, yemo wet maepŋo wetŋinane kine so ŋodine okangi, ŋine yewao ma qotke more eki yale togole okorakei. ¹⁸Paki, ŋine so Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep magu korop, ŋine weneŋ maine zonom mau paki, Kristo wane wet maepine so sigi maep donine zok kakapa suaine, kine so kutne, so eri kiroino arimaike, so weti wamaike, so qeirop ketmaike, yewa wane kine detlukkei. ¹⁹O maine ŋine sari more Kristo wane wet maep, ŋei kima mane wane simile dereret, eaŋo dereret korop yuanka waremaike, ea wane kine detlukkaikei, pakimo, Anutu wano koto wane morian wat watko pamaike, yewa ka koso ŋine qewatke ŋiboniake.

Mawa Mawa Don

²⁰Anutu eŋe zonominane kine ŋei kotozo ma wakon okanmaike, so Anutu eŋe urata mamaine so zonomineŋo ŋenane meŋe meŋenze so wet dereretze zok manerop yuanka waremaike. So ŋene kine kine korop Anutuŋo mayakane meŋenka okanmaineŋo, yewaŋo eŋane zonom mi yuankamaike. ²¹Yewa wane doku tau tau maguŋo naso baŋem naso baŋem Anutu bakomine kito eŋetine ma wie more, Kristo Yesu wane eŋetko qem mawa mawa, me oi bakom tako rakot

ņenze me doko ņosaze eņano okanņem, eaņo papa togon pa ariake! O, Weleka!

Asuņo Qeturanņongi Magu Weku Okangone

4 Paulo na Waom wane ra more mulap ņei gemaile, na eņane urata ņeiņo matogole ņune more ņidanbe, ņine kine kine wawaine pamaike, ea wane raki paki Waomņo ņidora newan ņungi sarikoi, ea wane ņine numa koboineka rokopko gesoke gekei. ²Pakiso, doku tau tau magu natne eņane deo ketkele bororom gekei, so naso baņem wetņine pesekakatne ge more, wet maep okan nagu more ea wane weleine kimakopņine eņerop kito qesij aukei. ³So Asu eņe peam wane mulapņo qeturanņ ņune more wokom ņungi, ņine magu weku okangoi, mulap yewa kitasikei wane, diamine manerop togoleka mauluke magekei. ⁴ņene Kristo wane sola bikum weku, so eņane Asu weku, yale waka ņene wetze weku waki, qeturage more, qeli wane kine kine weku wawaine Waomņo okan ņoniakane, ņene eņe tomaka gekene, wane. Anutuņo ņene ņedorake, ⁵Waom weku gemaike, mali malip tanikine weku, doku tau tau weku. ⁶Anutu weku gemaike, eņe wekuņo ņei ņerep korop Magaze, eņe wekuņo weti, ņene korop yuannon waremaike, eņe wekuņo ņei ņerep keuzo urata ma more, koto baņem zonom more ņebon okanmaike, so ņei ņerep keuzo me koto baņem mere kito okan okanmaike.

Waomņo Miti Urata Wane ņei Kine Kine Biraņonge

⁷Kristo eņe mokaka sogino dereret maki paki, oņa oņazane bakom suaine manerop ņebongane, ņene ukude mage waremaine, so Anutu eņe weneņ yale waka, eņe wet maepine kakapa ņei ņerep bonep bonep oņa oņazane bakom

ņebonwareke. ⁸Ea wane Anutu wane pa-piaņo iwa yale ramaike,

“Waomze eņe wetika weti wa arike, Naso yewao eņe mulap ņei loutne weneņ ebuki arikoi, eņe kine kine korop ņei ņerep bakom wet pese ebon wareke.” ⁹“Eņe weti wake”, ea wane kine daleo? Kine yemo iwa yale, eņe alakan ketke, yewa mo ket mage qei kepe kaino lotkeke. ¹⁰Ketke ņei weku yewanoka koso weti wake. Eņe qeli kotino so kepeo kutno korop oņom rokopke ge wareakane wake. ¹¹So Kristo oņomka ņei korop “biņek don wane bakom ebonge.” ņei natne aposolo urata maikei wane biraņonge. Eņe biņek don wane urata kieke ma togoleu okorake. ņei natne propet bira onge, eņe Anutu wane don ra qelanņangei wane, ņo ņei natne eņe qelanņ ņei ņerep sigi maep don edanikei wane. ņei natne pasto biraņonge, eņe lama magu wareonikei wane. ņo ņei natne eņe sigi maep don wane kito ebo ebon urata maikei wane biraņonge. ¹²Kristo eņe urata yale ņebonge yemo urata ņei ņerep ma wakon onņem, Anutu wane ņei ņerep magu ņene kito qesij ņonbi urataine maine ma ar-ņem, Kristo wane kie metine, so sola bikumine sua togole okaniakane ņei yale biraņonge. ¹³Ea wane ņene urataze yale mamage, mali malipze maine korop qeturannem Anutu medepine detlukka more weku okora, gege ea weku okaniake. Paki ņene korop Anutu suainane Gipole, ea kine dere more, takotki takot okane, Kristo wano ņine zonom warage wet weku ge wakene. Yale okane gemage ņene boanņ Kristo eņine yale ņei wele lelekene so okanikene. ¹⁴ņei wele okanņem paki, ņene medep ni-

gatne eņane rokop misuk okan-gene. Ɔene togole more geņem isi Ɔei eņane isi don, me liwe liwek donņo dibom yale kaukņone more ea wane momoinerņo main qein misuk Ɔebuki, Ɔene mat me kepe diao arikenane ra Ɔebo Ɔebone, ea qeliņene. ¹⁵I Midakaka, ea wane turuņine yemo Ɔene don wele magekene, paki, Ɔei Ɔerep kopze wet maep okanone more, don welekatneka kito edankene, yale okanņem paki lewetze Kristo wano kito qedugu nagu takotke more, Ɔei wele lele gekene. ¹⁶Weleze Kristo wane bango kie metine, kai sotne, eņe deine, Ɔene korop weleoka qeturaņ waremaine paki, ginogominerņo tutuino tutuino korop makatakņongi, welazerop weku okan okanmaine. Wane sisine weku weku Ɔene urata ma naguņem paki, kima natne eņerop Ɔedomka simile detnagu more, masi tanik manik yewaņo wet maepko sua togole okanikene. Ɔene mo solaze suamaike so togole lukeake.

Kristo Seu Seuinane Ra More Ɔene Gege musele Gekene

¹⁷Na Woam wane eņetko don mane iwa yale rawe detpi, pakimo na girem togogole Ɔidanbe, Ɔine qelaņ miti midaine, eņane gege yale koso manerop misuk gekei. Eņe wet dereretene mo qelaņ okangimo, kine kine sinoine wele midainaneka yewa waneka motpi pa okanmaike. ¹⁸Eņe weteene panaman okan okane, ea wane eņe qelaņ so wet togon okane more, Anutu wane gege me gege togon ea mo Ɔadek kakoi. Pakimo, Anutu wane gege togon yewa wane Ɔadino ge okanmami. ¹⁹Eņe kine kine borikine okan okanmami, ea wane gamu gamu mane mi pa ebonmaike, mo qeliņeu siukke, ea wane

eņe weteene suikki, Ɔara berek ne gididj gididj okorau, qomene manerop wieki, bailalaņ okane, borikine kine kine diine teine zok loutne ma okanmami.

²⁰Ɔine yemo gege yaline okane gekei wane ra more, Kristo wane kine mi kito Ɔibongoi. ²¹Ea welekatne, Ɔine kineine kito Ɔibonbi, Yesu wane don wele detkoiwo, yemo iwa yale detkoi: ²²Ɔine qelaņ gege sogine, yewa Ɔadekka more wet dereretņine musele, ea soginerņo isi okangi paki, bailalago matalika okanmaike, yewa kito qokwarekei. ²³Paki koto Ɔine asu detkau kito wirikki, koso wet dereretņine, ea mo korop mau musele okaniake. ²⁴Ɔine wet musele kito kesiake, yewaņo mo Anutuņo eņine kait toqaine yale. Gege wele ea mo oņom koboboine so kuneņine ma wakonkake.

Borikine Kine Kine Qeliņene

²⁵Ea wane Ɔine koso isi tanik manik kine kine, ea manerop misuk okanikei, Ɔine don welekatneka doku tau tau magu Ɔei kimakopņine natne eņererop aukei so edanikei. Onoka wane Ɔene kima kima koropņo okanmaine so Ɔene qeturageņem, Kristo wano sola weku okanmaike, yalewa wane. ²⁶So Ɔine kotoņine gereweki, sot osi osi okanbi paki mageu, yewaņo tebaņungi, borikine misuk maikei, ea wane Ɔine Ɔidom ware nagukei. Ɔine so sot osi osi okane geu, naso me kaiwe misuk qoeake, me kepe kesiake. ²⁷Ɔine sot osi osi naso kiroine okane gekeiwo, Satanaņo Ɔine liwek Ɔuniake, ea wane Ɔine Satan misuk newanka more waraņ kakei. ²⁸Kobu ma-maņo kobu qeliņgi paki, metinerņo urata togole maki, eaņo Ɔara aboņ suaine maratka mangi, gege mageine maineka geake, paki so eņe maine Ɔei natne aboņene midaine kine kine wane zia ziaņ gemami, eņe kito qesiņ okan oniake. ²⁹Don borikine kine kine mane aņaņino Ɔine misuk detkau sakesiake,

Midakaka, don maineka yemo kito qesij okan okane wane numaine wakongi rau, ñei natne pelekine gemami, kima ebuyake. So Waom wano ñine wet maep warage, newankau saketki desikei. ³⁰Ñine Anutu wane Asu Koboboine misuk qaisikkau wet borik okaniake, eje Anutu wane Asu Koboboine yewa, yemo eje ñebu ñebu nasoo kibi maepine oño okangi kaki paki, Anutu eje boañ siwot ñune bira ñungi, qeka maka midaine gekei wane ra more ñibonge. ³¹Ñine turuñ kiroroine mage mage, sot osi osi, koto gerep, don suaine au au, mabaik mabaik, so don mai main, yewa so sigit borikine natne yewa keu ñine misuk wakoniake, ea korop ñadek kawarekei. ³²Paki ñine ea wane turuñine, ea mo masi tanik manik kine kine manerjo doku tau tau magu natne ejerop kima kima okan nagulukkei, so turuñ bira wira okanikei, kine wekuka Anutu eje yalewaka Kristo wane seu seuinane raki paki, turuñine mo qeliñge.

Borikine Qepapka More Qelañango Gekene

5 Ñine Anutu eje simin kaulukmaike, wane ñine ñerep medewekoune gemamiño, yemo Anutu eñine gemaïke, yale waka masi tanik kine ñine, ea wane rokopko ma gekei. ²Ñinane gegenine yemo kimakop ñine ejerop wet maerjo watke paki, ñine wet maep korop gekei wane zok manerop okanikei, Kristo eje yalewaka ñenane ra wet maep okanñone more, gegeine so solaine qaisik kaki, Anutu wane bakom qoune simile teine okange.

³Ñine ñerep yau yaup matali qetali ebu ebu me ñei natne eñane aboñ kine kine wane bailalañ oka okan, me kine kine natne mado madoñine oka okane, so kañ bap sua ea wane don sañe pienjo Anutu wane dokoine miti ñei ñerep ñinane keuo ñino misuk wakoniake, so

ñido yalewa eje mi okanikei so maïkei. ⁴Don gamu gamune, qelañ don, so don sinoine so kaine yewa misuk raïkei. Masi yewa okanbi, Anutu wane kaitko mi menageake. Midakaka! Ea wane ñine yewa raïkei, wane turuñine ñine yemo ñine maineka Anutu eñine bakomine kitou menageake. ⁵Ñine ñidom mo detmami. Ñei ñerep wenip yau yaup magemami, so ñei kotoene panaman gorop, so ñei bailalañ gorop, so ñei bonepnene yewa eje korop lopio merjenka okanmami. Ñei iwa yaline eje Kristo so Anutu eto kine kine mayakatne korop ma wakongoik, ea wane kotino qeli qelañan so qeli ewe zonom met met yewa zuage mi marat kaïkei.

⁶Ea wane ñine qelañ don don sinoine ñibu isi ñune more ñidanbi, ñine detpi yewajo don wele misuk okaniake, ea wane ñine diam togole maïkei. Borikine yalinane iwenjune ari bira ñunbi maïkei wane, turuñine yemo Anutu wano ñine bañ maïkei, ñine Anutu eje eñane don qeqe, ñei yaline eñane det worik magemaïke. ⁷Ea wane ñine ñei yaline ejerop weku okane more misuk qesijonikei. ⁸Ñine mokaka panamango gekoi, ño ukude yemo mo Waomjo ñibu more birañungi, qelañango lotke more, qelañan gorop okangoi gemami. Ea wane ñine qelañan wane ñei ñerep okane ea wane biñek ge arikei. ⁹Qelañan wane wele wakon okanmaïke, yemo wet dereret so gege maine, so koboine gege, so don welekatne rara. ¹⁰Ea wane ñine kine kine maine okangei wane rau paki, yemo Waomjo detki menageake me mida, yewa dere wanokeso okangei. ¹¹Ñei natnerjo panaman wane urata mau, ñine eñano takotke more, misuk eje qesijonikei. Ea wane turuñine yemo ñine ebu more qelañango biraonikei, so kitat one borikine yewa sikanonbi paki ra qelañan onikei. ¹²Eje kine kine sanko okan okanmami, ea wane na

done mane mado madojine, so gamu gamune misuk raikale, yemo welekatne eje gamuinerop okaniake. ¹³ So kine kine korop san pamaike, yewa wane sikittine makokenem, qelaŋaŋo qeki, ea wane kine didiwo wakoniake. ¹⁴ Ea wane paki, didiwo wakonmaike, yewaŋo yemo maine qelaŋanka okaniake, ea wane done iwa yale raraine, “Kulu pamaine ge wienom, so seu se-unerjo wisikaenom! Paki, Kristoŋo boar ma qelaŋan gangep!”

Wet Siuk Okane Naso Misuk Matalikene

¹⁵ Jine gege magenjinane diamine mau paki gekei, so jine jei kapa qelaŋ yale misuk gekei, jine jei wet dereretinerop yale jinerop gekei. ¹⁶ Naso iwa mo Waom wane urata maikei wane naso, ea wane ukude naso iwamo borikinejo sua rokopkeke pamaike, ea wane naso natne urata maune mi qelige more, urata mauluke sorin borin okane maikei. ¹⁷ Jine qelaŋ qe more, wet dereret midaine, yale misuk okane gekei, jine Waomjo urata ra jibon okanmaike, yewaka detka kauluk qeuluk okane maikei.

¹⁸ Jine wain doku zok misuk neu paki, qelaŋ qekei, doku yewaŋo jine mataliŋun okanmaike, yewa nekei wane turujine yemo qeligeu Waom wane Asujo kotoŋino ket qewatkayake. ¹⁹ Paki, Asujo qebin juniake, rokop jine kimakopjine enjerop don miti aukei, yemo ejet miti sogine samgoka kito more, wet ama nagu qema nagu okangei, jo Anutu wane ejet museloka so Asu ma togole kayakane ejet, yewoka naso baŋem jine ejet sogine so museloka kito more, wetjinejo Waom bakomine kito more, wetjinejo Waom bakomine kito mawa kaikei. ²⁰ Eje kine kine korop ma wakone jebon okanmaike, ea wane naso baŋem

Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ejetko, Anutu Magak kine kine natne bakomine kito mawa kaikene.

Jao Jnanom Ejane Don

²¹ Jine Yesu Kristo wane desikei, oŋo yemo jnanane Suaine, jine eje ewine kito more, jidomka aŋa tewe tewek okanwarekei, so bonep bonep kimakop jine ejane bango tam ge more, rokop weku yale waka jidomka okan nagukei.

Paulojo Jei Jjerep Jao Jnanom Ejane Rake

²² Jjerep jine Waom wane bango tam ge umi qe aŋaine tewek okanmami, yalewaka jao kopjine ejane bango tamge ge more, aŋaene tewek okanikei. ²³ Onoka wane, yemo jei eje jnanominane lewet okanmaike, yalewaka Kristo eje doku tau tau magu wane lewet, so jne ejane kie mete sola bikumkoune, Kristo eje doku tau tau magu wane ra more, gegeine qikka more, sot turujze matalikaki siuke. ²⁴ Doku tau tau magu, eje Kristo wane bango gemami, yalewaka jerep jine jao kopjine ejane bango gekei.

Jao Ejane Don

²⁵ Jei jine jnanowekopjine wet maep okanonikei, Kristo eje yalewaka doku tau tau magu wet maep okanka more, solaine qaisik kaki paki, turuj make. ²⁶ Eje yale okangi paki, doku tau tau magu, jine ejine doninejo dokurop taujune saukjungi, ejine deine libeka musele okanbi, Anutu wano birajunge, so doku tau tau magu ea mo ejine bijek okange. ²⁷ Paki, ejine bijek deino wekumane gekei wane raki paki, kibi maep korop, so sot midaine, so seket sola worik midaine, koboine birajunge. ²⁸ Wane jei jine jnjine solajinane mauluk mauluk okane, simile june okanmaike,

yalewaka njanowekopnjine mauluke one more, eņane simile njanuake. Njei mane eņe njanomine maulukka more, wet maep eaka eņane simile kayakeo, eņinane yalewaka mauluk nagu more similekayake. ²⁹Njei manenjo solaine qikkaki paki, njanara doku mawalukka more, mi njanabakayake. I Midakaka! Eņe solaine njanara surok mauluke gumekaki paki, wareka okanmaike, rokop yalewaka Kristonjo doku tau tau magu naso banjem okanon okanmaike. ³⁰Njene kie mete so sola bikuminane tutulekounne gemaine, njano Kristo onjom yemo lewetze. ³¹Anutu wane papiao yale ramaike, “Kine iwa yale wane, njei mane eņe boan eņine magaine so nagaine qelin osiake, paki njanominerop takot nagu more, ere etkenjo koso koto so sola weku okanikeik.” ³²Anutu wane papiao don sane iwa yemo kine zok umatne, njano na nonjom detmaile, yemo Kristo so doku tau tau magukounne eņane ramaike. ³³Njo yewa eņe njanine yalewaka ramaike, “Njei weku weku njanine njaninane siminjun okanmaike, yalewaka njanowekop njanine eņane simin njanuake, so njanerep eņe njanokopene eņane eweene kitokei.

Njanerep Medep So Naga Maga Eņane Don

6 Njanerep medep, njanine Waom wane ra more naga magakopnjine eņane donene mogare, anjanene tewek okanikei, ea mo Suaine njanine njaninerop takot nagu okora, doku tau tau magu urata njanine, ea maine maikei. ²Waom wane papianjo don iwa yale ramaike, “Ge maganone so naganone erane donetne dere teweke mogasikene,” eamo Anutu wane ra rokop don eamo zok manerop wawaine, ra rokop don eao rara togon don iwa yale takot kemaikene, ³“Paki ge yale okanikeneo, yemo urata kine kine, geņano korop maineka payake,

so ge kepeo gegenone kiroine iwao ge arikene.”

⁴Njo naga magak, njanine njanerep medewekopnjine, dereretene misuk matali one more, wet gerep okan onikei, mida, njanine Suainenjanane kaitko masi tanik manik mayakane okan onikei paki, weku maneka makoboe one more Suainane don kito ebonikei so edanikei.

Qelit Qeqe So Ware Ware Eņane Don

⁵Qelit qeqe medep yawwine, njanine wetnjine maine paki, ware warekopnjine eņane ewe kito kito okan one more, kaetninerop ware warekopnjine eņane anjanene tewek okanikei. Njanine Kristo wane anjanine tewekkei, yale. wake okan onikei, njanine masi tanik mi oka okane mane eņane kaitko misuk okanikei. ⁶Njanine ware warekopnjine eņane kaitko qelit mau, edo njanine detpi menageakane, me don kelok okan one more urata solanjoکا mama, ea Midakaka! Njene Kristo wane qelit qeqe, yale ra more Anutunjo numa rake, yewa wet dereretnjine ewekineka okangi, gesoke Anutu wane simile, ea mogare, oi bakom gorop okora arikei. ⁷Paki so njanine qelit qeqenjo uratanjine wet maep so wet peseko maikeni, so njanine njei eņane urata mamaine, yale wetke more Midakaka! Njanine Waom wane qelidine gemaine, yale wetkeu paki qelit qeqe. ⁸Njanine mo detmami, qelit qeqe me njanine wawaine, mane eņe urata weku mane mauluke mayakeo, eņe Waomnjo lewine boan wekumaneka qolekayake.

⁹Ware ware, njanine rokop yalewaka qelit qeqekopnjine tanik manik weku mane okanonikei, so kaet don eamo misuk edanikei, detmami, njanine so qelit qeqekopnjine njanine Waomnjine weku qeliwo gemaikene, eņane magu, ea wane Waom eņe tanik wekuka ban okan njanuake.

Ŋene Anutu Wano Ŋine Kawali Wane Aboŋ Magekene

¹⁰Na don qoi qoine iwa yale ŋi-danmaile, ŋine Waom wano kito togole okorau, zonomine kakapa yewaŋo ma togoleŋungi, zonom so ewe bibi ŋinerop gekei. ¹¹So ŋine Anutu wano ŋine kawali wane aboŋ, epam maloku matokeu, ket solaŋine kawetkeake, paki, sukukunine quge more, tebe koakŋine teweke okorau, Satanjo borikinane isi ŋune more liwekŋungi, ŋine boaŋ ewe bibiŋinerop okane more wie more mogasikei. ¹²Ŋene ŋei sola bikumene weneŋ eŋerop kawali mi qe okanmaine, Midakaka, ŋene asu so osoŋa borikine weti qeliwo gemami, so eŋane ŋei waomene togogole, so eŋane ware wareene kepeo ge more, panaman iwa wareka okanmami, eŋerop kawali qe okanmaine. ¹³Ea wane ŋine Anutu wano ŋine epam maloku ŋine matokeu ketki, sukukunine qekei, so tebe koakŋine so eŋane kawali aboŋ korop ma okorakei! Paki, borikinane naso bomileki, ŋine boaŋ togole more, ŋaba wane kawali yewa esopkaikei, so kawali qe ariu qoeki, ea wane ŋadino ŋine togogole okorakei.

¹⁴Ea wane ŋine mauluk nagu okorakei wane raso, yemo Anutu wane don wele ra okanmami, yewaŋo radepŋine okangi kebaŋŋino ramukei, so sot midaine gege yewaŋo malokunine okangi, solaŋine kawetkekei. ¹⁵So peam wane sigi maep don Anutu eŋine ŋei ŋerep eŋerop wet weku okanikei wane, ma eweke more ma okora raikie, yewaŋo kie tabe ŋine okangi birau waki, gesoke togole okorakei. ¹⁶So nagaine suaine, yemo mali malipŋineŋo sukukunine okangi, naso baŋem quge okorakei, paki borikine mama Satan wane tebe ŋoroŋ me z-unine bolamineropŋo yato ŋuniakane okane tekingi, ŋine boaŋ eweke more

mali malipko kito togole okora more, ea qe papkakei. ¹⁷So ŋine gege togon wane marok togogole, eaŋo birau leweŋine ket kawet kayake, eŋetine mauluk mauluk, so Anutu wane don Asuŋo ŋiboniake, yewaŋo kawali wane pilapŋine okaniake. ¹⁸Ŋine naso baŋem Asu wane zonomgo meŋenka okanikei, so yalewa kine kine wane meŋenkau paki, Anutuŋo qesiŋ ŋuniakane olasikei. Kine yalewa wane ŋine bau wawa mi okanikei, ŋine diamŋine togogole ma geu paki, naso baŋem meŋe meŋen urata ma, Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep magu eŋane meŋenka okanikei. ¹⁹So naŋane weneŋ meŋenkau, Anutuŋo pine ma ewekki na kaet yewa qeligewe ketki, Anutu wane don sanku pake, yewa didiwo ra qelaŋanikale. ²⁰Anutuŋo eŋane miti don rara ŋei bira nange, na don ea wane ra more, na mulap urumgo gemaile, ea wane ŋine Anutu meŋenkau, oŋo na qesiŋ nangi, kaet yewa qeligewe ketki, togole more ŋei ŋerep eŋano sigi maep don ra qelaŋane edanikale.

Don Qoi Qoine

²¹Tikusuŋo boaŋ u more, urata korop mamaile, ea wane kine ŋidanwareake, eŋe ŋenane kima maepze so eŋe Waom wane qelit ŋei, aŋa tewe tewekinerop. ²²Ea wane, na ŋinano talekawe umaikie. U more ŋene korop iwa daleo gemaine, ea wane don kisi ŋidangi ŋine wet pesek desikei, so wet dereret ŋine ma togoleake.

²³Anutu Magak so Waomze Yesu Kristo eto kimakopne, ŋine peam ma wakone, ŋibone more mali malipŋine ma togoleki, wet maep korop gekei. ²⁴Anutu wane mosopŋo ŋei ŋereppa Waomze Yesu Kristo wet maep takorakot okanka okanmami, so eŋane simileene paulumaike, eŋano papa togon pa ariake.

Pilipi

Paulo Eje Pilipi Edo Ejerop Okoralukkoi Wane Bakom Kitolukke

1 Paulo so Timoti, Yesu Kristo wane qelit neitkine.

Ɔjeto Anutu wane Ɔei Ɔerep Pilipi matko Kristo Yesurop wener Ɔeturage magu weku gemami, so doku tau tau magu Ɔetnekopene so qesi qesiƆkopene Ɔinane kibi iwa qe Ɔibonmaite.

²Anutu Magaze so Waom Yesu KristoƆo wet menaƆ so peam Ɔine Ɔiboniake.

³Na naso baƆem Ɔinane wetkewe paki, Anutune bakomine kito okanmaile.

⁴So naso baƆem na Ɔinane qesiƆuniakane korop meƆenka okanmaile, yemo na wet peserop bakom kito meƆenka okanmaile. ⁵Na Ɔinane wet pese zok detmaile, onoka wane, Ɔine mikepka kaiwe weku eao narop qesiƆnane more, don maine miti urata, ea ma sari mageu mo ukude okanmaike. ⁶Eso na ea wane iwa yale detlukmaile, Anutu eje urata maine iwa Ɔinano kieke makeƆo takotke ma ari mageki, Kristo Yesu lotkeake kaiwe naso eao urata qoeake. ⁷Ɔine naso baƆem qomƆunbe naƆane kotono gemami! Eso ea waneka na Ɔinane detpe menangi, yaleoken wetke okanmaile. Ɔine koropƆo narop wener urata wane mapik nanmami, eamo AnutuƆo wet maepinane mosop ra ninge, ea makoi, mulap urumgo metmaile, naso iwao so yaup gekole, naso yewao na biƆek don qesiƆ kakole so togoleka ra qelaƆanmaile. ⁸AnutuƆo detki, na don welekatne ramaile. Na ramaile naƆane wetneƆo Ɔinane zok manerop pamaike, yemo korop Kristo Yesu eƆine kotino Ɔine sarimaike, paki na Ɔunikalane zok nanmaike.

⁹Na Ɔinane meƆenka okanmaile, yemo iwa yale, Ɔinane wet maepƆo

takotke more manerop sua leule okaniake, so wet dereret wele so dere wesakmaine, ea wener Ɔoto Ɔino sua payake. ¹⁰Paki Ɔine baƆ eweke more tanik manik kine kine mayakakatne ea kaulukke more makei. Mau paki, Ɔine baƆ Kristo lotkeake, Kaiwe Naso yewao korop koto Ɔine libe libe qelaƆan gorop so sot midaine koboine okane gekei. ¹¹Ɔinane gege Ɔine yemo baƆ mainane wele mayatkatne, ea Yesu Kristo eƆineka maine ma leuleki morian wakongi, ea wane Ɔei Ɔerep kau, Anutu wano qeli ewe zonom kau paki bakom kito okanikei.

Yesu Wane Ra More Gekene

¹²Kimakopne, iwa yale desikei, masi tanik naƆane solano wakonge, eaƆo welekatne peam don leƆ kayakane mida, eaƆo qesiƆka more don maine ea maki sua ariake, so togole pawayakane.

¹³Kine iwa yale, Sisa, Roma kepe ea wane ware ware suainane urum kotino kawali Ɔei eƆane ware ware, so Ɔei natne korop iwa eje mo detmami, na iwa mulap urumgo metmaile, eamo onoka wane mida, na Kristo Yesu wane qelit Ɔei okangole, ea wane. ¹⁴Eso na mulap urumgo metmaile, eaƆo yemo kimakopze natne korop zonom manerop ebongi Waom malip kamami, paki eje naso baƆem togole more kaet midaine Anutu wane don ea ra qelaƆanmami.

¹⁵Welekatne, Ɔei natneƆo onbi, Ɔei edo na eje suaine ninmami, paki eje ea wane det worik okane more neu maket biranangei, kine ea wane eje Kristo wane miti don ea ramami, Ɔo Ɔei natne edo yemo wet dereretene maine paki miti don ramami. ¹⁶Ɔei ea eje mo detmami, na iwa mulap urumgo metmaile, yemo don maine iwa ma togolekalane AnutuƆo urata ra ninge, ea wane eje wet maep okannanbi paki, peam me wet maep don ra wakonmami. ¹⁷Ɔei natne

eje yemo Kristo mi detlukka more, eje enjene ejet bihek mawa mankei, so eje takotke more, Yesu wane don wenej ra okanmami, eje dereretene koboboine maine paki mi ra okanmami, mida, eje masi eamo nanjane ra more koso umatne takotke mulap urumgo metpe ninmami.

Paulo Eje Gege Wane So Seu Seu Wane Wenej Okankake

¹⁸ Eajo mi borimaiké! Na wet pese detmaile, yemo masi kine kine loutne, masi gotkoino njine me masi maine njine eje Kristo wane don yaleka wenej ra wakon okanmami, eso na ea wane takotke banj wet pese manerop desikale. ¹⁹ Na koso wet pese detkale, onoka wane mida, na mo detmaile njinane meje mejen so Waomjo qesij naniakane qesi qesij Asu Koboboine Yesu Kristo wano njine mejenkau birakaki sarimaiké, eajo qesijnangi na banj qeka maka midaine ululuj gekale. ²⁰ Na detluk kamaile, so wetnejo teba kamaile, yemo na uratane makalane mane mi pelekale, me gamu mane mi makale. Siluj naso banjem so naso iwao nanjano banj togole togolejo watke payake. Paki na solane so kotone wenej korop tebakawe, Kristo wane bakom mawa mawa banj, na wisika gekaleo me seukkaleo, naso yewao.wakoniaké. ²¹ Gege eamo onokaka? Kristojo gegene okanmaiké, jo seukkale eajo yemo kine kine lewine suaine manerop gege togon waranjaki sari niniaké. ²² Ijo na wisika kepeo gekaleo, yemo jei enjano qesijone urata mawe wele loutne wakonmaiké, jo siluj na numa daleo okanikale, yemo mi detmaile. ²³ Na nat so nat eretnaret malip nanmamik, na gege iwa qeligewe paki, Kristorop gekalane zok manerop nanmaiké, eajo yemo manerop kine kine weku mane okanmaiké. ²⁴ Ijo siluj na njinane ra more wisika gemaile, yewajo yemo zok manerop wele, okan-

maiké. ²⁵ Na uratane njine qesij njunikalane njinano pamaiké, ea yemo mo dere malipka lukmaile, yale. wane na mo detmaile, na banj njinerop ge more qesij njunbe mali malipnjine togoleki, oi bakom kitokei. ²⁶ Eso na njinano koso manerop u gewe, njine nanjane batne manerop okanbi paki, gegerjine Kristo Yesu wano motpi paki, bakomine kito mawaka okankakei.

Pañ Aito Qeturage Okorau Paki Wetjo Kawali Qekei

²⁷ Iwa yemo kine kine wele, ea wane njine gege njine koboine, Kristo wane miti don maine ea mogare, eajo ramaike, ea wane rokopko geulukkei, paki na njinano eweke more sari njunikale, me mi sari njunikaleo, yemo na don kisiqineka banj detpe, njine togogole more wet weku motpi paki okorakei, so kawali orodoj dereret weku motpi paki qekei, yale okanbi, jei jerep mali malipnjine miti don mainane motpi payake ²⁸ Pakimo, na banj njinane iwa yale det njunikale, eje kimakopeene edo okanonbi, banj kaet maine mi okanikei, jo njabakopnjine eje njunbi, njido kaet midaine okanbi, kau paki eje iwa yale desikei, "Ijene banj pelekkené!" Ijo njine yemo Waom Anutu ojom qesij njungi, enjine zonomgo banj kito togole okarakei. ²⁹ So njine iwa yale detpi, Anutujo njine masi maine okanngunge, yemo Kristo wane qelidine qe more, detlukka malipkakei waneka midakaka, njine enjane ejet bihek wane ra more wikile wenej desikeiwane rakoknjunge. ³⁰ Sogine njine nanbi, na kawali ea qekole, na kawali yewao gekole, so kawali weku eaka na iwa qewe, njine mo detmami, so njine wikile ea detmami, yemo iwa yale, njine mo nanjano takotkeu, jene narop qeturage weku okane more, kawali wenej qekene.

Wet Weku Ge More Mauluk Mauluk Okannagukene

2 Ɔine KristoƆo gegeƆine so wet dereretƆine mo maki togolemami mane? Me eƆe Ɔinane simile dere more maki, wet pese so wet menaƆ gorop gemami me? Ɔine Asu weneƆ kima okanka more eƆane gege wane kotino waketluke gemami me? Ɔine wetƆineƆo kimakopƆine qotone more Ɔidomka qom borik det nagu okanmami me? ²Eso yalewa yemo Ɔine masi tanik mayakatne okanikei, Ɔine yemo wet dereretƆine wekuka magekei, so numa tanikƆine weku mogareluke, kima natne eƆane weneƆ simin Ɔuniake, paki wet wekuka gekei, ea yemo naƆane wet pese so oi bakom manerop wakoniake ³Ɔine ƆinƆinaneka misuk wetkekei, me wetƆine suaine wawaine okangei wane misuk desikei, Ɔine siluƆ kimakopƆine eƆerop wetƆine ma ket more ketkele gekei, ƆinƆine mo mayakatne, Ɔo Ɔei kimakopƆine natne yemo qotkoine, wet dereret yaline mane misuk desikei. ⁴Ɔine ƆinƆine yeye kine kine bonep eaka misuk warekakei, Ɔei kimakopƆine natne eƆane yeye kine kineene ea weneƆ warekakei, so qesijonbi geulukkei.

YesuƆo Numa Gesoke Ɔebonge Eaka Gesokkene

⁵Ɔine wet dereretƆine wekuka magekei, yemo Kristo YesuƆo wet dereret mageke, eaka magekei, ⁶EƆe naso baƆem qeli kotino Anutu wane kine so tanik manik ea mageke, Ɔo eƆe siluƆ gegeine ea mi ma walukke so Anutu maine yuan kayakane mi wetkeke. ⁷Ea okaniakane, turuƆine yemo eƆe eƆine wet bonepinane ea korop qeliƆka wareke, pakiso eƆe Ɔei yauwine yale okangi paki, qelit medep yauwine okange, eƆe Ɔei yale okange, so

eƆe Ɔei kait toqa ma more kepeo wakonge. ⁸EƆe ketkele geki paki, Ɔei yauwine yaline aƆa tewe tewek wane numa gesoke, Anutu wane don mogare ari mage ea wane seukke, eƆine seu seuine eamo kibeƆ qabeƆ kutno qeu seukke. ⁹Kine ea wane AnutuƆo eƆe ma wie more zok manerop weti qeliwo birakake, paki eƆet kakapa suaine mange, eƆo eƆet natne korop yuanka waremaike. ¹⁰Eso ea wane ewine kito more eƆet Yesu orake, yeye kine kine gege enerop korop, qeli kotino aƆelo, so kepe kutno Ɔei magu, so qei kepe bano seukoi edo gemami, eƆe baƆ korop wawetene qeu paki umi kesikei, so eƆane bango so eƆane deinoka pa wareake. ¹¹So eƆe baƆ korop aƆaene suaineka aƆage raikei, Yesu Kristo eƆe Waom, so eƆe Anutu Magak ora mawaka more maine eƆet biƆek suaine manikei.

Kepeo Ɔei EƆane Keuo Kiwa Yale Qelanjane

¹²Eso, kima maepkopne, na Ɔinerop gekole, naso eao Ɔine naso baƆem aƆane teweke gekoi, ea wane rokopka ukude naso iwao na biranune ari kiroine gewe, Ɔine aƆane teweke gekoi, yale waka gekei, eƆo manerop wele okanmaike. Waom eƆe mo Ɔibuke, ea wane Ɔine takotke more mapi mapik Ɔinane wele marat kakeiwane, kaet so zonom ore ore weneƆ urata togoleka mau paki, wele marat kakei. ¹³Onoka wane, Anutu eƆe naso baƆem Ɔinane koto Ɔino urata ma okanmaike, Ɔine ma ewekƆungi, ewekeu paki aƆaine teweke eƆine simile mogare urata makei wane.

¹⁴Ɔine yeye kine kine makei, eamo bororomgo geu paki, Ɔaba qepok so busu don so aƆa soranƆine midaine geu paki makei. ¹⁵Yale okanbi paki, Ɔine maine sot midaine so wet qelanjane gorop;

libe qotqole, Anutu wane njerep medep koboboine yale okane more, borikine kepeo so jei borikineerop ejane keuo gekei, so Waom wane don togogole gegeinerop ea magekei paki, njine ejane keueno serekin edo qeliwo lawe qelanjane nenejo motpi qagagae pamaike, yale njinane qelanjane ejane keueno lawe qelanjane payake. ¹⁶ Njine gege wane don maine ea malipkau paki, eaka dere okanikei. Njine yale okangeiwo, yemo na kinerop ea wane rawe paki, Kristo lotkeake, naso yewao na njinane baj detpe wayake, onoka wane, earjo baj sikan njoniake, yemo najane zonom so urata makole, ea wele midaine mi okange.

¹⁷ Njinane mali malipnjine yemo Anutu wane wet pese so soe soep okanmaike Njo najane eje na yale waka detmaile, na wenjemne njinane mali malipnjine togoleakane ra more qakkale, eje Anutu wane wet pesek so soe soep okaniake, na ea wane yemo zok manerop wet pese so oi bakom suaine njinerop wenej okanikale. ¹⁸ Rokop yalewaka njine wet pese desikei, so narop wenej qeturage batne okanikene.

Timoti Wane Don

¹⁹ Na Waom Yesu detluk kamaillane, ojo detki, na baj eweke more Timoti talekawe imdaka njinano uyake, paki na maine njinane don kisi ea detpe, qomne menageake so earjo matogole naniake. ²⁰ Eje wekujo narop wet amanagumaite, so jei manejo Timoti yale eamo mida, so eje welekatne numa daleo maratka more njine mapik njuniakane njinane wetine suaine wetke gemaik. ²¹ Jei natne yemo eje enjene yeye kine kineeneka don urata so dereret urata ma okanmami, njo eje yemo Yesu Kristo wane urata ma more, earjo sua ariakane don me dereret urata ma simileine manerop detmaike. ²² So njine

njedom Timoti gegeinane kine mo detmami, eje so na njere mame gipon yale okane don maine so bijek don wane rate paki, urata qeturage njetsarek ma okanmaite. ²³ Eso na naewo kine kine qeingeiki, dale me dale wakoniake, ea baj detlukewe paki, eje talekawe esatka njinano uyakane wetkemaile. ²⁴ So na Waom detluk kamaile, wane njom detnangi, eweke more mi azonji, na nojom njinano sarikale, yale detmaile.

Epaproditus Wane Don

²⁵ So na mane wetkewe maine okanmaike, yemo kimaze Epaproditus, koso mainge birakawe njinano uyake, eje najane wazano urata wenej mayakatne mamaik, so kawali wenej qeyakane, so eje njinane qelit qe more urata mapik naniake, ra more njidom talekau najano sarik. ²⁶ Eje njinane korop dere qeka okane more njuniakane zok kamaik, so njine ejane dere qeka okanikei wane eje qomine zok umaremaik, yemo onoka wane, eje zoma kaki njine don kisiine mo detkoi, ea wane. ²⁷ Welekatne eje momomde zomakake, paki eje seukeakane rokop okange, njo Anutujo yemo ejane qom borik make, so ejaneka mi make, midaka, eje najane qom borik wenej make, paki qom borik suaine, njo najane kutnoka wa more mi ki pelek naniakane wetkeke. ²⁸ Ea wane na njinano talekawe uyakane zok nanmaik, u lotkeki njine eje kau paki, wetnjine manerop baj peseake, eso najane dere qeka eamo baj mida leleake. ²⁹ Ea wane u lotkeki, njine korop wetnjine peseki, Waom wane rau paki, kima okankakei, jei suaine eje yale korop ejane ewe kito kito okanikei. ³⁰ Onoka wane, eje Kristo wane urata wane raki paki, gegeine qikka more seukeakane okange, njine njidomka maine mi qesijnane makoi, njine eje urata mangoi, ea wane eje qesijnaniake ra, yale okange, so eje eji-

nane ra more yale mi okange, ea wane epe koso zoma qepapka more urataine naso iwao wenej mamaike.

Koboboine Ea Wele

3 Kimakopne, don qoiqoine iwa yale rawe qoekep, Waomņo njine wet menaj manerop njibongi, wet pese desikei. Don alakan qekole, eaka esejake koso qe njibonikalane mi detpe qekamaike, eso earjo njine maine kito qesij okan njuniake. ²So njine diam seleleine maikēi, nej borikine kasi zubaine yale, epe miti urata matali matali nej, epe njenane ramami, njene korop solaze kitare more, Israel ejane rokop okanikēnane. ³Ea welekatne njene mo sola kita kitat mane makone, eamo Kristo Yesu mali malipko sola kita kitat wele, yewa makone, onoka wane njene Anutu ejine Asuineņo oi bakom kito mejenka okanmaine, so gegezeņo Kristo Yesu wano makatake okanmaine. Jjine mali malipze solao mi motņem pa okanmaike. Yewa njedo Kristo wane takotke more sola kita kitat wele eņetne mali malip ea magemaine. ⁴Na kine kine yaline ea malip kawē ra, yemo maine okanbe rap, nj nej natne epe solaoken maine malipkakei wane wetkekeiwo, yemo noņo eamo kinerop ea wane solaoken numa yale oken manerop wetkekale. ⁵Na solane kitatkoi, yemo wakone pawe, sodane weku so kaiwe karewe okangiso, kitatkoi, na Israel nej ejano njine wankogole, paki, na rara togon wane numa ea mo modat lukkole, na Benyamin wane tego njine, na Hebru nej ejane wenjem, tutule, so naga magane ere yaleka. Na Yuda rara togon numa, ea ware kakolane na Parisi ejane tego gekole. ⁶So na sorin borin okane, Waom wane urata makalane detkole, yalinane na doku tau tau magu njabaone more matali qetali ebukole. Jjei maneņo na rara togon don wane numa mogatkole, ea

wanoke desiakeo, yemo na sot midaine rara togon don wane numa ea mogasiakeņo, epe nej. wele. ⁷Namo rele, na sola wane numa ea mogat kakole, yemo na nej natne maine yuan onikale, nj siluņ yeye kine kine ea korop na maine dapotpe wele okange, wane iwa yemo Kristo wane rawe paki detpe, wele midaine okanmaike. ⁸Yeye kine kine ea waneka mida, na Kristo Yesu wane detpe Waomne okanmaike, ejane rawe paki, yeye kine kine korop kepe wane aboņ ea qeliņ warekole, na ea yemo korop detpe sino qotkoine okanwareke, wane Kristoņoka weku maine malilipka gekale. ⁹So eņerop wenej qeturage gemaile, na noņomka rara togon don numa teweke more, koboboine gege ea wane mi nanmaike. Na iwa yemo Kristo detlukka more mali malip wane ra more nej koboboine gege ea wane nanmaike, koboboine sot midaine gege, ea yemo Anutu wano njine sari okanmaike, so ea yemo mali malip wane kutno kito pa okanmaike. ¹⁰Na Kristo weku detluk kakalane nanmaike, so ejine seu seu njine wie wieinane zonomine nanjano wakongi, epe wikile detke, ea na wenej desikale, so epe yale okane seu seuino seukkale. Na ejane wikileo takotkemaile, na Yesu Kristo detlukka more malip kamaile. ¹¹Na yale okane tebaka ari magewe, seu seuņine baņ ma wirik nangi, wisikaekale.

Dagoino Jjine Biririke Ari Lotkekene

¹²Na mo biririk mage dagop qoi qoino lotke mo yuangole, me mo menajgole, na yale mi ramaille, na tako rakotka biririke ari maile, yuane more gege togon lewine maikalane, nj ea wane ra more, Kristo Yesuņo yemo mo neu malip nange. ¹³Kimakopne, welekatne, na dago qoi qoine ea mo yuangole yale mi wetkemaile, kine kine weku na okanmaile, ea yemo kine kine

ɲadeno pamaike, gege soginane aboɲ ea yemo ɲadek kamaile, eso qomno-ken gege musele pamaike, ea marat kakalane, yemo kauluke biririkmaile. ¹⁴Eso na dago qoi qoino pokup okora-maike, yewaokenka koboine togogoleka biririke arimaile, yemo yuane more lewine makalane, ea yemo Anutuɲo Kristo Yesu wane raki paki gege weti qeliwo pamaike, ea wa marat kakalane raki paki nora tebanange.

¹⁵ɲene korop sua warekoneɲo der-eretze ea motɲem, ɲei dereret yale bile so wekumaneka payake, kine kine weku ea waneka ka mogare gekene, ɲo natne ɲine wet mane ɲei isisine eɲane isisiwo ari more wetkekeiwo, yemo Anutuɲo baɲ wetɲine ma qelaɲangi detlukkei. ¹⁶ɲo numa so tanik manik weku gesoke sarikone, so makone, iwa gemaine, numa weku eaka mogare gesoke arikene.

ɲene Qeli Mat Ea Wane Weleine

¹⁷Kimakopne, ɲine korop naɲane numa so tanik manik ea takotke mogare arikei, ɲene numa so tanik manik wele ea sikan ɲungone, wane ɲei natne eɲe numa ea mogare gemami, ea one more eɲe mogatone arikei. ¹⁸Na don iwa yemo atak loutne mo alakanka ɲidangole, so iwa yewaka eseɲake koso ɲidanbe, dene dokune weneɲ ketmaike, ɲei loutneɲo Kristo eɲe kibego seukke so wisikae wieke, ea wane ɲabaine okanmami. ¹⁹ɲei yewa eɲe arimage, gegeene sora gerepko ezoki qoeake, onoka wane, eɲe solaenane simileɲo anutuene okanmaike, eɲe kine kine gamuinerop ea wane batne zok okanmami, so eɲe wet dereretene yemo motpi, iwa kepe wane aboɲ, ea waneka zok manerop pamaike. ²⁰ɲene, yemo qeli mat wane biɲek so weleine, so ɲei ɲerep magukoune, eso ea wane ɲene Mapi Mapikze Waom Yesu Kristo

qeliwo ɲine sariakane batneka toma kamaine. ²¹Eso eɲe baɲ eɲine zonomɲo maingeki, solaze pelekakatne iwa umat kine kine ariake paki, ebuki eɲine solaine qelaɲan wagi wagnerop yale okangei, pakimo zonom yewaɲoka qesiɲkaki, yeye kine kine korop kepe so qeli kotino maki eɲine bango sari wareu ware oniakane.

Paulo Kima Qesiɲkoune Eɲane Don

4 Ea wane nae kimakopne, ɲine Suaine ɲinano kitoluke okorakei, na ɲinane detpe wetne zok pesemaikne, so na ɲunikalane nanmaikne. So na ɲinane dere wa kitip zok okanmaile, ɲine yemo kine kine natne leweene wawaine yale gemami, mo noɲom makalane urataine togogoleka makole, na ɲinane wet pese so bakom manerop okanmaile.

²Euodia so Sintike, ɲire detpik, ɲire magu natne eɲerop ɲerep wele, ea wane, ɲire wetɲitne weku Waom wano motpik paki okorakeik wane na ɲitanmaile. ³So urata ɲei kimane, ge yaleka, ɲerep etke ea erane golatmaile, ge qesiɲ osikenane nanmaikne, ere narop biɲek don maine ra qelaɲanikenane urata togogole makoik. Ere so Klemen so naɲane urataɲei kima kopne natne, eɲane eɲetene Anutu wane gege togon buk suaino pamaikne.

Ra Ewek Don

⁴ɲine naso baɲem gegeɲineɲo Waom wane batne okanikei, na koso manerop rawe, ɲine batne okanikei.

⁵ɲine ɲei korop bororom okanonbi, eɲe ɲinane kine me urata maine so tanik manik ea kaulukke, detlukeu, Waom eɲe mo sarimaikne. ⁶ɲine kine kine natnane ea wane dere mezet misuk okanikei, ɲo meɲe meɲenɲineɲo yemo korop Anutu kine kine mane wane ɲaɲaeu paki, ra umatɲine ea maine mawakone olasikei, naso baɲem wet ɲino bakom kito kitoɲo watke paki, eɲe meɲenkau qesiɲ ɲuni-

ake. ⁷Peam so qom menañ wane zok manerop Anutuño kine kine bile ñebon okanmaike, ea wane kepe ñei ñene ea wane kine maine mi dere qelanjangene, ea wane mo Anutu oñom ñibuki eñine qom menañ koto waket luke geulukkei, so Yesu Kristorop weku okorau paki, wet dereretñine mayakatne pa togoleake.

⁸Kimakopne, na don mane koso takotke ñidanbe, ñine don wet dereretñino kine kine maine so ewe kito kitoinerop eaño qewatkekei, kine kine wele pamaike, kine kine maine, kine kine koboboine, kine kine libe libe qelanjenerop, kine kine similerop, so kine kine eweinerop. ⁹Nañano ñine don detkoi so makoi, don mo rawe detkoi, so okanbe kakoi, yewa okane ma okane gekei, eso Anutu peam ñebon okanmaike, oño bañ ñinerop geake.

Pilipi Edo Paulo Kine Kine More Mangoi Eawane Bakom Kitoke

¹⁰Na gegeneño Waom wano paki wet pesek kakapa suaine, yemo ñido qomne ma wie more qesiñnanbi, ea wane detmaile! Ñine naso kiroine ge sari mage ñadino nañane koso manerop wetkemami. Ñine nañane niget ñungi qeliñ nangoi, yale mi ramaile, ñine nañane mo wetkekoi, i welekatne, ño numa wane qekakoi. ¹¹So na ramaile, iwa yemo sola wane qesiñ ea wane ñañoaewe paki mi ramaile, onoka wane na kine kine iwa pa ninmaike, ea mo rokopno so eamo maine done midaine magekene, ea wane kine mo detkole. ¹²Na aboñ midaine gege, so aboñ gorop gege ea mo mayakatne na tikñane gekale, ea mo detmaile. Na iwa wane kine sane mo detkole, wane naso natno yewao mo detmaile, newe ñatne qemaikao me ñarawane seukmaileo, riwe morian gorop gege me bodirop gege, ea wane zok mi raikene. ¹³Na yeye kine kine korop maine okan warekalane zonom paninmaike yemo

Kristoño zonom mo korop nin waremaike, na maine ma warekale.

¹⁴Ño na siluñ iwa yale rawe, ñado na kine kine okane bakom kitomaile, na wet boriko wikile dere gewe ñine nañane wikile ea weneñ qesiñ nane detkoi wane, detpe menañmaike. ¹⁵So Pilipi matko ñine ñei ñerep ñine ñidom kine mo detlukmami. Na alakan kiekie Anutu wane miti don maine ea ra qelanjikalane Masedonia kepe qelige arikole, naso yewao doku tau tau magu natneño na wesi kine kine wane qesi qesiñ mi okan nangoi, weku ñidoka qesiñ nangoi, so narop wet ama nagu qema nagu okan nagukone. ¹⁶Na Tesalonika matko gekole, naso eao na zonom zuagewe, ñine naso natneo qesiñ nangoi, eso koso ñado qesiñnanbi paki motpi nañano sarike. ¹⁷Na ñinano ñine sola qesiñ kine kine ñido ninikei wane rawe paki, mi ramaile, mida, na miti ñinane wele takotke wakone sua ariakane, so yale waka pa wayakane nanmaike, ñine yalewa geu, bañ Waom oñom mauluk ñuniake. ¹⁸Iwa yemo nañane kine kine korop more ningoi, ea wane kibiine iwa motmaile, eso eamo mo rokop kemaikae! Epaproditusño ñinano ñine sola qesiñ kine kine korop ma sari ninwareke. Na ñañoakole, eamo iwa korop ma sari ninwareke. Ñine kine kine iwa korop na okan nangoi, yemo bakom me soe soep qoune simile teine Anutu okan kakoi, yale okanmaike, Anutuño bakom me soe soep yaline kaki, maine okangi mayake. ¹⁹So nañane Anutu eñe morianine kakapa suaine Kristo Yesu wano pamaikeno bañ kine kine zuaño, ea korop more ñiboniake. ²⁰Ñenane Anutu so Magaze, eñano ea qeli ewe zonom papa togon tako rakot pa ariake, weleka.

Don Qoi Qoine

²¹Na Anutu wane ñei ñerep magu korop Kristo Yesu wane biñek gemami,

na njinane kaiwe maine ramaile, ki-
makopne narop wenej iwa gemaine,
eje njinane kaiwe maine ra njidanmami.
²² Anutu wane nej jerep korop iwa eje
yaleka jene kaiwe maine ra njidanmami.
Natne Emperor Siza wane matko urata

mamami, edo wenej kaiwe maine ra
njidanmami.

²³ Eso maine Waom Yesu Kristo wane
dan gunutjo njinane asujinerop korop
bonep bonep pawareake.

Kolosai

*Kine Kine Korop Pamaike Ea
Wane Lewet Yemo Kristo, So
Anutu Wane Gege Numa Me
Tanik Manik Eje Wenej Kristo
Wano Wat Watko Pamanmaike*

Mosop Don

1 Paulo, na Anutu wane pidon Kristo Yesu wane aposolo okangalane Anutu onjom biranange, so kimaze Timoti eje wenej.

²Ŋeto Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep magu, Kolosai matko kimakopse Kristo wano ŋine tope kiaro mali malip korop gemami, ŋinane kibi iwa qe ŋibonmaite,

Anutu Magazeŋo maine wet menaŋ so peam ŋiboniake.

Bakom Kito Meje Mejen So Mali Malip Korop Gege

³Ŋene naso baŋem mejenka okanmaine, naso eao ŋere ŋinane det-sorokeŋem paki, Anutu Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Magaine bakomine kito mejenka okanmaine. ⁴⁻⁶Ŋere ŋinane don mo iwa yale detmaite, sigi maep wane don wele mo ŋinano wakonge detmami, ŋine kine kine bile, ea mo malip kakoi, ea mo Waom onjom ŋinane ma wakone more qeliwo motke, ŋine maikai wane tomaka gemami. Pakimo, ŋine yalewa wane Yesu Kristo malipka luke gemami, so Waom wane magu ŋei ŋerep korop wet maep okan onmami. Pakimo, kepe baŋem ŋei ŋerep loutneŋo malipka more sigi maep ra qelaŋane mogare arimami, eŋane gegeene ea mo maine menaŋmaike. Tego yewaka ŋinane keuo wakonge, ea wane ŋine kieke more mikepka sigi maep ea Waom wet maepinane kine mo maine dere lulukmami. ⁷Ŋine Epaprasŋo sigi maep wane

done maine mo yewa kieke kito ŋidangi detkoi, Epapras eje Kristo wane urata ŋei wekumane, eje ŋenerop urataze weku, so ŋene eŋane manerop simin ŋonmaike, eje ŋine qesiŋ ŋune more Kristo wane urata maine mauluke wamaike. ⁸Ŋene mo onjom Waom wane ŋei ŋerep magu eŋane don tanik manik so simile daleo detlukkene, don kisi yewa mo Asu Koboboineŋo ŋibonge, ea mo korop ŋedan wareke.

⁹Ŋinane don kisiŋine maine mikep detkone, naso yewaoka kieke ŋene naso baŋem Waomŋo qesiŋ ŋuniakane, ŋinane mejenka gemaine, ŋene Waom eŋine simileine detkaikai wane, so Anutuŋo eŋine simileinane dereret, ea Asu koboboine wet dereret kine kine, ea qe watke ŋiboniakane olat okanmaine. ¹⁰Paki mo ŋine baŋ eweke more Waomŋo eŋine ŋei ŋerewekoune gekei wane detmaike, ea wane rokop gekei, so naso baŋem ŋine urata kine kine ma okanbi, tanik manikŋine kaki menageake, pakimo ŋine baŋ urata kine kine loutne maine maikai, so naso yewao Waom eŋine detluk kaikai, so ŋine wet dereret ŋine naso baŋem Anutu wano more eŋerop gege eaŋo baŋ sua ariake. ¹¹So ŋene iwa yale mejenka okanmaine, ŋine Anutu eŋine zonom togogle wekumane, zonom yaline eaŋo ma togole ŋungi, ŋine maine togole okora more, umat kine kine kutŋino waki ewekeu paki, wet maepko batneka kauke okorau, umat ea baŋ mida leleake, paki ŋine wet pese dere bakom kitokei. ¹²So ŋine batneka Magak bakomine kitokei, ea yemo, mo onjo ŋibuki ŋine mo tanik manik me numa maine gesokmami, ea wane ŋine baŋ kine kine mayakatatne mo ŋinane biŋek qeke, ea maikai, ŋine ea baŋ Waom eŋine ŋei ŋerewekoune eŋerop maikai, tego me magu yewa ŋene mo Waom wane qelaŋan koto gemaine. ¹³Ŋene mo pana-

man koto gekone, eje panaman wane zonomgo njine makok njonge paki, njebu sesenone ari ejine gipon maepinane mat urum koto bira njonge. ¹⁴Yemo njene ejane wejemineno mo qolejone more siwot njonge, so sot turunje eamo mo mataliki siukke.

Kristo Wane Masi So Uratainane Paulojo Rake

¹⁵Njene Anutu maine mi kaikene, jo gipole Kristo eje Anutu sane, denjo mi kakaine, ejine kait toqa Anutu yale, eje Anutu ejine alakan Medep, eje Anutu yeye kine kine korop ma wakonge, ea wane lewet so ejane suaineene.

¹⁶Medep eajo, ejane kutko so metino Anutu eje yeye kine kine korop qeli kotino so kepe kutno ma wakon wareke, kine kine denjo kakaine, so mi kakaine, ea so anjelo kine kine zonom ewe bibien-erop, so asu zonom gorop, so kine kine natne asu qotkoinane zonom gorop, nej waom, ware ware, so nej njetine korop, Anutu yeye kine kine korop ejano so ejane bijek ma wakon wareke. ¹⁷Kristo eje yeye kine kine korop ma wakongi, ejane bango mokaka qei kinoka kieke, ge sari geke, so yeye kine kine ea korop ejane zonomjo malipongi mayakakateka, numaeno numaeno pawaremami.

¹⁸Doku tau tau magu, eje ejane kie metine korop, ejane lewetene, yemo onjom okanmaike, doku tau tau magujo ejane solaine, eje solawane gege ma wakone more warekaki, doku tau tau eje gegeinerop okane pamaike, eje gege ea wane kine, eje Anutu wane medep alakan wako wakone, eje seu seu njine wieke, ea wane kie kiek, onjo kieke wisikae wieke, yemo eje wekukujo alakane yeye kine kine korop qeli so kepe kotino, ejane numaene maine onjo ma mo leweteene okanmaike. ¹⁹Anutu eje detki menanji, gipole eje onjomka Anutu ejine gege so zonom wane na-

munjine, ejano wat watko payakane eje ge watke luke mange. ²⁰Anutu eje yeye kine kine korop, qeli so kepe kotino, koso ebu more, ejino bira oniakane, so wet weku okanikei wane wetkeki paki, gipole birakaki, gipolejo kibego seukki, wejemineno peam so gege maep ma wakonge, pakiso yeye kine kine korop, kepe kutno so qeli kotino pamaike, ea koso ebu mainone more, ejino takotone more bira onwareke.

Yesu Seu Seuinejo Milinjonge

²¹Njine mokaka Anutu njadekkau paki, eri ekeket gekoi, so Kristo wane njabakoune amaj okane gekoi, onoka wane njine borikine kine kine makoi, so wetke magekoi, ea wane. ²²Wane ukude yemo Gipolejo sola bikumine korop wakone more kibej qabego wisika qolu seukke, masi yewa wane Anutujo ejine njabakoune njebu milij njonge, wetine weku okangi, yale okangi paki njebuki, koboboine, libe libe qelajan gorop, so sot midaine okane ejine kaitino gekei wane biranjonge. ²³Ea wane njine takotke more, mali malipjo nago nagon njine okangi, eao ra bidange togogole okorakei, paki njine njidomka misuk detonbi, sigi maepjo teba teba ma wakone njibonge, ea kine kine maneno misuk ruzakki buratke kesiake, don kisi maine iwa yemo nej njerep korop kepe bajem ra edan warekone, na Paulo sigi maep iwa, ea wane qelit nej okangole, paki, kepe bajem nej ejano njene zonom eajo qebin njongi, urataze sorin borin mamaine.

Paulojo Kolosai Doku Tau Tau Magu Qesinjonge

²⁴Na njinane rawe paki, wikile kutno ge more, ukude na oi bakom so wetne pesemaikae, detpe nae solaneno wikile desikale, yemo na Kristo wane solainane wikile sotakine pamaike, eamo doku tau

tau magu, ea takotke qesinka wikile desikale. ²⁵ So na doku tau tau magu ejane qelit jei, Anutujo neuki paki, urata ea mawe yine menangei wane ra ninge, ea yemo Anutu ejine do-nine korop ra qelajanbe, rokopkeakane ninge. ²⁶ Don ea yemo sane, eje motkeki sanki qei kino yine nasoine nasoine korop pa saki, jei kine kine eje korop mi detkakoi, wane ukude yemo jei jerep doku tau tau magukoune ejane kaitko didiwo maputulake sikan ongi, ka waremami. ²⁷ Anutu wetinane kine yemo iwa yale, don sanine ea tingo ra wakongi, jei jerep magu koune eje detkei, don san riwe morianine kakapa suaine, so qei ewe zonom gorop, iwa yemo eje jei jerep magukoune korop, yine Yuda jadinu gemami, ejane bijek mage waremai, so don sane yemo iwa yale, Kristo eje jinane kotojino gemaie, ea wane kine yemo yine ban Anutu wane kibi qelajane ea wenej ejerop qeliwo makei. ²⁸ Ea wane jene Kristo wane don kisi jei jerep korop ra jidan okanmaine, jene jei jerep korop girem jidan okanmaine, so kito jibon okanmaine, yemo korop wet so dereret korop, eamo jei jerep bonop bonop jibujem, yine doku tau tau magu wele okane, Anutu wane kaitko maine lotke more, kotojine menangi, Kristorop gekei. ²⁹ Ea mawe qeakane, na urataine togogole wikilerop, so qeka makainerop mamaile, Kristo jo zonom suaine more ninmai, eajo nanane kotonu urata ma qelajangi, na urata ea gereunerop mamaile.

**Togogleka Kristo Malipka
More Isi Don Kine Kine Ea
Korop Qepap Kaikene**

2 Jine iwa yale jidanbe desikei wane nanmai, na Laodikea matko jei jerep doku tau tau magu gemami, yine korop so jei jerep doku tau tau magu

natne eje kaitne mi nangoi, jinano urata suaine zok, ea qesij junikalane ma okanmaile. ² Na urata togogole yale mawe, ejane kotoeno sorin borinjo maine watke payake, so eajo ma wisikae jungi, Anutu wane jei jerep ejerop wet maepjo wenej orodonka qeturage maine weku paki, eje dereret wenej riwe morian wat watko tebakaki sari-maie, ea mage gekei, paki eje ban Anutu wane san qabuine detluk kakei, ea yemo Kristo onjom ea wane kine okan-maie. ³ Eje yemo ki, eajo qekokki korop Anutu wane wet dereret so dereret abojine kine mane kine mane, natne Kristo wane san motkeki pamaie, ea didiwo wakon wareake.

⁴ Ea wane na jidanbe yine detonbi, jei natne edo misuk isi don so aja kelok okane, eajo isinjuni, ea wane na don iwa ramaile. ⁵ Na solanejo yemo abaran gemaie, jo wetnejo yemo jinerop gemaie, paki yine mali malipjine Kristo wano motpi paki, gesoke togogole koboine okorau junbe, wetne menangi bakom kitomaile.

**Kristo Wano Kito More
Wisika Gege Maikene**

⁶ Jine Kristo Yesu eje Waom yine okaniakane makoi, wane ejane gegeo takotke more ejerop wenej gekei wane rake. ⁷ So yine ejanu togogole more okorakei, yemo ekinjo kepe qeiorp jodine ma qotke okoramaie, yale ma qotke luke okorakei. So mat bosij togolejo manjem metmai, ea wane rokop yine mali malipjine togoleka bosij yine Yesu Kristo ejane so sigi maepine kito jidagone, yewa wa kutno motpi payake. So mali malip wane numa kito jibone more sikan jingone, ea wane rokopko mali malipjinejo manerop sua togoleake, so Anutu bakom man manjo jinano manerop pa ariake.

⁸So ñine wenej kaulukkei, ñei manejo eñine wetko ñine isi don ñei dereret isisine, wele midaine, ea kito amanagu sa gekoi, ñei yaline eje esep milop kopñine mo sogine mage sakoi, eñane dereret so kepeo ñine, asu qotkoine ñetne eñano ñine, so ea eje Kristo wano ñine wet dereret koboboine, ea mi magemami wane, ñine ea wane diam seleleine makei.

Anutujo Kristo Wano Takotjonge

⁹Ñine mo det waremami, Anutu wane wisika gege tanik manik, eaño Kristo wane kotino so solaino korop watke kepeo geke rokopke ware pamaike, paki, eje siluj ñei yawwine yale ñenane rokop wakonge. ¹⁰Kine kine zonom gorop eñane lewet so ñine gege, ea eñerop tako rakot wenej gekei wane ñibonge, Kristo eje gege so numa kine kine mot okanmami, ea wane ñetne, so zonom kine kine pa ebonmaike, ea wane asu koboine so qotkoine eñane ñei waom suaine magu eñane Lewet so Wawaineene.

¹¹Eñano takotke eñerop gekoi, yewao ñine kibi ñibuke, ñeiño sola kita kitat kibi, eamo sola waneka midakaka, ño yemo Kristo eñine kibi, gegeñine sogine borikinejo watke watkine, ea wane zonom qe more siwot ñungi paki, koto ñino kibi ñibuke, yewano masi koboboine okanmaike. ¹²Ñine miti doku taukoi, naso yewao ñine Anutujo Kristorop wenej dejesereo dukjunge, wane ñine koso Anutu wane zonomjo Kristo dejesereo ñine koso ma wieke, ñine yewa malipka more miti doku tauwi, Anutujo ñine koso Kristorop wenej ma wirikjungi wiekoi. ¹³Ñine mokaka qelañ, solañine Yuda wane kibi midaine geu paki, borikine kine kine qotkoine mau, eaño oña oñañine mataliki seu seune gekoi, naso yewao yemo ñine sozi numa gesokkoi, pakimo Anutujo yemo siluj seu seuoñine Kristorop wenej ma

wirikjungi, wisikae wie more gege ñine wakonge, so Anutujo turuñze ea korop qeliñwareke. ¹⁴Eje sot kine kine okane gekone, ea wane rara togon donjo sotze makoke ñeboniakane, zaleine so nasoine more numaine kibiwo qe more sake, so ñebu ma ket birañongi, eñane zonomiane bango gekoi, so dongo bira ñoniakane rokop, eamo Anutu Magak ojom korop sauke rakoke qeke matali more, ra rokop wane numa ea kiruñajo Kristo wane kibego rasu pelekki siukwareke. ¹⁵So kibej qabej kutno okora more, asu togogole eñane zonom matali wareke, so Kristo eje ojomka ñei waom so ñei wawaine eñane zonomgo ñine makok naguke, eje asu qotkoine wawaine so zonom gorop eñane zonom ma qororonggi paki, ñei ñerep eñane kaitko yuanone more, berum maki paki kineene ma wakonge, so eje iwa yale sikanonge, eje mo yuanone more maki, zonomene mida lele waremaike.

Rara Togon Don Kine Kinejo Mi Mapikjoniake Ñene Mo Yesu Kristorop Seukjem Qoeke

¹⁶Ea wane ñei mane detkau, oño ñara nene me doku nene, me zonom mama naso nigatne met met wane me meso musele ea wane taboñ met met wane, me qezareko taboñ met met wane numa mane misuk mosiake, so qom qeqe don okan ñuniake. ¹⁷Kine kine korop yaline, ea yemo bañ ñado kine kine wakoniake, ea wane oña oñañine, ño wele yemo Kristo. ¹⁸Ñei natne eje enñenane ra okanmami, eje mayakatne, onoka wane eje wetene zingeki kulu kuluo kine kine ka okanmami, so solañoka ketkele sola geu paki, añelo meñenon okanmami, ñei yaline detonbi misuk maket bira ñunikei, ñei yaline eje dereret sogine mogare okoramami, eñane dereretenane tanikene yemo korop kine midaine eje enñe-

nane detpi, mayakakatne okanmaike. ¹⁹So epe Kristo maine mi malipka luke okoramami, ojo lewetze, jo njene kie metine so sola bikumine, Kristojo kie mete so sola bikum ea korop warekaki, epane bango geki njara gume kamaike, so tutuine ea maturage more ginogom gorop malipkeki, Anutujo suayakane det okanmaike, ea wane rokopko zonom mangi, sua togole okanmaike.

Seuke More Kristorop Wenej Gekene

²⁰ Njine Kristorop wenej seukko, paki kepe so qeli wane asu qotkoine zonomjo warenjungi gekoi, ea mo korop qelij warekoi, pakimo njine onoka wane kepe iwa wane nej okane gemami? Njine onoka wane don numa iwa yaline dere tewekmami? ²¹“Yewa misuk makene,” “Yewa misuk nekene,” “Ge yewa de-tkanom, epe gepane solanono misuk pora uagangep me?” ²²Rara togon don kine kine ea korop njene maikenane rau, urataine atak weku manem eaka bori okanmaike, so ea yemo nej edomka rara togon don kito ebon ebon wane don so numa ea motkoi. ²³Welekatne, rara togon don yaline, yemo iwa yale kaikene, epe miti donjo nebu wie wet dereretz, ea qeu kesiake, pakimo solanoka qe-binjone gereune okan nonikei, ea wane nej natne epe ramami, rara togon don eamo numa so dereret maine, solanoka ketkele sola geu paki, so anjelo mejenon okanmami, ea wele midaine, jo rara togon don yewanjo maine mi qesinj noni-ake, ea wele midaine, so gege me wet dereret sogine ea mi qeki kesiake.

Njene Mo Yesurop Wisikae Wiekone

3 Njine mo Anutujo Yesurop ma wirik njungi wisikae wiekoi, ea wane njine wetnjine motpi, weti qeli kotino yeye kine kine pamaike eao payake, ea wane urataine maikai, yewao Kristo epe Nej Waom wane metino, Anutu

wane wonino metmaike. ²Ea wane njine wet dereret njine motpi, kine kine weti wane koboine ariake, iwa kepeo yeye kine kine pamaike, yewao misuk motpi payake. ³Njine, mo kepe wane ra more seukko, jo njinane gegenjine yemo Yesurop wenej Anutu wano san siu siuko pamaike. ⁴Njinane gegenjine wele so kine yemo Kristo, wane epe didiwo wakoniake naso yewao, njine ban yaleka eperop wenej didiwo wakoniaki paki, epane qeli ewe zonom so qelanj ea wane kotino bira njuniaki!

Njene Wakonluke More Nej Njerep Musele Okangene

⁵Njine koto njino kepe wane simile kine kinejo urata ma okanmaike ea qeu siukeake, kine kine iwa yale, njerep yau yaup ebu ebu, masi tanik diinerop oka okan, borikine mama wane qom wieki, simile zok mage mage, sigit borikine, so wetjo nej natne epane kine kine wane bailalaj qole qole, ea yemo lo-pio so waom isisine mejenka okanmami. ⁶Ea wane nej yaline borikine kine kine me masi tanik manik ea okan more, Anutu sot osiosi okankau, turujene borikine ma more toma onmaike, epane anjaine mi dere tewek okanmami, nej yaline epane kuteno ban payake. ⁷Sogine njine yalewaka nej yewa eperop geu, gegenjino tanik eajo watke paki, masi kine kine yaline ma gekoi.

⁸Wane ukude yemo njine kine kine ea korop qelij warekei wane ramaile, sot osi osi, wet togon, so kotonjoka njaba wetke mage mage, don sigigitne me don sinoine sogino njine ra kima natne eda edane, ea mane misuk pinjino njine sake-siake. ⁹Njine doku tau tau isisi natne eperop misuk okan nagukei, onokawane njine kotonjinane wet dereret sogine tanik maniknjine qotkoinerop kine mane eamo qelijka warekoi. ¹⁰Pakimo njine nej musele okangoi, ea yemo Waom

onjom n̄ibukimo, n̄ine n̄ei musele okan-
goi, ea wane ēje dereret musele natne
zok manerop koso n̄ibonge, paki ēje
n̄ibuki n̄ine n̄ei musele, so ējine tanik
manik so kait toqaine ea wakon lu-
lukkoi. ¹¹ N̄ene mo n̄ei musele okan-
gone, ea wane weleine, yemo n̄ene Grik
n̄ei ējane tego me Yuda n̄ei ējane tego
mida, me n̄ene solaene mo kita kitatne
me mi kita kitatne, kubai n̄ei me sawek
n̄ei, n̄ene taongo n̄ine me mat n̄eine,
qelit qeqe me n̄ei wawaine, midakaka,
Kristonjo yemo korop, kotozo qeturaj
n̄one ge waremaiike, so gege me wet der-
eret sogine ea esopka n̄ebongi paki, ko-
rop gege muselo n̄ebu birajon okangi
paki, onjom keuzo ge waremaiike.

Mitiwo Wet Maep Korop Gege Ea Wane Don

¹² N̄ine Anutuño mo mawesak n̄unge,
ea wane n̄ine ējane n̄ei n̄erep okane
gemami, ēje n̄inane zok manerop
siminkamaike. Ea wane n̄ine masi tanik
kine kine iwa yale okanikei, kima natne
ējane zok manerop qom borik okanikei,
so mauluk onikei. N̄ine n̄in̄jine ma
ket bira nagu more, n̄ei bororom okan
onikei, so n̄ei edo matali n̄unbi, ea
wane ra qom gerep misuk marat kaikei,
wet momoine, eajo takotjine okangi,
birau kesiake. ¹³ N̄jo n̄ei mane keun̄jino,
ēje don mane kimainejo kine kineine
mane mo matali mangeo, ēje umat
yewa mawaluke more, kimainane sot ea
qelige maniake, n̄inane sot turun̄jine
eamo suainejo qelige n̄ibonge, ea
wane n̄ine yale waka kima ējane sot
turun̄jene qelige ebonikei. ¹⁴ N̄ine wet
dereret n̄ineño kimakop n̄ine n̄ei n̄erep
natne ea ebu malip onlukkei, masi
yewajo tanik manik natne, ea korop
yuanka waremaiike. Pakimo, eajo sua
wakone togoleakeo, yemo maine wet
qedugu okora okora, ea wakoniake.
¹⁵ So ēje n̄ine yale waka sikan n̄ungi,

bororomgo okan nagukei, pakimo
bororomgo wet maep korop gege, eajo
wetjine warekaki, maine geulukkei,
Waom ēje n̄idora newan n̄ungane,
n̄ine sola bikum weku okane more, wet
maep okan luluke gekei, so naso bajem
Waom wane bakom kito mawaka
gekei. ¹⁶ Kristo wane don korop riwe
morianine suaine, eajo yemo n̄inane
kotojino ket more payake, kito ama
nagu qema nagu so matogole qetogole
eamo wet dereret korop okangei, miti
sogine ējet kitokei, miti musele ējet
kitokei, so bakom ējet kitokei, Anutu
koto n̄ineño oi bakom okankau paki
ējet kitokei. ¹⁷ Yeye kine kine okangei
me rakei, yemo korop Waom Yesu wane
ējetko ora okangei, eamo n̄ine ēje
bakomine kito more Anutu Magak oi
bakomine kitokei.

N̄jao N̄janom, N̄jerep Medep So Nabok Magak Ējane Don

¹⁸ N̄jerep, n̄ine n̄jokopjine ējane
bango ge more ājaene tewekkei, n̄ine
doku tau tau magu gemainjo yemo
yale okane gekei, masi me tanik manik
yewajo suaineze Yesu wane kaitko
mayakatne okaniake.

¹⁹ N̄ei, n̄ine n̄janowekopjine wet maep
okanonge, so don togole misuk okan
onge, paki weteene mau misuk sig-
ileake, n̄ine n̄janowekopjine ējane simin
n̄uniake.

²⁰ N̄jerep medep nigatne, n̄ine
yewamo doku tau tau magu n̄inane
urata so numa n̄ine togogole naso
bajem nabok magak kine kine wane ra
n̄unbi, ājaene tewekkeu, Anutuño detki
n̄inane similekayake.

²¹ Nabok magak n̄ine dokon̄jine
okanonbi, soteene osiki busu misuk
lelekei, n̄ine n̄jerep medewekopjine sot
osi osiwo okan onbi, kotoene misuk
matalikei, ēje yale okanikeiwo, yemo

eje urata wele mane maine mama wane mi wetkekei.

Qelit Mama So Ijei Waom Ejane Don

²²Urata medep njine ware warekopnjine, ejane don kine kine korop ea tewekei, njine don kelok okane more eje osop osop geu, ejane ra more me edo njunikei wane ra urata maine maikei. Yale mida, ŋo njine weti suainane kaet njungi, njine naso banjem dereretjoka nasoo, numaino, mau menaŋ geakane wetkeu, paki makei. ²³Ŋjine urata kine kine natne makei korop maikei yewa njine kotoŋo simile dere more wet korop togogleka mauluke maikei so Waomŋo detki menageakane wetke makei, so ŋei edo detpi menageakane midakaka. ²⁴Ŋo detmami, njine Waomŋo baŋ turuŋjine njiboniake, paki yemo mo oŋom ŋei njerep magukoune ejane biŋek kine kine wareki pamaike ea baŋ njine njibongi makei, Kristo eje ŋei Waom welekatne, njine aŋaine teweke qelitine qe okanbi, oŋom njinane ware ware wele okan njuniake, yewao baŋ njibongi makei. ²⁵So ŋei mane eje borikine mama, urata borikine mayake, ea wane turuŋjine yemo eje baŋ lewine borikineka mainge maniake, Anutu eje ŋei gege mageenane rokopko wanok one okanmaike, eje baŋ ŋei borikine ea mi lolon oniake.

4 Urata medep ejane ware warekopeene, njine numa maine so bileka okanonikei, njine mo detmami, njinane ware ware Waomze suaine eje yale waka weti qeliwo gemaik.

Meŋe Meŋen Wane Don

²Ŋjine meŋe meŋen wane numa togoleka matogole ma gekei, paki, njine meŋen kakei, naso yewao baŋ detluk kaikei, ea wane njine diamnjine mau paki, meŋe meŋen gorop Anutu oi

bakomine kito okane gekei. ³Naso yewaoka Waomŋo njene qesij ŋoniakane, weneŋ meŋen kakei, pakimo Anutuŋo njenane numa maine lalage njebongi, ejine miti donine ra more Kristo wane don sane rawakone edanikene, don kisi eamo sogino san pake, naso iwao yemo mo wakonge, pakimo ŋei loutneŋjoka, ea wane zok mi onmaike, kine ea wane ra more na mulap urumgo iwa biranangoi metmaile. ⁴Ea wane njine meŋenkau qesij nangi eweke more, na miti ea didiwo maine ra qelaŋangale, Waom eje naŋane yalewa wetkemaik, na urata ea maine maikale.

⁵Ŋjine qelaŋjine mali malipene midaine doku tau tau magu ea wane njadino gemami, eŋerop gekei, naso yewao njine numa bile so dereret tanik manik koboboine okanikei, njine naso baŋjem ewek luke more, eje Yesu Kristo wane numa me tanik manik bile ea sikan onikei. ⁶Naso baŋjem njine don maineka raikei, ŋei don kine kine desikei wane onmaike, ea raikei, paki njine maine detlukeu paki, don koboboine ŋei korop mainge ebonikei.

Tikikus So Onesimus Erane Don

⁷Ŋjenane kima maepze Tikikus, eje urata ŋei mayakakatne, so eje Waom wane uratao qelit ŋei kimaze wekumane, oŋo urata kine kine mamaile ea wane donkisi baŋ njidaniake. ⁸Ea wane na eje talekawe njinano umaik, njene korop iwa daleo gemaine, njenane don tanik manikze so kineze ea wane njidaniake, so eje don njidane more, eje njinane wet mali malipnjine, ea korop ma togoleake. ⁹Ejerep weneŋ birakawe uyake, yemo Onesimus, eje njenane kima maepze mayakakatne, eje njinane magu oŋjine Kolosai kimaŋjine, eto kine kine iwa wakonmaik, ea wane donkisi baŋ korop okannjunikeik.

**Don Qoiqoino Paulojo
Kaiwe Maine Ebonge**

¹⁰ Aristarkus, eje narop mulap urumgo wenej metmaite, ojo njine kaiwe maine njibonmaike, so Mareko eje Barnabas wane njeweune, eje yale waka njine kaiwe maine njibonmaike, njine ejane don kisiine mo ra njidanbe detkoi, wane njinano u lotkeakeo, yemo njine kima okane more oi bakom okankakei. ¹¹Yosua, ejetine mane Yustus, eje yale njine ka kaiwe maine ra njibonmaike. jei iwa eje Yuda jei, eje karewejoka narop Anutu qeli ewe zonominane urata mamaine, so eje koropjo zok urata suaine manerop qesinj nangoi.

¹²Epapras jo kaiwe maine ra njibonmaike, eje njinane kimajine maguo njine, so eje Kristo Yesu wane qelit jei, eje naso bajem njinane ra gereunerop mejenka okanmaike, eje Anutu mejenkaki, ojo njibuki njine doku tau tau magu wele okane more gesoke togole jei okora okorao lalipke okorakei, paki ejane don wane rokopko kine kine detluke Anutu wane simile yewaka mog-

are gekei. ¹³Na ejane kineine maine njidanbe, eje urata togogole qesinjune more ma okanmaike, njine so Laodikea matko njine doku tau tau jei njerep ejane so Hierapolis matko njine ejane wenej. ¹⁴Luka, njenane dokta maepze ejane zok siminjon mageake, eje so Demas ere kaiwe maine ra njibonmamik.

¹⁵Njine kaiwe maine ra njibonmaine, ea kima kopze Laodikea matko gemami so Nimpa so doku tau tau magu Nimpa njerep kimaze mane wane matko lewanj okanmami eje ebonikene. ¹⁶Ge kibi iwa dapotnom qoeki, ea wane njadino ge desikene, ea yaleka doku tau tau magu Laodikea matko njine ejano wenej dapotpi, eje desikei. Naso weku yewaoka, na kibi mane Laodikea ejano qe ebongole, ea wenej daposikei. ¹⁷So Akipus olasikei, ge Waom wano njine urata makone, ea manom qoe wareake.

¹⁸Nae metenejo kibi sisinimde iwa gemaile, Na Paulojo kaiwe maine njibonmaile! Na mulap urumgo pamaile, ea deskei!

Anutu wane dan gunutjo maine njinano tako rakot pa ari payake.

1 Tesalonaika

1 Paulo, Sailas, so Timoti, ñedo ñei ñerep doku tau tau magu, Tesalonaika matko gemami, Anutu Magak so Waom Yesu Kristo wane ñei ñerep, ñinane kibi iwa qemaine, wet menaŋ so peamŋo maine ñinanano payake.

Tesalonaika Magu Eŋane Gegeene So Mali Malipenane Pauloŋo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke.

²Ñene naso baŋem korop ñinane Anutu bakomine kito okanmaine, so ñinane meŋe meŋenzo eŋetŋine ñidora meŋenka okanmaine. ³Ñene Anutuze so Magazane kaitko wetke ra wakone olat okanmaine, so yemo ñine mali malipŋinane urataine mau paki wele maratka okanmami, wet maep ñinerŋo qebinŋungi mauluk mauluk urata togole ma okanmami, so wetŋine Waomze Yesu Kristo wano tako rakotka motpi paki tomaka gemami. ⁴Ñene detmaine, kimakop, Anutuŋo wet maep okanŋungi paki, eŋine biŋek okanikei wane ñibu tebaŋunge. ⁵Ñedo Don Maine ñinanano ma ukone ea ñidanŋem detpi weku wane donka mi okange, ño yemo zonominerop so Asu Koboboinerop weneŋ okange, so maki koto ñino ea wane weleine wakonge, ñene ñinane keuo gege daleo gekone, ea ñine mo detkamami, ñine menanŋei wane yale okangone. ⁶Ñine ñenane masi yewa mogare okangoi, so Waom wane masi yewa weneŋ mogare okangoi, so ñine wikile zok manerop yaleka detkoi, paki ñine Anutu wane don dere ma nogankakoi, yemo Asu Koboboinerŋo simile qe watŋungi makoi. ⁷Ñine yale okanbi paki Makedonia, so Akaia kepeo ñine ñei ñerep mali malip korop gekoi, eŋe alakane ebone more, numaene sikan ongoi. ⁸Waom wane miti donŋo ñinanonŋine sua ariki paki, Make-

donia so Akaia kepeoka mi lotkeke, ño siluŋ ñinane mali malipŋine Anutu wano pamaike, don yewaŋo yemo, mat korop rokokpeki, ñei ñerep korop eŋe detwarekoi, ea wane ñene don mane ñedo edangenane, kop mane mi okange. ⁹Ñei ñerep yewa, eŋe ñene ñinanano sariŋem newanŋonbi paki, urata maŋem wele wakonge, ea wane donkisi ñedan okanmami, sogine lopo ñadekkau paki, Anutu wano takotke makatake more Anutu wele so gegeinerop eŋano ariu paki eŋane ñei ñerep magu wele okangoi. ¹⁰Paki eŋine Gipole, qeliwo ñine sariakane tomaka gemami, eŋine Gipole Yesu eŋe seu seuo ñine ma wisikae kaki wieke, eŋe gemage qeliwo ñine sariake, yewao ñene mapok ñoniake.

Pauloŋo Tesalonaika Matko Miti Urata Make

2 Ñine ñidom mo detmami, kimakop, nae ñine qeare ñungole yewa wele midaine mi okange. ²Alakan Pilipi matko ñengu kito okangoi, so dongo biranŋonbi, ñene ñado ñinanano Tesalonaika matko sarikone, ñine ea mo detmami, ño ñenane Anutuŋo yemo eŋinoŋine Don Maine sarike, yewa ñine ñidanikennane zonom ñebongi, ñene ñaba eŋane kaet mi okangone, midakaka, ñene sorin borin okane more ra wakone ñidan-gone. ³Ñene don ñidanmaine, yewa dere siuk kutno mida, me wet siuk, me ñene ikopka more ñei natne mi isi ñunmaine, midakaka! ⁴Ea wane turuŋine yemo ñei naso baŋem Anutuŋo detŋongi ra okanmaine, onoka wane, eŋe ñongi menaŋgi Don Maine iwa raikenane ra ñebonge, ñei edo ñenane uratazane detpi, menageakane mida, Anutuŋo detki menageakane, onŋo ñenane wetzane kine mo liwekka detka okanmaike. ⁵Ñine mo detluk waremami, ñene ñinanano sari more donzeŋo kelok mi okan ñungone, me donŋo wesi aboŋ wane

gom riwe riwe yewa mi kawetka njidangone, Anutuŋo njanane kine detlukmaike! ⁶ Ɔene njei manenjo ejetze nedora mawa njanake, me njido, me njei natne edo, ea wane mi rakone. ⁷ Welekatne, nene Kristo wane aposolo gemaine, ea wane njido mawa njonikei wane nene maine ra njunjem rap, ŋo siluŋ nene njinerop ketkele gekone, ketkele genjem paki, nabokŋo medewekoune kito qesiŋ ebu okanmaike, rokop yalewa okan njungone. ⁸ Onoka wane nene njinane simileze pakane, nene eweke more, njinerop Don Maine Anutu wanonjine yewaka njidanikenane mida, nene gegeze njinane qikkaikenane wenenj ewekkone, onoka wane njinane wetze zok pake ea wane! ⁹ Welekatne njine mo detmami, kimakop, nene urata togogole wikilerop makone! Ɔene wikile njibonjem baujine wayakane ranjem paki kaiweo, so ruo me sola wane urata wenenj gereunerop makone, yewa mama mama so Anutu wanonjine don Maine yewa wenenj njidangone.

¹⁰ Ɔine mo detmami, Anutu enje yaleka detmaike, nene njinanoken tanik manik manjem ka more malip kakoi, yemo libeka, koboboine, so sot midaine.

¹¹ Ɔine detmami, Magak manenjo enjine gipon borasokoune okanon okanmaike, rokop yalewaka nedo njine okannjunjem paki, weku weku njibu don girem njidan warekone. ¹² Ɔene njidane ma togole njungone, nene wetjine ma pesekone, so takotke gege njinerjo geu, Anutu kima okan kayakane qebin njungone, onjo njidora newanjune okanmaike, enjinerop gekei wane, enjine Gege Togon Mat Urumgo so qeli ewe zonom kotino.

Anutu Wane Don Dere Kumunam Kikoi

¹³ Sogine nene Anutu bakomine kito okanikei wane njidangone, so kine mane iwa yale, ea wane nene yaleka naso

banjem Anutu bakomine kito okanmaine, nene Anutu wane don njinano ma sari njidannjem, njine yewa detpi paki ma no-gankakoi, yeo njei mane wane don yale midakaka, ŋo yemo Anutu wane don welekatne iwa pamaike, yewa ma nogan kakoi, Anutu enje malipka okanmami, njinane kotoŋjino urata ma okanmaike. ¹⁴ Ɔine, nanjane kimakopne, njinano masi tanik wakonmaike, masi tanik weku yewaka Anutu wane doku tau tau magu, Yuda kepeo gemami, enjano wakonge, njei njerop yewa enje Kristo Yesu wane magu, njine njinnjine matnjine wekuo njine, njei yewa edo wikile njibonmami, rokop weku yewaka enje Yuda njei kimakopene edom wikile ebongoi. ¹⁵ Enje Waom Yesu qeu paki propet engukoi, eso koso nene njengu esopŋon okanŋongoi, enje Anutu kima mi okanka okanmami, enje miti njei korop njabaon okanmami! ¹⁶ Enje soringeu paki kitatŋongoi, nene qelaj njei miti don edannjem, enjo koso ebuki maine menangeu rap, masi yaline ma okangoi, iwa yemo sotene naso banjem borikine kutno ma wakoi, paki yekuat namo Anutu wane busuŋo njado qoe kuteno wake pamaike, enjo enguki mida lelekei.

Paulo Enje Koso Manerop Qeare Oniakane Kake

¹⁷ Eso nene qeliŋ njungone, yemo kimakop, wet korop mi qeliŋ njungone, yemo solanjoka qeliŋnjune, nasomde bamgoka biranjune gemaine, paki wetzenjo yemo njinano pamaikane, nene koso njine manerop njunikenane zok urata suaine makone! ¹⁸ Ɔene njinano koso zinge ukenane njonge, na Paulonjo atakine atakine ukalane soringekole, ŋo Satanjo qeliŋnjongi mi ukone, numa kitatŋonge. ¹⁹ Ɔado korop yemo njine, natne enjane ketkele midakaka! Ɔene wetze njinaneka pamaike, nene banj naso ge ari gekene eamo njinaneka, yemo

kine iwa yale wane, Waomze Yesu Kristo njado koso zinge sariki, njenzarek orodoj kaitino okorakene, yewao njido njenane oi bakom kakapa suaine tebakau sari-ake. ²⁰Welekakatne, njine njenane mawa mawaze so njenane oi bakomkopze!

Paulojo Timoti Talekaki Tesalonaika Ma Togole Oniakane Arike

3 Njine yewa koso kiroine mi ma oko-rakenane rokop okange, pakiso njene njenzeka Atens mesikenane rakone. ²Njo kimaze Timoti eje yemo talekanjem uke, eje njenerop Anutu wane urata maki paki Kristo wane, Don Maine yewa ra okanmaike, njene talekanjem njinano uke, yemo matogole njuniakane so mali malipnjine qesiŋkaki ma togolekeiwane. ³Paki, njinanonjine natnerjo peleke more, mi zingekei, onoka wane wikile wakile so umat pamaike ea wane, njine njidom mo detmami, wikile wakile yaline yemo Anutu wane dereret sotakine, njene yalinerop okora urata maikenane detmaike. ⁴Njene njinerop gekone, naso yewao mo alakan njidane rakone, njene wikile wakile banj okanjonikei, wane njine mo detluk waremami, njidangone ea wane rokop wakon waremaike. ⁵Na yalinane rawe paki, Timoti talekawe uke, na yewa maine mi ma okorawe rap, eso ea wane mali malipnjine kine kayakane talekawe uke, welekatne, Liwe liwek nejingo mo liwek njungirap, paki kelok okan njunike, pakimo njenane urata ea, korop wele midaine okane, mida leleki rap, ea desikalane Timoti tale kawe uke.

Timotiŋo Donkisi Maine Masariki, Paulojo Wetpese Detke

⁶Timotiŋo njinano njine mo zinge njenano sari lotkike, eso eje njinane don kisi maine yewa ma sariki paki, mali malipnjine so wet maep njinane don njedange. Njine naso banjem njenane detpi

menanj okanmaike, so njene njine njunike-nane njon okanmaike, rokop yalewaka njine njene njonikei wane njun okanmaike, ea wane donkisi njedangi detwarekone. ⁷Eso umat kine kine so wikile wakilejo kotozo wikile njebongi dere gejem kimakop, njinane miti don ma gege njinane donjo ma togolejonge, njinane mali malipnjinejo njene ma togolejonge. ⁸Onoka wane, njine gegejine Waom wano motpi paki, togole okorakeiwo, ukude njene gege wele gekene. ⁹Ukude njene maine njinane ranjem paki, Anutu bakomine kitokene, njene eje bakomine kitokene, yemo onoka wane, njene njinane ra more wet menanj Anutuzane kaitko magemaine, ea wane. ¹⁰Kaiwe so ruo, njene eje njenze wetze kotinejo korop olat okanmaine, yemo detnjongi uŋunjem paki, mali malipnjine midawe raki, koso takotke njibongenane.

Miti Eŋano Wakone Pa Togoleakane Paulojo Mejenkake

¹¹Anutuze so Magaze onjom, so Waomze Yesu Kristoŋo maine njenane numaze ma suatkeki njinano sarikene! ¹²Waomjo njinane wet maepnjine maine maki, njidomka kima kima okangei, so nej nrep korop eŋane maki manerop suakei, paki kakapa okane njene njine wet maep okanjun okanmaine, yale okanikei. ¹³Numa yalewa oken okangi paki, eje banj maki njinane mali malipnjine togoleake, so njine banj koboboine so libe qot qole okanikei, Anutuze so Magazane kaitko okorau Waomze Yesu sariake, eŋine so eŋane bijek magukoune.

Gege Koboboinejo Anutu Kima Okankayake

4 Kimakop, njine gege daleo geu, gegejine yewanjo Anutu kima okan kayakane, njenano njine kau paki waetne makoi, numa yewa, yemo

ɲine mo maine gemami, pakimo iwa yemo ɲene koso ra ɲunmaine, so qebin ɲunɲem, ɲine Waom Yesu wane eɲetko koso manerop okanikei. ²ɲene suaineze, Yesu wane eɲetko don kine kine korop ɲidangone, eamo detwaremami. ³Anutu wane simileɲo yemo, ɲinane iwa yale dere ɲibon okanmaike, eɲe ɲine koto ɲine libe libe geu paki, borikine yau yaup mama bailalaɲ yewa qeliɲkalukkei wane ra okanmaike. ⁴ɲei bonep bonep ɲine iwa yale desikei, ɲanom weku eaɲo, koto ɲino libe libe so, ewe kito kito ea wane numao okorakene. ⁵Bailalaɲ mane wetke more misuk, qelaɲ edo Anutu mi detkau paki okanmami, yale misuk okanikei. ⁶Yalinao ɲei manerɲo kimaine ɲerep wane ra misuk matali kayake, me ea wane misuk isi kayake, ɲene don iwa yemo mo alakan ɲidangone, ɲene togoleka girem don ɲidane rakone, borikine yaline maikēi, ɲei yewa eɲe Waomɲo baɲ turuɲine eboniake. ⁷Anutuɲo kotoze dika gekenane mi ɲedora newanɲonge, midakaka, kotoze libe libe gekenane newanɲonge. ⁸Ea wane ɲei mane eɲe don iwa ɲadek kayakeo, eɲe ɲei mi ɲadek kayake, eɲe Anutu, Asuine koboboine ɲibon okanmaike eɲe ea mo wenerɲ ɲadek kayake.

⁹ɲine miti don dere mali malip korop okangoiɲo, kimakop ɲine wet maep okanonikei wane, don zok mi qe ɲibonikene, Anutu oɲom kimakop ɲine wet maep daleo okan onikei, ea wane kine mo kito ɲibonge. ¹⁰So ɲine kimakopze korop Makedonia kepeo ge arimami, numa yaleoken okan wet maep okan onmami, ɲo siluɲ kimakop, ɲene koso manerop okanlukeu suyakane qebin ɲunmaine. ¹¹ɲine wet dereret ɲine togogle motpi paki, ari sari so don ukat mi okane more mat ɲino doɲmane metlukeu paki,

meterɲineɲo ɲinɲine urata mauluke maikēi paki, geɲeɲine maratkaikēi, ɲene alakan don ɲidangone yale okangei. ¹²ɲine numa yaleoken okanbi, qelaɲ eɲe ɲune eweɲine kitokei paki, ɲine kine kine mane wane mi ɲaɲaekēi.

Waom Sarikane Don

¹³Kimakop, ɲene ɲei seukkoi, eɲane don welekatne iwa ɲidanɲem detpi paki, mitiene midainerɲo wetborik okanmami, yale misuk okanikei. ¹⁴ɲene detlukmaine, yemo Yesu eɲe seukki paki koso wisikae wieke, wane ɲene detlukmaine, yemo ɲei Yesu malipkau paki eɲe Anutuɲo baɲ Yesurop wenerɲ ebuki gege togongo arikei.

¹⁵Iwa yemo Waom eɲine don ɲine ɲidanɲem detpi, wisikaune gemami ɲene Waom sariake, naso yewao ɲei alakane seukkoi, eɲe yuan one more ɲedo baɲ lewine mi alakanikene. ¹⁶Yewao yemo bokawoka suaine bokaki, aɲelo suainane don wakongi, Anutu wane romon taron wakone paki, Waom eɲine baɲ qeliwo ɲine sari kesiake paki, ɲei mo sogino Kristo detlukkau paki seukoi, edo gege togon wane alakane wisikae wiekēi. ¹⁷Wieu, ɲene wisikaune gekenerɲo, naso yewao korop baɲ qeturage eɲerop wenerɲ kezonɲ kutno wa keuo Waom marat kaikene, paki ɲene baɲ Waom gorop banine tako rakot ge arikene. ¹⁸Ea wane ɲine don iwaɲo wetɲine ma peserɲungi wet maep okan nagu gekēi.

Waom Sariakane Masuatnagukene

5 O, kimakop, iwa yemo kaiwe ma naso, masi kine kine iwa wakoniake, ɲine mi ɲaɲaemami, wanemo mi qe ɲibonikene. ²ɲine ɲidom kine mo detlukmami, Waom sariakane Naso yemo kobu mama ɲei manerɲo goigo sankā sari okanmaike, yalewa sariake. ³ɲei ɲerep qelaɲ eɲe raikēi, “Kine kine korop yemo

gamen sororokmaike, so maine,” paki, eaka kine kine kaetneropŋo baŋ engu matali oniake! Eje baŋ mi kakakka arikei, eamo baŋ ŋerep mane medep mayakane gae poradaŋ so maki qise-maike, yale okanoniake. ⁴Ŋo ŋine, kimakop, yemo panaman koto mi gemami, Wane Waom wane Naso yewaŋo poradaŋ so, ŋibuki kobu mama ŋei yale mi qisekei. ⁵Ŋine ŋei ŋerep korop yemo qelaŋan wane biŋek, ŋine kaiwe wane biŋek, ŋene ruo goiŋ wane biŋek midakaka, me panaman wane biŋek midakaka. ⁶Eso ea wane ŋene ŋei natne eje kulu pau qesinone more ŋene kulu seu seume misuk paikene, ŋene wet wisika diamze maŋem paki kotozane sawe gekene. ⁷Goiŋ keremaikae, naso yewao ŋei ŋerep eje kulu pa okanmami; goiŋ keremaikae, naso yewaoka ŋei ŋerep eje doku togole neu paki wet siuk ma wakone okanmami. ⁸Ŋo ŋene kaiwe wane biŋek okangoneŋo, yemo kotozane sawe gekene. Ge more mali malip so wet maepŋo sukukuze okangi, biraŋem ket kawet ŋoniake, paki wetzeŋo mena menaŋ wane dere tebaka gege yewaŋo marokze okangi biraŋem ket qorot ŋoniake. ⁹Anutuŋo eŋine wet gerepinane wikile marat kaikenane mida, yemo Yesu Kristo wane raki paki, mena menaŋ wane welaine okangene ŋebuke, ¹⁰oŋo ŋenane ra seukkane ŋene ejerop weneŋ wekuoka gekene, wisikaune gemaineo, me seu seu marat kaikeneo eje sariake naso yewao qetur-aŋ ŋoniake. ¹¹Ea wane ŋine iwa okane gemami, yale okanbi paki auye matogole qetogole okanikei, so kito qe qesiŋ okan nagu gekei.

Nan Qeqe Don So Mosop Don

¹²Ŋene ŋine qebin ŋunmaine kimakopze, yemo ŋinane keu ŋino wikile urata mamami, eje mauluke eweene kitou paki aŋaene tewekkei, ŋeiwa

Waomŋo alakane ŋibonikei so sikan ŋunikei wane ma wakon onge ea qesiŋonkei. ¹³Ejane detpi zok manerop wayake, so wetmaep okan onikei, onoka wane eje urata ŋinano mamami, ea wane, ŋinŋine keuŋino yemo peamka paki gekei.

¹⁴Ŋene togoleka qebinŋunmaine, kimakopze, Ŋine ŋei taboŋ bau wawa gemami, eje don girem edanikei, ŋei kaet gege kito qesiŋ okanonikei, ŋine ŋei korop eje bororom okanonikei. ¹⁵Ŋine ŋinano ŋine kau ŋei manerjo borikinane turuŋ mako makok misuk okaniake, ŋo ŋine naso baŋem yemo wetŋine weku motpi paki, ŋine ŋidomka mauluk nagu gekei, so ŋei natne korop okanonikei.

¹⁶Wet menaŋ kutno naso baŋem ge arikei. ¹⁷Meŋe meŋen gorop naso baŋem gekei. ¹⁸Kine kine korop yewa wane bakom kito kito okane gekei, iwa yemo Anutuŋo ŋido gegene Kristo Yesu wano paki, yale okane gekei wane ra ŋune okanmaikae.

¹⁹Naso Asu Koboboineŋo kine kine mane maikae wane ma wisikae ŋungi, ŋine leŋka more misuk qewolongei. ²⁰Anutu wane Asu wane pidon ŋidanbi misuk dere ŋadek kaikei. ²¹Kine kine korop dere qe wazae warekei, maine yewamo magekei. ²²Eso borikine kine kine yemo ŋadekkaikei.

²³Anutu peam ŋebo ŋebon wane kine welaine, oŋom ŋinane wisika gegene maki eŋino ariki sauke mauluk okan ŋungi korop kuneneŋ maine okan warekei, paki warekaki wet dereret so sola korop sot midaine mayakatneka ge mageŋem, Waomze Yesu Kristo koso zinge sari lotkeake. ²⁴Eje oŋom ŋidora newan ŋunmaikerjo baŋ yewa okanŋoniake.

²⁵Kimakop ŋenane yaleka meŋenkaikae.

²⁶Kimakopze korop eje mete au au okan warekei.

²⁷Na ɲine ra qebin okanɲunmaile, Waomzane eɲetko, wane ɲine kibi iwa kimakopze doku tau tau magu ɲei ɲerep korop dapore edanbi desikei.

²⁸Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mena menaɲɲo ɲinano pa ari payake.

2 Tesalonaika

1 Paulo, Sailas so Timoti ñedo ñei ñerep doku tau tau magu, Tesalonaika matko gemami, Anutu Magak so Waom Yesu Kristo wane ñei ñerep, ñinane kibi iwa qemaine. ²Anutu Magak so Yesu Kristoño maine wet menañ so peam ñiboniaike.

Kristo Yewao Wano Wanok Wakoniake Lotkeake

³Kimakop, naso bajem ñene ñinane ranjem paki Anutu bakomine kito okanmaine. Ñene iwa okanmaine, yemo mayakatne, onokawane ñinane mali malipñineño zok manerop suamaike, so wet maep ñine bonep bonep yewarjo doku tau tau magu okan nagukei, yewa mo zok kakapa suaine okanmaike. ⁴Kine ea wane, ñene ñedom Anutu wane doku tau tau magu gemami, eñane keueno ñene ñinane don kisi ra mawa ñune okanmaine, ñene ra edane mawañune okanmaine, yemo ñaba edo masi worik okanñunbi, ñine wikile so wetborik korop geu paki, mali malipñine mi qorodongí soringeu paki, togogole malipke okoramami paki, umat so wikile kine kine korop teweke okoramami, ea wane.

⁵Iwa yemo Anutu wane wano wanok koboine, onoka wane kine korop iwa yalinane, ñine bañ gege togon Mat Uruminane kotino wake waket wane rokop maratkaikei wane ñine wikile kutno gemami. ⁶Anutuño detki koboine pamaike, ea wane rokop bañ okanñoniaike, ñine wikile ñibonmami, ñei yewa eñe wikile eboniaike. ⁷Ño wikile detmami, ñine yemo magunut ñungi paki, ñene yaleka okan ñoniaike, eñe iwa bañ okaniaike yemo Waom Yesu eñine lotkeake, naso yewao añelo magukoune zonominerop loutne eñerop qeliwo ñine

sari okanñoniaike. ⁸Gerep bolamgorop sariki paki Anutu mi detka okanmami, ñei yewa so Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Don Maine yewa dere ñadek okanmami ñei yaline korop engu matalioniaike. ⁹Ñei yewa eñe turuñine bori wori wane wikile togogole maratkau Waom kaitino ñine so zonomine togogolane saraino, ñine ebu mapok one biraongi arieki. ¹⁰Eñe sariake, Kaiwe Naso yewao yemo, ñei ñerep magukoune korop eñano ñine qeli ewe zonom mayakane, so mali malipkorop eñanonjine bakom mawa mawa mayakane, ñine yaleka wenen eñane keuo okorakei, onokawane ñene don ñidangone, yewa ñine dere malipkakoi, ea wane.

¹¹Kine iwa yale wane, ñene naso bajem ñinane meñenka okanmaine, ñene Anutuze olatmaine, yemo ñine gege gekeiwane raki paki, ñidora newanñunge, ea wane rokopko gekei wane, olat okanmaine, wane eñe eñine zonomño maine qesinñungi, kine kine maine korop okangei wane wetkemami, yewa okanwarekei, paki mali malipñinane urata wele maratka warekei. ¹²Numa yaleoken okanbi, Waomze Yesu wane eñetineño ñine ñibu wieake, ño ñido eñane eñetine ma wiekei, iwa yemo Anutuze so Waomze Yesu Kristo qomine rarainane yale okan ñuniake, ea ñene ñinane meñenka okanmaine.

Borikine Mama Ñei Eñe Wakone Ñei Wet Masiuk Okanone Geki Yesu Lotkeake

2 Kimakop, Waomze Yesu lotke lotkeinane so ñenze eñerop wenen maratnagu gege wane don iwa yale ñidanmaile, ²isi ñei natne eñe rakoi, Waom sariakane nasoino mo lotke more yuanñunge, yale ra ñidanbi ñine ikopka wetñineño misuk dere siukkei, me mi qisekei. Ñinano ñino ñei natneño Asu

wano more raikei, me njenane anao more njidanikei, me raikei edo kibiwo qe njebongoi, yale njidanikei. ³Don kine kine yale, me yale ra isijunbi misuk desikei, Waom wane Naso ikopka mi bomileake, alakane miti Matali Qetali Mama Njei yewa wakone pakimo, Borikine Mama Njei eje gerep sorao wane bijek, ketki zeakane didiwo wakoniake. ⁴Eje baj njei eje yeye kine kine korop ea wane ra mejenja okanmami, so njei eje yeye kine kine mayakatne ra okanmami, yewa njabaka wareake. Eje baj njine ejetine mawa naguki paki, natne korop ebu ket biraoniake, paki Anutu wane Bakom Urungo ari waketki paki pese mere ejinane “na Anutu” rayake.

⁵Na njenrop gekole, yewao iwa wane mo korop njidan warekole, njine ea mi detmami me? ⁶Njo iwa yemo wakonbe rakimo, kine kine manejo lenjkamaike, ea njine mo detkamami, nasoine pamaike, yewao yemo Borikine Mama Njei, yewa eje baj didiwo wakoniake. ⁷Borikine eje urata mo sanku ma okanmaike, njo tanik daleo wakoniake, eamo ikop mi wakoniake. Eje paki njei mane manjo mainkaki zinge okanmaike, ea maki masikaniake. ⁸Pakimo Borikine Mama eje baj didiwo wakongimo, Waom Yesu wane Asuinejo anaino njine baj saketki paki qeake, paki didiwo sari lotkeakane qeli ewe zonominejo qe kito pelekki siukeake. ⁹Borikine Mama Njei yewa, eje baj Satan wane zonom yewarop sariake, paki masi kine kine togole mayake, so tanik kine kine isisine so qotkoine kunenjene mayake. ¹⁰So njei midakei wane bijek gemami, eje borikine maikai wane, wet masiuk okanoniake, eje midakei yemo onoka wane mida, eje don wele dere mena menaj yewa njadekka okanmami, ea wane midakei. ¹¹Kine iwa yalinane, Anutujo liwe liwek wane zonom suaine talekaki ket

more, njei ejane keueno urata maki, eje isi don wele midaine yewa dere malipkaikaikei. ¹²Ea wane weleine yemo njei korop don wele dere mi malipka okanmami, njo eje siluj borikine simile det okanmami, njo eje siluj borikinane simile det okanmami, eje turujine wikile maratkaikaikei.

Anutujo Koso Njibuyakane Mo Ma Wakonjunge

¹³Kimakop, njine Waomjo wet maep okanjun okanmaike, njene ea wane njinane Anutu naso banjem bakomine kito okanmaine, Anutujo mokaka koso njibuyakane ma wakon njunge, yemo Asu wane zonomjo njibuki Anutu wane njei njerep magu libe libe okangoi, so mali malipnjinejo don wele dere malip kakoi, yale okangoi wane, Anutujo koso njibuke. ¹⁴Njene don maine njidangone yewao, Anutujo njidora newan njunge, eje newan njunge, yemo njine Waomze Yesu Kristo wane qeli ewe zonom yewa welaine okane ma gekeiwane. ¹⁵Eso ea wane kimakop, njine togogole okorau paki, don wele kito njibongone, anajjo njidangone, me kibiwo qe njibongone, yewa malilipka okorakei.

¹⁶Waomze Yesu Kristo ojom, so Anutu Magazeno wetmaep okan njonge, so njine wetne mayakatnane wetpese papatogon yewa, njenane bijek rake, ea toma kakenane ra njebonge. ¹⁷Ojo maine njinane kotonjine maki qeake, so ma togolejungi togole more urata maineka maikai, so don mayakatneka raikei.

Njenane Mejenkau Anutujo Qesijnoniake

3 Kimakop, njenane rau paki mejenkau, Waom wane donjo tako rakotka sua ariki qeli ewe zomine njinane keu njino wakonge, yalewaka wakone ariake. ²Eso koso yaleka

mejenkau, Anutuŋo ŋei borikine mama so tanik manikene qotkoine eŋane meteo ŋine makokŋoniake. Ŋei koropŋo Anutu wane don dere malipka mi okan okanmami.

³Ŋo Waom yemo raki togole togole, ea wane eŋe baŋ ma togoleŋuniake so wareŋungi, Ŋei Borikine Welainego mi ŋibu teba ŋuniake. ⁴So Waomŋo ŋinane raki paki wet pesek ŋebonmai, ŋene detlukmaine yemo ŋene don ŋidanmaine, yewa ŋine dere ma okanmami, wane ŋene koso don ŋidanŋem ŋine baŋ dere takotke ma okane gekei.

⁵Waomŋo maine kotoŋine iwenkaki, Anutu wane wet maep yewa qeirop dere ketpi paki, Kristoŋo togogole okora umat teweke ŋebonge, yewa detluk kaikei.

Urata Kitoqoke Qewolon Ge More Miti Mage Mage Eamo Mi Pamaike

⁶Kimakop, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane eŋetko ŋene togoleka ŋidanŋem detpi, kimakopze doku tau tau magu natneŋo taboŋ qewolon ge okanmami, eŋe ŋedo don kito edangone, yewa mi teweke mogare ge okanmami, ŋei yaline eŋe korop kakakŋone arikei. ⁷Ŋine ŋidom kine mo detlukware mami, wane ŋene okangone ea wane rokopka ŋine okanikei, ŋene ŋinerop geŋem paki, taboŋ qewolon mi gekone. ⁸Ŋene ŋei mane wano ŋine sola qesiŋ mane lewine midaine mi omakakone, midakaka, oma kaikenane turuŋine yemo ŋene urata makone, so wikile detkone, kaiwe so ruo urata togogole makone paki, natne ŋine wikile urata mi ŋibonikenane, yale okangone. ⁹Ŋene iwa okangone yemo, ŋene Aposolo ŋetne wesi aboŋ wane qesiŋ ŋonikenane raŋunŋem rap, ŋo ŋene ŋinano ŋine sola qesiŋ mane mi raŋunŋem ŋebonge yem midaka, ŋene iwa okan-

gone, yemo ŋine ŋene okangone, yewa kau paki mogare, yalewaka okane gekei-wane numa sikan ŋungone. ¹⁰Ŋene ŋinerop ge more, iwayale ŋidangone, “Ŋei mane urata mayakane bauine wakiso, ŋine ŋara misuk manbi neake!”

¹¹Ŋene don iwa ramaine yemo onokawane, ŋene detŋem, ŋei natne eŋe ŋinane keu ŋino taboŋ qewolon geokanmami, eŋe urata mane mi mama yaup ŋei natne eŋane uratao dongoka welainego qole qole don sawaŋ rau paki, qewolon geokanmami. ¹²Ŋene Waom Yesu Kristo wane Pidon wane ŋei yewa togoleka edane more, girem don iwa yale edanŋem detlukkei, eŋe pese ketluke mere urata mau wele wakongi, enŋeno ŋine ma nekei.

¹³Ŋo kimakop, ŋine yemo siluŋ masi tanik maine okanikei wane, bauŋine misuk wayake. ¹⁴Yewao ŋei maneŋo don korop kibiwo qe ŋibonmaine, iwa baŋ dere mi tewekeake, eŋe yale okangiso, ŋine kineine detkau paki, kine kine mane misuk okanka more qeliŋkau, eŋineka geake. Paki kineine dere baŋ gamukaki, wetine maingeake. ¹⁵Ŋo ŋine ŋaba yale misuk okankaikei, ea wane turuŋine yemo kima ma more, girem don olasikei.

Don Mosop Piwitne

¹⁶Waom eŋine, yemo ŋenane peam wane kine, oŋo naso baŋem peam maine ma wakone ŋiboniake paki, ŋinano rokopke ware payake, Waomŋo ŋinerop korop ge wareake. ¹⁷Na Paulo, nae meteneŋo kibi piwitne iwa qe more, kaiwe maine ramaile. Kibi qe okanmaile, korop ea wane mete kibine iwa yale mot okanmaile. ¹⁸Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mosopŋo ŋinano korop papa togon pawareake.

1 Timoti

1 Na Paulo, kibi iwa qemaile, Anutu so Yesu Kristoŋo na aposolo wane uratao bira nangoik, Yesu wane pi don wane gemaile, Anutuŋo ŋene mapit ŋonge, so naso Yesu Kristo kine kine korop maulukeake, ea wane tomaka gemaine.

²Na Timoti, naŋane kibi ge iwa qe ginmaile, ge naŋane giponne koboine, mali malipse weku, maine Anutu Magak so Yesu Kristo, Waomze eto mosopgane more sot turuŋone nigetosiake, paki peam gingeik.

Isi Don Kito Ebon Ebon Wane Girem Don

³Na Makedonia kepeo arikalane, okane more golatkole yale okangene, so Epeso matko takotke ge natneŋo isi don kito ebon okanmami, yewa rawetonnom qeliŋgei. ⁴Eŋe nemu kisi rau paki, ŋei ataŋine ataŋine ge sakoi, eŋane kine rau ket sa okangi ra kito qokinerop wakon okanmaike, yale okanbi, Anutu wane wet dereretine mi qesiŋkamaike, ŋene mali malipzeŋoka Anutu wane wet dereretne detlukkamaine. ⁵Don wele rara, yemo iwa yale wakongi menageake, wet qelajan, wet koboboine so wet mali malip korop ge more wet maep maratkakene. ⁶Ŋei natne eŋe numa iwa qeyau more don sinoine wele midaine ma wakone magemami. ⁷So eŋe enjenane Anutu wane ra togon don wane kito ebo ebon okangei wane ra okanmami, eŋe sorin borin okan okanmami, ŋo eŋe siluŋ enŋene donene yewa mi detokanmami, yale okane more don yau yaup ra okanmami.

Rara Togon Don Ea Don Maine

⁸Ŋene ra togon don wane iwa yale det okanmaine, ea don maine, so kineine detluke more magekene. ⁹Kine iwa yale desikene, rara togon don yewa eŋe ŋei maine sot midaine eŋane biŋek mi okanmaike, eamo ŋei iwa yaline eŋane biŋek okanmaike, eŋe rara togon don qe barakmami, eŋe aŋa biramami, eŋe Anutu ewine mi kito okanmami, eŋe sot korop, eŋane masi borikine, eaŋo Anutu wane masi so don koboboine ea qe barakmami, eŋe nabok magak enguwi seukmami, eŋe ŋei ŋerep enguwi seukmami. ¹⁰Bailalarŋ ŋei ŋerep eŋe ŋei ŋerep yau yaup marat nagumami, ŋeiŋo ŋei edomka marat nagumami, eŋe wesi maikei wane ŋei ŋerep kobu ebumami, isi ŋei, eŋe Waom wane eŋetko ra more isisiwo ra togolemami, so eŋe borikine natne, ŋenane kito ebo ebon don koboine ŋabaka okanmami, rara togon don iwa yemo kine kine yalinane ra wakon ra wakone. ¹¹Don wele ea yemo, miti don yale, noŋo ra qelajanikalane ra more Anutuŋo ra ninge, biŋek don iwaŋo ŋedanmaike, yemo Anutu eŋe qeli ewe zonom so mosopinerop.

Anutuŋo Paulo Wane Qom Borik Okange Ea Wane Pauloŋo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke.

¹²Waomze Yesu Kristo eŋe zonom nine more matogole nange, ea wane bakomine kito okanmaile, oŋo detnangi menaŋgi, eŋane urata makalane ra ninge. ¹³Na qei bano eŋetine ra matali okan ka more ŋeikoune engu kito okane more wawaine okan kakole, onoka wane na mi malip kakole, kineine ŋaŋaewe paki, yale okan kakole, ŋo Anutuŋo yemo naŋane qomine boriki siluŋ turuŋne qeliŋge. ¹⁴Paki, Waom eŋe manerop mosopnane more Yesu Kristo eŋane simile zok pa mangane ra more,

ejane mali malipine wenej qe watke ninge. ¹⁵ Yesu Kristo eje borikine mama korop ma menaj njoniakane, kepeo ketke, don iwa welekakatne, jei jerep koropjo dere more malipka warekene, so qom borik desikene, nojo sot okangole paki, borikinane bijek suaine okane gekole. ¹⁶ Njo Yesu Kristo ojo yemo jei jerep koropjo iwa yale detluk kaikei wane, eje jei borikine me sot turujenerop bororom okanon mageake, yalewa wane, eje alakan najane qom borik detki paki, makoboe biranange, yemo jei jerep koropjo maine najano masi make, ea ka more korop eje malip kaikei, so wisika gege mau paki, naso bajem naso bajem ge ari gekel. ¹⁷ Jei jerep eje maine naso bajem Anutu wane ewine kito more oi bakom mawa mawa okanka ge arikel, eje naso bajem naso bajem gege togon ge ariake, dezerjo mi kakaine, eje Anutu koboine weku, weleka!

Paulojo Timoti Bijek Don Wane Kawaliine Qeakane Birakake

¹⁸ Medepne Timoti, alakan gejane rara togon, don doku tau tau jei jerep ejane propet edo wakongoi, ea wane rokopko don togon ra gingoi, iwa yale ra more ginmaile, ge don yewajo tebe njoronjone okangi, kawali togole qekene. ¹⁹ Paki ge mali malipjone so wetjone qelanjenerop koboineka warekanom pakep, jei natne eje wet qelanjenerop koboine gege njadekkakoi, wane mali malipene qororongi qeyaukoi. ²⁰ Ejano njine mane Himenaeus mane Alekzander, jei iwa ere na Satan wane meteo biraotkole, Satanjo wikile epongi, geuk paki ere wetetne zingeki, ere koso Anutu wane ewe ma baik mi okankaikeik.

Meje Mejen Wane Don

2 Na alakan don mane doku tau tau magu edane qebin ongole, njine doku tau tau magu edanbi, eje Anutu mejenka dage olatpi, ojo jei jerep korop qesinj oniake. Njine Anutujo jei jerep qesinj oniakane mejenkau, so Anutu wano eberjine bonepkekei. ² Njine jei jerep korop ejane ra more Anutu mejen kaikei, kepe jei ware ware so njetneekopene ejane wenej mejenkau Anutujo qesinjoniake, pakiso ware njonbi peango bolomine so pitikatne geuluke more Anutu wane tanik manik koboine yewa mogasikene. ³ Anutujo njene korop ma menaj onge, ea wane meje mejen yalinerjo Anutu zane kaitko wekumane okanmaikane detki menageake. ⁴ Ojo jei jerep korop menage more, don welekatnane weleine dere wetke okangei wane ra okanmaike. ⁵ Anutu weku ge njebonmaike, so Yesu Kristo onjomka Anutu so jei keuzo qeturannjone gemaik, eje jei okange, nj ge njebonmaike. ⁶ Eje gegeine qaisikka more, jei jerep korop njenane turunze make, ea wane don kisiinerjo didiwo sua ariakane, Anutujo nasoine motke, yewao eje njenane wetine suaine paki menanjenane rake, ea wane weleine sikan njonmaike. ⁷ Pakimo eawane donkisi edanikalane, Anutujo na ejane tungo biranange, don kisi yewa don wele, na jei qelaj eje don wele ea wane kine malip kaikei wane ra qelanjane kito ebonmaile, na mi isimaile, na welekatne ramaile.

⁸ Na matko matko jei mejen kaikei wane ramaile, jei yewa sotene mi osi- iake, Anutujo mejen mejenene desi- akane eje malipkau, yale okane more meteene libeka paki Anutu wano bira more mejenkakei. ⁹ So jerep ejane ramaile, eje takotene mayakatne bira more ketkele geu, yewajo kibi maepene

okaniake, eje wawaine misuk okane more lewetene kibi makei, me solaeno kikum kibine kine kine me gol, me takot lewine wawaineto qoli qoline yewato aukei. ¹⁰Midakaka, nrep eje Anutu wane medep gekei wane dere more eje urata kine kine mayakatne yewa makei. ¹¹Nrep eje ketkele mepene qoiqoine gekei, paki ketene more so dereret urata makei. ¹²Na nrep mane detonbe, kito ebo ebon urata mama me nei yuanone gege ea wane mi detonmaile, eje yaup ketkele gekei. ¹³Adam eje alakan mawakonkake, no Ewa yemo ndo ma wakonkake. ¹⁴Satanjo sari Ewa liwek kaki, Anutu wane anjaine birake, no Satan eje Adam mi liwek kake, eje siluj anjaine birake. ¹⁵No siluj nrep eje medep ebu ebu wane menageake, mali malip so wet maep korop okane more wet koboboine gege nrep yaline eje Anutujo maine ebuyake.

Miti Wane Njetne Mama Ejane Donv

3 Mane eje miti wane njetne mama geakane rayake, eje urata lewine suainane similekamaike yale raikene, don iwa welekatne. ²Pakiso, miti wane njetne mama eje sot midaine koboboine nanomine weku eneropka geake, so kotinane sawe geake, okangi bori worine midaine mayakatne geake, nei kunenine mat maneo nine sariu kima ebuyake, so kito ebo ebon urata mauluke mayake, ³eje doku togole ne qelan qe gege mane misuk nekei, eje sot osi osirop mida, wet pesek so peamine geake, eje wesi abonj wane bailalaj misuk okaniake. ⁴Eje enjine sotawekoune me nrep medepine mauluke wareoniake, so eje raki gipon borasokoune ewine kito more anjaine tewekkei. ⁵Mane eje enjine sotawekoune so nrep medepine mauluke mi ware oniakejo Anutu wane doku tau tau magu daleo magak okan

oniake? ⁶So doku musele tau taune nei mane eje miti wane njetne mama misuk geake, sogino Satanjo Anutu wawaine okan kaki, osopkaki ketke, wane nei yaline eje wawaine okangi, Anutujo yalewaka osopkaki kesiake. ⁷Nei mane eje enjetine koboboine nei nrep doku tau tau maguo mi takotkeki, enano payakejo njetne mamaine geake paki, eje qaisikkau Satan wane subajo mi kitoyake.

Doku Tau Taune Ejane Qesi Qesij Ejane Don

⁸Doku tautau ejane qesi qesij nei, eje yalewaka wetene koboboine, wet me belakam etkeka misuk gekei, me doku togole ne qelan qe gege ea mane misuk nekei, me nei natne ejane wesi abonj wane bailalaj misuk okanikei. ⁹Eje wetene koboboine qelajanerop paki, Anutu wane mali malip don sogine sankapake, so wele mo sikan nonge, yewa malip kakei. ¹⁰Nei mipekpa urataenane liwek ongei, liwekone onbi urata maineka makeiwo, yemo eje maine doku tau tau magu ejane urata nei okane gekei. ¹¹So nanowekopene eje yalewaka wetene weku paki, yeye kine kine wet maepko okangei, don nde nde misuk rakei, sawe ge more koboboine gekei. ¹²Doku tau tau magu ejane qesi qesij nei, eje nanomine weku enerop wet peseko ge more, nanom dokoine ma suluke wareongi, anjatewe tewek korop gekei. ¹³Nei wane doku tau tau magu ejane qesi qesij nei ge more, urata mauluke ma okanmami, eje enjetene weku mane wakonge, eje maine eweke more mali malipene Yesu Kristo wano ra qelanganjei.

Anutu Masi Tanikinane, Don Lopenjine

¹⁴Na mo welekatne enjano ikopka umore ganikalane okane more, kibi iwa

ge ginmaile. ¹⁵Na esatka mi u lotkekaleo, yemo ge kibi yewajo Anutu wane mat urumgo koboboine gege wane golasiake, Anutu gege togon wane mat urum yemo nei njerep magukoune, epe bosij togogole no mat umatne teweke okoramaike, yalewa Anutu wane don wele teweke okorakei. ¹⁶Anutu wane don sanko pake, ea ra qelajan okanmaine, yewamo oja qaeinerop, nei maneno don yewa maine mi bisopkeake, epe nei yale didiwo wakonge, Asujo kineine ma wakonge yewamo koboine, so Anelo edo kakoi, don kisiineno nei njerep korop enano arike, kepe banem nei njerep epe detluk kakoi, Anutu enepine qelajan koto qeliwo mawake.

Isi Nei Enepine Don

4 Asujo alakan iwa yale ra wakone epe mali malipene qelipeu paki, asu isisine enepine dongo makatake more, anelo isisine enepine anepine teweke qelipene qe gekei. ²Isi nei epe kotoene di kiti kiti yalinane, masi tanik isisine mau paki, isi don yewa ma wakon okanmami, no wetene yemo seu seune, gerepo zeki ososot kemaike yale paki, epe borikine yewa maine mi desikei, me duma koboine mi mogasikei. ³Paki nei isipene raiki, njerep mi ma more yaup qaluwit gekene, so nei nateno Yuda wane ra rokop don togon mogare ge more rau, nara yau yaup misuk nekei, nene yaup saweka gekei, no nara korop yemo Anutu nekenane, ma wakon warekane mali malip korop nene kineine yale dere more, Anutu bakomine kito more ma ne okangene. ⁴Anutu kine kine korop ma wakonge, yemo mayakatneka, ea wane mepe mepeno bakomine kito more ma ne okanmaine, yewa mi qaisik kaikene. ⁵Onoka wane, Anutu wane don so mepe mepeno qesinjaki,

kine kine yewa koboboine okangi, Anutu epe detki menep okanmai.

Timoti Epe Kristo Yesu Wane Qelip Nei Mayakatne

⁶Ge don ea nei njerep natne doku tau tau magu enepine wet dereret qe wisikae more edangeneo, ge Kristo Yesu wane qelip nei mayakatne anepine teweke korop gekene, paki Anutu wane don wane kine wele yewajo mali malip nene lopenepine qesinj okangi gekene, ⁷paki sele njerep edo donkisi yauwine ra okanmami, don kisi sinoine yalinane eamo nadek kaikene, ge Anutu wane tanik manik, ea wane kine detluk kaikene, kotonene ewe ewek wakoniakane nepine teweke gesokkene. ⁸Sola ewe ewek wane liwekke gege, enepine zok wele wawaine mi okanmai, no koto ma ewekka more, nepine geso gesok ea wane weleine yemo iwa kepe so ban gemage, qeliwo wenep wakoniake. ⁹Iwamo don welekatne nei njerep korop dere more malip kaikene. ¹⁰Anutu nei njerep korop koso ebu okanmai, so nei njerep wetep Anutu malipka okanmaine, nene mainepine okanmai, nene Anutu gegeinerop epe weteno malipka more, nepuyakane toma kamaine, kine yalinane nene urata suaine mamaine.

¹¹Don ramai, korop iwa nei njerep korop kito edannom, dere more tewekei. ¹²Ge nei qaluwit gemainane, nei njerep epe gepine detpi ketkele misuk okaniake, ge wet maep korop, so mali malip korop, so wet qelajan gorop, ge more, doku tau tau magu donene so gepenepine alakane ebonikene. ¹³Ge nepine tomanane genom paki, Anutu wane don wele didiwo yewa nei njerep dapore kito ebongene, so edane mauk okane genom, na sari lotkekale. ¹⁴Miti wane nepine so doku tau tau magu edo propet enepine don teweke

more, meteene lewejono more mosop gangoi, mosop yewa wane weleine siuke giniakane, mauluke ware kanom payake. ¹⁵Ge ea wane dere mezet okannom paki, urataine togole ma more mauluke manom, ea wane weleine wakone sua ariki, jei jerep korop eje kau menageake. ¹⁶Gejonane diamjone maikene, so jei jerep kito ebo ebon jonane diamine wenej maikene, ge diam tako rakot yale ma gekene, onoka wane, ge yale okangeneo, yemo uratajone yewajo gejone qesij ganiake, so jei jerep kito edannom detmami, eje wenej qesij oniake.

Jei Jerep Ma Koboe Onikenane Don

5 Ge jei mane suaine don gereunerop misuk olasikene, olatkenane okannom paki, yemo magane ranom paki, don bororomgo olasikene, jo jei medep yemo jon tarekopne yale ram pakiso, tikjanen makoboe onikene. ²Jo sele jerep yemo nagakopne yale ranom paki, bororom makoboe onikene, jo jerep natewen eje yemo kiarokopne yale detnom paki, wetjone koboboineka paki makoboe onikene.

Jerep Mala Ejane Don

³Jerep mala jaokopene welekatne seu seune ejane eweene kito more mapitongene. ⁴Jerep mala, mane eje gipon borasokoune me josakoune gekeiwo, yemo eje miti wane numa iwa yale okanikei, eje aja tewe tewek pamaikane, nabok magak so aso migakopene ejane turujine ma suluke wareone more, qelitenne qekei, onoka wane yale okanbi, Anutujo detki menageake. ⁵Jerep mane eje welekatne mala, doko josakoune midaine, majo warekayake, eje wetnejo Anutu wane motki paki, qesij kayakane tako rakot ruo so kaiwe menjenka more olasiake, eje

mala wele raki paki mapit ongene ⁶Jo mala jerep mane eje solainane don teweke bailalaj urata mayakeo, eje siluj wisikaunejo koso seu seune yale okaniake. ⁷Don iwa edan lukenom dere more manejo sot mane misuk ma wakoniake. ⁸Jo mane eje kimakoune so ejine wejem sotakkoune mi ma suluke ware oniake, eje mali malipine mo qelingi paki, qelaj jei ejane gege yewa yuane, qelaj togole okaniake.

⁹Jerep mala mane eje komaine 60 mi maratkali, jerep mala natne ejane etet tegoo misuk takot kekene, jo mane eje jaune weku maki paki, ejeropka geki paki, seuke eje koma 60 okangi, maine etetine mosikene. ¹⁰So eje urata kine kine mayakatne mauluke make, kineine yale desikei, so eje gipon borasokoune ebuki paki mauluk one more mire gume onge, me ejano jei lobo sariu ebu more matino koto biraonge, me Anutu wane jei jerep ejane kieene saukke, ket qeqine bori worine maulukonge, so eje mauluk mauluk urata kine kine mayakatne make, kine yale dere more jerep yaline ejane etetka qekene.

¹¹Jo ge jerep jaokopene seu seune ejane etetene eamo misuk papiao qekene, onoka wane eje jei koso ebukei wane simileene paki Kristo jadekka okanmami. ¹²Paki alakan rara togon donene yewa qebarake more, sot korop okan okanmami. ¹³So urata kito qoke more qewoloj ge okanmami, so yewaka mida, eje mat maneo njine mat maneo wawa ketket ge okanmami, paki don sinoine borikine yewa natne ejano njine kobu ma ari more, don kine kine mi raraine, yewa rau sua ari okan maikae. ¹⁴Ea wane, na iwa yale ramaile, jerep jaokopene seu seune eje koso jaokopene ebuwi paki, doko medewekopene qepokeu paki, kat matene mauluke warekaikae, yale okane geu, jabakopze eje don borikine jendan-

gei wane numa zuage more qelingei. ¹⁵Ŋene ɲerep mala weɲem musele natne eɲe mo ikopka numa qeyau more, Satan mogatka ari okanmami. ¹⁶Ŋerep mane eɲe mali malip korop, eɲane keuo ɲine mala ɲerep natne gekeiwo, yemo oɲo mala yewa kito qesij ebuyake, eɲe umat yewa doku tau tau magu eɲane kuteno misuk mosiake, pakiso doku tau tau magu eɲe mala ɲerep sotawekopene midaine, yewaka weku kito qesij ebukei.

Ŋetne Wareongenane Don

¹⁷Ŋei sele ɲetne urata weku mane maulukke ma okanmami, eɲe doku tau tau magu ɲine lewine mawa more qoleonikei, ɲetne urata togole ma more Anutu wane don edan okanmami, so kito ebon okanmami, yewa eɲane ramaille. ¹⁸Anutu wane papiao yale ramaike, “Bulamakau eɲe kineɲo urata mau, wit lapelekki ariki, aɲaine misuk mawon gekene, eɲe maine neake, yale waka urata mama ɲei eɲe lewine maine mayake.” ¹⁹Ŋei ɲetne mane wane qalosip don wakongi, ɲei wekuɲo raki eɲane don misuk desikene, ɲei etke me kareweɲo rau so, yemo maine desikene. ²⁰Ŋei ɲetne natne borikine maikiwo, yemo ɲetne kimakopene eɲane kaitko don girem edannom, ɲetne kimakopene eɲe one more kaet oniake.

²¹Na Anutu wane kaitko, so Kristo Yesu wane kaitko, so aɲelo koboboine eɲane kaiteno, don ra togole more rawe detnom, na don golat warekole, yewa qeligenom mane misuk kesiake, so geɲone wetɲono qeyau ɲei ɲerep tanik kine mane kine mane zok misuk qebin onikene, ge kine wekuka rokopko okan onikene.

²²Ge Waom wane urata ranom paki, ɲei mane esatka ma more misuk

meteɲone lewino more mosop kaikene, eɲane sotɲo geɲane kutɲono wayakane, geɲone kotoɲone warekanom, libeka payake.

Zoma Don So Borikine Wako Wakon Wane Don

²³Ge qom kiki so zoma wikile zok okangan okanmaikane dokuka misuk nekene, wain doku ewekine me nigatnemde weneɲ nenom, kaɲone qesij kayake.

²⁴Ŋei natne eɲane borikineene yemo kine ma wakon ma wakon naso mi bomileki, esatka didiwo wakongi, ka okanmaine, ɲo ɲei natne eɲane borikineene yemo sanko pamaikɛ, ɲado wakoniake. ²⁵Rokop yalewaka tanik manik mayakatne eawane weleine natne yemo esatka didiwo wakonge ka okanmaine. Ŋo natne sanko pamaikɛ yewamo gemage yalewaka mi payake baj didiwo wakonwareake.

Qelit Gege Eɲane Don

6 Qelit gege, eɲe korop ɲei waom kopene eɲane detpi waki eweene kito more, aɲaene teweke qelitere bororom qekei, yale okanonbi, eɲano ɲine qelaɲ ɲei natneɲo Anutu wane eɲetine misuk detpi kesiake, so doku tau tau magu ɲenze kito ɲebo ɲebon eɲane misuk detpi kesiake. ²So ɲei waom kopze natne eɲe doku tau tau, so mali malip korop, ɲene kima maine okan nagu okanmaine, qelit qeɛe ɲei eɲe yale rau paki, ɲei waom kopene misuk ma ket biraonikei, eɲe iwa yale desikei, ɲei waomkopze eɲe doku tau tau magu, eɲe kimakopze, ɲo uratazane lewine qoleɲon okanmami, qelit ɲei eɲe yale rau paki, qelitere wet pesekko ge more qe ebonikei.

**Wesi Abonj Wane Bailalaŋ Zok
Mi Okangene Ge Don Iwa
Ŋei Ŋerep Korop Kito Ebon
Warekene So Mauluke Edannom
Dere More Malipka Warekei.**

³Ŋei mane eŋe don iwa qeyau more, don kuneŋine mane ŋei kito edaniake, eŋe Waomze Yesu kristo wane don welekatne so ŋenze numa koboboine, yewa qaisikka more ŋadekkamaike. ⁴Ŋei yaline eŋe wet qelaŋ okangi paki, solaine mawayake, so kine kine wane kine mane mi dere more, don yau yaup ra ariki, yewaŋo bailalaŋine okaniake paki, ea wane sori sorin, so don ŋaba okangi, yewaŋo tebakaki, qaisik qaisik don, kobu edo edo, mabaik mabaik don so det worik yewa wakon okanmaike. ⁵Paki, eŋe naso baŋem don busu au okanmami, ŋei yaline eŋe wet dereretene qelaŋine okangi, eŋe don wele yewa mane mi malipka ge okanmami paki, eŋe iwa yale wetke okanmami, Anutu wane don so tanik manik yewaŋo tebakaki, wesi abonj gorop okangene, yale det okanmami.

⁶Welekatne, ŋei mane eŋe Anutu wane don tewekki paki, eŋane numa mogasiake, eŋe Waomŋo warekake, mi ŋaŋaek kine kine maine wet pese desiake. ⁷Ŋene nagakopze eŋane ŋatenonjine wakon okanmaine, naso yewao wesi abonjzerop kepeo wakon okanmaine me? Midakaka! Me baŋ gemage, kepe qelingene naso yewao wesi abonj weneŋ ma arikene me? I midakaka! ⁸Ea wane ŋene ŋara soep so takot laplap mane pa eboniakeo, yemo maine rokopzo ma gekene. ⁹Wesi abonj suaine koaŋgei, ŋei ŋerep yewa eŋe borikine liwe liweko waket warekei, paki, kine kine yauwinane bailalaŋ okane, ea wane wetene suaine motpi paki, qelaŋ so ŋet korop yewa wane simileŋo ŋei ŋerep yewa waraŋongi ket ware, seu seu

wane suba bano waketpi enguwareake. ¹⁰Wesi abonj wane simileŋo borikine kine kine ea wane ekiine okanmaike, ŋei ŋerep natne wesi abonj wane simile zok dere mageu, yewaŋo waraŋongi, mali malipene qeliŋka wareu paki, qom borik wikile suaine zok maratkakoi.

**Gege Togon Marat
Kaikenane Sorin Gekene**

¹¹Ŋo Anutu wane ŋei, ge kine kine yaline ŋadekka warekene, paki dere geka midaine, ŋei wele, mali malip korop, wet maep korop, togole togolerop, so wet pesek korop okanikenane sorin borin okanikene. ¹²Paki, mali malip wane gege urata mauluke maikene, ma more gege togon marat kaikene, ge gege yewa marat kaikenane Anutuŋo gora newan gange, so ge goŋom yale okanikenane, ŋei lewa lewago ra togolenom detkoi. ¹³Anutu, yeye kine kine korop eŋane gege ma wakon okan mageake, eŋane kaitko so Yesu Kristo, Pontius Pilat wane kaitko don welekatne ra togole golat lukewe, ¹⁴ge Anutu wane don yewa mauluke warekanom, matali qetali midaine so ma sigileu diine midaine, libeka pamageki, naso Waomze Kristo Yesu lotkeake. ¹⁵Kristo lotkeakane naso, yemo mo Anutu oŋom ka motke, naso yewa bomileki, Anutu mosop welaine so ware ware weku, ŋei waom eŋane, ŋei waom so waom eŋane Waom, oŋomka Kristo talekaki didiwo wakoniake. ¹⁶Eŋe bonepine seu seuine midaine qelaŋan koto gemaike, qelaŋan yewa ŋei manerjo mi marat kayake, so ŋei manerjo mane mi kakoi, so ŋei manerjo mi kayake, eŋano bakom mawa mawa so zonom papa togon pa ariake! O, Weleka.

Lopenjine Papa Togon Maratkaikene

¹⁷Ŋei kepe iwa wane abonj suaine pa ebonmaike, eŋe edannom solaene mi mawa nagu more, kine kine yauwinane

detpi, yewajo lopenene okangi, yewao mi gesoke togole okorakei, midakaka! Anutu eje morian ma wakone ne-bongi nema okan okanmaine, eņano kito gesoke togole okorakei. ¹⁸Edanom, ŋei aboņene suaine eņe urata mauluke maikei, ma more ea wane weleine mayakatne maratkaiki, paki qom ewek, okane more wet peseko kimakopeene natne mapoke ebonikei, yale okanbi paki, wet pesek desikei. ¹⁹Numa yalewaoken okanbi paki, nago nagon mane papa togon yewa maratka more, ea wane weleine ŋado okanikei, paki eje baņ ŋado maine gege wele yewa maratkaiki.

Timoti Wane Girem Don

²⁰O Timoti, ge Anutuņo urata ginge, yewa mauluke warekanom paki

magekene, don sinoine wele midaine so isi don, ŋei natneņo mage okan okanmami, yewa ŋadek kaikene, eje isi don yewa mage more, iwa yale ra okanmami iwa, “dereret don” yewa yemo Anutu wane tanik manik ea wane ŋabaine okanmaike. ²¹Ŋei natne eje ra okanmami, “Ŋene dereretze weneņ,” yale ra more Anutu wane don wele, mali malip wane numa yewa qeligeu siukke.

Anutu wane mosopņo ŋinano korop pa wareake, o, weleka.

2 Timoti

Pauloŋo Kibi Atak Etke Koso Qe Timoti Mange

1 Na Paulo, na Yesu Kristo wane aposolo, na Yesu Kristoŋo gegeze ma wakonge, ea wane biŋek donine ra wakongalane, Anutu eŋine simileinane na aposolo biranange.

²Timoti, gipon maepne, kibi iwa qe ginmaile, Magaze Anutu so Waomze Kristo Yesu eto maine sot turuŋjone qelige more mosopgane so peam ginkeik.

Bakom Kito Kito so Matogole Matogole Don

³Aso ŋabokopne eŋe Anutu wane masi tanik yewa mogare, wet koboboine qeliline qe sari gekoi, pakimo na yalewaka wetne koboboineka paki, Anutu wane numa yewa mogatmaile. Na naso baŋem goigo so kaiweo geŋane detsorok more, meŋe meŋengo Anutu bakomine kito olat okanmaile. ⁴Na geŋane deŋone dokune ea wane detsorok okanmaile, so ganbe paki, wet pesek desikalane zok nanmaike. ⁵Na mali malipŋone wele pa ginmaike, ea wane detsorok okanmaile, mali malip yaline, ea yemo alakan migajone, Lois so nagaŋone Yunis erano weneŋ pake, pakimo na detlukmaile, mali malip yewa ge weneŋ pa ginmaike. ⁶Ea wane na wetŋone qe wisikaewe, ge Anutu wane bakom geŋano pamaike yewa desikene, na metene leweŋjono motkole, naso yewao ge bakom yewa makone, ukude ge bakom yewa koso qe wirikenom, ŋeiŋo gerep puanbi zemaikene, yale ze suayake. ⁷Pakiso iwa yale desikene, Anutuŋo Asu ŋebonge, yewa zonomze qeki kesiakane mi ŋebonge, Anutu wane Asuŋo togolekennane zonom, wet maep so ŋedomka

wet dereretane sawe masuluke ware nagukenane qe watŋonge. ⁸Ea wane ge Waomzane biŋek donine ra qelaŋanikenane misuk gamu ganiake, me mulap ŋeiine naŋane don raikenane misuk wererepekekene. Ea wane turuŋjine yemo ge Anutuŋo zonom ginmaike, rokop narop biŋek don ra qelaŋanennane wikile kutno wakene. ⁹Anutuŋo eŋine ŋei ŋerep magukoune okanikenane raki paki ŋebuke so ŋedorake. Eamo ŋenze mainezane ra more midakaka, eŋe oŋomka detki pakane, wet maepinane yale okan ŋonge. Anutu eŋe mokaka qei kino qeli so kepe mi ma wakonotke, naso yewao Kristo Yesu wano wet maepine yewa ŋebonge. ¹⁰Ŋo wele yemo turuŋze mayakane kepeo ketke, Kristo Yesu eŋano wakonge paki, eŋane urata mamao Anutu wet maepine didiwo wakonge. Kristo Yesuŋo seu seu wane zonom kito peleke paki, biŋek donze gege so kine kine gege togon, yewa ma qelaŋane ŋebonge. ¹¹Pakimo biŋek don yewa ra qelaŋanikalane, Anutuŋo na aposolo so kito ŋibo ŋibon bira nange. ¹²Kine yalewa wane na wikile wakile kutno gemaile, ŋo siluŋ na yewa wane mi gamu nanmaike, midakaka, onoka wane, na ŋei wa detluk kamaile, eŋane wet etkeka mi detmaile. Midakaka, na iwa yale detlukmaile, eŋe zonomineropŋo urata meteno motke, yewa maine warekaki mayakatneka naso baŋem pa ari mageki, Naso suaine yewa bomileake. ¹³Don welekatne yewa wane tegoine kito gingo, yewaka magekene. Eamo oŋa oŋa yale yewaŋo numa mayakatne sikan gangi, ŋei ŋerep natne kito ebongene, ea wane ge Kristo Yesu wano kito more mali malip korop so wet maep korop ge more, yale okanikene. ¹⁴Asu koboboine kotozo gemaikene, eŋane zonomŋo qesiŋ gangi, dereret wele mayakatne qe watke ginge, yewa ware kaikene. ¹⁵Ge mo det-

maine, Asia kepeo njine nje njerep natne, eje so Pigelus so Hemogenes, eje narop kine kine natne maikie wane waulukmami. ¹⁶Waomņo maine wet maepine Onesiporus wane weņem sotawekoune sikan oniake, onoka wane eje na mulap urumgo metpe, eje naso baņem qelipke-nan okange. Na mulap urumgo metpe, eje ea wane mi gamukake, ¹⁷Onesiporus eje siluņ Roma kepeo sari lotkeki mi azoņgi yewaoka kieke zuaņane sari mage marat nange. ¹⁸Waomņo maine qesiņkaki, naso suaino, yewao Waom wano njine wet maep marat kayake! So na Epeso matko gewe, eje atak zok loutne qesiņ nange, ea ge mo detlukmaine.

Timoti Eje Kristo Yesu Wane Kawali Njei Mayakatne

2 Njo medepne, ge yemo Kristo Yesu wano njine wet pesekze pamaikie, yewa njine togole togole marat kaikene. ²Don korop ge det nannom, na nje njerep eņane kaitko ra qelaņangole, don yewa ge malip kanom paki, nje natne don maine wareka okanmami, eje ebonnom edo maine eweke more, nje njerep natne yale waka kito edanikei.

³Ge Kristo Yesu wane kawali njei mayakakatne okane more urata iwa wane umatine njenerop tewekkene. ⁴Kawali njei mane eje ware wareineņo kaki paki, wet pesek desiakane raki paki, nje njerep yauwine eņane gege yaline mi ge okanmaikie, midakaka. ⁵Biririk biririk njei mane eje biririke more lewine yaup mi mayake. I midakaka, eje biririk biririk wane don numa pamaikie, yewa dere tewekeake, njo yemo yuane more lewine mayake. ⁶Njei mane eje nara urata togole mayake, oņo nara lewine alakane more, eu yewa wane kotino njine neake. ⁷Na don ea ramaile, ea wane iwa yale desikene, baņ Waomņo dereretņone ma

lotkeki, ge don iwa wane kine korop desikene.

⁸Ge Yesu Kristo detlukkaikene, eje seu seuoņine wisikae wieke, eje Davit wane njoa wili wiliine, Biņek Donņo yale rake, na don yewa ra qelaņmaile. ⁹Na Biņek Don iwa ra qelaņanbe, nje eje ea wane naņane nje borikine rau paki, wikile kine kine kutno motmami, so borikine mama yale mulap togoleņo weneņ wokom nanbi metmaile, njo siluņ Anutu wane don yemo mulap urumgo maine mi birakaikie. ¹⁰So na yewa wane rawe paki, wet dereretne ma togole more umat kine kine yewa teweke okoramaile, yewa mo Anutu oņomka nje njerep magukoune alakan ma wesake biraonge, eje weneņ gege maepine Kristo Yesu wano pamaikie, yewa so gege togon qeli ewe zonom gorop yewa maikie wane, na qesiņ onmaile. ¹¹Don iwa yemo welekatne,

“Njo njene eņerop weneņ seukkonane, njene baņ koso eņerop yalewaka gekene, ¹²njo njene takotke more togogole okorakene, njene baņ yale waka eņerop nje waom okan warekene. Njo njene eje bisoune qekeneo, eje yalewaka baņ njene bisopze qeake. ¹³So njene aņaine tewekkenane raņem paki, koso qewoloņgene. Njo eje yemo aņa tewe tewekka geake, eje oņomka aņaine mi birayake, midakaka, urata mama njei wele, eje eņetine Anutu wane kaitko pamaikie.”

Anutu Wnae Urata Njei Wele

¹⁴Ge naso baņem don iwa nje njerep magu kopņone qe wirike edan okanikene, so ge Anutu wane kaitko girem don togole edannom, eje don yauwinane kawali zok misuk qekei. Masi tanik yalineņo njei mane maine mi mapik kayake, midakaka, yemo njei wa ketene more, don yaline det okanmami, eņane wetene matali okanmaikie. ¹⁵Ea wane, ge urata togogole ma more, so

Anutu wane kaitko urata ñei wele okane gekene, paki ge Anutu wane don welekatne koboine, yewa gamu midaine Anutu wane kaitko kito edanlukkene. ¹⁶Don kine kine yawwine so qelaj don wele midaine, yewa kakak kaikene, don kine kine yalinerjo ñei natne zok tebaongi, Anutu ñadekka eri abaran ge okanmami. ¹⁷Ñei yaline enjane don kito eda edaneene, yemo baj kubet suainerjo sola so bikum zatkeki ari okan okanmaike, ñei yewa enjane kito ebo ebon kimatkeene etke, Himenaeus so Piletus. ¹⁸Ñei yaline enjane don wele yewa qelinqau paki, iwa yale ra okanmami, “Ñene mo wisikae wiekone, baj koso ñado mi wisikae wiekene.” Don yale rau paki, ñei natne enjane wet mali malipene ma qorororj okanmami, ¹⁹ño Anutuño bosinj togole, sele pañponjine mo yaso biraki ketke okoramaike, yewamo ruzakeu maine mi okmageake, pakiso, don iwa yale kutno qeke, “Waom enjane ñei ñerep magukoune enjane bijek, ea mo deton waremaiike, so, ñei ñerep natne enjane raikae, ‘Ñene Waom wane bijek’, yale rau paki, enjane borikine yewa ñadek kaikei.” ²⁰Mat suaine mane wane kotino yewao pelet suaine loutne so lase loutne kine mane kine mane met waremaiike. Natne silwanjo mamaine, natne goljo mamaine, natne ekiño mamaine, ño natne kepeño mamaine. Natne urata wele mot mot wane, ño natne ea urata yawine mot mot wane. ²¹Ea wane ñei mane enjane masi tanik qotkoine yewa korop qelinqa wareki paki, koboboinne geake, ñei yewa enjane pelet suaine urata wele mot mot ea wane rokop, enjane baj urata mane wele yewaoka talekaki mayake, onoka wane, enjane suaineinane anjane teweke qesinqa okanmaike, enjane mo ewekmaike, ea wane urata kine kine wele yewa maine mayake. ²²Ñei qaluwit enjane weteno dereret

borikine kine kine wakongi, wetke mage okanmami, ge masi tanik yewa ñadek kaikene. Pakiso ge tanik manik maine, koboboinne, mali malip wetño Waom malipka more, ñei ñerep sunka ebo ebon, so peam gege, yewa ñei natne wet qelajan gorop gemami, enjane Waomño qesinj ñuniakane enjane ora mejen kaikei. ²³Ño ge yemo don kine kine sinoine ñei qelajine, dereretene midaine, enjane don yewa ñadek kaikene, ge mo detmaine, don yalinerjo kawali ma wakon okanmaike. ²⁴Waom wane qelit ñei, enjane anjane soranj misuk okan oniake. Enjane ñei korop wetinerjo kima ebuyake, so kito ebo ebon mayakakatne wetne pesekakatne geake. ²⁵Enjane urata bororom maki paki, ñei don qeqe enjane wetene ma peseake. Enjane yale okangi, Anutu onjom qesinj one more, wetene maingeki enjane don welekatne yewa maine detluk kaikei, ²⁶paki, enjane baj koso dereretene lotkeki, alakan Satan wane upiko waketpi ebuki, enjane anjane teweke more, qelitrine qe gekoi, upik yewa ñine baj maine kakakka saket arikei.

Naso Qoi Qoino Masi Umatne Wakoniake

3 Ge iwa yale desikene! Naso qoeake, naso yewao umat kakapa suaine wakoniake. ²Ñei enjane baj enjenane simileka desikei, wesi wane simile zok desikei, ñei enjane enjane enjane mawa nagukei, so wawaine kine kine okanikei, enjane Anutu ewe mabaik okankaikei, nabok magak anjane birakei, enjane ewe mi kitokei, so masi tanik koboboinne yewa ñadek kaikei. ³Enjane wenjem sotawekopene kima maine mi okan onikei, turuj mage more ñei matali qetali ebukei, sigi qeqe okanikei, gilik gilik kito more ket souj soujine gege. So ñei engu kito okan onikei. Enjane tanik manik maine yewa

qaisikka more njaba kaikei. ⁴Eje baj kimakopene ejane kineene ra wakone more, njaba ejane meto bira onikei. Eje wawaine kine kine zok okanikei. So enjenane detpi, eje jei wawaine okangi, mawa nagukei. Eje baj kine kine sinoine sola wane abonj, ea wane simile zok dere more Anutu wane simile mi desikei. ⁵Eje baj Anutu wane don so tanik manik, yewa yemo solanjoka ma gekei, njono Anutu wane zonomine welekatne yemo njadekkaikai. Ge jei yaline eje kakaj onikene. ⁶Jei yaline ejano njine natne eje tik peleleke mat bajem wawa ket ket ari more, njerep yau yaup gegeene, so kine kine loutne marat kakoi so bailalanjjo waranj ongi, ari rasu sari rasu ge okanmami. Yalinenjo ejane okangei wane, kelok more waranjone okanmami. ⁷Jerep natne naso bajem don wele ea wane kine desikei wane, dereret urata ma okanmami, njono don wele ea wane kine mi detlukka okanmami. ⁸Mokaka Yanes so Yamberes ere Mose wane don maketkoik, yalewaka jei, eje wetene siuk siukinane mali malip wane numaine njanjaekau paki, qelanj okan okanmami. ⁹Njono silunj eje kine kine oka okaneeneno eri manerop mi kirowone kereake, onoka wane wet qelanj gemami, ea wane kine baj didiwo wakongi, jei korop eje kawarekei, yemo alakan Yanes so Yamberes erano wakonge, ea wane rokop.

Ge Anutu Wane Don Togogle Malipkaike

¹⁰Njono ge yemo narop ge more, nanjane don raranane kine, gegenane tanikine, urata mamananane numaine, mali malipne, wet menanjne, wet maepne, sorin borinne, ge mo korop kakone. ¹¹Sulu kine kine okan nangoi, so wikile kine kinene korop wakon nange, ge yewa mo detka waremaine, Antiok

matko so Ikonium matko so Listra matko sulu pasi okan nanbi, wikile zok manerop detkole! Njono Waomjo yemo silunj yalinane njeto njine korop makok nanwareke. ¹²Jei korop eje gegeene koboboine Kristo Yesurop takotke gekei wane onmaike, eje baj sulu kine kine wenenj wakon oniake. ¹³Njono jei borikine so isi jei eje baj jei isi onikei, pakimo, Satanjo enjene yalewaka isioniake, isisi urata yale ma arimage, baj borilukkei. ¹⁴Njono gerjane yemo iwa yale, ge yemo don welekatne kito ginbe dere more malip kakone, yewao takotke togole okorakene, ge jeiwa manjo kito golatke, yewamo ge mi njanjae kamaine. ¹⁵So ge mo detmaine, ge medep nigatneka ge more, papia koboine yewa dapore det okane sa gemainane, yewanj wetjone ma qelanjangi, kristo Yesu detlukka more, mena menanj maine marat kaikene. ¹⁶Papia korop yewa Anutu wane Asunj jei ejane wet dereretenno motki papiao qekoi, ma wakon wareke, don yewanj dereret mayakatne njeboniake, so borikineze sikan njoniake, so gegeze makoboeake, paki, masi tanik koboboine ea wane kito sikan njoniake. ¹⁷Yale okan njongi paki, ma ewek njonmanjki, njene Anutu wane jei wele okane eweke more, urata kine kine mayakatne maine ma wakon warekene.

Ge Anutu Wane Don Wele Ra Wakonikene

4 Na Anutu so Kristo Yesu, eje Waom zonom gorop gemage lotke more, jei seu seune so wisikaune donze rakokeake, so Kristo Yesu eje baj jei korop ejane kaitko lotkeki paki, jei Waom naso bajem ge ariake, ejane kaitko ra togole more golatpe. ²Ea wane, ge miti don yewa raulukkene, jei eje don yewa desikei wane naso mo bomileki, ewekmami me mida, ge

siluŋ naso baŋem soringe more, ra edan okanikene. Eje wetene maingekei wane, ge main qein ebun makoboe onikene, so eje Anutu wane tanik manik maine yewa mogare gekei wane, ge girem don edane ma togole onikene. Paki, ge naso baŋem bau wawa midaine uratajone bororom ma more, kito edanikene.³ Baŋ ŋado naso bomileki, ŋei eje don wele yewa ketene more, bau wawa okanbi paki, mi desikei, midakaka, eje baŋ enjene wet dereretene yewa mogasikei, paki eje edomka kito ebo ebonkopene zok manerop ebuwi, sari more enjene weteneŋo onokaka desikei wane zilik ongi, simile onmaike, yewa baŋ edanikei.⁴ Eje baŋ Anutu wane don wele yewa ŋadek kaikei, paki ket wetene more nemu kisi so don yauwine yewa desikei.⁵ ŋo ge yemo naso baŋem diamŋone togogole maikene, paki wikile kine kine kutŋono waki, togole more teweke okorakene. Ge bijek don yewa ra wakone, ŋei edanikenane urataine mauluke maikene. Ge Anutu wane qelit ŋei gemainane, urata ŋone korop mauluke ma warekene.

Uratane Mo Qoeakane Okan Maik

⁶ŋo na miti wane ra more kepe ŋei edo nekuwi seukkalane, naso mo iwa sarimaikene, na gege iwa qeligewe paki, arikalane naso mo iwa bomilemaikene.⁷ Na bat sobeŋine mayakatne biririke sarikole, wane ukude yemo na mo dagopnao lotkemaile. Na mali malipne togogole warekakole.⁸ Wane ukude yemo togole more yuane lewine mama, yewa mo tomanane metmaikene, yewa mo koboboine gege wane marok, ea Waom, Wano wanok kobobine, oŋo baŋ naso suaine yewao niniake. So na naeka mi niniake, ŋei natne eje sari lotkeki kaikei wane rau paki, wet maep korop tomaka gemami, eje weneŋ korop eboniake.

Don Sotakine Natne

⁹Ge esatkamde naŋano sarikene.
¹⁰Demas eje kepe aboŋ wane simile zok detki paki, na qeliŋnane more Tesalonaika matko arike. Keresene eje Galatia matko arike, ŋo Titus eje Dalimatia matko arike.¹¹ Luka wekuŋo narop gemaikene, ea wane ge Mareko weneŋ ma iwenkanom sarikene, onoka wane oŋo na urata maine qesiŋ naniake.¹² Na Tikikus talekawo Epeso matko arike.¹³ Ge sarikenane okane, so naŋane momo takotne Troas matko Karpus wane urumgo more sarikole, yewa weneŋ ma sarikene. Papiane suaine qeuwaŋ qeuwaŋine so osom solaineŋo mamaine, yewa weneŋ ma sarikene.¹⁴ Alekzander, aenjo kine kine ma okanmaikene, ŋei oŋo masi qotkoine zok okannange, masi qotkoine okan nange, ea wane turuŋine baŋ Waomŋo maniake.¹⁵ Ge yalewaka eŋane diam togogole weneŋ maikene, eje ŋenane don zok manerop ma biraki ketke.
¹⁶Mikepka naŋane don urata na mulap urumgo wakesikalane okangole, naso yewa wakongi, ŋei maneŋo naŋane osono okora more mi qesiŋnange, midakaka, eje korop kakaknane ari warekoi. Anutuŋo ea wane turuŋine maine mi eboniake.¹⁷ ŋo Waomŋo yemo miti don ra suawe qelaŋ ŋei korop eje detluk warekei wane raki paki, na qesiŋnane more ma togolenange, paki mulap urum wane ware wareŋo rake, laionjo ne nangi siukewerap, ŋo Waomŋo numa ea lenge.¹⁸ So Waom eje baŋ borikine kine kine korop ea wane ŋetno ŋine makok naniake, paki tikŋane neu sesenane more, eŋine qeliwo ware ware mat urum kotino birananiake, eŋano qeli ewe zonomjo naso baŋem naso baŋem pa ariake! Weleka.¹⁹ Na Prisila so Akila so Onesiporus wane kimakoune, eŋane

wenej wetke more, “kaiwe maine” ramaile, yewa ge wenej edanikene. ²⁰Erastus eje Korinti matko metke, ŋo na Tropimus birakawe Miletus matko zoma kaki metke. ²¹Ge kepe maine pamaike oka esatka sarikene.

Eubulus, Pudens, Linus, so Klaudia so kimakopŋone natne, eje geŋane “kaiwe maine” rau sarimaike. ²²Waomŋo asuŋonerop geake, Anutu wane wet menaŋŋo korop ŋinano tako rakot payake.

Titus

1 Paulo, na Anutu wane qelit ñei so Yesu Kristo wane Aposolo, na matok nange paki, biranangi sarikole, yemo Anutuño ñei ñerep magukoune matok onge, yewa eñane mali malip qesinjawe ma togolekei wane, so iwen onbe don wele Anutu wane numa don eño kito ebonge, yewa wane kine detlukkei. ²Ea wane kutno simileño gege togon waranjaki sariake, Anutu eje isiine midainero mokaka naso qei bano kiek kiekino, gege iwa ea biñek qe ñebonge. ³Eso nasoine motke, yewao eñine don kisi yewa ra qelañange, donine yewa ea nañane kutno motke, eso noño Anutu ma mena menañze, eñane añaaine teweke more, don kisiine yewa ra qelañambe sua arimaiké.

⁴Titus na kibi qe ginmaile, ge giponne welekatne, ñere mali malipse weku pamaiké.

Anutu Magak so Kristo Yesu erane mena menañño wet menañ so peam maine giniaké.

Titusño Krete Siao Urata Make

⁵Na Krete siao bira gangole gemaine, yemo urata natne mi mamaine, pamaiké yewa mauluke more, numaino mot warekenane, so matko matko doku tau tau magu eñane ware ware biraone arikenane biragane sarikole. Nañane don numa golale sikan gangole, ea mo detluk waremaine. ⁶Ware ware bira kaikene, ñei yewa eje sotine midaine, eje ñanomine weku, so dokoine eje mali malip korop, so wetneño zuba wet mi mageake, me aña bira wiraine midaine, yaline biraonikene. ⁷Eñe Anutu wane urata wareka okanmaiké, doku tau tau magu, yewa eñane ware ware yewa eje sotine midaine. Eñe wawaine misuk okaniaké, me sot osi osi

misuk okaniaké, me doku togole zok misuk ne geke, me kawali misuk qeake, me wesi abonj wane bailalañ misuk okaniaké. ⁸Eñe ñei mat maneo ñine sariu kima ebú more mauluk oniaké, so eñe tanik manik maine ea wane simile kayake. Eñe dereret mayakatne yewaka mogasiaké, eñe gegeine koboboine geki paki, Anutu wane tanik manik yewa mogare ariaké, so eñe wetinane sawe geake. ⁹Eñe Anutu wane miti don kito manbi paki, numaine ma togole mangoi, yewa togogole malipka okorayaké. Numa yaleoken okangi paki, eñe maine eweke more ñei natne don wele yewañño wetene ma togoleake. Paki ñei natne don wele qe ñabaka okanmami, eñane sotene yalewaka sikan ongi kau ebú kesiaké.

Krete Siao Isi Ñei Loutne Gekoi

¹⁰Yewao, ñei loutne eñe ñabaine okanbi paki, ñei natne don wele midaine rara so isienerop gemami, so Yuda ñei natne wetneñ eñano ñine doku taukoi, edo yale okanmami. ¹¹Ñei yaline eñane añaene ma wonge more donene ma walukkene, onoka wane, ñei yaline eñe wesi abonj maiké wane rau paki, masi tanik gamuinerop mi oka okane, yewa okane more, ñei korop eñene so rem qiekopene matali one more kito ebonmami. ¹²Krete ñei eñeno ñine propet, ñei wet dereret suaine mane, oño iwa yale rake, “Krete ñei eñe isiene matkine, osom zubaine borikine, so eñe ñara ñat qeqe neu paki, tabonj gege.” ¹³Eso eñe don yewa rake yemo wele, kine yalinane ge don togoleka edane ra wetonikene, pakiso, eñe mali malipene libeka maine ma gekei. ¹⁴Paki eñe Yuda ñei eñane don kine kine wele midaine, yewa kiroine misuk malipka gekei, so ñei natne kepe iwa wane ramatok don mogare gemami, eñe miti don wele ñadek kakoi, eñane Yuda

wane ra matok don yewa misuk desikei. ¹⁵Ñei kotoene libeka gemami, eñano kine kine korop libeka ñoka pamaike, ño borikineño maki kotoene sigileke so mali malipene midaine okangoi, eñano kine kine mane libekaka mi pamaike, onoka wane, eñane dereretene so kotoene mo korop sigilewareke, ea wane. ¹⁶Eñe pieneño raikai, “Ñene Anutu wane kine detmaine,” yale ra okane mamaeneño yemo bisop onmaike, eñe mado madoñine so don qeque, eñe urata kine kine maine, yewa mane mama wane rokop midakaka.

Ñei Ñerep Suaine Eñane Don

2Ño goño yemo koboboine gege, yewaño doku tau tau magu wele, ea wane don edane kito ebonikene. ²Edannom, ñei suaine eñe doku togole mi nene, ea wane sawe titiinerop gekei, so dereretene warekau, mayakatneka payake. Eñe mali malipene payake, ea wane rokopko wet maep korop gekei paki, umat kine kine wakongi, eñe mi pelekei, eñe togogole okorakei. ³Rokop yalewaka edannom, ñerep suaine eñe ñerep wele gegeene koboboine gekei, paki eñe kisi qequeene midaine gekei, me doku togole wainj misuk ne gekei, so ea wane qelit qeque okanikei, eñe ñei ñerep natne natne kine kine maine yewaka kito edanikei. ⁴Edane more ñerep sikanonbi, eñe ñaokopene so medewekopene wet maep okanonikei. ⁵Eñe wet dereretene warekau mayakatneka paki, gegeene libeka payake, so eñe matene ma suatke warekau mayakatneka paki, ñaokopene so medewekopene kito qesiñ ebuwi paki, ñaokopene añaene tewekkei, yale okanbi, ñei eñe Anutu wane don mi qikkaikai.

Ñei Qaluwit Eñane Don

⁶Rokop yalewaka ñei qebin onnom, eñe dereretene masuluke warekaikei.

⁷Paki, ge goñom tanik manik kine kine korop mayakatneka okan warekene, ñei eñe kau paki, yewaka mogare okanikei, Miti don mauluke more urataine mam paki kito edanikene. ⁸Don maineka ra edanikene paki, ñei eñe don qotkoine mane misuk raikai, don yewaño ñabakopñone qomene kitopoke gamuo biraongi, eñe ñenane don mane qotkoine mi mageu paki raikai.

Qelit Mama Eñane Don

⁹Qelit mama eñe ware ware kopene eñane añaene tewekeu paki, urata kine kine korop maineka mawareu, ware ware kopene eñe detpi menageake, eñe donine turuñine misuk maingekei. ¹⁰Me eñano ñine kobu kine kine mane misuk maikei, kobu maikei wane turuñine yemo eñe naso bañem maineka okanikei so bororom gekei. Yale okanbi, eñane tanik manik mayakatne okane maine yewaño tebakaki, Anutu ñenane Mapi Mapitze, eñane don kito ñidan okanmaine, eñane eñet biñet ma wieake.

Ñene Libeka Ge More Kristo Wane Naso Yewa Tomakaikene

¹¹Anutuño ñei ñerep korop menañgenane raki paki, ñebu sese ñoniakane numa mo ma wakonge. ¹²Sese ñonge, yewaño kito ñedanmaike, yemo ñene gege borikine so kepe wane masi tanik qotkoine, yewa qeliñka warekene, paki, ñene defluke more numa koboboine gesoke ari, Anutu wane masi tanik yewa mogare kepe iwa wane kutno naso iwao gekene. ¹³Naso suaine mosopineroop kaikenane wetke tomaka gemaine, ñenane Suaine Anutu so Mapi Mapikze Yesu Kristo wane qeli ewe zonom bañ wakoniake. ¹⁴Eñe ñenane raki paki, gegeine qikka ñebonge, borikine kine kine korop yewao ñine makok ñongi paki, ñebuki ñei ñerep libe qe more eñine bonepine okane eweke more

masi tanik maineka okangenane, yale okanņonge.

¹⁵ Don ea korop kito edanikene, paki donņone togogoleka edane ma togole onikene, so donņone desikei, yewa ra wetonikene. Qeliņ onnom eņano ģine maneņo ge misuk yuangane geu ket biraganiake.

Asu Wanonņine Wako Wakon Musele Wakongone

3 Ge ģei ģerep magukopņone don qe wirike eņane ware ware so ģei waom eweene kitou paki, aņaene teweke more kine kine maine yewaka eweke okanikei. ² Edannom, eņe ģei mane don qotkoine misuk olasikei. Mida. Eņe ģei peamine so kima kima gekei. Paki naso baņem ģei korop eņane kaitko wet peserop bororom gege yewa sikanonikei. ³ ģene ģedom atak mane wet qelaņ okane, aņa bira wira okangone paki, sot korop okangone. ģene yale okanņem paki, bailalaņ kine kine ea wane qelit qeqe okane more, qomze qiseki solazane simileka detkone. ģene gegeze korop dere worik so wetņo ģei natne eņane aboņ kine kineenane bailalaņ oka okan, ģei eņe ģene ģaba ģonbi, ģene eņe ģaba onņem, yewa wano matali onwarekone. ⁴ ģo Anutu ģenane Mapi Mapikze eņane kima kima so wet maepņo yemo ģenano lotkeke. ⁵ Eņe ģene ģebu seserņone eņino biraņonge, yemo ģene ģedom koboboine ge more, urata mane maine makonane midakaka, ģo yemo eņine qomine rarainane ģebu seserņone saukņongi, Asu Koboboineņo wako wakon musele so gege musele ģebonge. ⁶ Anutuņo Yesu Kristo ģenane Mapi Mapikze oņo ģebu more eņino biraņonge, eņane raki paki, Asu Koboboine zok manerop qe watņonge. ⁷ Eņine qomine raraine ģene biraņongi, Anuturop koboine ge more sari gege togon wane biņek okane, ea wane dereret gekenane, yale okanņonge.

Don Wele Midaine ģadekaikene

⁸ Don iwa yemo welekatne, ge sorin borin okane, don yewa korop togoleka ra edanikene, paki ģei Anutu malipka okanmami, eņe maine togole okora wetene iwaoka more, urata wele korop maine maikēi, so ea okanbi, ģei ģerep korop mauluk on okanmaike. ⁹ ģo qelaņ don wane aņa soraņ au au, ģosa ģabo eņane eņet tego kiroroine mit mit sorin nagu sorin nagu, so Israel wane Rara Togon don wane kawali qeqe, yewa yemo ge ģadek kaikene, yewa yemo mi oka okane so wele midaine. ¹⁰ ģei maneņo qepok mapok okangi, ge girem don atak weku me etke olatnom mi detkiso, yemo girem don koso manerop misuk olasikene, qeliņ kanom eņineka geake. ¹¹ Ge detmaine, ģei yaline eņe numa mo qeyauke, eso eņane borikineine mo qe wakonmaike, yemo eņe sot korop.

Don Qoiqoine

¹² Na talekawe Artemis me Tikikusņo geņano uyakeo, ge mayakatne Nikopolis yewao sari marat nanikene, onoka wane na koya naso mat yewao gekalane ramaille. ¹³ Ge masuluke more rara togon don wane kine dereret ģei, Zenas so Apolos ere arikeik wane, qesiņ otnom numametne kiekeik, so osikene ere kine kine korop sola so wet maep wane ģaņaemamik, yewa mo korop mawarekeik. ¹⁴ ģei ģerewekopze ebunom, eņe kito qesiņ oka okan wane kine detlukeu paki, urata maine maikēi, paki sola wane qesi qesiņ zua zuaņ wakoniake, rokop kito qesiņ okanbi, miti eņe welerop okaniake, eņe gege wele midaine misuk gekei. ¹⁵ ģei ģerep narop gemami, eņe koropņo “kaiwe maine” rau geņano umaikē. ģenane “kaiwe maine” ramaine, yewa kimakopze mali malip korop gemami, eņe ebonikene.

Anutu wane Mosopɔo ŋinano korop
pawareake.

Pilemon

Paulojo Pilemon Wane Kibi Qe Mange

1 Na Paulo, na Kristo Yesu wane ra more mulap urumgo gemaile, so kimaze Timoti, ŋeto kibi iwa qe kimase so miti ŋei kimase Pilemon qe ginmaite. So gejaneka mida. ²Doku tau tau magu gejanane matko lewan, okanmami, so kiaroze Apia, so miti ŋei togogole so zonom gorop, kimaze Arkipus ejanane weneŋ motmaite. ³Magaze Anutu Waomze Yesu Kristo erano ŋine wet pesek so peam ŋinano maine payake. ⁴Naso banem kimane Pilemon, gejanane ejetŋone gorawe paki Anutune bakomine kito meŋeka okanmaile. ⁵Ge Waom Yesu wane wetŋone so mali malipŋone motnom paki, Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep magu wet maep okanon okanmaine, ea wane naso banem kisiŋone rau det okanmaile. ⁶Ge ŋenerop mali malipze weku okanmaike, ea wane na Anutu meŋenkawe oŋo qesiŋgangi, mali malip yewanjo dereretŋone malotkeki, ge ban Kristo wano ŋine mosop wane weleine ma okanmaine, ea wane kine detlukkene. ⁷Kima maepne, ge Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep magu wetene ma ewekenom paki, wet maep okanon okanmaine, pakimo wet maepŋonejo nanjano wet pesek so togole togole zok suaine wakonmaike.

Pilimon Wane Qelit Mama, Onesimus Ejanane Don

⁸Ea wane nanjane wetko iwa yale. Welekatne, masi mane yemo ge maine okangene Kristo wane ejetko na maine don togole golatpe, ge masi ea maikene. ⁹Ŋo siluŋ wet maepŋo ge so na weneŋ qeturaw ŋotkimo, don pelekine golatmaile. Ea wane na iwa yale ramaile,

na Paulo, na ŋei sele so na Kristo Yesu wane mulap ŋei. ¹⁰Na Onesimus wane don iwa ra golatmaile, ge eje numa maine eje Kristo wane ejetko okankaikene, nae giponne okanmaike, yemo na iwa mulap urumgo metpe paki, magak okankawe paki, Kristo mali malip wane kine kito mangole. ¹¹Eje alakanka eu urata gejanane weneŋ geki paki, maine mi mapitŋane more make, ŋo ukude yemo ge so na miti urata maine mapitŋore mayake.

¹²Na mo mainge birakawe gejanane umaikene, so ejerop na wet dereretne so asune weneŋ birakawe umaikene. ¹³Na don kisi maine ra qelaŋanbe ea wane rau paki, mulap urumgo birananbi metkole, paki Onesimus ma walukkawe gejanane tungo iwa mere urata qesiŋ naniakane detkole. ¹⁴Noŋo aŋa togon ra ganbe qesiŋ nanikenane mida! Nanjane simileŋo, yemo ge gejanane simileŋonejo raki okanikene. Ea wane na mi ma walukkaikale, Goŋo okenom, yemo maine okanikale.

¹⁵Onesimus eje sot okane, naso bangoka biragane sari geke, ea mo yaup mida, gejanane koso zinge sari more, gerop naso banem geulukeakane, yale okange. ¹⁶Ukude eje urata medep yawwine mi okanmaike, midakaka, eje tanik yewa mo yuanike. Eje mo kima wele, ea wane ŋene wet maep okankaikene. Welekatne, na noŋom ejanane kima wele, yale detkawe paki wet maep okanka okanmaile. Ea wane ge ejanane urata medep so Waom wane qelit ŋei wele yale dere more, wet pesek manerop desikene.

¹⁷Ea wane ge nanjane detnom gejanane urata ŋei kimaŋone okanmaileo, yemo ge Onesimus koso na wetŋonejo neukene, yale eje wetŋo maikene. ¹⁸Ŋo eje gejanane kine kine mane matalike, me sota mane okangeo, yemo ejanane ejetine sauke more, nanjane

eŋet qekene. ¹⁹Na Paulo, don iwa nae meteneŋo koboine qemaile. Sot me turuŋ yewa yemo baŋ noŋo makoke gingale. Pilemon ge nae mali malip medepne, yewaŋo naŋane mali malip wane sot me turuŋ ea geŋano pamaike, na daleo zok raikale? ²⁰O kimane, na don golatmaile, iwa bakomse Waom wane ranom paki detnanikene. Ge so na ŋere Kristo wano kima wele gemaitane, ge wet pesek okannom wetne menageake.

²¹Na detlukmaile, ge aŋa tewe tewekŋone pamaike, wane na kine kine mane wane rawe, ge aŋane tewekkene. Na yale detpe paki, kibi iwa qe ginmaile, so na detmaile, ge noŋo rakale, yewaka mi okanikene, ge koso

manerop takotke okanikene. ²²Eso koso don mane yemo iwa yale, ge naŋane urum mane maulukenom okorayake, onoka wane na iwa yale wetkemaile, Anutu eŋe korop ŋinane meŋe meŋen wane turuŋine maingeake, paki na koso mulap urumgo ŋine qekoknane more, ŋinano biranangi ukale.

Don Qoiqoine

²³Epapras eŋe ge “kaiwe maine”, ginmaike. Eŋe weneŋ narop mulap urumgo metmaite, ŋere Kristo Yesu wane mulap ŋei. ²⁴So kima qesi qesiŋkopne Mareko, Aristarkus Demas so Luka, eŋe weneŋ “kaiwe maine”, ginmami.

²⁵Waom Yesu Kristo wane mosopŋo ŋinerop maine gewareake.

Hebru

Anutu Gipoleŋo Don Miti Ra Qelaŋane ņedanlukwareke

1 Mokaka Anutu eŋe propet taleongi, eŋe atakine loutne don tanikine kine mane kine mane, so don numaine kine mane kine mane ņabokopze edane sarimaŋkoi, ²ŋo ņado naso iwa, yemo Gipole talekaki oŋo don ņedange, Gipole eŋe weku Anutuŋo talekaki, oŋo yeye kine kine kepe so qeli kotino ma wakon wareke, eŋe wekuŋo naso qoeki yeye kine kine ea wane welaine okaniakane Anutuŋo kutno more birakake. ³Eŋe qelaŋanineŋo Anutu wane ewe zonom earop motki qaqa gaemaikē, eŋe Anutu eŋine rokop eŋine kait toqaine so kait kewatokine yaleka tokso giridiŋ, so eŋine don zonomine togole eaŋo kepe so qeli korop ea kito qesiŋ maki pa okanmaikē. Eŋe ņei borikinane zonom sauke mataliki siukwareke, so kepe ņei ņerep sot midaine gekenane bira ņonge, so ea wane ņadino weti qeliwo wake, Anutu Zonom Ware Ware Welaine wonino metmaikē.

Anutu Gipoleŋo Suaineŋo Aŋelo Edo Nigatne Ketkele Okanmami

⁴Anutu wane Gipole eŋe aŋelo eŋane suaine birakake, ea yemo eŋetine suaine Anutuŋo mange, aŋelo eŋane eŋet eamo nigatne ketkele ea wane kop. ⁵Anutuŋo aŋelokoune eŋano ņine mane iwa yale mi olatke, so Anutu wane papiao iwa yale mo qeqine,
“Ge naŋane Giponne, ukude na geŋane Magaŋone okanmaile.”
Me Anutuŋo aŋelo mane iwa yale mi olatke,
“Na baŋ eŋane Magaine okanikale, eso oŋo baŋ naŋane Giponne okaniakē.”

⁶So mane yemo Anutu eŋe alakan Gipole kepeo birakaki kesiakane okaneso, iwa yale rake,
“Anutu wane aŋelo korop eŋe wa welenē qe ewine kito meŋenka more mawakaikei.”

⁷Anutu eŋe aŋelo eŋane wetke more iwa yale rake,
“Anutuŋo aŋelokoune momo so gerep bolamine yale biraongi, eŋane urata maikē wane ket okanmami.”

⁸Ŋo Gipolane yemo Anutu eŋe ora olale rake,

“O Anutu, geŋane ņei waom met metŋone, yemo baŋ naso baŋem naso baŋem mere ariake! ņei ņerep eŋe korop geŋane baŋŋonoka pa waremami, ea koboboineka ware onikene. ⁹Ge masi mainane simin ganiakē, so borikinane baŋŋone wayake, kine ea wane Anutu eŋe geŋane Anutu, oŋo ge mawakongane more, kelok leweŋono qakgange, eaŋo oi bakom kakapa zok manerop ewe kiti kitinerop, so aŋelo magu eŋe yaline kaki mane mi okanonge.”

¹⁰Eŋe koso ora rake,

“Ge Waom, mokaka qei kino lopeŋ se-leleine more, kepe iwa ma wakongone, eŋe togogole pamaikē, so ge geŋone metenoneŋo qeli ma wakongone, so kutno kine kine weneŋ. ¹¹Kepe so qeli eŋe korop baŋ siukwarekei, ŋo ge yemo baŋ ge ari gekene, kepe so qeli ere takot so laplap sogine toi toine yale leleki yeine kito qokkene. ¹²Ge baŋ takot suaine mane rutupkemami yale, qeli so kepe ere rutupke more leduŋ osikene, pakimo ere baŋ qeinge takot musele yale okanikeik ŋo ge yemo naso baŋem gemaine yaleka gekene, so ge baŋ sua sele mi lelekene, so nasone mane mi qoeyake.”

¹³Anutu eje aḡelokoune eḡano ḡine mane iwa yale mane mi olatke, “Iwa naḡane zonom wazano wonnoken metnom, na geḡane ḡabakopḡone biraonbe, eje kie geso gesok yale kieḡonane bano metpi gesok onikene, so aḡelokoune eje don ea mane edange me? Midakaka!”

¹⁴Pakimo aḡelo eje onokaka? Eje korop asu, eje Anutu qelitime qe ge okanmami, so edo ḡei mena menaḡ magekei so gege togon wane raraine, eje mapik ongei wane biraonge.

Anutuḡo ḡebuki Menanḡone Yemo Zok Kakapa Suaine Manerop

2 Anutuḡo propet so Gipole so aḡelokoune biraongi ketkoi, ea wane ḡene don wele detkone, eaka korop togole malilip kaḡem kotozo payake, paki ḡene peleke more misuk ḡadekka arikene. ²Anutu wane pi don aḡelo edo ḡabokopze don kisi edangoi, ea yemo don wele mo ra togolekoi, paki ḡei mane eje togoleka, ea mi dere mogare geake, so mi dere teweke magekeyake, eje tanik manikine qotkoine ea wane turuḡine wikile qotkoine marat kayake. ³Waomze Yesuḡo ḡebuki menanḡone, ea yemo masi zok kakapa suaine, ea wane ḡene mena menaḡ don kakapa suaine, ea ḡadek kaikeneo, daleo borikinane turuḡine wikile qotkoine ea kakakka arikene me? Midakaka! Eamo Waom Yesu oḡom mo alakan rawakonge, pakimo ketene weluḡo detkakoi, eje rapoke tingo ḡedane sari mageu, mo togole wareke. ⁴Pakimo naso yewaoka, Anutu eje oḡom yalewaka takotke more, don ea ma togoleki paki, zonom so de kineḡine medepineḡo ma wakone more, qesiḡka more, masi kine kine togogole natne make. Paki, Asu Koboboinane bakom, qaḡaine more, mapoke eḡine wetine so simileinane ḡei

ḡerep ebonge, pakimo masi yewauḡo iwa yale qe wakonmaiḡe, Gipolane don ea mo don welekakatneka.

Kristo Eje ḡebuki Mena Menanḡ Ea Wane ḡetne

⁵Anutu eje kepe mat mane musele baḡ ḡado ma wakoniaḡe, ḡene ea wane dereret urata ma don ramaine, yewao aḡelo edo ware ware okane warekei wane mi biraonge, midakaka. ⁶Ea wane don, ḡei maneuḡo Anutu wane papiao maneo iwa yale qeḡe,

“Anutu, ḡei eje onokaka wane ge eḡane wetke okanmaine, ḡei wane gipole, eje onokakainane ge wareka okanḡene? ⁷Goḡo aḡelo magu eḡane ketkele qei maket baneno nasomde bamgoka geakane rakokka more birakakone, goḡo qeli ewe zonom so bakom mawa mawa, ea wane eḡet biḡekḡo marokine okangi bira kakone, ⁸paki qeli so kepe erane kotino so kutno kine kine korop kie tabeinane bano biraone mere ware oniakane, ware ware suaine bira kakone.”

So Anutuḡo eje ḡei ware ware birakake so yeye kine kine korop wareakane, so eḡane bano biraon wareke, ḡo iwa ramaḡe yemo yeye kine kine korop motke, yewa mane mi mawaluke matoke motki paki, eje koropka eḡane meto sunka manwareke, ḡo siluḡ ukude iwa ḡeiḡo yeye kine kine korop Yesuḡo ware kamaḡe, me eḡane meto pamaḡe, ea yemo mi kamaine. ⁹ḡo siluḡ ḡene Yesu kamaine! Eje nasomde bamgoka aḡelo eḡane bango ketkele birakake, wane ketkele ge more seu seu so wikile detkane qelaḡan so eḡet biḡek mangi teweke gemaḡe, eje Anutu qomine rarainane, ḡei korop eḡane seuḡe more mapik oniakane rakaki, seu seu wikilerop tabaine, eamo ḡei korop ḡenane ra detke. Ea wane Anutuḡo eje ma wie

more, ejet bijek suaine manerop, eje manwareke. ¹⁰ Anutu eje yeye kine kine korop, ea wane kine so welaine, ojom kine kine korop ma wakon onwareke, ea wane Yesu eje dokoine ea korop ebuki paki qeli ewe zonom kotino biraongi waketkei wane, raki paki wikile desiakane, Anutu ojom rakokkake, so urata don mange, pakimo Yesu eje ea wane rokop okange, so wikile dere borikino njine mainongi, qeli wane bijek okangoi, paki mo Waom Anutu eje urata ea Yesu wano motki ojo maki mo koboewareke, ea wane Yesu eje wekujo jei iwenongi ariu, Anutu eje koso ebuyake.

¹¹ So Yesu eje jei jerep ebuki, Anutu wane magu wakonmami, so ojom natne borikino njine maulukonge, me qelaj panamango gege ea maki masakangi, libe qekoi. Jei jerep yewa eje enjenarek korop Magaene weku okanmaike, ea wane Yesu eje njolekouned orayakane detki mi qeka okanmaike.

¹² Ea wane eje Magainano ramaike, “Anutu, na baj gejane don kisiijone ea non qane edanikale, na baj jei miti wane lewageu, ejane kaiteno enetjone gora bakom kito mawa ganikale, paki magu ejano oi bakom wakoniake.”

¹³ So mane iwa yale, “Na baj wet mali malipne Anutu wano more ejano kito togole gekale.”

So mane iwa yale, “Na iwa Anutujo jerep medep ninge na enjerep wenej gemaine.”

Yesu Eje Mapikjoniakane Jei Yale Wakonge

¹⁴ Jei Borikine eje jei jerep ma ket biraongi seuke, siukkei wane zonom kakapa suaine pa mange, ea wane jerep medep eje sola so wenjem bikum gorop gemami, wane Yesu ojom eje yale okangi paki, ejane tanik manik ea make. Eje yewa okange yemo seukki,

ejane seu seuinejo Satan qe more ma ket birakaki, zonomine mida leleakane. ¹⁵ Paki jei jerep ejane gege ene korop seu seu wane kaet gege yewajo qelit qeqe ebuke, eamo Yesujo seukki paki, qotkoino njine siwotonge. ¹⁶ Iwa yemo welekatne didiwo wakon maike, eje ajelo mi kito qesiijebu okan onmaike, eje kito qesiijukan oniakane turujine yemo Anutu wane papiaojodon mane iwa yale ramaike, “Eje Abraham wane njosa njabokounekito qesiijukan onmaike.” ¹⁷ Ea yemo eje non qaine enjinerop rokop weku okane, numa kine kine okan wareake, yale okangi paki, ejane Pris Wawaine, Wetne Pesesekatne so qom borik korop Anutu wane urata mauluke mayake, paki jei jerep ejane borikineenane turujine gekoke more mataliki siukeake. ¹⁸ Eso naso iwao yemo eje jei natne liwe liwek wakonongi, eje maine mapik oniake, onoka wane ejine eje liwe liwek wakonkake paki, eje wikile zok maratkake.

Yesujo Suainejo Mose Eje Nigatne

3 Doku tau tau kimakopne, njine Anutu eje qeli gege mat wane wenej yale waka njidora newan njunge, ea wane njine Yesu miti qelit jei so pris wawainano denjine ka mogare kalilipka arieki, eje Anutjo njene mali malipze didiwo ra wakongone magemaine, ea wane Pris Wawaine okaniakane taleka more birakaki ketke. ² Eje Anutu ajaine teweke urataine mauluke make, ojo urata ea mayakane mawakonkake, Mosejo urataine bororom mauluk geuluk, Anutu wane jei jerepjo mat okanmaike, yewa wane kotino Mose eje mamajke, ea wane rokop, Yesu eje make. ³ Jei mat mamaike eje mawaka okanmami, mat ejine mi mawaka okanmami, rokop weku yewaka Yesu wane qeli ewe zonominejo Mose wane

zonomine yuankamaike. ⁴Mat korop ea yemo welekatne kepe ɲeiɲo ma okanmaike, eso Anutu eɲe wekuɲo yemo qeli so kepe korop mawareke. ⁵Mose eɲe Anutu wane matko ge more raki, korop tewe tewek urata make ge wareki paki, qelit mama yale magukoune eɲano urataine mauluke make, paki Anutuɲo don baɲ ɲado ra wakoniake, ea wane don Moseɲo rake, so qelitne qeke. ⁶Ŋo Kristo yemo eɲe aɲa tewe tewekinerop, wane Gipoleɲo Anutu wane mat welaine, oɲom wareka okanmaike. ɲene eɲine mat so urum koune, ɲene sorin borin okane mali malipze warekaɲem oɲo kaki, mali malip wane biɲek qe ɲebonge, ea waneka seleleine payakeo, yemo naso qoeyake, naso yewao ɲene baɲ eɲane magu so mato urumine wele okanikene.

Anutu Wane ɲei ɲerep Magu Eɲe Sola Pesek Maratkaikei

⁷Ea wane don mane Anutu wane papiao qeqine Asu Koboboineɲo iwa yale ramaike, eɲo ɲenane biɲek okanmaike, “ɲine Anutu wane don ukude detmamiwo, ⁸yemo ɲine wet togon alakan okane more ɲabokopɲine Anutu ɲabakakoi, yale misuk okanikei, ɲine kaiwe yewao kepe yaup papaino gekoi, paki eɲe liwe liweko birakau det worik wakonge. ⁹Ea wane Anutuɲo ramaike, eɲe baɲ naɲane urata na korop togoleka koma 40 masi mawe kakoi, ɲo koso eɲe siluɲ wawaine okan nane more liwek nangoi. ¹⁰Kine ea wane na ɲei ɲerep yewa eɲane sotne osiki rakole, ‘Eɲe naso baɲem weteneɲo na mi mogat nanmami paki, naso baɲem naɲane numa mo eɲane biɲek qekole, ea qeliɲmami.’ ¹¹Yewa wane na sotne osiki don iwa yale ra togole edangole, ‘Welekakatne weneɲ weti qeliwo, eɲe naɲane matko sakat more narop sola pesek mane mi mesikei!’ Anutu eɲe don yalewa rake.

¹²Kimakopne, na ea wane rawe ɲine kaulukkei, ɲinane keuo ɲine maneɲo kotine qotkoine so mali malip midaine geki paki Anutu Gege Togon Welaine eɲano ɲine, mi kakakka ariake. ¹³Kaiwe baɲem ɲene ra okanmaine, “Ukude” kamde, yale wane mo ɲine kaiwe baɲem bonep bonep Anutu wane ɲei ɲerep don bile so mayakakatneka kito edanikei, so qomene ma ewekkei. Ge ɲinano ɲine mane eɲe borikeneɲo isikaki paki maki wet dereretine siuke, togoleakane ɲin girem ɲine au more, naɲ qe nagu gekei. ¹⁴ɲene korop Kristorop weneɲ eɲane soukoune eɲine rokop tego weku okanmaine, yemo ɲene alakan kieke more detlukka malipkakone, ea togogole malilipka ge more mageɲem naso qoeake, ɲene yale okangeneo, yemo ɲene Kristo wane soukoune eɲinerop tego weku okangene.

¹⁵Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “ɲine Anutu wane don ukude detmamiwo, ɲine ɲinane ɲabokopɲine sogino wet togon okane Anutu ɲabaka gekoi, yale koso mi gekei.”

¹⁶Maɲo Anutu wane don dere more wet togon okane sotine osiki eɲe ɲabakake? ɲei ɲerep korop Moseɲo ebu iwen ongi, Ezipt kepeo ɲine arikoi, ɲei ɲerep koropɲo okangoi, ¹⁷ea wane Anutu eɲe manerop sot osi osi okane geki, koma 40 okange! Yemo ɲei ɲerep borikine mau paki, kepe keuno yaup papaine mat mane mi pamaikeo, seuk warekoi, pareɲene ea pa arike. ¹⁸So Anutu eɲe done togogole ratogole more rake, “Eɲe mane naɲane mat koto mi sakat more narop sola pesek mesikei.” Eɲe don ea maɲane rake? ɲeiwa wet togon okane ɲabakakoi, eɲane rake. ¹⁹Ea wane ɲene iwa yale detmaine, eɲe Anutu wane don detluke more mi malipkakoi, kine ea wane eɲe umareu paki sola pesek matino mi waketkoi.

Sola Pesek Wane Gege Matko Lotkekenane Ra Njebonge

4 Iwa yemo Anutuño sola pesek mat yewao waket more, eñerop weneñ sola pesek gekenane, rara togon ra biñek qe ñebonge, ea wane ñenano ñine maneño sola pesek gege mat yewao mi wake waket gege keuo peleke more, numao siukeakane ñene dere mezet ñoniake. ²Ñene Sigi Maep Don detmaine, ea wane rokok, Yuda ñei eje mo detkoi, ño yewaño mi mapik onge, eje Anutu wane don ea dere kotoeno more, mi malipka lukkoi, kine ea wane Anutu eje sola pesek, me gege maep matko waketkei wane iwenonge, ño eje mane mi waketkoi. ³Ñene ñei ñerep mo Anutu detlukka malip kamaineño, yemo sola pesek mat yewa wane kotino koto waketñem paki, Anuturop sola pesek mesikene, ea wane eje iwa yale rake, “Na sotne osike, paki don togoleka ratogole more rakole, ‘Eje welekakatne sola pesek matko mi waket narop weneñ mi mesikei, i midakaka togole!’”

Eje don ea mo Yuda ñei edange, so mo sogino qei bano Anutu eje qeli so kepe mawa reki qoeki, don ea eje weneñ yalewa rake, ⁴Anutu wane papi keune maneo sola pesek kaiwe naso sewen ea wane iwa yale ramaike, “Anutu eje urataine mamageki, kaiwe mama mete mane so mete natko etke qoewareki, yewao sola pesek so mere zonom make.” ⁵Don ea waneka koso manerop rake, “Eje nañane sola pesek matko mi saketkei, so eje narop weneñ mere zonom mi makei.” ⁶Yalewa wane mo don eaño iwa yale sikan ñonmaike, ñei ñerep alakane more don kisi maine detkoi, ño eje sola pesek matkotino mi ari waket more, Anuturop weneñ mere zonom mi makoi, onoka wane, eje don kisi maine ea detluke mi malipkakoi

ea wane. Ño ñei natne eje sola pesek mat kotino waket more, Anuturop weneñ mere zonom mama, ea wane eje mo detonge. ⁷Ea wane Anutu eje koso kaiwe naso mane ñei ñerep ea eñane nasoo motke paki eñetine “Ukudeka” orake. Ñado koma naso loutne qoewareki, Anutu eje Dawit wane wetno motki oño ra wakonge, ea Anutu wane papiño mo reke,

“Ukude ñine Anutu nañane pi so don desikeiwo, yem ñine wet togon koso mi okane gekei.” Dawit wane naso Anutuño rake, “Ukudeka,” yewaño iwa yale sikan ñonmaike, Anutu eje naso mane koso bañ ñei ñerepkoune ari sola pese matko wake waket wane takotke motke.

⁸Ño Yosua mo mane ñei ñerep iwenongi, Anutu wane sola pesek matko ari waketkoi ra, yemo Anutu eje kaiwe naso mane wane don mi rakirap. ⁹Ea ñene wane iwa yale desikene, Anutu wane ñei ñerep magu eñane sola pesek metmet ea wane peada me taboñ naso mane pamaike. Yewao eje Anutuño kaiwe mama mete mane so natko etke(7) mere zonom make, yale waka eje taboñ mere zonom makei. ¹⁰Ñei mane eje sola pesek mat kotino waketki paki Anuturop weneñ mere zonom mayake, eje Anutuño urataine ma mageki qoeki, mere zonom make, yale waka eje kepo urataine maki qoeki, makoke more mo, eje sola pesek matko waket mere zonom mayake. ¹¹Ea wane ñene urata togogole mauluke mañem qoeki, sola pesek mat koto waket more, Anuturop weneñ mere zonom maikene, ñenano ñine natneño eje okangoi, yale misuk okanikene, eje Anutu añaïne so donine qe more birau paki, sola pesek matko wakesikei wane geke numaene siukke.

¹²Anutu wane don yemo gegerop so zonom goropño pamaike, ea yemo eje ñetne teine, pilañ mane ñadino so

gomino ñetne teine ea wane kop, ño zok manerop yuan kamaïke, eaño korop qei kotinerop kitare ket mage, wet dereret so oña oña erane yaku yakuetne ea so set eñane tutuene ea korop kitat waremaïke paki, eaño ñei kotoe-nane wet dereret so dereret ma wesak, so wet mali malip ea wane kine ma wakon okanmaïke. ¹³Yewa Anutu wane kaitko yeye kine kine mane mi siukeake, yeye kine kine ma wakon wareke, ea korop eñane deine metine kutno didi-woka eñane pawaremaïke, so eñano, ñene korop kineze rapoke olale more don urata makene.

Yesu Eje Ra Rokop Muselane Pris Suaine So Wawaine Qeliwo Gemaïke

¹⁴Ea wane ñene mali malipzane kine didiwo ra wakongone, ea togogole malipka gekene. Yesu, Anutu wane Gipole, ñenane Prisze Suaine So Wawaine, eñe mo qeliwo arike, Anutu wane kaitko gemaïke. ¹⁵Ñenane don borikine mane ñadeka more qepap kaikenane rokop me togole togoleze yemo midakaka, ñenane pris suaine so wawaine, eñe yemo ñene set pelek okanñem, eñe mi ñone ñadekñon okanmaïke. Ñene Prisze suaine so wawaine, eñe gemaïkane ñenano liwe liwek wakonñon okanmaïke, ea eñano kito togole okora qesiñ ñonkgi, maine mali malipze ra qelañangene, Yesu eñe yale waka eñano liwe liwek kine kine eamo korop wakonka wareke, ño liwe liweko pelege more, borikine mama mo oka okan, eamo mane mi make so okange. ¹⁶Ea wane ñene seleleine qe more Anutu wano arikene, eñano ari more okanikene, paki Anutu eñe wet menañ so qom peseine manerop pamaïke, yalenane ñene eñano naso bañem eñerop tako rakot okora more, eñano ñine bañ wet menañ so qom peseinane zonom kine kine natne

weneñ mañem, eaño wakon ñongi ñañañem, ño maine mapik ñoniake.

Yesu Eje Wikile Urata Mamañki Anutuño Pris Suaine So Wawaine Mawa Birakake

5 Pris ma wakon ma wakon ea wane masi so tanik manikine, yewmo iwa yale, Pris Wawaine korop ma wakon ongoi, yemo ñei kimakopene eñe enñene keuo ñine ma wakonbi paki biraonbi, eñe Anutu wane don mogare ñei eñane ra more Anutu wane qelit qeu paki, borikinane bakom so soe soep mire Anutu manbi, oño detongi paki, borikineene sauke mataliki siukeakane. ²Pris eñine eñe kepe ñei, setine pelegekatne, ea wane eñe ñei qelañ so qeyau mayau gegine, ño eñe urataine, ea maine bororom Waom wane donño daleo ramaïke, ea wane rokop mogare ñei dereretne midaine me Waom wane numa qeayake matalimañkoi, ea eñane bororom ma okan onmañke. ³So onoka wane eñine eñe kepe ñei pelegekatne ea wane eñe ñei ñerep eñane sotwaneka soe soep mi mit mañke, eñe eñine sotinane soe soep eñe weneñ mitmañke. ⁴Pris lewet urata ma gege, ea mo eñet zok suaine so wawaine, ea wane ñei mane eñe oñomka ma wakakei wane raki paki, pris mi wakonmaïke, midakaka, ea yemo Anutu oñom weku, ñei yewa oraki paki ma wakonka more, pris urata mangimo mamaïke. Eñe mokaka Aron yale waka oraki paki, urata don mangi make.

⁵Kristo eñe yale waka oñomka mawanaguki paki, Pris Wawaine geakane mi wakonge. Oñom wakoniakane turuñine yemo Anutuño olale rake,

“Ge nañane Giponne okanmaine, ukude na mo geñane Magañoone nonjo ma wakon ganmaile.”

⁶Eñe yaleka ameñine maneo rake,

“Ge baŋ pris okane naso baŋem ge arikene, Melkizedekŋo pris geke, eŋane kop gekene.”

⁷Mo sogino Yesu eŋe kepeo geke, naso yewao eŋe Anutu wano suaineka meŋenka arokkake, oŋo seu seuo ŋine qesiŋka makok kayakane, onoka wane eŋe ketkele geke, ea wane Anutuŋo meŋe meŋenine detki, menange paki mapik kake. ⁸Yesu eŋe Anutu wane Gipole geke, ŋo siluŋ koso aŋa tewe teweke wane kine desiakane Anutu wane ketkele ge more, aŋaine teweke umat so wikile korop kutino waki kaukke. Pakimo yewaŋo Anutu wane don me aŋa tewe teweke wane kine kito mane olatlukke. ⁹So eŋe yalewa okangi paki, zok manerop Anutu aŋa tewe teweke wane mayakakatne okange paki, Anutuŋo olale rake, “Ge Pris wawaine Melkizedek wane rokop,” ea wane eŋe ŋeiwa aŋaine korop teweke okanmami, eŋe ebu more qesiŋone more, mapik ongi, naso baŋem geuluke gege togon gearikei. ¹⁰Paki Anutuŋo eŋe ma wakonka more rake, “Ge pris suaine so manerop wawaine, Melkizedek wane kop gekene,” rake.

Medep Nigatne Eŋane Kop Misuk Gekene

¹¹Ŋene Melkizedek wane don ŋidan-genane zok manerop pamaike, ŋo siluŋ ŋine dereret ŋine ea ukude yemo zok mi qelaŋangi detlukmami, ea wane ŋene kine ra wakone ŋidangenane zok umatne okanmaike, onoka wane ŋine kine desikei wane bauwawa ŋungi bororom det okanmami, ea wane. ¹²Ŋine naso kiroine doku taune magu, mali malip korop okane, Waom kito ŋebo ŋebon wane urata ma gekoi, ea mo maine kopke-maike, ŋo siluŋ Anutu wane don kine didiwo kieke more rara, ŋei natne edo kito ŋidanikei wane ŋine ŋaŋaemami, ŋine ŋara togole kipoke nekei, yalemo

ŋine ŋamuka nemami. ¹³Ŋei mane eŋe ŋamuka ne gemaïke, eŋe medep nigatneka gemaïke, pakimo eŋe maine so borikine ea wane kine mane koboine mi detmaïke. ¹⁴Nat paromine yemo ŋara togole eamo ŋei ŋerep suaine eŋane biŋek, eŋe ŋei yaline mo sikan ongoi, ea wane eŋe mo liwek one more, maine so qotkoine erane kine mo ma wanokekane more detmami.

Ŋene Mali Malipze Malipka Lukkenane Urataine Togoleka Maikene

6 Ea wane ŋene Kristo wane don so don kineine misuk ra modasikene, ŋene mat bosinŋine, ea naso baŋem atakine loutne mi yaso okanmaine. Yale waka ŋene don yewaka atak loutne misuk ra modasikene, ŋene Waom malipka more, wet maingekenane so kine kine natne, gegeine midaine yewa ŋadek kaikenane, yemo maine raikene. Ŋo ŋene urata mamami, ŋene mo ŋadekakone, ea ra more koso nago nagon misuk mosikene. ²Paki mo ŋene don iwa yale qeligenem rap? Miti Doku tau tau wane don, so ŋei lewetko mete mot mot wane, so seu seuo ŋine wie wie, so nasoo Waom wane kaitko borikinane turuŋine ebongi, don urata mama wane don, yewa korop qeliŋ wareŋem paki, ŋene ŋei mo suaine eŋane don raikene, yemo zonom maine papa togon pa ariake, ea raŋem kopkeake. ³Ŋo ŋene Waomŋo maine yale waka urata ea maikenane det ŋoniakeo, ŋene maine yewa baŋ maikene.

⁴Ŋei mitiŋo ma qelaŋanongi, Anutu wane qelaŋango mo gekoi, eŋe qeliwo ŋine ŋara mo ma nekoi, ea so Asuŋo mo eŋano mere bakomene damo qe ebonge. Eŋe ea korop qelige qeyau ariu, daleo ebuwi koso wetene maine maingeki me? ⁵Eŋe Anutu wane don ea yaup so-laŋoka liwekka ka more mau paki, simile

mo detkoi, so rakoi ea don maine paki, eje gege togon Anutu wane zonom njado sariake ea mo detkakoi. ⁶Paki eje qeyau ket Anutu njadekka ari warekoi! Wane jei yaline koso njado ebuwi zinge sari wetene maingekei me? Midakaka, onoka wane eje masi yale okane, Anutu wane Gipole koso manerop kibej qabego qekei paki, njade don okane, jei deeno gamu gamuo birakaiki.

⁷Kepe mane koyajo nasu banjem qe more kito ma peseki gukine motki jei eje njara met okanmami, ejane njara zaguk ma wakon okanmaike. Anutu kepe yewa mosopkaki, mosopinane wele wakon okanmaike. ⁸Njo kepe yewao kine kine wakelerop so touk qotkoinerjo sua wiemaikoe, kepe yewao eje borikine, ea wane kine kine ebosikene, yemo wele midaine okan maikane, Anutu wano njine soa waraj kamaike, wane njado banj gereperjo zeki mida sololokeake.

Sorin Borinjerop Okane Okora Gege

⁹Njo siluj njene don umatne iwa koso njinane ramaine, yemo kima maepkopne, njine borikei wane mida, mitiwo menjenka luke more, gekei wane njene detluke more ramaine. Njene detmaine njine mosop mayakakatne gegenine maratkaiki wane magemami.

¹⁰Anutu eje jei matali mida, eje njine urata makoi, me njine eje qesinjka mangoi, so doku tau tau magu kimakopnjine yeka qesinj onmami, ea wane Anutu eje njinane urata mamami, yewa mo sogine me musele nasu iwao, ea wane mi nigetkamaike ¹¹Njenane wetze suainerjo njinane wetkemaine so simin njonmaike, yemo njine korop wet bonep bonep sorin borin njinerop okane okora mageu nasu qoeki, yeye makei wane wetke tomaka more Anutu malipka gemami, ea banj wakongi wele kaiki. ¹²Njine bau wawa okanikei wane

njene mi njonmaike, njine miti jei mali malipkorop so togole togolerop gekoi, njine eje yale gekei, paki Anutujo yeye kine kine bijek qe njibonge ea maiki.

Anutujo Bijek Qe Njibonge Ea Detlukkene

¹³Anutu eje Abraham rara togon don olatke, nasu yewao jei suaine manerjo Anutu ejine kop yuanka mi geke, ea wane eje ra more donine eaka, Anutu ejine ejetko ra togoleke. ¹⁴Eje iwa yale rake, “Welekakatne na banj mosop suaine mosop ganikale, so na ma leule ganbe njosa wili wilikopnjone loutne wakonikei wane na rara togon don iwa golatmaile.” ¹⁵Abraham eje Anutujo rara togon don ratogole more olatke, ea wane tomaka ge more, bau wawaine midaine gemage wele maratkaiki.

¹⁶Njei mane eje don mane ra togoleakane okane more, jei suaine mane ejine kop yuane gemaiki, ejane ejetko ora ra togoleki, eajo jei kimakoune ejane aja mawonge okanmaike paki, eje don raiki wane qeka okanmanjei.

¹⁷Ukude nasu iwao eje yaleka Anutujo don wele mane raki paki motki, don ea mane mi pelekeake me qororogeake eje mo raki togole lukeake. Anutu eje jei bijek qe ebone more don rake, ea yemo don togole mane, me pelekeake. Eje rau paki, iwa yale desikei, Anutu eje don ramaiki, ea turujine mane mi raraine so main maine, ea midakaka! ¹⁸So Anutu eje isi don mane mi rayake, ea wane don etke ra more motke. Pakimo don eajo mo togoleke, mane yemo ejine ejetine Suaine rake. So mane yemo don togoleka ra seleeluke more rake, ea wane tutule me ejane njadino manerjo dere eweke don mane koso takotke raraine, ea yemo midakaka. Eje mo raki togole more togoleke, ea mo wetine kine eje mo dere luluke more rake, eajo ra rokop do-

nine okanmaiike, ea wane njene Anutuŋo kine kine biŋek qe njebonge, ea wetzeŋo togole malipka more tomaka gekene. ¹⁹ Njene teba teba me newanka gegeze iwa ma gemaine, ea yemo njenane wet maki pese more momoe wareake. Njenane wet pesek ea Yesu. Eje qeli wane Bakom Urum njadino qepoke ari, Urum Kobekine eao waketke. ²⁰ Yesu eje njenane raki alakane more, Urum Kobekine ea waketke, eje Pris Melkizedek wane kopko, Pris Wawaine okangane, eje naso baŋem ge ariake.

Melkizedek Eje Pris Suaine

7 Melkizedek iwa eje Salem wane jei waom, so Anutu Wawaine weti qeliwo ejane pris wawaine geke, Abraham eje jei waom etke so etke enjene so magu kopene engu more, kawaliwo njine zinge numao sariki Melkizedekŋo maratkaiki paki, mosopkake. ² Abraham eje kawali qe more kine kine korop peikke, ea njine ten magu weku ea Melkizedek mange, Melkizedek wane enjetine kine mikepka yemo iwa yale pamaike, “Ijei Waom Koboboine.” So onoka wane eje Salem wane jei waom geke, wane ejane enjetinane kine yaleka iwa yale oramami. “Peam Wane Ijei Waom.” ³ Melkizedek wane magaine me nagaine, me njabokoune ejanoŋine natne ejane enjetene mane mi pamaike, me wako wakon naso me seu seu nasoine midadaine. Eje yemo Anutu wane Gipole yale, eje naso baŋem naso baŋem tako rakot priska ge ariake.

⁴ Iwa kau paki detkpi, Melkizedek eje jei kakapa suaine geke, ea wane qerakze Abrahamŋo aboŋ kine kine maine weku mane ea kawali qeki paki, ma more peikke korop mapoke nat paromine ten magu weku ea Melkizedek mange. ⁵ So Lewi wane njosa wili wilikoune eje Pris Suaine urata ma gekoi, Mose wane ra rokop donŋo rakoke rake, eje aboŋ

maine ten magu weku, yale Israel jei njerep magu ejano njine peik okangei, yale rarainane, ea yemo eje enjene matkopene ejano njine, eje Abraham wane njosa wili wilikouneka, ŋo siluŋ ejanoŋine peik okangoi. ⁶ ŋo, Melkizedek eje Lewi wane komineŋo mi wieke, ŋo siluŋ eje Abraham wanoŋine aboŋ ten, magu weku yale peikke, paki eje Anutuŋo miti don biŋek qe mangi makane, eje mosopkake. ⁷ Ijei mosop kamaike, oŋo suaine, ŋo jei mosop mamaike, eje nigatne ejane bango gemaike. ⁸ Yemo pris eje ten magu weku peik okanmami, Yuda wane pris jei wawaine yewa eje seukkei, ŋo mane yemo Melkizedek, eje Abraham wano njine ten magu, weku peikke eje wisika gemaike, Anutu wane papiano eje seukeakane mi ramaike. ⁹ Eso ea wane iwa yale raŋem, Abraham eje aboŋ ten magu weku Melkizedek qolekake, Lewi wane njosawili wili koune eje aboŋ ten, magu weku peikkei wane raraine, ŋo eje weneŋ yaleka siluŋ qolekakoi. ¹⁰ Lewi eje mi wakonge, ea wane iwa yale raŋem, eje qerakine Abraham wane weŋem kotino metki, Melkizedek eje Abraham maratkaiki.

Pris Sogine Urataene Mi Menanlukke

¹¹ Lewi wane njosa njabokoune edo pris urata makeiwane ra rokop don, eajo Israel jei njerep ebonge. Wane Lewi wane njosa njabokoune ejano pris urata mamaeneŋo maine menange ra, yemo pris mane kuneŋine njado mi wakongirap. Pris mane eje Melkizedek wane rokop, ŋo Aron wane kop ea mida. ¹² Pris urata sogine masakangi musele wakongi Mose wane ra rokop don sogine eje yale waka masakangi muselero wakoniake. ¹³ So jeiwa Anutuŋo rake, ea yemo eje jei mane eje esep miloppine magu maneo njine, wane ejane esep milop magu yewao njine, jei manero aratao

pris urata mane mi make. ¹⁴ Ɔene det waremaine, Ɔenane Waomze Yesu eƆe Yuda wane magu eƆane tego, ea Ɔine wakonge, wane Mose eƆe esep milop magu yewa edo pris urata makei, ea mi ra wakonge.

Pris Suaine So Wawaine Yemo YesuƆo Melkizedek Yale

¹⁵ Ɔene mo ka more detmaine, pris mane wakonge, eamo Melkisedek yale, ea wane don so kine mo didiwo wakonlukki kamaine, eƆe Pris kine mane wakonmaike, eƆe Melkizedek yale. ¹⁶ EƆe rara togon donƆo weƆem weku me tego wekuƆo pris biraonge, me wakon ongei raraine, midakaka! EƆe gege papa togon wane zonomgo pris okane gemaik. ¹⁷ EƆane Anutu wane Papiao Anutu oƆom iwa yale ramaik, “Ge baƆ pris okane Melkizedek wane rokop eƆe yale naso baƆem togogleka ge ari gekene.” ¹⁸ Ɔo Anutu eƆe Mose wane ra rokop don so numa sogine, ea mo mapapkaki masikanmaik, onoka wane, Ɔo ra rokop don eamo zonomine midaine so mi mapikƆonge, ea wane. ¹⁹ Mose wane ra rokop don so numa eaƆo kine kine mane maki mi menaƆlukke, paki, ea wane ra more AnutuƆo Ɔenane teba teba numa mayakatne mane ra rokop don wane tuno ma saket motke, wane yewaƆo Ɔene tebaƆongi, Anutu wane osino maine sari lotke okanmaine.

²⁰ Anutu magakƆo Yesu pris Ɔei wawaine birakake, eamo yaup mi birakake, midakaka, eƆe weti Waom qeliwo ra togole more birakake. Ɔo pris sogine eƆano, eƆe yale mi okanongoi, eƆe Ɔei maneƆo weti Waom qeliwo raki pris ea mi biraongoi. ²¹ Ɔo YesuƆo pris okange, yemo Anutu oƆom rakokkaki, mo okange so AnutuƆo olale rake, “SuaineƆo welekakatne mo weti qeli raki qoeke, wane koso wet etke yale

me yale maine mi rayake, ‘Ge pris uratao naso baƆem naso baƆem ge wakene”

²² Kine iwa wane Yesu eƆe tako rakot musele wele maine, ea wane ekiine okane more, tako rakot sogine ea museleƆo yuankake.

²³ Kine mane, yemo pris natne sogine gekoi eƆe loutne, ea wane eƆe seukmaƆkoi, so takotke gege kiroine geu paki, urataene mi mamaƆkoi. ²⁴ Ɔo Yesu yemo gege togon naso kiroine ge ariake, paki eƆane pris urata ea qoe, Ɔei mane wane kutno mi wayake. ²⁵ Ea wane eƆe maine eweke more, iwa so naso baƆem Ɔei Ɔerep oƆom mapikongi, Anutu wane osino sari okanmami, so eƆe ebu more mena menaƆ numao biraone more, eƆine eƆetko ma togoleon okanmaik. Onoka wane eƆe gege togon gemaik, so Anutu Ɔo eƆe qesiƆ oniakane menenka okanmaik.

Yesu EƆe Welekatne Kepe Ɔei Ɔenze Pris Suaine So Wawaine

²⁶ Yesu eƆe Pris Wawaine, Ɔene yeye mane wane ƆaƆaƆem, eƆe qesiƆƆon okanmaik. EƆe koboboine, sot Ɔei me borikine mane kotino mi pamaik. EƆe Ɔei borikine mama eƆane rokop mida, eƆe libeka, eƆineka kine mane, so eƆe qeli kotino yuane gemaik. ²⁷ EƆe pris wawaine natne eƆane rokop midakaka, eƆe kaiwe baƆem eƆine borikinane bakom soe soep mitki paki, koso Ɔado Ɔei Ɔerep eƆane borikinane bakom soe soep mit mit naso baƆem okan makoi. Ɔo Yesu urata mane yale mi make, midakaka, eƆe bakom wane soe soep weku mire mange, eƆe ea wane eƆine solaine atak weku qikka mange, eaƆo korop naso baƆem okane, yale okanmaik. ²⁸ Mose wane ra rokop donƆo Ɔei wetene pelekakatne sot weneƆ edo pris wawaine gekei wane biraon okange. Ɔo Anutu wane rako rakok don togole, weti qeliwo

welekakatne, eaŋo yemo Mose wane ra rokop don wane ŋadino sarike, yewaŋo yemo Gipole Pris Suaine Togogole birakake, eje baŋ wet ululuŋka koboboine naso baŋem ge ariake.

Yesu Eje Prisze Ŋei Wawaine Qeliwoŋine

8 Don iwa korop ea wane woune yemo ŋene iwa yale ramaine, Prisze Suaine eje iwa nigatne kepo gemami, eje yalinea eje weti qeliwo ŋei Waom Suaine eŋane Metmet Zonominane woninoken metmaike. ²Eje pris urataine weti miti urum koboboine make magemaiké, eje pris wawaine so suaine, eje Urum Kobekine so Sigeine Togogole, ea wane kotino waketke urata mamaiké, mat yewa yaline ŋei manerŋo mane mo mi make, eamo Waomŋoka maki wieke, Yuda ŋeiŋo seli kise kepe yaup papaino ma gekoi, ea wane kop mida.

³Pris wawaine korop biraongoi, eje Anutu yeyerŋo bakom so osomŋo mire bakom okan kaikei so soe soep mire okankaikei wane ŋo ŋenane Pris Wawaine Yesu, eje yaleka, eje eŋine weŋem bikumineŋo Anutu bakom atak weku okankake. ⁴Yesu eje kepeo geke ra, yemo eje pris mane mi okangirap, onoka wane eje Pris Ŋei Wawaine mo loutnerŋo gekoi wane, so Anutu bakom okanka oka okan wane pris ŋei eje urata mo ma gekoi, na so eje ra rokop don ea wane kopko Anutu ŋara soep me bakom kine kine okanka gekoi.

⁵Pris Wawaine eje Bakom Urum yewao urata ma okanmami, ea yemo eje welekatne oŋa oŋaine so ketkele, ŋo wele yemo qeliwo manerop wawaine so kine mane metmaiké. Ea yemo Anutuŋo Mose olatke yale. Mose eje Bakom Urum mane seliŋo mayakane okangiso, naso yewa Anutuŋo olale rake, “Detmaine, ge kaulukkene so detlukkene, na oŋa oŋaine mo korop

bonagao sikanganbe kawarekone, ea wane kop so rokouno detluke maikene.” ⁶Ŋo Yesu eje Magakŋo pris ŋei wawaine urata mange, eaŋo yemo zok manerop kakapa, pris natne eŋane urata yuanka waremaiké, ea yemo oŋo keu ŋeize ge more, tako rakot so siwa siwap museleŋo Anutu so ŋei keuzo motke, ŋo tako rakot yewa wane rara togon don ea mo weku mane okanmaiké, onoka wane, ŋo yewaŋo tako rakot don soginane rara togon don, ea zonomine qe more, maki korop detki paki, zonomine mo mida lelewareke.

Tako Rakot Sogine So Musele

⁷Alakan siwa siwap so tako rakot sogino pake, yewao boriwori mane mi wakonge ra yemo Anutu eje ŋado siwa siwap me tako rakotze musele atak mane koso mi ma wakongi rap. ⁸Siluŋ Anutu eje ŋei ŋerep magukoune eŋane sotene maratka more rake,

“Waomŋo rake, na koso naso maneo siwa siwap me tako rakot musele mane baŋ Israel ŋei ŋerep eŋerop, so Yuda wane ŋosa ŋabokoune eŋerop ma wakonikale. ⁹Ea yemo baŋ sakon qarekopene eŋerop na siwa siwap motkole, kaiwe yewao na meteeno ebu more iwen onbe Ezipt kepeo ŋine sarikoi, ea wane kop mida. Eje na siwa siwap ea eŋerop okangole, eje maine mi warekakoi, pakiso na ŋadekongole, Waomŋo rake. ¹⁰Iwa yemo siwa siwap me tako rakot na baŋ Israel magu eŋerop okanikale, Waomŋo ramaiké, ‘Na baŋ ra rokop donne yewa wet derereteno qewe payake.’ Na baŋ eŋane Anutu okangale, paki eje baŋ naŋane ŋei ŋerep magu okangei. ¹¹Eŋano ŋine ŋei weku weku manerŋo ŋei kimaine miti mi kito maniake, me matino ŋine ŋei mane mi olale rayake, ‘Waom de-

tkanom,' yale mida, eje baŋ koropŋo naso yewao na det nangei, paki ŋei ketkele, ea ŋine ariki weti ŋei ŋetne suaino eŋano qoeake. ¹²Na wet maep okanonbe so sot turuŋene ea baŋ qelige ebongale, so borikineene ea dere qewologewe paki, koso ea wan mi desikale, Waomŋo ramaike.”

¹³Pakimo, siwa siwap musele me tako rakot, ea wane raki paki, Anutu eje siwa siwap alakan wane ea maki sogine okange, paki yeye mane sogine me sele okaniake so toe barakeake, ea yemo baŋ yeine siuke midaleleake.

Kepeo Ŋine Bakom Kito Kito So Qeliwoŋine Bakom Kito Kito

9 Siwa siwap me tako rakot sogino alakan Anutu bakom me eŋet meŋe meŋen wane ra rokop donine pake, so ŋeiŋo bakom so eŋet meŋe meŋen urum seliŋo mamaine, mat kobekine, ea weneŋ kepo iwa mo pake. ²Bakom urum mane seliŋo makoi, solainoken kotine mane qei kaitko, ea wane eŋetne Urum Kobekine so Sigeine orakoi, ea wane kotino yewa yemo kiwa, wane ekine so zake, so beret Anutu wane biŋek qe man okangoi, ea anutu wane kaitko me deino metke, ea wane eŋetine, ‘Urum Kobekine so Sigeine Togogole.’ ³Lap lap suainero sen keune etkeo rasikeu okorake, ea wane ŋadino kotine mane yemo lap lap manero kitatki, urumine weneŋ okange, ea wane eŋetne Urum Kobekine, Sigeine Togogole so Koboboino. ⁴Ea wane kotino arata golŋo mamaine kiwakeu lawe kopuine qounerop okaniakane, so siwa siwapko katapa mane, korop gol ŋoka kawet kawarekoi, ea metke. Katapa, ea wane kotino gol lase mane so qeli wane ŋara weneŋ kotino motpi metke, so Aron wane qesi mane sotne qe-more metine motke, ea so wesi katapa

etke, Mose wane ra rokop don qeqine ea weneŋ metke. ⁵Katapa ea wane kutno yemo aŋelo etke ere Anutu wane Kibi maepine ea ma more qin gim etne maputulakeuk sot turuŋ mataliu siu siuk so Anutu yewa eŋane met met ea sikanone some pake. Siluŋ iwa yemo ea wane kine maine korop mi rawarekale.

⁶Eje yeye kine kine yalewa ma warekoi, paki pris eje kaiwe baŋem urum solaine yewao wawa ketket okane more, seli urum yewa urataene ma Waom meŋenka okane gekoi. ⁷Ŋo Seli Urum kotine mane kobekine so sigegeine, ea wane kotino, ea yemo Pris Wawaine weku oŋomka koma mane wane kotino atak weku wakot gegike, eje weŋem weneŋ ma wakot more, eŋine borikine me ŋei ŋerep eŋane borikine detpi paki mamaŋkoi, me borikine mi dereret ma okan gekoi, ea wane Anutuŋo sotene saukeyakane qak okane geke. ⁸Asu Koboboino oŋo yeye kine kine iwa ma warekoi, ea wane didiwo iwa yale sikan ŋonmai, seli kise solaine eje urataine i ma met kika, Urum Kobekine, Sigeine Togogole so Koboboino eao wake wakot ea wane numa, ea mi qoe aŋaŋe, ⁹Bakom Urum seliŋo mamaine, eamo ukude naso iwa gemaine, ea wane oŋa oŋaine, ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, yeye kine kine Anutu man man so osomŋo soe soep mire Anutu bakom okanka okanka eano ŋei bakom okanmai, eŋane kotine maki libe mi qe okanmai. Midakaka! ¹⁰Eje bakom iwa yaline okane gekoi, ea yemo eje ŋara doku waneka, so sola sau sauk ea wane batka okangoi. Iwa yemo korop sola wane ra rokop numa tanikka okanmai, ea okane ge ari mageu, ŋado baŋ naso bomileki, Anutuŋo yeye kine kine ea korop ma koboe wareakane motke.

Kristo Eɓine Weɓemineɓo Gege Togon Gekenane Qaki Saukɓonge

¹¹ Ɗo ukude yemo mo Kristo oɓo Pris Suaine sogine gekoi, ea yuanonge, yemo mo yeye kine kine maine ma wakonge, ea wane Pris Wawaine okane sarike, seli kise ea eɓe kotino ge urata ma-ma-ike, ea yemo kakapa suaine so zok libe qotqole, ea yemo ɓei meteɓo ma-maine yalewa midakaka! Kepe iwa ma wakonge, ea wane nat paromino mi pa-ma-ike. ¹² So Kristo eɓe Pris suaine sogine gekoi, ea yuanonge, eɓe noniɓ me bulamakau weɓemineɓo atakine atakine Seli Kobek Urum Sigeine Togogole qeliwo mi ma waketke, midakaka, eɓe eɓine weɓem, eaɓo atak weku Bakom Urungo ma waketki, eaɓo ɓene gege togon gekenane qoleɓonge. ¹³ Noniɓ so bulamakau ɓei labe labe eɓane weɓemene, so bulamakau medeune gerepko motpi ze osi osine, ea wane qoune ea weneɓ qeturageu paki, qakeu ɓei diene weneɓ gekoi, ea tauonge. Eɓe yaleoken okanbi paki, solaenaneka borikine ea oma ongoi. ¹⁴ Ɗo Kristo wane weɓemine eaɓo yemo zok manerop saukɓonge, ea yemo welekatne! Gege togon Asu oɓo nabok okankaki, koto so solaine koropka Anutu wane soe soep bakom ewe zonom, Kristo eɓe oɓomka sunka mange. Eɓane weɓemineɓo baɓ ɓenane kotozo urata kepe ɓeiɓo mi mamaine maki di borikine pa wareke, ea korop saukki ket wareake, ea wane ɓene maine Anutu gegeinerop eɓane urata ma more qelitine qekene.

Kristo Weɓemineɓo Yeye Kine Kine Kiare Ɗebonge

¹⁵ Kine ea wane Kristo eɓe eɓine weɓemineɓo ɓebuki, ɓene qelaɓangone, pakimo oɓom keuo okoraki paki, siwa siwap so tako rakot musele, ea ma togolemaike, pakimo, eɓe siwa siwap me tako rakot sogino okora more, borikine

makoi, ea mataliki siukwareke, yalinane ɓei ɓerep eɓe Anutu wane aɓaine teweke modat kaikei, pakimo, Anutu eɓe sogine gege maikei wane ra biɓek qeke, ea mau paki, eɓine ɓerep medep wele okangoi, so Anutuɓo gege togon, gege wane mosop biɓek qe ebonge, ea maine maikei, so eɓe gege togon ge arikei.

¹⁶ Mete zamot wane numa yemo iwa yale, ɓei mane eɓe wetkema-ike, na seukewe, naɓane kine kine yewa maɓo welaine okaniake, eɓe yale ra more, eɓe ɓei manerop mo rara togon donne papiao mauk kiyake. Medepɓo don ea mogare more, magak wane aboɓ ea welaine okaniake, paki magak seukki, ɓei eɓe magak mo seukke, ea dere qelaɓanbi rokop, eɓe magak wane mete zamot ea maine mayake, ¹⁷ ɓeiwa aboɓ welaine ea seukki, rara togon don ea wele okaniake, ɓo ɓei yewa rara togon don rake, eɓe mi seukke more, wisika geki, rara togon donine wele midaine okaniake.

¹⁸ Kine ea wane siwa siwap so tako rakot sogine mikepka pake, yewao eɓe osom qe more weɓemine ea rara togon don yewa qakka okangoi, yemo eaɓo maki togoleakane pakimo, eaɓo wele okange.

¹⁹ Mikepka, yemo Mose eɓe ra rokop dongo don numa motmole pama-ike, ea wane kopko korop ɓei ɓerep ra qelaɓane edanwareke. Paki ɓado eɓe bulamakau medeune so noniɓ weɓemine so lama zoune weɓe weɓem, eaɓo dokurop liwage more, qe muruɓgi paki, ra rokop don wane buk so ɓei ɓerep weneɓ korop zipanon wareke. ²⁰ Paki eɓe edane rake, “Iwa yemo weɓem, eaɓo siwa siwap so tako rakot. Anutuɓo teweke magekei wane ra ɓidange ea matogole kama-ike.”

²¹ Kop weku yewaka, Mose eɓe yaleka weɓem yewa Seli Bakom Urum kutno so bakom kito kito wane yeye kine kineine natne ea eɓane kuteno weneɓ korop zipanon wareke. ²² Welekatne, ra rokop donɓo rake, ea wane kopka yeye

kinekine korop wejēmņo maki libe qewareke, paki wejēm zipanbi tauone okange, yewaoka weku borikinane turuņ qeliņgi siuke ebon maņke. Ņo wejēm mi zipanbi tauonge, yewao yemo sotene mi qeliņgeu siuke ebon maņke.

**Kristo Wane Solaineņo Mo Soe Soep
Yale Anutu Wane Bakom Okankake
Paki Eņe Turuņze Qeligeake.**

²³Masi kine kine iwa yemo wele weti qeliwo pamaike, ea wane oņa oņaine iwa wejēm yauwineņo yaleoken okane saukeu paki libe qekoi. Ņo qeliwo űine kine kine ea oņomka yemo bakom zok manerop lewine suaine mayakakatne, kepeo űine ea wane kop mida. ²⁴Kristo eņe Urum Kobekine so Sigeine mane űeiņo oņa oņaine makoi, yewao mi ari waketke, midakaka, eņe qeli eņine kotino koboboine waketke, eņe ea ge more, űenane raki paki, Waom wane kaitko eņe bakom urata űenane ra magemaike. ²⁵Koma baņem Yuda űei Pris Wawaine eņe Urum Kobekine me Sigeine, yewao osom wejēminerop ma ari naso baņem waketmaņke, wejēm ea mo eņine wejēmine midakaka, űo Kristoņo yemo yale mi okange, eņe qeli kotino Magainane kaitko, oņom eņine wejēmine so solaineņo soe soep okange, so eņe atak loutne mida, eņe atak weku okange. ²⁶Kristo eņe yale okange ra, yemo eņe Anutuņo kepe ma wakonge, yewao űineka kiekie atakine atakine wikile zok manerop dere sari mageki, ukude naso iwa gemaine, ea weneņ okangi-rap. Eņe yale okaniake, yalemo eņe atak loutne ea korop qepotke mage atak weku okangi qoeke. Naso mo korop qoeakane bomileki mo, Kristo eņe sotzane turuņine qepotke more mataliki siukeakane, solaine Anutu sunka mangi, sotze ea matalike suikke. ²⁷űene űeiņoka atak weku seukkene, pakimo ea wane űadino yemo Anutuņo kineze

ma wakoniake. ²⁸Kristo eņe yaleka űei loutne eņane sotene kauke more atak weku solaine Anutu sunka mange. Eņe atak mane baņ koso wakoniake, ea yemo borikine mataliki siukkeakane mida, ea yemo űeiwa eņe tomaka ge sarimami, eņe ebuyakaneka koso wakonlukeake.

**Ra Rokop Don Wane Kopko Bakom
Urata Meteņo Mamaine Eamo Sinoine**

10 Yuda űei eņane ra rokop don numa eaņo wat watko so eamo ruwitneka, eaņo maine kine kine welekatne mida. Eaņo kine kine wele ea wane oņaine koboboine zok mi okanmaike, ra rokop donņo yemo ramaike. Eņe soe soepņo bakom oka okan weku yewaka komaine komaine okane gekei. Yalinane mo ra rokop don numaņo űei űerep makoboe ongi, bakom meņe meņengo maine mi sarikoi, so ra rokop donņo maine ebu maulukongi, menage libe mi qekoi, ea midakaka! ²űei űerep Anutu bakomine kitokoi, eaņo welekatne borikineeno űine ebuki maine mo menaņgoi ra, yemo eņe koso bakom soe soep mane mi okanbi rap, yemo eņe mo atakine weku sarikoi me okangoi, yewņo ebuki qelaņanbi rap, so eņe kotoeno borikine, ea koso mi wetkeu rap. ³Ea yale wa mo midakaka, eņe soe soepņo bakom oka okan, ea wane qelitine qeu, eaņo borikine enane wetene ea qelotkeki komaine komaine wetke okanmaņkoi. ⁴Bulamakau űei labe labe so noniņ wejēmine, eaņo borikine maine mi mataliki siukeake.

⁵Kine ea wane Kristoņo kepeo sari lotkeakane okane more Anutu olalerake, “Ge soepņo bakom so kine kine gin gin, ea wane mi ganmaike, űo ge mo sola mane na ninikenane maulukkone. ⁶Ge osom korop arata kutno zeze ea wane me soe soep bakomņo borikine mataliki siu siuk ea wane

mi simile ganmaike. ⁷ Pakiso na iwa yale olale rakole, 'Na iwa, Anutu, ge onokaka wane ganmaike, ea ranom na okanikale.' Yemo ra rokop don papiao, naꝓane don qekoi, ea wane kop, geꝓane simile mogasikale."

⁸ Eꝓe alakan weti kutno ramaike, "Ge soe soep bakom, so kine kine gin gin, me osom arata kutno motpi zeze, so borikine mataliki siukeakane soeꝓo bakom oka okan, ea wane mi simile ganmaike." Soeꝓo mire bakom oka okan so man man iwa korop ea yemo ra rokop don Numa eaꝓo ramaike, ea wane rokop okangoi, ꝓo eꝓe siluꝓ koso don iwa rake. ⁹ Pakiso eꝓe koso rake, "Anutu, na iwa mo sarimaile, maine geꝓane simile mogasikale so kine kine mane okanikalane ranom, na okanikale." Rakiso, Anutu eꝓe soeꝓo mire bakom oka okan sogine ea korop mapapkaki ariwareke. Paki eꝓane tungo Kristoꝓo soe soep bakom okaniakane birakake. ¹⁰ Pakiso Yesu Kristo eꝓe Anutuꝓo simileine daleo okaniakane wetke mange, ea wane rokop okange. Eꝓe eꝓine solaineꝓo soe soep bakom atakine atakine oka okan ea korop qeturage more atak weku okange. Paki eaꝓo ꝓebuki, ꝓene borikino ꝓine korop qelaꝓane more koboe warekone.

Yesuꝓo Borikine Midayakane Bakom Wele Make

¹¹ Yuda Pris eꝓe okorau paki, soe soep mire eaꝓo bakom oka okan ea wane qelidine qe kaiwe baꝓem bakom wekuka atakine atakine okan okanmami. ꝓo siluꝓ soeꝓo bakom oka okan eaꝓo borikine maine mi mataliki siukeake. ¹² Kristoꝓo yemo borikinane bakom atak weku okangi qoeke, eaꝓo yemo weku mane naso baꝓem papa togon pa ariake, paki eꝓe Anutu wane zonom mama, ea wane woninoken pese ket metke. ¹³ Yewao eꝓe ukude iwa yemo Anutuꝓo eꝓane ꝓabakoune eꝓe kinane bano bi-

raongi, wakesikei wane toma gemaikē. ¹⁴ Bakom atak weku okange, eaꝓo yemo ꝓei ꝓereꝓ borikino ꝓine ebuki libe qe warekoi, wane eꝓe naso baꝓem sot midaine maineka ge arikei.

¹⁵ Asu Koboboine eꝓe yale waka ea wane don ra qelaꝓan ꝓonmaike, so iwa yale ramaike, mikeꝓ don iwa yale pamaikē, Waomꝓo ramaikē,

¹⁶ "Iwa yemo siwa siwap so tako rakot musele na baꝓ eꝓerop okangale, yemo iwa yale, na ra rokop don numane baꝓ wet derereteno qewe payake."

¹⁷ Paki eꝓe koso iwa yale takotke ramaikē, "Na eꝓane borikineene so masi tanikene qotkoine, ea wane naso kiroine baꝓ koso mi wetke gekale." ¹⁸ Eso borikine iwa korop mataliki siukwareki, soe soep bakom eaꝓo borikine maki mida mida eamo mida leleake, koso mi okangei.

ꝓene Detluke More Anutu Osino Ariꝓem

¹⁹ Kimakop, ꝓene Yesu seuki, weꝓemineꝓo qekok ꝓongane, ꝓene Qeli Wane Urum Kobekine so Sigeine Togogole eao ꝓene kaet mi okane more maine wakesikene. ²⁰ ꝓene mat ea wane kotino numa musele gegeinerop, ea maine ari waketkene, numa eamo Yesu oꝓom lalange, eꝓe lap lap suaine, ea madet yale dewo rasikeu ket okorake, ea ari yuane waketke, lap lap yewa yemo eꝓine solaine. ²¹ ꝓene Pris Lewetze Suaine, eꝓe Anutu wan ꝓei ꝓereꝓ magu so urumine ware gemaikē. ²² Eꝓe weꝓemineꝓo kotozo qakke paki, ꝓene borikineze ea detkaꝓem, mo eꝓe wetze sauke more, qotkoineze ea maki masikange, pakimo doku libe libe momoine teineꝓo qeliꝓꝓem ariki, ꝓene Anutu weku malip kaikene, so eꝓine osino okorakene. ²³ ꝓene mali malipze ea ra qelaꝓane more, maine toma kakenane, so eaka

togogle malilip kaikene, ɲene misuk peleke qeliɲgene, onoka wane ɲene Anutu maine detlukka more, kine kine biɲek qe ɲebonge, ea togogoleka wareka gekene. Waom eɲe kine mo mayakane rake, ea baɲ mayake ²⁴ ɲene kimakopze eɲane weneɲ dere ɲedomka ware nagu more, qesi qesiɲ okan nagu more, qebin mabin okanonɲem paki, kima natne eɲane simile dere wet maep so masi tanik manik maine oka okan ea sikan onikene. ²⁵ ɲene kimakopze eɲerop wekuoka qeturage lewa lewanze ea misuk qeliɲgene, ɲei natne edo okanmami yale misuk okanikene, mida, ea okanikene, yalemo ɲene ɲedomka ma togole qe togole nagu more, korop kima natne eɲerop weneɲ manerop okan nagukene. ɲine mo kamami, Waom sari lotkeakane, Kaiwe Naso mo bomile sari maike.

Borikine Dere Eweke Mama Wane Don

²⁶ ɲene Kristo wane don wele eaɲo kotozo mo ma qelaɲangi detlukmaine, paki ɲado dere ewekɲem paki, ɲenze similezane borikine koso takotke ma arikeneo, baɲ ɲado maɲo koso saukɲoniake, me maɲo sau sauk wane soe soep ma wakoniake paki, eaɲo saukɲongi qelaɲangene, yemo midakaka. ²⁷ ɲene suaine baɲ sariakane detɲem paki kaetɲongi, nasoo don urata mane wakoniakane toma gekene. Kine mawakon mawakon so geres qotkoine eaɲo baɲ Anutu ɲabaka okanmami, ɲei yewa ezoki siukwarekei! ²⁸ ɲei mane Mose wane ra rokop don Numa ea qeki, ɲei etke me kareweɲo kau paki kineine rawakonbi sotkorop okanmai, eɲe ɲei yewa wane wetene boriki mi sesekakei, midakaka, eɲe yeine qeu seukeake. ²⁹ ɲo ɲei mane eɲe Anutu Gipole maket biraka more ɲadekkayake, ɲine ɲei yewa eɲane daleo detkamami? ɲei

yewa eɲe baɲ umat kakapa suaine zok manerop wakon kayake, eɲe mo Yesu wane weɲemɲo ma togolekaki, siwa siwap me tako rakot museleo waketke, so eaɲo eɲe Anutu wane ɲei koboboine okange. ɲo ukude naso iwao mo detki weɲem ea mo ketkele okangi, Wet Maep Asu, ea matali qetali okan kamaiki! ³⁰ ɲene mo detmaine ɲei yewa eɲe rake, “Na baɲ sot ea wane turuɲ makokkale, na baɲ lewine qotkoine mangale.” So eɲe yaleka koso rake, “Waom eɲe baɲ ɲei ɲerewekoune eɲane kineene don urata ma more ma wakoniake.” ³¹ Anutu, Gege Togon Welaine, eɲane metino wa more umat maikene, ea yemo zok umatne so kaetinerop!

Miti Ma Qeliɲ Misuk Okangene

³² Alakan ɲine daleo gekoi ea wetkekei. Kaiwe naso yewa Anutu wane kiwaɲo ɲine ma qelaɲan ɲunge, ea wane ɲadino ɲei eɲe ɲine wikile kine kine loutne okanɲunbi wakonɲunge, ɲo siluɲ eaɲo mi ɲibu ket biranɲunge, ɲine togolekoi. ³³ ɲine naso natno lewa lewago ɲei ɲerep eɲane kaitko biranɲune more don borikine ɲidangoi, so matali qetali okanɲungoi, so naso natno yemo ɲine ɲei ɲerep natne numa tanik yaline okanongoi, eɲano takotke more ɲine eɲe qesiɲ ongoi. ³⁴ ɲine ɲei ɲerep mulap urumgo biraongoi, eɲane wet borik weneɲ det okangoi, so ɲei eɲe ɲinane wesi aboɲ kine kine ɲine omaɲunbi, ɲine wet peseko bakom kito qeliɲonbi makoi. Onoka wane ɲine iwa yale detkoi. ɲine yeye kine kine ɲine mai maine ea pa ɲibonge, ea yemo mi mida midaine, eɲe baɲ papa togon pa ariake. ³⁵ Ea wane ɲine wet mali malipɲine misuk qororogeake, midakaka, onoka wane eaɲo gemage baɲ tebakaki lewine suaine sariki, maikei. ³⁶ Ea wane ɲine togole togole maratka more Anutu wane donka

mogare gekei, paki kine kine biḡek qe ḡibonge, ea wane wele maikei. ³⁷ Ea yemo welekatne, Anutu wane papiḡo iwa yale ramaike,

“Nasomde bamgoka qoeake, paki mo ḡei maḡo sariakane raraine, eḡe sariake so eḡe mi tomayake. ³⁸ Naḡane ḡei ḡerewekopne mali malip weneḡ koboboine, eḡe baḡ detlukkau paki, geḡe toḡon maratkaikei, ḡo eḡano ḡine maneḡo kaet ariakeo, yemo na baḡ detpe eḡane mi menageake.”

³⁹ ḡene zinge kaet ari ari wane ḡei ḡerene midaka. ḡene yale okanikenane turuḡine yemo, ḡene mali malip magekene paki, oḡa oḡaze menageake.

Mali Malip Wane Kine

11 Mali malip wane kine yemo iwa yale, wetzeḡo yeye mane wele maratkakene detlukka ma qotke, Waomḡo ḡeboniakane tomaka gemaine, kine kine natne dezeḡo mi kamaine wetzeḡoka malipka magemaine eḡo mali malip okanmaike. ² Anutu wane ḡei sogine eḡe mali malipene yaline earop geu, Anutuḡo onḡi menaḡḡi rake, “Eḡane tanik manikene, ea mo maine.”

³ So mali malip eḡoḡa raki, ḡene detlukkamaine, yemo Anutu wane donḡo qeli so kepe ma wakon otke, eso yeye kine kine deḡo maine kakaine didiwo iwa pamaike, yemo mi kakaine, ea ḡine maki korop wakon warekoi.

Abel, Enok So Noa

⁴ Mali malipḡo rake, Abel eḡe soe soep bakom maine wekumane, Kain wane rokop ea yuanka more Anutu okankake. Abel eḡe mali malipinane ra more, Anutuḡo kaki menaḡḡi, ḡei koboboine orake. Onoka wane, Anutu oḡom kaki sot midaine okangi, bakom okankake, ea maki paki kineine mawakonge. Abel eḡe mo seukke, ḡo siluḡ eḡe mali malip ko-

rop gekane eḡane don so mali malipineḡo ra wakon ḡedanmaike.

⁵ Enok eḡe mali malipine, eḡo warekaki mi seukke, seukeakane turuḡine yemo eḡe qeliwo Anutu wano mali malipineḡo mawake, pakiso, ḡei natne edo pareḡine mi maratkakoi, onoka wane, Anutuḡo eḡe qeliwo mawake, Anutu wane papiḡo ramaike, yemo Enok eḡe kepeo geḡe maine geki, Anutuḡo kaki menaḡḡi, eḡe ḡado qeliwo mawake. ⁶ ḡei mane eḡe Waom mi malipkayake, ḡo Anutu wano simile ea maine mi mogasiake, onoka wane, ḡo ḡei mane eḡe Waom wane osino ariwe ra so, ḡei yewa eḡe siluḡ Waom malipka geake, so eḡe baḡ Waomḡo ḡei natne eḡerop eḡe zuḡḡa gemami, ea wane kine kine lewine wawaine manerop okanoniake.

⁷ Noa eḡe mali malipinerop geke, ea wane Anutuḡo masi tanik ḡado wakoniake, Noa eḡe mi kake, ea wane girem don olatki eḡe donine detlukke. Eḡe Anutu aḡaine tewekki paki, seki mane make, yewao eḡine so ḡanom dokoine wau paki waetne gekoi, so eḡe mi mida lelekoi, eḡe yale okangi paki, kepe baḡem ḡei ḡerep borikinane turuḡine Anutuḡo ebo ebon, ea wane kine ma wakonge. Paki Noaḡo Anutu malipkaki, Anutu eḡe ḡei koboboine orake, so yale waka Anutu eḡe ḡei koropḡo mali malip korop okanbi, eḡe yale okan oniake paki, eḡe geḡe wane biḡek okange.

Abraham

⁸ Abraham eḡe Anutu detlukka malipkake, ea wane Anutuḡo eḡe orake, paki eḡe Anutu aḡaine teweke more kepe mane maniakane biḡek qe mange ea arike, so Abraham eḡe na diao arikale, ea mi dere, yaup arike, so eḡe eḡine kepe mat qelige mi dereret naḡenka don eweke, kepe mat mane kuneḡino arike. ⁹ Eḡe mali malipinane Anutuḡo kepe mat

bijek qe mange, eao eje siluj kepe ma-neo ari lobo geke. Eje seli kiseo Isak so Yakop, so Yakop ejine gipoletkine wenej kepe weku yewaka Anutujo bijek qe ebonge, yewao gekoi. ¹⁰ Abraham eje mat suaine mane Yerusalem musele bosij kine kineine togogole eajo motmole, Anutu onomka wetke wareki paki make, eje ea wane tomaka geke.

¹¹ So Sara eje yaleka mali malipinerop ge more, Anutu malipkake, medep mama wane rokop mi okane qaton gemage, sele borikine okange, no eje mali malip wenej okange, ea wane eje zonom gorop okane medep mama wane rokop okange, so Sara eje iwa yale detke, Waom eje rara togon don mo rake, na baj medep mane maikale. Waom eje don welek ra okanmai. ¹² Ea wane eje jei weku sele borikine okane mo seukeakane okange, jei weku iwa ejano njine yemo nasa wili wili koune magu suaine qeliwo serekin metmami, ejane rokop, so kiwet rasumaikeo qalak mi daporapotne zok loutne pamaike, ea wane rokop wakongoi.

¹³ Jei iwa edo mali malip korop gemage seuk warekoi, yeye kine kine bijek qe ebonge, ea wane wele mi marat kakoi, eje eri amaj paki wele mi kau paki, yaup batneka okangoi, paki rakoi, "Jene kepeo yaup lobo so kulit gemaine, jene iwa nasomde nigatneka yaup sari gemaine." ¹⁴ Jeiwa don iwa rakoi, eamo jene kine iwa yale detmaine, eje enjene kepe matene mane enjene bonepene maratcakei wane wetke more rakoi. ¹⁵ Eje kepe matene qelige arikoi, ea yemo wetjo malipkakoi, eje maineka zinge arikei wa numaine mo maine pake, eje maine kepe nateeno qelige koso ariu rap, ¹⁶ eje yale mi okangoi, midakaka, yale okangei wane turujine yemo, eje wet mali malipenejo kepe mat mayakatne mane iwa wane rokop mida, ea marat kaikei wane onge,

ea yemo qeli mat. Ea wane Anutu eje jei ea edo njenane Anutuze rau, eje mi gamukayake, onoka wane eje mat suaine mane jei yaline ejane mo mauluke ebonge.

¹⁷ Abraham eje mali malip korop geke, ea wane eje Anutujo liwekkake, naso yewao eje soep bakom wane gipole Isak qeki paki mire Anutu bakom okan kayakane okange. Abraham weku ejano Anutujo rara togon donine olatke, no siluj eje gipole wekuku ea mi ma walukka more soep yale qe Anutu bakom okan kayakane okange. ¹⁸ Anutu eje Abraham bijek don iwa yale olale rake, "Isaka wano njine genane nasa wili wilikopnjone wakone arikei." ¹⁹ Abraham eje mo detlukke, yemo Anutujo Isak seu seuojine maine ma wirikkaki wieakane zonom pa manmai. Eso ea wane jene don rokop mane iwa yale raikene, Abraham eje Isak mo seu seu ojine koso Anutujo mainka mange.

Isak, Yakop So Yosep

²⁰ Isak eje mali malipinejo raki, Yakop so Esau mosop otke, paki kine kine njado wakoniake, ea wane don wenej etange.

²¹ Yakop eje mali malipinejo raki eje mo seukeakane okaneso, Yosep gipoletkine Manase so Epraim mosop otke, paki eje qesiinane kutno qesijnagu kere pore more Anutu bakomine kito mawakake.

²² Yosep eje mali malipinejo raki, eje mo seukeakane nasoine bomileki, Israel eje gemage, Ezipt kepe qelige arikei wane edange, so arikei wane okane, setine wenej ma arikei wane edane maulukke.

Mose

²³ Mose wakongi naga magaine ere mali malipetnejo raki, ere meso karewe motkauk siuke pake. Ere kauk eje

medep wekumane okange, paki ere Ijei Waom Paraowane ra rokop don ndeke yuangoik, ea wane mi kaetotke.

²⁴ Mose eje mali malipinejo raki, eje suake naso yewao eje Ijei Waom, Parao borasinane gipole orakei wane rau, walukke. ²⁵ Eje Anutu wane jei nrep magu ejerop wikile maratkayakane eweke wakonge. Ijo eje borikinane simile nasomde bامجoka dere magege, ea wane yemo sakoekake. ²⁶ Eje detke, yemo Mesia wane ra more wikile dereret, ea wane lewine eajo yemo zok manerop wawaine, eajo Ezipt wane wesi abonj kine kine korop ea yuanka waremaike. Onoka wane eje deine warekaki ndado Anutujo turujine lewine wawaine qolekayake eaoka pake.

²⁷ Mose eje mali malipinejo raki, Ezipt kepe qelige, eje Ijei Waom sot osi osiinane mane mi kaetkake, eje mi koso zinge Ezipt kepeo arike, eje Anutu denjo mi kakaine, eje ka more togoleke. ²⁸ Mose eje mali malipinejo raki, Israel jei edangi lama qe more wenjeminjo mat madet banjem qederj warekoi, ea wane Seu Seu Wane Ajelonoj Israel enjane gipolekopene koma lewine alakan wako wakone mane mi enjuge.

²⁹ Israel eje mali malipinejo qesinjongi, eje Kiwet Takitne yewa toe kepe togole yale paki, eje yuane wawarekoi. Pakiso Ezipt jei eje yaleka yuane wakene rauso, kiwetno tepke sari ma qorok ongi midawarekoi.

³⁰ Israel eje mali malipinejo raki, eje Yeriko matko wesi sen togogole, ea lolike ari sari okane metpi, kaiwe sewen okangiso, quluge ket gili gala arike. ³¹ Wenip nrep Rahab eje sogino geke, eje mali malipinejo raki, Anutu anjaine birakoi, jei yewa enjuge more eje wenj mi qekoi, onoka wane eje jei kepe mat kakeik wane arikoik, ere kima okan ore more, biraotki sen ndadino ket arikoik, ea wane sesekakoi.

Mali Malip Ijei Natne Enjane Don

³² Na koso mane onoka wane rakale? Naso mane mi pamaikane Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yepta, Dawit, Samuel so propet natne enjane don mi rawarekale. ³³ Ijeiwa eje mali malipenerop gekoi wane, eajo raki eje mat korop ejerop kawali qeu paki yuanon warekoi. Eje masi koboboine okangoi, paki Anutujo kine kine bijek qe ebonge, ea makoi. Eje osom zubaine laion enjane anjane ma wongekoi. ³⁴ Eje gerep lujo bolamine ma pilikkoi, eje pilanjo enjugeiwane okanbi yuonngoi. Eje pelekko, no koso siluj togolekoi, eje kawaliwo togogolekoi, paki mat natno njine enjane kawali jei enjuge esop onwarekoi. ³⁵ Mali malipenane ra more, nrep gipolekopene seukeu, koso ebuki wisikae wie gemanjoi.

Natne, eje Waom ndadekka ari sola pesek gekei rau walukko, eje wikile ebone sulu kine kine okan onbi seukko, ea yemo ndado ma wirikongi wieu paki gege togon marat kaikei wane yale okangoi. ³⁶ Ijei natne ewe mabaik okan ongoi, paki kumunamjo dimeongoi, so natne kie mete ene mulanjo wokom one more mulap urumgo biraongoi. ³⁷ Eje wesinjo kito pelek ongoi, eje solaene segenjo keuoka qepokeu, etke leleko, pilanjo ebone kitatko. Eje lama me noninj solainjo kawetnagu more lolike gemageu abonjene midaine okangoi, wikile ebongoi, so masi worik okanongoi. ³⁸ Ijei mali malipenerop eje kepe jei wane masi tanik yuan onbi paki, ea wane kepe njinjo kima maine mi okanongoi! Wane eje lobo yale kepe yaup papaino so menjoino numaka numaka gekoi, kem koto so kepe anjano wakot gekoi.

³⁹ Ijei nrep iwa korop eje mali malipinejo kibi maep maine yuonngoi, so enjete suaine Waom wane kaitko makoi! Ijo eje siluj Anutujo kine kine

bijek qe ebonge, ea yemo mi marat kakoi. ⁴⁰Onoka wane, Anutu eje nene kine kine maine mane mosiakane detki pake. Anutu wane kine yemo eje jei nrep mali malip korop gekoi, eje nreper wenej orodoj nrebuki menanjenane wetkeke.

Yesu Malipkaikene So Eje Potluke Ka More Ejano Kito Togole More Gekene

12 Pakimo jene wamo daleo? Jene yemo jei nrep magu kakapa suaine mali malip korop sogino gekoi, iwa deo kezoj yale lolikjonbi paki Waom malipka lukkamami, wane jene yeye kine kine nrebu umare njonmaike, ea kito qok warekene, so borikinejo togogole makatatak njonmaike, ea kitat warekene paki, jene numa mo Anutujo sikanjonge pamaike, eaka togole biririkka arikene. ²Jene deze pore Yesu mali malip wane njetne mama so mali malip wane wele ma wakon ma wakon, eje weku kalilip kaikane. Onjo mo detjonmaike, mane eje Anutu wane don wele mogasiake, jo banj met met maine mesiake so eje oi bakom wakon kayakane raraine, ea wane jene yalewa detjem paki, wikile dere kibej qabej wenej seukkene. Jei nrep natnejo ramami, kibej qabego seu seuk, eamo jei borikinejo so eje gamu gamune, jo Yesu eje kibej qabego wikile dere seu seuk so gamu kutno wawa, ea wane dere ewekke paki, ea wane eje Anutu ejine zonom mama wane met metko wane woninoken ea metmaike.

Anutu Eje Makoboerjoniakane Wikile Jebon Okanmaike

³Jine detlukkei, borikine mama jei eje sogino Yesu sulu kine kine zok manerop qaisikka more, okankau, eje ea wane kotino waket togole okorake, eje mane mi pelekke, jine ea wane kotino waketkei paki, jine mi

peleke more togogoleka okorakei, eso ea detpi paki takeleu, wetjine misuk qorodogeake so qisekei! ⁴Jine borikine njabakau paki, kawali qe ari mage, weti qoi qoino makoke seukeu wenjemjine mi qakke. ⁵Jine Anutujo ejine gipolekoune yale nanj njingu more don njidange, eao qeligeu nigetjunge me? Don iwa yale, eje ejine gipolekoune njidorake, so don iwa yale rake,

“Nae Giponne, dere metnom Waom eje ge geku makoboe gangi detnom ketkele misuk okaniake, so detnom, eajo kine kine yawwine yale mi okaniake, so dere umat okan lukkene. ⁶Onoka wane, Waom eje jei mane wane simile kaki, eje ma koboe kayakake, so mane wane giponne raki paki, eje yale waka wenej ma koboe kamaike.”

⁷Magarjinejo maine detkau njingu ma koboe njuniake paki, wetjine misuk qororogeake. Onoka wane, njinane wikile eajo mo kine sikan njunmaike, yemo Anutu eje gipolekopne raki paki yale okan njunmaike. Ma medep mane magajinejo mi ma koboekeake?

⁸Jine Anutujo mi ma koboejungi, ejine gipolekoune korop gemami ejane kop mi okangeiwo, yemo jine ejane gipolekoune welekatne mida, jine korop kobu medep okanikei.

⁹Jene magakopze kepeo jine edo njengu makoboe okanjonbi, jene ea wane eje eweene kitomanjkenene. Wane iwa yemo jene Asu ejane Magak ewine manerop kitojem menageake, so geulukkene, so jene ejane ruwitko waket more gege maratkaikene!

¹⁰Magakopze kepeojine eje nasomde bamgoka njengu makoboe okanjon okanmami paki, jene ejane bango genjem, ea kau maine okan okanmaike. Jo Anutujo okanjonmaike, yemo njenze menanjenane, paki jene nreper gege koboboine ejane numao maine

gekenane. ¹¹ Ɔene Ɔengu makoboe Ɔonmami, naso yewa yemo Ɔene detƆem mo wet borik korop okanmaike, wet peserop mi okanmaike, midakaka, Ɔene mikepka yemo qom borik so det worik okanmaine. Wane Ɔado baƆ tanik manikze so gegeze koboyake, naso eao yemo turuƆine peamgo koboboine gege, ea maratkaikene.

Togogole More Kito Qesij Okan Nagukene

¹² Ea wane Ɔine mete kabirimƆine qoiqoine, ea ma wieu paki, urata togole maikē, wawetƆine setne midaine, me mo seu seune ea bira togolekei, yale okane more siluƆ Ɔine maine wie togole okorakei! Paki urata korop maine mawarekei. ¹³ Numa kobosiƆ siƆine, eaoka tako rakot kie ƆinerƆo gesoke ariki, yale okanbi, kie wawet Ɔine seu seune, ea mane mi takotke boriake, siluƆ maine menageake.

¹⁴ Ɔei korop eƆerop peamgo gekei wane urataine maikē, so gege mage koboine gekei wane togole more gekei, onoka wane yewa midaine gekeiwo yem Ɔei manerƆo Waom baƆ maine mi kayake. ¹⁵ Ɔinano Ɔine manerƆo Anutu wane dangunut ea kakakka more zinge ariakane Ɔine diam seleleine maikē. Ɔinano Ɔine manerƆo eki qotkoine zom abot yale sua wa more Ɔei loutne mi ezo matali oniakane so Ɔei loutne panaman ma wakon oniakane, diam seleleine maikē. ¹⁶ Ɔinano Ɔine manerƆo bailalaƆ gorop, so ewe kito kitoine midaine, Anutu Ɔadekka Esau yale mi okaniakane kaulukkei! EƆe Ɔaramde wekukurap ea wane raki paki, alakan medep suaine eƆine metezamot ea korop qikka more qeliƆe. ¹⁷ Ɔine mo detmami, Ɔado eƆe magainano Ɔine mosop mayakane kake, Ɔo siluƆ eƆe main kaki zinge arike.

Onoka wane eƆe tanik daleo okange, ea wane numa mane maratkaiki paki wetne mi maingeke. Ɔo siluƆ eƆe deine doku roku, ea wane koso zuange.

Ɔene Sinai Bonaga Mida Ɔene Zion Bonagao Lotkekone

¹⁸ Israel Ɔei Ɔerep edo sarikoi yale, Ɔine Sinai Bonaga maine uakakei, gerep bolaminerop, panaman so di qomine, so momo togogole yewao mi sari waketkoi. ¹⁹ Romon ukatne so don sua-sua. Ɔei Ɔerep eƆe aƆa don mane detpi paki, eƆe aƆa don ea koso mane mi desikei wane Mose olatkoi. ²⁰ Onoka wane eƆe don iwa yale rake ea wane eƆe kaetonge, “Ɔei me osom mane eƆe bonaga uakayakeo, eƆe wesioƆo kitopelekeu seukeake.” ²¹ Masi ea oƆa qai qaine wakonmanƆki, MoseƆo rake, “Na zonomne oremaike so kaet nanmaike!”

²² Ɔine kine kine yalineo mi sari lotkekoi, midakaka, ea wane tungo yemo Ɔine Zion Bonaga so Anutu gegeinerop eƆane mat suaine, qeliwo Yerusalem aƆelo maguine maguine loutne, oi bakom gorop gemami, ea sari lotkekoi. ²³ Ɔine Anutu gipolekoune sogine, eƆetene qeliwo qeki pamaikē, eƆane oi bakom lewa lewaƆ namuƆino sari lotkekoi. Ɔine Anutu eƆe Ɔei Ɔerep korop kineze mawakon wareake, eƆano lotkekoi, so Ɔei koboboine eƆane oƆa oƆaene maki menaƆwarekoi, eƆano takotkekoi. ²⁴ Ɔine Yesu wano sarikoi, oƆo siwa siwap me tako rakot musele ea maulukke, so Ɔine mo Yesu wano lotkekoi, eƆe Ɔinane ra more weƆemine qakki, tauƆunge, eaƆo yemo zok kine kine mayakatne ea wane ramaikē, weƆem eaƆo Abel weƆeminane kop, midaka, Yesu wane weƆem, eaƆo yuan kamaikē, so don mayakakatne ra qelaƆanmaikē.

Anutuŋo Gemage Kepe Ruzakki Maingeake

²⁵ Don ŋidanmaike, ŋei ea wane don ŋadekkakei wane kaulukkei. Mokaka kino kepeo Sinai bonagao ketki paki, ŋei don togogole edangi dere ŋadekkakoi, eŋe mi kakakka arikoi. Wane, iwa yemo, eŋe qeliwo geki paki don ŋedan okanmaike, ea wane, ŋene qeliwoka mere don ŋedanmaike, ŋei yewa ŋadekkaikeneo, ŋene daleo kakakka ari borikinezane turuŋine midaine gekene? Yemo mida togogole! ²⁶ Naso yewao eŋane doneŋo kepe ruzakki qiseke. Ŋo iwa yemo done iwa yale rake, “Na baŋ naso maneo koso atak mane kepe ruzakewe qiseake, so kepeka mida, qeli so kepe weneŋ ruzakewe qisekeik!” ²⁷ Donba “atak mane” eaŋo didiwo sikanŋonmaike, yemo yeye kine kine ma wakonwareke, ea korop baŋ ruzakki qiseki paki, qe maingeiki siukwareake. Eso yeye kine kine mi siu siukine, eaŋo baŋ wakone papa togon payake.

²⁸ Ŋene Anutu wano ŋine qeli ewe zonom mo makone, ea wane eŋe baŋ ruzakki mi qiseake, onoka wane ŋene Anutu wano ŋine yeye kine kine papa togon korop, eamo korop ma warekone. Yewa wane ŋene bakom kitokene paki, Anutu oŋom detki, baŋ menageake, ea wane kopko wetze ma ketŋem paki, ewine kito meŋen kaikene. ²⁹ Onoka wane Anutuze eŋe welekatne gerep bolomineŋo kine kine korop zeki mida leleake.

Wet Maep Okannaguŋem Anutuŋo Detki Menageake

13 Doku tau tau magu ŋine Kristo wano kitou paki, naso baŋem kima kima gemamiŋo, yemo ŋine maneŋo mane wet maep ŋine warekau ŋinano tako rakot paki, ŋine ŋidomka ama nagu gema nagu okan nagu

gekei. ² Ŋei kuneŋine mat maneo ŋine sariu ŋine dere more, ebu matŋino biraonikei, eamo misuk qelipŋonge. Ŋine mi detmami. Sogino ŋei natne edo mi dereret ŋei kimakopze okan onmaine ra, aŋelo okan ongoi. ³ Ŋine Waom wane ŋei ŋerep mulap urungo biraonbi metmami, eŋane detpi ŋine weneŋ biraŋunbi metmami, yale okaniake. So ŋaba edo engu kito okanonmami, eŋane detpi ŋine weneŋ kepe yewao ŋingu kito okan ŋunmami, yale okaniake. Paki ŋaba eŋe ŋine maine yale waka okan ŋunikei

⁴ Ŋao ŋanom zokit ma more gege, ea yemo koropŋo detpi wele okaniake, so ŋaokopene so ŋanowekopene eŋe bororom okannagu gekei. Anutu eŋe baŋ ŋei ŋerep wenip qazazaŋka mamami so zokit kitat okanmami, ea wane kineene ma wakone turuŋine eboniake.

⁵ Gegeŋine warekau wesi aboŋ wane simileŋo ŋinane wet dereret me mali malipŋino seleleine me umatnerop misuk payake, ŋine kine kine pa ŋibonmaike, eaka rokop ŋino maine magekei, Anutu oŋom iwa yale rake, “Na baŋ mi qeliŋ ganikale, Na mane mi baŋ ŋadek ganikale.” ⁶ Ea wane ŋene wetze wareka more, ma togoleŋem paki, malipka togole more raikene, “Waom eŋe nanjane mapi mapikne, Na baŋ mi kaet naniake, Ŋei eŋe na onoka maine okannaniake?”

Miti Don Kito Ŋebongoi, Eaka Magenem Paki, Yesu Ŋadino Arikene

⁷ Miti ŋei ŋetne mamakop ŋine eŋane desikei, edo Anutu wane don ŋidane kito ŋibon okangoi. Eŋane gege tanik manik eŋe daleo geu paki seukkoi, ea zinge detkaikoi, so eŋane mali malip ma gekoi, ea detpi paki eaka mogare malipka gekei. ⁸ Yesu Kristo eŋe kineine wekuka, yatne, me ukude, so naso baŋem, papa togon pa ariake. ⁹ Der-

eret kine kine kunenjine, kine mane korop ea detkau eaŋo misuk numa koboine ea njine waraŋ njune ariake. Njenane asu oŋa oŋaze yemo mayakatne Anutu wane dan gunutjo maki togoleake, Yuda wane njara wane rara togon numa tewekkene, ea wane mida, nejwa Yuda rara togon numa wa yemo korop teweke magekoi, yewaŋo eje mane mi mapik onge.

¹⁰Yuda Pris ejaane Bakom Urungo urata ma gekoi, eje njenane soe soep Yesu Kristo bakominane aratao njine mi nekei wane raraine. ¹¹Yuda Pris Wawaine eje osom weŋemine, ea ma ari Urum Kobekine Togogole eao sotene saukkei wane ma waketkoi, jo osom wele ea, yemo korop mat wazaino qakeu, gerepko ezomaŋke. ¹²Eso Yesu eje yaleka ejaane qeu, weŋeninerjo nej njerap borikineene Anutu wane kait saukeakane, mat suaine ea wane madet wazaino qeu seukke paki, eaŋo ebuki Anutu wane nej njerap wele so koboboine okangei. ¹³Ea wane njene mat wazaino ejaano ariŋem paki, eje gamu maratcake, yewaka njene maratkaikene.

¹⁴Iwa kepeo njenane mat suaine mane bile mi metmaike, njene mat mane suaine baŋ njado sari wakone mere wayake, ea kaikenane toma gemaine. ¹⁵Ea wane njene Yesu wane ra more, naso baŋem Anutu ejetine ora mawa kaŋem, eaŋo Anutu wane soe soep mawa mawaine so bakomine okaniake, welekatne ea yemo aŋa pizane wele ejetine ora ma walak kaikene. ¹⁶Sogino eje kine kine maine nej njerap okanone ge arieki wane, so njinjine mapi mapik okan nagukei wane, misuk niget njuniake, onoka wane nej njerap natne eje kine kine yewaŋo natne zuageu, njine pa njibonmaike, jo eje mapik onikei, njine ea wane misuk niget njuniake, Anutu wane bakom mawa mawa wele okangi, Anutuŋo eje detki simile kayake.

¹⁷Njetnekopnjine, eje qesiŋ njunikey wane okanbi, njine ejaane ajaene tewekkei, eje njinane diam naso baŋem okanmami, so eje baŋ urata daleo njinano mamami, ea wane Anutu olasikei. Yale wane mo njine ejaane ajaene teweke more, ejaane bango tamge gekoi, njine yale okanobi, eje oi bakom kutno urata ene maine maikai, so dere umat mane mi okangei. So edo dere umat so dere worik kutno urata maikai yewaŋo yemo njine maine mi mapik njuniake.

¹⁸Njine siluŋ njenane tako rakot Waom mejenka gekoi paki, eje njene qesiŋ njoniake, njene mo detmaine, njene kotoze Anutu wane kaitko maineka pamaike, onoka wane njene kine kine maineka maikenane so naso baŋem koboboine gege ea wane njonmaike. ¹⁹So na togoleka manerop ra korop njidanmaile, yemo njine mejenkau, Anutuŋo qesiŋnane talenangi, na baŋ njinano ikopka ulotkekale.

Meje Mejen

²⁰Peam wane Anutu oŋo tako rakot so siwa siwap weŋem papa togon, ea wane raki paki, Waomze Yesu seu seuo njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, eje lama ejaane Wareware Kakapa suaine. ²¹Peam wane Anutu oŋo maine yeye kine kine weku mane njine zuaŋ okanmami, ea korop njibongi paki, ma eweknjungi njine ajaane tewekkei, so eje maine Yesu Kristo wane raki paki detki menaŋgi kine kine okan njoniakane wetkemaikae, ea ma wakone njiboniake. So Kristo wano, yemo kibi maepjo naso baŋem naso baŋem papa togon pa ariake! O weleka.

Don Piwitne Natne

²²Kimakopne, na njidanmaile, yemo njine ketjine more girem don iwa motmaile, ea desikei. Na don qe njibonmaile iwa, don kiroine mida. ²³Na njine de-

sikei wane nanmaike, yemo kimaze Timoti eje mo mulap urumgo njine siwotkau, saketike. Eje ikopka sariakeo, yemo na iwenkawe ban wenej narop ujunikete.

²⁴ Njenane oi bakomze suaine okan nunmaine iwa, netnekopnjine korop so

Anutu wane jei nerek magu ea korop edanwareu. Itali kepeo njine kimakopze, eje oi bakomene njinano wenej motpi umaike.

²⁵ Anutu wane dan gunutjo mainejo korop njinano pawareake.

Yakop

1 Yakop, na Anutu so Waom Yesu Kristo wane qelit ñei, noño Anutu wane ñei ñerep, Israel magu 12, din bun wiri yeo yeo kepe bañem korop ge ari-mami, ñinane kibi iwa qewe paki kaiwe maine ñjibonmaile.

Mali Malip So Dereret

² Kimakopne! Ñinano liwe liwek so umat kine mane kine mane korop wakonñungi detpi wet peseinerop okaniake. ³ Onoka wane ñine mo detmami, kine kine yalineño mali malipñine ma liwekka okan kamageki ñadino maki ñinano weleine togole togole wakongi togole more wikile kaukkei. ⁴ Ñinano togole togole wane weleine wakonluke more kaukñune numa kirop yewa ariki, ñine Anutu wane numa kine kine mane wane mi ñañaekei, midakaka, ñine maine sot midaine so wet kuneneñ geu kopke ulukeake. ⁵ Ño ñinano ñine maneno dereret suaine zuanji paki eñe Anutu maine meñenkaki oño bañ mawakone ñeboniake, onoka wane Anutu qomine raraine, don kutne mi ñedan okan maikenjo wet maepkoka korop ma wakone ñebon okanmaike. ⁶ Ño ñine meñenkaikēi wane okane, Waom detlukka malipka more meñenkaikēi, wet etkeka okane more mida, ño mane eñe wet etkekao meñenkayakeo yemo, kiwetko dibomño teweke sari kalañango rasi pokki momoño puangi mida lele ari-maike, eñane meñe meñenine rokop yale waka okaniake. ⁷ Ñei yaline eñe Waom wano ñine kine kine mane mayakane bañ maikale, ea mo misuk desiake. ⁸ Eñe wetine loutne wiri yeo yeo pamaikē, numa weku mogare kine kine korop mi okan mageake.

Ñei Ketkele Wanap So Abonj Gorop

⁹ Doku tau tau ketkele mane eñe Anutño mawa birakayakane wetpesek desiake. ¹⁰ Ño doku tau taune ñei mane abonjine suaine, eñe bañ Anutño maket birakayake, ea wane detki wetine peseake, onoka wane, ñei abonjine suaine, simileine manerop detlukmami, eñe bañ eki zuraunejo posi buratke ket okanmaike, yale seuke mida leleake. ¹¹ Kepe deinejo saki paki sarainane gereunejo eki yewa kukusulunji zokone zuraune ea buratke qake ketki kibi maepine siuke, mida lele okanmaike, rokop yalewaka ñei abonj suaine eñe urataine mage more gegeine mi ge kirowone kebago zokone seuke buratke qake ket mida leleake.

Liwe Liwek Wane Don

¹² Ño ñei mane eñe liwe liwek so umat kine kineo togogole okorayake, eñe wet pesek desiake, onoka wane, eñe togogole mage liwe liwek ea yuanka waremaike, ea wane lewine eñe bañ gege togon wane marok kibi maepkorop yewa mayake, eamo Anutño ñei wetene eñano motpi paki wetmaep okanka okanmami, eñane biñek qeke. ¹³ Ñei mane eñe borikine yalineño liwekkaki, iwa yale misuk rayake, “Liwe liwek iwa Anutu wanonjine sari-maike.” Borikineño Anutu maine mi liwekkayake, so Anutu onjom ñei mane borikine mayakane mi liwekkayake. Ea midakaka! ¹⁴ Ño ñei mane eñe liwe liwekño liwek kamaikē, yemo eñine wetnejo borikine mayakane bailalañ wetke tebaka gemageki liwekka okanmaike, ¹⁵ eñine wetineño bailalañ wetke mage mageki, yewano ñatke more medep mamaikē, yemo eñetine borikine, eso borikineño sua ariki paki medep mamaikē, yemo eñetine seu seu.

¹⁶ Kima maepkopne ñine misuk dere siuke more isinagukei. ¹⁷ Asu wane abonj

kine kine maine, so Asu bakom kine kine qelañanerop yemo qeliwo ñine sari okanmaike, eamo Anutu, qeli qelañan, ma wakon ma wakon welaine, eñano ñine sari okanmaike, eñano main qein me qe kupkeki panaman wako wakon eamo mi pamaike. ¹⁸ Anutu eje eñine wetinane don welenjo ñei ñerewekoune ma wakonñonge, ñei doku tau tau magu ñene magak okane, alakane ñei so kine kine natne korop ma wakonje, eñane keueno numa maikenane yale okanñonge.

Don Dere Teweke Okanikene

¹⁹ Kima maepkopne, ñine iwa detpi! Ñei korop ñine don dereret wane yemo ikopka ewek warekei, ño don rara so sot osi osi wane yemo dere umarekei. ²⁰ Ñei mane sot osi osiño Anutu wane masi tanik koboboine yewa mi maratka more ma sorokka okanmaike. ²¹ Ea wane ñine ñidom tanik kine kine diinerop so qeguñ maguñ oka okan, yewa korop mapapka warekei, paki Anutu wano ketluka bororom ge more miti don koto ñino mot okanmaike, ea ma nogankaikei, eaño oña oñañine maine ma menañkayake.

²² Anutu wane miti don ketñinejoka dere koto ñine misuk isikaikei, ñine dere more wele koto ñine wetkeu, waketki dere teweke urataine mogare maikei. ²³ Ñei mane eje miti don desiake ño dere mi ma nogankayake, eje yemo ñei manenjo wikingo ma kaitine daleo ea aeke kamaike, eje yale. ²⁴ Eje kaitine wikingo aek luluk wareki paki qelige arimaike, pakimo mi azongi eaka kaitine nigetkamaike. ²⁵ Ño ñei mane eje rara togon don wele, ñei siwotongi mayakatne gege, don ea kaululukka detluka, takorakot malipka magemaike, paki yaup dere qewolon mi okanmaike, eje dere tewek okanmaike, ñei yewa eje yale okanmaikane, Anutño baj mosop kayake.

²⁶ Ñei mane eje eñinane detki miti inerop okanmaike me? Ñei yewa eje belakaminane diamine mi maki paki ma walukkayake, yemo ñei ea wane miti magegeine eamo wele midaine okaniake, paki eje oñomka kotine isikayake. ²⁷ Anutu Magakño mitirop koto libeka, sot midaine gege wane detmaike yemo iwa yale, madu wanap so kosi mala, wikile wakile kutno wet borik geu, ware one kito qesiñ ebukey, so kepe borikine pamaike, eaño koto ñine maki sigileakane diamñine ma warenagu gekei.

Ñei Aboñ Midaine So Aboñgorop Rokop Wekuka Okan Onikene

2 Nanyane kimakopne! Ñine Waomze Yesu Kristo detlukka malipka gemami, eje Waom ewe zonominerop, ea wane ñine ñei gume tanikene didiwo ea onbi paki ea wane rokopko tanik kine mane, ño mane tanik mane yale yau yaup misuk okan onikei. ² Ñei mane aboñine suaine eje ñamot goliño mamaine, maki waki takot kibi kibi biraki paki ñinane lewa lewago sariake, eso ñei mane aboñine midaine, eje yaleka laplap bara warakine ramu more lewa lewanñino sariake. ³ Pakimo ñine ñei aboñ mayakatne au sarike, eje manerop ewine kitou paki olale raikei, “Met met bile diinne midaine, libeka iwao pese metnom,” ño ñei aboñine midaine eje yemo olale raikei, “Ge yemda okoranom, me iwa ket sura wetko yaup pese metnom.” ⁴ Ñine masi yale okangeiwo yemo, ñine sot korop okane more ñidomka keuñino mapo mapok ma wakonikei, so wetñino wano wanok qotkoine ma wakonikei.

⁵ Kima maepkopne, ñine detpi! Anutño kepe iwao ñei wanap, aboñene, midadaine gemami, eje mali malipenane Asu wane morian marat kau paki Anutu wane gege togon yewa wane welaine okane gekeiwane ma wesak one more

enane simile dere wetmaep okanka okanmami, enane bihek qeke. ⁶Ŋo ŋine yemo wanap, aboŋene midaine ena ma ket biraone ewe mabaik okan onmami! Deo edo umat kutŋino more ŋibu tebaŋune wano wanok ŋei enane kaitko dongo biraŋun okanmami? Ŋei aboŋene suaine edo dongo biraŋun okanmami. ⁷Ŋei yewa edo Yesu Kristo enet maepine maine ŋibonge, ea ra mabaikka okanmami.

⁸Ŋine qeli ŋei waom wane Rara Togon Don magaine Anutu wane Papiao pamaike, ea teweke magekei, yemo ŋine masi maine okanikei, iwa yale, “Geŋonane simin ganmaiike, yalewaka kimajo-nane simin ganiake.” ⁹Ŋo ŋine ŋei gume tanikene didiwo onbi paki ea wane rokopko kine kine yuan qewan okan onikeiwo, yemo ŋine borikine mau paki sot korop okanmami, wane rara togon donŋo ŋinane kine qeu wakonmaiike, yemo ŋine rara togon don qe barakmami. ¹⁰Ŋei mane ena Rara Togon Don korop tewek wareki paki weku yeine qeligeake, ena Rara Togon Don korop qe yuan waremaiike so qe barakwareki paki, sot korop okanmaiike. ¹¹Anutu oŋom rake, “Ŋao ŋanom ŋire misuk qeliŋnagukeik,” oŋomka koso rake, “Ge ŋei misuk qem seukeake.” Ge ŋanom ŋone mi qeliŋ kaikene ŋo siluŋ ge ŋei mane qem seukmaiikeo yemo ge Rara Togon Don qe barake more yuangene. ¹²Rara Togon Donŋo ŋei siwotongi, yaup sot midaine gege yewaŋo ŋei ki-neene baŋ ma wakoniake, ea wane ŋine don detluke don koboboine raikēi so masi koboboine okangei. ¹³Ŋei mane ena kimaine mi sesekakeo, yemo Anutuŋo kineine mawakoniake, yewao ena mi sesekayake, ŋo sesekakeŋo yemo kine ma wakon ma wakon nasoo togole don yuaniake.

Mali Malipka Wele Midaine Eamo Kine Kine Yauwine

¹⁴Kimakop! Ŋei maneno rayake, “Na mali malipne pamaike.” Ŋo mauluk mauluk urataine yemo mi mayake, pakimo mali malip yewaŋo maine mapikkayake me? I midakaka! ¹⁵Ŋine kimakopŋine me kiarokop ŋine, ena takot laplap wane ŋaŋaekēi so ŋara wane seukēi, ¹⁶ŋo ŋine mayakatne iwa yale edanikei, “Anutuŋo mosop ŋungep! Takotŋine birau ket gerewe ŋuniake, so ŋara mauluke nekei!” Ge takot laplap so ŋara mi ebonnom paki don ŋoneŋoka ra edannom maine mapik oniake me? ¹⁷Eso yalinane mali malip enineka mageu mi menageake. Mali malip enineka payake, so urataine maki weleine masi tanik maineno mi wakoniakeo, yemo mali malip yewa, eamo seu seune so wele midaine.

¹⁸Ŋo ŋei natneŋo iwa yale mane raikēi, “Ŋei mane mali malipine pamaike, ŋo ŋei maneno yemo mauluk mauluk urata maine maine mamaike,” don ea wane turuŋine naŋano ŋine yemo iwa yale, “Na sikan nannom, ŋei yewa ena mauluk mauluk urata maki wele maine mi wakon maikeŋo daleo mali malip korop geake? Na mali malipnane kine yemo baŋ urata mamane, so tanik manikneŋo sikan ganiake.” ¹⁹Ŋine Anutu wekuku gemaikēi ea mo malipka more detlukmami me? Weku mane, asu qotkoine ena yaleka malipka okanmami, so kaetongi qise okanmami. ²⁰Ŋine qelaŋ! Ŋine mali malip wane urataine ma more wele maine mi maratka maratka eamo mi oka okane, ea wane kine desikei wane ŋunmaiike me? Eso yemo iwa yale. ²¹Ŋabonŋine Abraham, ena sogino daleo okane more Anuturop weneŋ weku okange? Ena tanik manik maine okange, so gipole Isak ma more aratao Anutu wane soe soep qe misi-

akane okange, eje yale okangi, Anutuŋo eje ŋei koboboine orake. ²²Ŋine ea mo detmami me? Eŋine wetineŋo malipka more metineŋo urataine rokop weku orodonka makoik, metineŋo urata tingo deŋo kaka ea ma okangi, eaŋo maki mali malipine weku mane okange. ²³Pakiso Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale ramaike ea wane wele wakonge, “Abramŋo Anutu detlukkake, so mali malipinane Anutuŋo detkaki koboboine okange.” Pakiso Anutuŋo Abram kimaime orake. ²⁴Ŋine mo detmami, ‘Ŋei mane mali malipinane, Anutuŋo koboboine mi oreake, ŋei mali malipinerop so urata mamaine so masi tanikine koboboine ea wane Anutu eje ŋei koboboine orayake.

²⁵Rokop yewaka bailalaŋ ŋerep, Rahab eje Yuda ŋei etke Yosua aŋaine teweke ariuk, Yeriko edo ŋabaore etkukei wane okanbi eje kima epu more eŋine matko biraotki paki wareotke, eje masi maine okange, so koso numa maneoka sanko biraotki siuke arikoik, ea wane Anutuŋo eŋane detki menaŋge, paki eje ma more Anutu eŋine osino birakake. ²⁶Eso iwa yale, sola Asu midaine, yewa mo seu seune, so rokop yale waka mali malipka eje wele midakaka, so urataine midadaine, ŋei ea wane mali malip eje mo seuke.

Belakamze Mauluke Warekaikene

3 Kimakopne! Ŋinanonjine loutneŋo kito ebo ebon misuk okanikei, onoka wane ŋine mo detmami, kito ebo ebon ŋene korop baŋ wano wanok ŋeiŋo wanokŋongi paki kineze ma wakone turuŋine zok manerop umatne ŋeboniake, ŋo natne yauwine eje yemo ewekine okanoniake. ²Ŋene koropŋo naso baŋem mo masi qotkoine okan okanmaine, ŋo ŋei mane eje don raraine eao qotkoine mane mi mamaike, ea weku mane, ŋei yalineŋo maine wet dereret so sola korop warekaki mayakatneka pa-

maike. ³Ŋene horsiŋo donze dere aŋaze tewekeakane ŋetko kiki horsi mane wane aŋaino mot okanmaine, eso ŋene maine maŋem numa diawao ariakane wetkemaime, eaka arimaime. ⁴Me seki mane wane detpi, seki eje zok suaine, wane momo togogle ŋo qe modatki kiwetko arimaime, wiliŋaine nigagatne, wane seki welaine eje numa diawao ariakane wetkemaime, eaka seki wiliŋaine maingeki arimaime. ⁵Eso belakam wane rokop eje wekuka pamaime, eje sola korop ea wane sisineine nigagatne, ŋo eje solaze kakapa suaine ea wane aŋaze zok bokaka okanmaime, so eŋine detki wawaine manerop okanokanmaime.

Ŋine gerep ea detkau, eje nigagatne, ŋo siluŋ tobo suaine ea zeki paki qe solokki midamaime! ⁶Eso belakam eje gerep yale, eamo borikine kine kine ea wane nagaine, eao borikine ŋo mat urum solazo mawareki paki waetne motki solaze so wetze so dereretze korop rokopkemaime, eaŋo gegezane qesiŋ ea korop kiwakki lawe zemaime, gerep eamo sora gerep eŋino ŋine sarimaime, yewaŋo puangi zemaime. ⁷Ŋei eje osom natne zubaine maine ma peseoniake, osom zubaine so naŋi, koma so zawon, eje yale okane more eŋine bango biraone more oŋom wareoniake. ⁸Ŋo siluŋ ŋei maneŋo belakanmine maine mi ma pesekake, eamo borikine so maine mi ma walukkaikene, seu seu wane soa so zonom borikineŋo watke pamaime. ⁹Ŋene belakam yewaŋo Waom so Magaze ewine kito okanmaine, so belakam yewaŋoka ŋei kimakopze Anutu eŋine kaittoqaine yale ebuke eje soakon okanmaine. ¹⁰Bakom kito kito don so soa don ere aŋa wekuo ŋineka saket okanmamik, kimakop masi iwa misuk wakonikei! ¹¹Doku deine wekuo ŋineka doku simile so tabaine ere maine mi sakesikeik. ¹²Kimakop, ŋalok eki maneo wele nemuyap mi qeake; waiŋ mulap maneo wele ŋalok

mi qeake, kiwetŋo qein ge doku simile momoine mi okaniake.

Dereret Maine Yemo Wetiŋine Sarimaik

¹³Ŋinane keuŋino ŋei mane wetine lolotne, so dereretinerop gemaik me? Ŋei mane wetine lolotne so dereret korop geakeo, eŋe gegeine mayakatne, wawaine midaine wetne pesekakatne so wetlot korop geake, ge more wet lot korop so dereret korop ea wane kine sikan ongi ŋei eŋe kaikei. ¹⁴Ŋo wetŋone kotino sori sorin, sot osi osi so bonep nugunge more nema oka okan payakeo, ge solaŋone misuk mawa kaikene paki, isi don ra more don welekatne ea ŋabakaikene. ¹⁵Dereret yaline eamo weti qeliwoŋine mi sarimaik, eamo kepe wane biŋek, ŋeiwoŋine so satan wanonŋine. ¹⁶Sori sorin so nugu nugun payake, yewao dinbun wiri wiri so borikine kinekine korop yaleka wakone payake. ¹⁷Ŋo wet dereret weti qeliwoŋine sarimaik, yemo korop libe libe, so peam gorop, pesekine, so kima kima, wet borikŋo watke pa more kito motki wele tanik manik maine ea wakongi, wet ea mau paki ŋei ŋerep korop tanik wekuka okanonikei, so isi me mawa mawaine misuk okanikei. ¹⁸Ŋei pesekine gemami, eŋe peam wane waetne ebotpi weleine koboboine gege, ea wakone ebon okanmaik.

Kepe Abonŋ Kima Okanka Okanka

4 Ŋaba so tebe kawali keuŋino pamaik, ea kine diao ŋine sarimaik? Eamo ŋinŋine qom riweŋinane simileŋo waraŋkaki solaŋine korop rokopke more kawali ma okanmaik. ²Ŋine kine kine ma gekeiwane simile ŋunmaik, ŋo siluŋ mi ebu ge okanmami, eso ŋine mo kawali maik wane ewek okanmami, ŋine kine kine magekei wane qomŋine zok manerop riwe okanmaik,

ŋo siluŋ ŋine ea mi ma okanmami, eso ŋine mo ea ŋaba okan nugu more kawali ma okanmami, ŋine kine kine ea wane rau paki, Anutu mi meŋenka okanmami ea wane. ³So ŋine meŋenkau paki wele mi maratka okanmami, yemo onoka wane mida, ŋine wetŋineŋo don qotkoine wetke ge okanmami, ŋine ŋinŋine solaŋine qesinŋikaikei waneka dere meŋenka okanmami. ⁴Yai, siwa siwap me tako rakot kita kitat ŋei! Ŋine kepe wane tanik manik korop kima makei, eaŋo Anutu wane ŋabaine, ŋine ea mi detmami me? Mane eŋe kepeo kine kine korop pamaik, ea kima okanka waremaik, eŋe Anutu wane ŋabaine okaniake. ⁵Ŋine iwa yale misuk desikei, Anutu wane Papiao don pamaik iwamo don yawwine, don iwa yale ramaik, “Asu Anutuŋo kotozo motke, yemo eŋine biŋekka geakane zok wetke manmaik, ŋo ŋei natneŋo Asu zonom dereret ebonge, eao togole paki koso zinge more numa wawaine so borikine natne okanmami.” ⁶Ŋo wet menaŋ ea mo Anutuŋo ŋebon okanmaik, yemo manerop togogole, eaŋo ŋenze wawaine yuanka okanmaik, ea wane Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale ramaik, “Anutu eŋe ŋei wawaine eŋane qesi qesin makok okanmaik, ŋo ketkele yemo wet menaŋ more ebon okanmaik.”

⁷Ea wane ŋine wetŋine maketpi paki Anutu wane bango gekei, paki Satan mapapkau, eŋe ŋine kakakjune birajune ariake. ⁸Ŋine Anutu wane osino sarikei, eso eŋe yaleka baŋ ŋinane osoŋino sariake, ŋo natne ŋine borikine mama meterŋine sauk wareu! Wetko ŋine ratokeu libe qekep, wet etkeka gemami ŋine kepe so qeli numa etke mogasikei me? Midakaka! ⁹Qom borik okanbi paki arokeu deŋine dokune ketkep, tenik ŋineŋo maingeu aro okangep, batneka gegeŋo maingeu wet borik okangep! ¹⁰Waom wane kaitko wetŋine

ma pese ketkele geu, eje baj njobu wa biraunijake.

Ŋei Kimaze Mane Turuŋ Don Misuk Olasikene Ea wane Girem Don

¹¹ Kimakopne ŋine ŋidomka dere worik okan naguwi paki don borikine misuk aukei, ŋei mane eje kimainane detki boriki, turuŋine dongo birakayake, eje Rara Togon Don wane detki boriki mapap kayake, ŋo ŋine Rara Togon Don ma papkaikei, yemo ŋine Rara Togon don tewe tewek koso manerop mi geu paki turuŋine ebo ebon ŋei okanikei. ¹² Anutu wekuŋo Rara Togon Numa ŋebo ŋebon so Wano Wanok Ŋei gemaike, eje wekukuŋo maine ŋebu sese ŋoniake, so ŋengu matali ŋoniake, ŋo ŋine ma ŋeiŋo kimaine turuŋinane bira kayake?

Wawaine Girem Don

¹³ Ŋine ketŋine more naŋane don iwa detpi, ŋine iwa yale ra okanmami, “Ukude me qaeki ŋene baj mat suaine maneo ari koma weku yewa gekene, paki bisnis urata ma more wesi loutne marat kaikene.” ¹⁴ Ŋine qaeki gege daleo gekei, eamo mi detluk mami! Ŋine yemo kopu ewekine yale, wakongi paki mi azoŋgi koso yemdaka toe mida lele arimaik. ¹⁵ Ŋine iwa yale, yemo maine rau menageake, “Waomŋo det ŋoniakeo, yemo ŋene maine wisikaune geŋem paki ukude makene me baj ŋado makene.” ¹⁶ Ŋo siluŋ ukude yemo ŋine wawaine okanmami, so mawa nagumami, mawa nagumami korop eamo borimaik.

¹⁷ Eso yalinane ŋei mane eje masi tanik maine mane mi okangi paki eje mo detmaik eje sot korop okanmaik.

Ŋei Aboŋ Suaine Eŋane Girem Don

5 Eso iwa yemo ŋei aboŋŋine suaine gemami, ŋine ketŋine more donne detpi! Wikile wakile kutŋino wayake,

yewao ŋine aroke deŋine dokune ke-siake! ² Aboŋŋine korop eamo gotore mida lele arike, so takot laplap magu suaine eamo kowalalak edo newareu mida leleake. ³ Ŋinane goli ŋine so silwa ŋine mo weŋenmineŋo zewareke, eso weŋemine zeke eaŋo, yeo baj ŋado kineŋine mawakoniake, paki bikumŋine gereŋo zemaik, yale zewareake, ŋine naso qoi qoine ea bomileki aboŋ suaine ea maguke kutno more wakoi. ⁴ Ŋine ŋeiwa euŋino urata makoi, eje lewine mi qoleongoi, dere worikene ea detonbirap! Urata ŋino wele peike qeturage ge arokeu eŋane aroeneŋo Anutu, Waom Zonom Welaine eŋane ketino ketki detke. ⁵ Ŋine gegeŋine kepeo gekoi, yemo simile so batneka gege eaŋo qewatŋune pake, ŋine ŋidom ŋara loutne ne gemage kakapa okangoi, osom berek yale ŋinguwi seukkei wane naso ŋine mo bomilemaik, ⁶ ŋine ŋei koboboine dongo biraonbi paki en-guwi seukkoi, ŋine detpi, masi borikine makone, ea Anutu eje mi ŋonge lelemaik so turuŋze mi ŋeboniake, yale detmami me?

Wikile Kutne Bau Wawa Midaine Ge More Waom Mejenkaikene

⁷ Kima kopne, bau wawa midaine Waom tomaka gemageu lotkeake, ŋara eu mama ŋei mane okanmaik, ŋine ŋei ea kau, eje ŋara kine kineine maine wakone maniakane bau wawaine midaine kepeine bororom tomaka gemaike, eje koya so kaiwe orodonka okanikeik wane bororom toma gemaike. ⁸ Ŋine yaleka bau wawa midaine gekei, paki wetŋine motpi weti wayake, Waom sariakane kaiwe nasoine mo osop okanmaik.

⁹ Kimakopne, ŋine ŋidomka dere worik okannaguwi paki ŋaba ŋaba misuk okangei, ea wane, Anutuŋo baj kineŋine misuk mawakoniake,

kine mawakon mawakon ñei mo iwa osop, mo sari sakesiakane ewekmaike. ¹⁰Kimakopne, propet edo mokaka Waom wane pidon wane don rakoi ea desikei, eje wikile wet borik korop so bau wawa midaine dere gekoi eñane kie tapot ea mogare ñine yaleka wikile so wet borik korop bau wawa midaine dere gekei. ¹¹Eje togole more wikile ea bau wawa midaine detkoi, ea wane eje wet pese enerop ñene yale edoramaine, ñine Hiope togole togoleinane mo det okanmami, so ñado Waomño kine kine qewatke mange, ea mo det okanmami, Waom eje qomine raraine so mauluk maulukine zok suaine pamaike.

Ratogole Ratogole Ea Wane Don

¹²Kimakopne, kine kine weku okane gekei, yemo iwa yale, ñine kine kine mane wano more ratogole edane rara eamo misuk okanikei, qeliwo, me kepeo, me kine kine maneo mode more ratogole rara, eamo mi okanikei. Weku raikoi, yemo welekatnane eje, “welekatneka” raikoi, ño mida wane eje, “midaka” raikoi, yale okangei, yemo baj ñado Anutuño turuñine mainge mi ñiboniake.

Ñei Koboboine Mane Wane Meje Mejen Yemo Zonomine Togogole

¹³Ñinane keuo ñino ñei mane wet borik korop gemaik me? Eje Anutu mejenkayake Ñei mane eje wetpeseko gemaik me? Eje bakom enjet kito more Anutu mawakayake. ¹⁴Ñinano ñine ñei

mane zoma kamaik me? Eje doku tau tau magu eñane ñetne natne edoraki, sari eñane mejenkaikei, so Waom wane enetine ora more kelok solaino taukaikei. ¹⁵Meje mejen iwa mali malip korop mamami, eajo zoma ñei ea ma menaŋkayake, ño Waomño yemo ma wisikae kaki menageake, so borikine makeo, yemo Waomño omakayake. ¹⁶Ea wane ñine ñidomka borikine ñine rapoke ñei kimakop ñine eñane kaitko qeliñkaikei, so meje mejenño qesi qesiñ okanikei, yale okanbi paki baj menaŋgei, ñei mainane meje mejen yemo zonomine togogole, eajo zoma ñei maine ma menaŋkayake. ¹⁷Elaiya eje ñei ñene yale, eje koya mi qeakane meje mejen urata togole mamageki kepo koya mi ketke, yaupka paki koma karewe so koma natparomine okange. ¹⁸Eje koso manerop mejenkake. Pakiso koso koya qeki kepeo kine kine menaŋge.

Numa Qeyaumami Ñei Yewa Mainone Numao Biraongene

¹⁹Nañane kimakopne! Ñinanonjine ñei mane eje don wele wane numa qeyau-maiko, yemo ñei manenjo koso mainka numao birakaki geake. ²⁰Iwa desikei, ñei mane eje borikine mama mane numaine qotkoino ñine mainka numa maine birakayake, eje borikine mama ea oña oñaine baj seu seu ñine mainkayake, eje eajo borikine korop mataliki siuk wareake.

1 Petoro

1 Petoro, na Yesu Kristo wane aposolo, nonjo Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep magukoune ma wesakŋunge, ŋine din bun wiri more yau yaup ariu paki kepe baŋem ge arimami, Pontus, Galatia, Kapadosia, Asia so Bitinia, ŋinane kibi iwa qe ŋibonmaile. ²Anutu Magak eŋe mokaka detki pake, ea wane rokopko ma wesakŋunge, paki eŋine Asuineŋo ŋibuki, ŋei ŋerep kuneneŋ so koboboine okanŋoi, eamo Yesu Kristo wane don dere tewek okangei, wane so eŋine weŋemineŋo saukŋungi, libe qekei wane, yale okanŋunge.

Wane mosop so peamŋo ŋinano maine watwatko payake.

Gege Maine Qeliwo Tomajone Pamaike

³ŋene Anutu, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Magaine bakomine kitoŋem, onoka wane eŋe qom borik zok suaine pa manmaikane, Yesu Kristo seu seuo ŋine ma wisikae kaki wieke, eao eŋe gege musele ŋene ma wakone ŋebonge, eamo gege wane dereret gege yewarop qewatŋonge. ⁴Eso ea wane ŋene deze pore alakane, Anutuŋo mosopine zok suaine ŋei ŋerep magukoune eŋane wareka gemaikae, ea wane welaine okangene. Eŋe yewa warekaki, weti qeliwo ŋenane pamaikae. Yewao, eŋe mi gotosiakae, me kine kine manerŋo mi mataliakae, me mi mida leleake. ⁵Mosop yewa mo ŋinane biŋek, ŋine Anutu detlukka okanmami, wane mali malip ŋinane ra more eŋane zonomŋo ware kaulukki, mayakatneka pamageki, Yesuŋo koso zinge ŋibuyakane naso suaine didiwo wakonlukeake.

⁶ŋine mosop ea wane batne okane gemami, ŋo ukude iwa yemo naso bamgoka ŋine maine wet borik det-

mami, onoka wane liwe liwek kine kine wakone liwek ŋungi, ŋine wikile dere siluŋ soringe more togolekei. ⁷Liwe liwek korop ea, yemo mali malipŋine togole so libe libe koboboine pamaikae me mida, ea wane kine wakoniakane liwek kayake. Gol, tanik yewaka ŋei edo kine kine pelekine ea gerepko mitpi, sinoine kutno, ea mo yeine, so gol eaŋo welainane biŋek kine ma wakoniakae. ŋo ŋinane mali malipŋine yemo manerop lewine kakapa suaine, gol wane rokop midakaka, ea wane Waom eŋe mali malipŋine yalewaka liwek kayake, paki maine eŋe togoleake. Pakimo, Yesu Kristo sari lotkeake, Kaiwe Naso yewao ŋine baŋ wet pesek so qeli ewe zonom so bakom mawa mawa marat kaikei. ⁸ŋine Yesu mi kakoi, ŋo siluŋ wet maep okanka okanmami, so eŋane ŋunmaikae, ŋine naso iwao deŋineŋo eŋe mi kamami, ŋo siluŋ wetŋineŋo detluke malipka okanmami, pakimo, ŋine wet menaŋ kakapa suaine, so simile manerop ŋei aŋaŋo maine mi ra wakon ra wakone, ea detka okanmami. ⁹Onoka wane ŋine mali malip ŋinane wele so oŋa oŋa ŋinane mena menaŋ ea wane wele marat kamami, wane wet pesek okanmami.

¹⁰Mena menaŋ, ea wane propet eŋe bororom zuaŋgoi, so kaululukko, pakiso, eŋe mosop yewa Anutuŋo ŋine ŋiboniakae, ea wane don rawakongoi. ¹¹Kristo wane Asuine kotoeno geke, oŋo Kristo eŋe wikile kine kine dere arimage, koso qeli ewe zonomine ma more geake, ea wane weteno don motki, eŋe naso diawao ea wakoniakae, so ea daleo sari wakoniakae rau paki, ea wane kine deskei wane ma zuaŋ okanŋoi. ¹²Anutuŋo propet rawakone sikan onge, yemo eŋe urata maikei, eamo enŋenane ra more midakaka, yemo ŋido menaŋgei wane rau paki, eŋe kine kine ea ra wakongoi. Wane ŋine ukude Don

Maine rawakon ra wakon aposolo ejano njine detmami, Anutuŋo Asu Koboboine qeliwo njine talekaki ket more, ejane zonominejo qesinjongi, eje Don Maine ea ra qelajangoi. Ajelo eje yaleka don maine ea wenej desikei wane simile det okanmami, ŋo ŋaŋaemami.

Anutuŋo Gege Qelajanerop Gekenane Ŋedorake

¹³Miti wane kine detluke gemami, ea wane njine wetjine mauluke paki, diam njine ma more koto njinane sawe gekei. Wet wisika gekei, paki wet dereretjine weku motpi, Yesu Kristo sari lotkeake, naso yewao, mosopine njiboniake, eaoka payake. ¹⁴Anutu wane aŋaine tewekkei, paki mokaka qelaj geu paki, gegenjine qebinkau, qom riwe riwe ea wane qelit qeqe okange, yale misuk okanikei. ¹⁵Ea wane tungo yemo, njine kine kine iwa yale miti dereret magu wele, so gegenjine ea mo Waom wane qelit qeqe okane more, njine okanikei, koropŋo kobobineka okanikei, onoka wane, Anutu eje kobobineka gemaikenjo njine njidora newan njungane, njido yalewaka ejerop koboboine gekei. ¹⁶Anutu wane Papi-ano iwa yale ramaike, “Na Koboboine gemailane, njine yalewaka kobobineka gekei.”

Anutuŋo Kine Kine Lewine Suainego Qoleŋonge

¹⁷Ŋjine Anutu mejenkau paki, Magak ora okanmami, eje nej korop tanik manik kine kine okan okanmami, ea wane rokopko nej bonep bonep ki-neene ma wakone okan onmaike. Eso ea wane njine iwa kulit kepeo gemami woka, kaet njungi Anutu ewine kito gekei. ¹⁸Ŋjine gege mage borikine, wele midaine, aso njabokop njine ejano njine makoi, eamo onokakanjo qoleŋune more, siwotnjungi mulap midaine okangoi? Ea njine mo det waremami, eamo kine

kine lewine ketkele, silwa me golŋo mi qoleŋunge, midakaka! ¹⁹Ŋjine borikino njine siwore qekok njunge yemo, kine kine lewine suaine, Kristoŋo, eje lama medeune yale sotine me diine midaine. ²⁰Anutu eje mokaka qeli so kepe mi ma wakon otke, naso yewaoka eje Kristoŋo urata ea mayakane ra mange, eso wako wakon eamo njado naso qoeakane okangi, njinane ra more wakonge. ²¹Oŋo qesinjungi, njine Anutu detlukka malipkakai, Anutu seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, so qeli ewe zonomine mange. Eso yalinane njinane mali malipjine so teba tebanjine Anutu wano makatake pamaike.

Kima Kima Gekenane Miti Donjo Ma Wisikaenonge

²²Ŋjine don wele ea dere tewekkoi, wane oŋa oŋanjine saukkau, libe libe okange, paki kimakop njine mali malip korop ejerop kima wele okangoi. Ea wane ukude njine njidomka korop wet maep manerop qei koto njino njinejo saki okannagukei. ²³Ŋjine wako wakon musele eamo waet mida midaine, eanjine mi wakongoi, yemo Anutu wane don, gegenerop so papa togon gorop, eanjine wiriu paki wakongoi. ²⁴Ea wane don Anutu wane don sogino kibi iwa yale qeqinejo ramaike, “Ŋjei korop eje touk zubaine yale, eso ejane kibi maepene korop touk zuraine yale. Touk eje seukeake, eso zuraine buratke kepeo qakeake, ²⁵ŋo Waom wane don yemo papa togon pa ariake.”

Don ea, Don Maine miti nej edo njinano ma sari ra qelajangoi.

Waom Eje Wesi Togogole Gegenerop So Magukoune Eje Libe Libe, Sot Midaine

2 Don ea raqelajan njungoi, ea wane njine njidomka borikine kine kine

korop qeliŋ warekei, isi don manerop mi raikei, me sola mawa mawa, me qom riwe riwe me gube qesat me det worik okane don ŋade ŋade rara, ea yeine qeliŋ warekei. ²Paki, ŋerep medep musele abubu wakonmami, eŋe yale okane more naso baŋem oŋa oŋa ŋinane ŋamu maine libeka ea wane simin ŋuniae, eso ŋine yewa neu paki, maine suakei so menaŋgei. ³Ea wane Anutu wane Don sogine mo kibiwo qeqine, eaŋo iwa yale ramaike, “Ŋine Waom wane wet maep, eamo kau paki detpi simile ŋunge.”

⁴Waom wano sariu, eŋe wesi gegeinerop, mat mama ŋei eŋe kau, lewine midaine okangi ŋadekka birakakoi, ŋo Anutuŋo yemo detki lewine suaine, wawaine okangi, ma wakonka more, mat wesi bosinŋ togogole birakake. ⁵Ŋine wesi gegeinerop yale okane sariu, paki, ŋine ŋidomka solanŋine sunkau, Anutuŋo ŋinane sola ebu more, Asu wane Bakom Urum biranŋune, mat mamaike, Urum yewa kotino ŋine baŋ pris koboboine urata maikai. Ŋine Kristo wane ra more Urum koto Anutu ewine kito kito, so miti urata mau menaŋgi, Anutuŋo ka more siminkayake. ⁶Anutu wane don sogine kibiwo qeqine mane, yewaŋo iwa yale ramaike,

“Na mat mama, wesi lewine suaine mane ma wakongole, eamo na ukude mat ma togoleakane Zion bonagao mat mamaile, ea wane ŋei mane eŋe ea malipka lukkayake, eŋe maine mi gamukayake.” ⁷Wesi iwa malipka lukkaikei, ŋinano yemo Kristo eŋe wesi bosinŋ togogole lewine suaine okanmaike, ŋo mi malipka lukkaikei, eŋane yemo Kristo eŋe detpi bosinŋ pelelekatne yale,

“Wesi yewa mat mama ŋei eŋe qaisikka qeliŋgoi, eaŋo qeinge more wesi bosinŋ togogole okange.”

⁸Ea wane Anutu wane Donŋo mane iwa yale kito ŋedanmaike,

“Wesi yewaŋo qunŋe, ŋei kieene qegulok warekei, wesi togogole yewaŋo qunŋe, baŋ rasukei.”

Eŋe kieene qegulokke rasukei, onoka wane, Don Maine mi malipkakoi, mo sogine Anutuŋo yalewa wakon oniakane so dere togoleke, ea wane rokop wakoniae detke.

⁹So Anutuŋo Kristo eŋe yalewa wakononiakane mo detke, ŋo ŋine yemo yalewaka Anutuŋo mo ma wakon ŋunge, ŋine Ŋei Waom Yesu wane pris, ŋine ŋei ŋerep magu kunenŋine, ŋine Anutu eŋine ŋei ŋerep magukoune, ŋine Anutu masi tanikine weku mane ea wane don kisiine ra qelaŋanbi sua ariakane ma wakonŋunge. Oŋo ŋine panaman kotino ŋine ŋidora tebaŋune more, eŋine qelaŋan maepino biranŋunge. ¹⁰Ŋine sogino Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep magu mi okane gekoi, wane siluŋ ukude yemo eŋine ŋei ŋerep magukoune okanmami, sogino ŋine Anutu wane wet menaŋ ea mi detkakoi, ŋo siluŋ ukude iwa yemo ŋine eŋine wet menaŋ ea mo makoi.

Anutu Wane Qelit Mama Okane Gekene

¹¹Kimakopne, na ŋine ŋidanbe detpi! Ŋine ŋei lobo yale iwa kulit kepeo gemami! Ŋine solanŋine misuk qeliŋkau bailalaŋ wane qelit qeake, bailalaŋ eaŋo wetŋine matali kayakane naso baŋem okan okanmaike. ¹²Ŋine qelaŋ eŋane keueno gegeŋine mayakatneka geu, qelaŋ eŋe gegeŋine mayakatne, ea kaulukeu paki, borikine mama ŋido rau ra, ea baŋ yeine qeliŋgeu, paki Anutu sariake, kaiwe naso yewao, eweŋine kitokei. ¹³Ŋine Waom Yesu wane rau

paki, ñeiño numa kine kine motkoi, yewa tewek warekei. Roma Kepe Ñei Waom Wawaine eñane don dere añaene tewekkei. ¹⁴ So ware ware ketkele eñane añaene tewekkei, eñe kepe ñei waomño ñei borikine mama, eñe makoboe oni-akane biraonge, so ñei ñerep masi tanikene mayakatne ma okanmami, ñei ñerep yaline eñe yemo mawa onikei. ¹⁵ Anutuño okanikei wane ra okanmaike, yemo iwa yale, Ñei qelañine qelañ don, ra siuk okanmami, eñe ñinane tanik manik mayakatne yewa kau paki, don rara wane rokop mi okanikei. ¹⁶ Anutuño borikinane mulap mo siwot ñungi, ululuñ qeke gemami, ño ñine yale geu paki, misuk raikei, “Na mo maine yau yaup gewe, eaño turuñine mane mi okaniake me?” O, Midakaka! Eamo eñe turuñinerop weneñ okanmaike ñine maine Anutu wane qelit qeke gekei. ¹⁷ Ea wane ñine ñei korop eñane eweene kito okanikei, ñei kimakop ñine mali malip korop eñe wet maep okanonikei, Anutu wane kaetñungi, Roma kepe ñei waom añaene tewekkei.

Yesu Wane Kie Tapot Mogare Wikile Desikene

¹⁸ Qelit mama, ñine ware ware kopñine eweene kitou paki, añaene tewekkei. Ware ware pelekine so momoineka mida, eñe donene togogole weneñ, ea wane ñine eñane doneene so añaene weneñ tewekkei. ¹⁹ Anutu eñe ea wane raki paki, bañ mosop ñuniake, ñine siluñ wikile manerop detmami, yemo Anutu wane rau paki, yale det okanmami. ²⁰ Ñine sot korop okanbi, kumunamño ea wane ra ñinguwi, bau wawa midaine geu, ea wane lewine onokaka zinge ñiboniake? Ño ñine masi maine okanbi, ea wane ra wikile ñibonbi, bau wawa midaine wikile desikei, yemo Anutuño ea wane raki paki, mosop ñuniake.

²¹ Anutu eñe ea wane raki paki, ñidora newanñunge, onoka wane, Kristo oñom ñinane ra wikile peikki paki, numaine sikanñungane, ñine eñane kie tapot yewa maine mogasikei. ²² Yesu eñe sot mane mi okange, isi don mane añaño ñine saketki, ñei maneño mi detke, o midakaka. ²³ Kristo eñe masi worik okankau paki, don qotkoine olatpi, eñe turuñine don qotkoine mi maine edange. Eñe wikile manbi, turuñine qom sua don mi edange, eñe iwa yale detke, “Anutu eñe wano wanokze koboboine, oñom nañane kine dere wanok okaniake.” ²⁴ Kristo oñom ñenane borikineze peikki, kutno waki kauke ari kibeñ qabego rasikke, wane ñene maine borikinezane ra more seukenane, eso koboboine gegezane gege maine gekene, so eñane kubetinerño ñinane sot kubetñine maki osike. ²⁵ Ñine lama yale, numañine qelinge touko ket yau yaup ariwarekoi, wane ukude yemo mo Anutuño ñibu sa birañungane Welañine, so oña oña ñinane Ware Ware eñane ñadino mogare arikei.

Ñao Ñanom Don

3¹⁻² Ñine Waom eñine mogare ari-mami, rokop yalewaka ñerep ñine ñaokop ñine eñane bango ketkele gekei, ño ñei eñanoñine natne eñe Anutu wane don dere mi malip kakeiwo, yemo eñe bañ ñerewekopeene ñinane tanik manik mayakatne, donñine midaine, gege magenñine bailalañ gorop mida, yalewa geu paki, ñaokopñine eweene kitokei, so eñe ñinane masi tanik manik ea ka more eñe yalewaka Anutu malip kaikei. ³ Ñerep, ñine solañine mauluke more kibi maep korop gege, ea waneka misuk detokangei, leweñine manerop mauluke yaso yaso, me kikum ebe ebek, me takot laplap kibine lewinerop kine kine masi eaka mida. ⁴ Ea wane turuñine

yemo, ɲine kotoɲinane kibi wele ea maikei, kibi maep ea papa togon, eaɲo wet pesek so kotoɲino tik siuke payake, ea yemo lewine suaine, Anutuɲo kaki menageake. ⁵Miti ɲerep sogine gekoi, eɲe wetene Anutu wano motpi paki, numa yaleoken okane kibi maep weteno aukoi, paki ɲaokopene eɲane bango ewene kito ge more maulukone gekoi. ⁶Sara eɲe yalewa okange, eɲe Abraham aɲaine teweke geki paki, iwa yale orake, “Naɲane Waomne.” ɲine ukude Sara wane borasokoune okanmamiwo, yemo ɲine kine kine maineka okangei, so ɲaokopɲine edo qelaɲ okanbi ea wane ɲine misuk kaet okangei.

⁷ɲei ɲine yaleka ɲanowekopɲine eɲerop bororom gekei paki desikei, eɲe ɲerep zonomene midaine, ea wane ɲine ewe kito kitoinerop okan ongei, onoka wane eɲe yaleka ɲinerop Anutu wanɲine gege wane mosop baɲ weneɲ makei, ɲine yewa okangeiwo, yemo kine kine maneɲo meɲe meɲenɲine ea mi lenɲayake.

ɲine Doku Tau Tau Magu Daleo Okannagu Gekei

⁸ɲine doku tau tau magu ea wane daleo okannagu gekei? Yemo iwa yale, ɲine korop dereret weku so wet wekuka ma gekei, ɲine kimakopɲine wet maep okanonikei, so maulukone more ketkele bororom gekei, ⁹Masi qotkoine okanɲunbi, ɲine turuɲine masi qotkoineka misuk okan onikei, me soakɲunbi, ɲine turuɲine misuk soakonikei, ea wane turuɲine yemo mosop onikei, onoka wane, mosop yemo Anutuɲo mo ɲiboniakane ra ɲidangɲi paki, ea wane ra ɲidora newan ɲunge. ¹⁰Anutu wane Don sogine kibiwo mo qeqine eaɲo yale kito ɲebonmaike,

“Mane eɲe gege wane simile kamaike so, naso maine marat kayakane

okan kamaikeo, eɲe don qotkoine mane mi rayake, so isi don rara ea qeliɲ wareake. ¹¹Eɲe qotkoine ɲadekka more maine ea okaniake, eɲe peam ɲei magu zuage keueno maratkaki paki ea mogare ariake. ¹²Waomɲo ɲei koboboine eɲano deine pore wareongi paki, naso baɲem meɲe meɲeneene det okanmaike, ɲo borikine mamami, yemo ɲadekon okanmaike.”

Qelaɲ ɲei Eɲe Wikile Wakon ɲoniake Ea Wane Girem Don

¹³ɲine kine kine mayakatne ea okanikei wane sorin borin okanbi, maɲo baɲ matali qetali okan ɲuniake? ¹⁴ɲo ɲine gege mage mainane, wikile kutɲino wayakeo, yemo ɲine wet pese desikei, Anutuɲo baɲ mosop ɲuniake! ɲei eɲane misuk kaet ɲuniake, so dere mezet mi okangei. ¹⁵ɲo wetɲineɲo yemo Kristo ma walukkau koto ɲino geake, so wetɲine birakau Waom ɲinano paki, ewine kito gekei. Eweke more naso baɲem ɲei mane maɲo titi qeson ɲibuki, ɲine wetɲineɲo Anutu wane don kine kine tebaka gemami, ea wane kine ra qelaɲan olasikei. ¹⁶ɲo ea yemo wet pesek so ewe kito kitorop okane ra qelaɲangei, wet dereretɲine warekau qelaɲan gorop payake, yale okane ɲine Yesu Kristo wane dokoine okane more kine kine maine okanmami, ea wane ra more qelaɲ edo isi don ra mabaik okan okanmami, ɲo ɲado yemo ɲinane gegeɲine so masiɲine maineɲo eɲane isi don rara, ea tileke sikanongi, kau paki, baɲ gamuoniake. ¹⁷Onoka wane, kine kine maine okanmami, ea wane yemo Anutuɲo detki, maine wikile kutɲino wayake, ɲo borikinane wikile kutɲino wayake, dereret eamo qotkoine. ¹⁸Kristo oɲom ɲinane ra seukke, eɲe atak weku eaoka borikine korop ea wane seukki midake, eɲe ɲei

maineño ñei borikine eñane seukke, yemo ñine iwennjune ari, Anutu wano biranjuniakane, yale okange. Eñe solarop gekane qeu seukke, ño Asurop gekane ma wisikae kake. ¹⁹Yesu kibego seuke more deñesereo pake, ea wane keuno, naso yewao ñei sogine miti midaine, ge more seukoi, eñano ari miti edange, eñe weteene maingeu rap. ²⁰Iwa yemo ñeiwa Anutu añaine teweke ewine mi kitou paki, borikine kine kine loutne so umatne mau, eñe ongi mi menañgi, raki doku qakumño enguwareke. Ño naso yewa Noaño Anutu wane don malipka toma ge more seki make, ñei ñerep ewekinejoka sekiwo wakoi, eñe 8 ñoku, sekiwo metpi dokuño sese onge. ²¹Eamo doku tau tau ea wane girem don ea sikanonge, wane ukude ñine miti dokuo tauonbi, Anutu wane don malipkau paki, eñe ma menañjune okanmaike. Eaño solañjane dika mi sauk okanmaike, eñe Anutu tebakaki sari wetñine mauluke saukki libe qe qelañgi gunulemaike. Eaño Yesu Kristoño ñinane sot wane ra more seuke koso wieke, yewao ma menañjun okanmaike. ²²Anutuño eñe qeliwo birakaki wake paki, Anutu wane wonino qeli ewe zonomineropño mere more, añelo wawaine, so qeli ñetne zonom gorop, korop ea wareongi, eñane bango ge waremami.

Yesuño Wikile Detkane Ñene Yaleka Dere More Borikkine Ñadekkakene

4 Yesu eñe solaine wikile detkane, ñine yaleka okanikei, wane ma togole naguwi paki, dereret weku eaka wetkekei, onoka wane mane eñe Yesu wane ra more solaineño wikile desiake, wikileño wet dereretne ma menañkaki, yemo borikineño koso mi ma pese kayake, eñe boriknane zonom yuanka more koboboine geake. ²Ea wane ukude yemo ñine kepeo gege gemamiwoka,

gegenjine ea korop Anutu wane simileño warekaki gekei, ñei qomene riweki borikine mamami, eaño midakaka. ³Ñine qei bano gesakoi, yewao naso loutne qeligeu paki, ñei qelañ edo okane gekoi, tanik yewa okangoi, ñine qelañ gegenjine qelij warekoi, yemo borikine yau yaup mama, wetño bailalañ qole qole, doku togole ñat qe qe nene, osom berek ñat qe qe nene, bat ma more newanonbi ari doku togole zok neu paki qelañ ge more, wenip qotkoine oka okan, so lopio eñane qelitene qe more menenon menenon, ea mado madoñine. ⁴Eso iwa yemo ñine qelañ ñei eñano takotke more gege mage wekuka zubaine so qazazañka mi okanmami, wane eñe oñaene qaemaikae, paki eñe ñine don qotkoine ñidanmami. ⁵Ño eñe bañ kineene Anutu wano rau paki don urata makei, eñe mo ñei seu seune so wisikaune kineze ma wakoniakane ewekmaike. ⁶Kine iwa yale wane, Yesuño Don Maine ea ñei sogine miti midaine seukkoi, eñano yaleka miti edange. Yemo eñe solaeneño maine ñei numa qotkoine pamaikae, ea wane rokopko, korop turuñine marat kakei, eso oña oñaño yemo wet maingeu paki, eñe gege maine Anutu gemaikae, yale waka gekei wane, ea edange.

Urata Medep Maineño Anutu Wane Metezamot Maine Matokeake

⁷Yeye kine kine korop qoeakane, naso mo bomilemaikae, ea wane ñine koto ñinane sawe so titiine geu paki eweke more menenkakei. ⁸Kine kine korop ea wane kutno yemo ñine kimakopñine eñerop wetñine kotineño wet maep okan nagu gekei, onoka wane, wet maepño kimakopñine okan onikei, yemo bañ eñane sot turuñine maine mi mainge ebonikei, wet maepño sotze loutne ea kawetka waremaikae. ⁹Ñei kimakopñine eñe ñinane matko waikei,

ɲine eɲane matko maine waikei, yale okane don kutne midaine, mapi mapik okan nagukei. ¹⁰ Ɔjine koropɲo Anutu wane mete zamot bonep bonep kine mane kine mane mawarekoi, wane mete zamot yewa mageu, paki ɲei kimakop ɲine natne eɲe kito qesɲ ebukeyi wane, Anutu wano ɲine mete zamot kine mane ea makoi. ¹¹ Mane eɲe miti don rayake, yemo Anutu wane don okaniake, mane eɲe qesi qesɲ urata mayake, yemo Anutuɲo zonom maniake, ea wane rokop mayake, pakiso yeye kine kine ea wane bakom mawa mawa, yemo korop Yesu Kristo wane ra more Anutu okankakene, eɲano qeli ewe zonom so qelajan tako rakot pa ariake. O, Weleka.

**Doku Tau Tau Magu Gemaineɲo
Yesu Wane Ra More, Wikile
Dere Wetpese Maratkakene**

¹² Kima maep kopne, liwe liwek wikile teine ɲinane kutɲino waki wikile detmami, ea wane oɲaɲine misuk qaeake, eamo kine kine mi wako wakone kuneɲine ɲinano wakonmaike. ¹³ Ea wane ɲine Kristorop wikile qeturage detmami, wane wet pese desikei, paki gemage qeli ewe zonom wakoniake, naso yewao ɲine maine wet pese dere more oi bakom suaine okangei. ¹⁴ Ɔjine dere worik okan ɲune qaisik ɲunikeiwo, yemo ɲine wet menaɲ desikei, onoka wane, ɲine Kristo wane eɲet biɲekine mageu, paki eɲane dokoine okanmami, ea wane kine yemo Asu wane qeli ewe zonom, Anutu wane Asuɲo ɲinane kutko geake. ¹⁵ Ɔjine ɲine maneɲo ɲei mane geki seukeake me, kobu wane, me masi tanik qotkoinane, me wawaine okane ɲei natne eɲane kine kineene kobu waraɲ, ea wane wikile dereret eamo misuk okaniake. ¹⁶ Ɔjo ɲine miti wane ra more wikile kine kine okan ɲunikeiwo, yemo ɲine ea wane misuk gamu ɲuniake, onoka wane, ɲine doku tau tau

magu, Kristo wane eɲet biɲek mage-mami, ea wane Anutu bakomine kitokei.

¹⁷ Kine ma wakon ma wakon urata kie kiek ea wane nasoine mo bomilemaike, wane Anutu eɲine ɲei ɲerep magukoune eɲano alakane kineene ma wakoniake. Kine ma wakon mawakon urata ea ɲenano kiekeakeo, yemo ɲeiwa Don Maine Anutu wanoɲine sariki, mi dere malipkau paki ɲadekka okanmami, eɲano daleo baɲ maki qoeake? Ea yemo mi qoe qoene! ¹⁸ Ea wane Anutu wane Papiao yale ramaike,

“Ɔjine maine eɲane mena menaɲ yemo umatne, ɲo Anutu midaine so borikine mama eɲe yemo daleo wakon oniake? Eɲe baɲ umat togogole marat kaikei.”

¹⁹ Eso ea wane ɲei natne eɲe Anutuɲo detki menaɲgi, wikile kuteno wayake, ɲei yewa eɲe gege mageene koboine geki, paki oɲa oɲaene koropka Mawakon Mawakoneene sunka manikei, eɲe naso baɲem rara togon donine ea wareka okan onmaike.

**Ware Ware Ɔjine Anutu Wane
Lama Magu Wareonikei**

5 Ɔjine doku tau tau magu eɲane ɲetne gemami, ɲine naɲane don ɲidanbe detpi, na yaleka ɲetne gemaile, na dene qomineɲo kawo Kristo eɲe wikile detke, na eɲane kine rara, so qeli ewe zonom wakoniake, yewao na baɲ welaine okanikale. Na ɲidanbe detpi. ² Ɔjine lama magu Anutuɲo metenɲino bira onge, eɲane ware ware okangei, pakiso, Anutuɲo okangei wane wetke ɲibonmaike, ea wane rokopko bau wawa midaine mauluke wareone geki. Ɔjine urataɲine makei, yemo lewine qole ɲunikei wane wetkeu paki, maine misuk makei, ɲine urata ea wetɲineɲo simile detkau paki makei. ³ Ɔjine ɲei ɲerep magu yewa wareonikei wane raki paki metenɲino biraonge, ea ɲei waom so-

laŋoka okan one more togoleka ware ongeiwane misuk okangei, ŋine lama numa sikan onbi paki bororomgo wet maepko alakane ebonge. ⁴Paki gemage, lama eŋane Ware Ware Suaine, Yesu lotkeake eao ŋine baŋ marok qeli ewe zonomine weneŋ wagi wagine sutke paki bori worine midaine ea makei.

⁵Ŋei qaluwit, ŋine yaleka ŋidanmaile, ŋine ŋei suaine eŋane bango ketkele gekei, so ŋine koropŋo ketkele geu paki, qelitŋine qenagu gekei, ea wane Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Anutu eŋe ŋei wawaine eŋane nago nagon makokki qorodoge ket okanmami, ŋo ŋei ketkele gemami, eŋe yemo mosopine sunka ebon okanmaike.” ⁶Ea wane Anutu zonominane bano gemamiŋo maket bira nagu more ketkele gekei, eso eŋe baŋ eŋine naso biŋekine maine detki pamaike, eao ukude iwaka so baŋ ŋibu wieake. ⁷Dere qeka okan okanmami, kine kine korop ea eŋane kutko mosikei, onoka wane, oŋo ŋine naso baŋem wareŋun okanmaike, ea wane.

Wet Wisika Gekene

⁸Wet wisika geu, diam seleleine mau! Ŋinane ŋabanine, Satan, eŋe laion yale aŋaine aŋage, eŋe me eŋe qotkawe raki paki ari lotke sari lotke okane gemaik. ⁹Ŋine mali malipko kito togogle okorau, paki eŋe mapapkau ke-

siake, onoka wane mida, ŋine mo detmami, ŋinane kimakopŋine doku tau tau magu mali malip korop kepe baŋem ge arimami, eŋano wikile iwa yewaka wakonwareke pamaik. ¹⁰Ŋo ŋine yemo nasomde bamgoka wikile detpi, ea wane ŋadino Anutu, mosop kine kine korop ea wane welaine, oŋo qeli ewe zonom papa togon Kristo wano pamaik, ea wane ŋidora newan ŋonge, oŋom baŋ ŋibuki menaŋei, so togole togole, zonom, so nago nagon mane ŋiboniake. ¹¹Eŋano zonomŋo takorakot pa ariake! O, Weleka.

Don Qoi Qoine

¹²Na don bamgo iwa Silas olatpe, oŋo qesiŋ nane more qemaik, na eŋane detpe kimane wele okanmaik. Na ŋine ma togoleŋune more naŋ ŋingumaile. Yemo iwa yale. Iwa yemo Anutu wane don wet dereret. Ŋine ea wane kotino gesoke togole okorakei. ¹³Ŋinane kimakopŋine, doku tau tau magu mane Babilon kepeo gemami, eŋe yaleka Anutuŋo mo ma wakonone biraonge, edo ŋinane kaiwe maine, ra motpi sarimaik, so miti medepne Mareko eŋe yaleka ŋine kaiwe maine ŋibonmaik. ¹⁴Ŋine mete au au eamo wet maepŋo doku tau tau magu gemami, wane lulu zam zam aukei. Peamŋo maine Kristo wane biŋek gemami, ŋinano korop pawareake.

2 Petoro

Ŋene Gege So Masi Tanik Maine So Togole Maŋem Paki Ŋei Borikinane Don Qepapkaikene

1 Simon Petoro, na Yesu Kristo wane qelit Ŋei so aposolo.

Noŋo koboboine Anutu so ma menaŋ ma menaŋze Yesu Kristo oŋo mali malip lewine suaine, Ŋene Ŋebonge, yewaka Ŋine Ŋibonge, noŋo kibi iwa qe Ŋibonmaile.

²Ŋine wetŋineŋo Anutu so Yesu Ŋenze Waomze dere wetka okankamami, wane wet pese so peamŋo maine Ŋinano watke payake.

Ŋene Anutuŋo Ŋedora Newanŋonge Eŋine Biŋek Ŋebuke

³Anutu wane zonomŋo yeye kine kine korop Ŋebonge, Ŋene gegeze maine gekenane wetzeŋo Ŋedora newanŋonge, eŋe detkakanane qeli ewe zonom so eŋine mayakatne, ea Ŋenane biŋek qe Ŋeboniakane Ŋedora tebaŋonge.

⁴Eŋe numa yaleoken okangi paki, don biŋekine kakapa so lewine suaine mo Ŋeboniakane rake, ea Ŋebonge. Wane mete zamotine korop iwa ea wane ra more Ŋine maine kepeo bailalaŋ matali matali pamaike, ea kakakka arieki, paki sari Anutu wane masi tanik ea makei.

⁵Kinemde ea wane Ŋine mauluke masi tanik maine ea mali malipŋino takotkekei, dereret eaŋo masi tanikŋine maine eao takotkekei, ⁶dereretŋine eao koto wane sawe gege takotkekei, koto wane sawe gegeŋine eao togole togole takotkekei, togole togole Ŋine eao meŋe meŋen wane ewe ewek takotkekei.

⁷Meŋe meŋen wane ewe ewekŋine, eao kima gegeŋine eao yemo wet maep takotkekei. ⁸Kine kine korop iwaŋo Ŋinano zok manerop watke payakeo,

yemo eaŋo baŋ Ŋibuki ewekeu paki, wet dereretŋine suaki, Waomze Yesu Kristo detlukkakei. ⁹Ŋo mane eŋe ea mi ma geakeo, yemo eŋe deine pilik pilikine, yalinane kine kine mi kamaike, so eŋe alakan borikineine sauke mauluk okankake, ea wane mo nigetkake.

¹⁰Eso ea wane kimakopne, Ŋine koso manerop sorin borin okane more togole togole maratkau, Anutuŋo eŋine biŋek ma wesak ŋunge, ea wane wele wakonlukeake, Ŋine yale okangeiwo, yemo Ŋine mi ket rasuwarekei. ¹¹Numa iwa yale okanbi, Ŋine baŋ korop rakok ŋune more numa lalage Ŋibongi, Waomze so Ma Menaŋ Ma Menaŋze Yesu Kristo wane gege togon Mat urum koto waketkei.

¹²Kine ea wane, na naso baŋem tanik manik iwa wane wet qelot don ŋidan okanmaile, Ŋine ea mo detkoi, so don wele makoi, ea mo malilipke ma gemami. ¹³Na weku wetkemaile, yemo noŋo maine Ŋinane wet dereretŋine kine kine iwa wane kito wirike ŋidan okanikale, kepe solanerop wisika gemaileoka ŋidanbe menageake. ¹⁴Na mo detmaile, mi azoŋgi nasomde bamgoka na kepe solane iwa qeliŋkaikale, Waomze Yesuŋo ea wane mo didiwoka nolatke. ¹⁵Na baŋ ea wane numaine mane mauluke ra qelaŋan ŋidangale, na seukewe, ŋadino Ŋine don iwa korop naso baŋem wetke magekei.

Kristo Kibi Qeli Ewe Zonomine Qelaŋan Wakongi Deeneŋo Kakoi Ea Wane Don

¹⁶Ŋene Ŋei dereretko Ŋine nemu kisi yewa ma more Waomze Yesu Kristo zonominerop sari lotkeakane mi ŋidangone. Ŋene Ŋenze deze qomineŋo qeli ewe zonom qelaŋanine kakapa suaine ea kakone. ¹⁷Ŋene yewa metŋem, naso eao Anutu Magak, eŋe bakom mawa mawa so qeli ewe zonom qelaŋan sunka

mange, naso yewao weti Qeli Ewe Zonom Qelajan Suaine kotinojine bokawoka mane Yesu wano sarike, eaŋo iwa yale rake, “Iwa yemo nae gipon maepne, na eŋane simile nanlukmaike.”¹⁸ Ɔene ŋenze ketzeŋo don iwa qeliwojine ketki detkone, Ɔene ejerop weneŋ bonagao wa Yesu metke, yewao gekone, naso eao don ea detjem qeliwo Ɔine Waomŋo raki sarike.

¹⁹ Eso ea wane, Ɔene propet edo don rakoi, ea detjem wele okanmaike. Ɔine baŋ eŋane don ea wane urataine mauluke mau paki, yewao wetjine more gekei, onoka wane, ea yemo lam yale panamango lawe okoramanjki, Yesu zinge sariake, naso yewao kepe qaeki Yesuŋo sako wane serekin qelajanerŋo kotojine lawe qelajanaiake.²⁰ Kine kine korop, ea wane kutno yemo iwa yale desikei, Ɔei mane eŋe oŋomka Propet eŋane don Anutu wane Papiao qekoi, ea wane kinemane mi rayake, midakaka.²¹ Don rokop ea Ɔei enjene wetkojine dere lilikeu paki, mi qe gekoi. Yemo propet Ɔei eŋe Asu Koboboineŋo tewek one more ebu wieki eŋe don yewa Anutu wanonjine sariki dere ra wakone gekoi.

Kito Ɔebo Ɔebon Isisine Eŋane Don

2 Propet isisine eŋe mokaka Israel Ɔei Ɔerep eŋane keueno wakone gekoi. Rokop yewaka kito Ɔebo Ɔebon isisine baŋ Ɔinane keu Ɔino wakone gekei. Eŋe baŋ matali matali ma wakone more isi don ea ma wakonikei, so Waom Yesuŋo sot turuŋene qekokke, eŋe bisopkakei, eso eŋe yale edomka okane tebakau matali qetali wakonongi eaka mida warekei.² Eso eŋe yale okanbi, Ɔei loutne eŋe eŋane tanik manik qotkoine ea kau paki, eŋane numa ea mogare arikei, so onoka wane, eŋe masi ea okanikei, ea wane kepe Ɔei Ɔerep eŋe numa wele ea wane Ɔade don raiki.³ Kito Ɔebo Ɔebon

isisine, Ɔei iwa eŋe wesi aboŋ wane bailalaŋ zok magemami, ea wane eŋe baŋ enjene wetkojine isi don kine kine loutne Ɔidangei, eamo isinunbi paki, Ɔinano Ɔine wesi aboŋ makei wane yale okangei. Ea wane Anutu eŋe eŋane kine ma wakone more turuŋine ebo ebon eŋe mo maulukke, so eŋe Mataliongi Mida Midaene, eŋe wisika tomaonge pa sariakane!

⁴ Anutuŋo aŋelo borikine makoi, eŋe mane mi loloŋonge, midakaka. Eŋe siluŋ ma peikki gerep soraŋo ketkoi, yewao mulap togogoleŋo wokom one more wareongi, panaman kotino, nasoo Anutuŋo kineene ma wakone more turuŋene eboniakane tomaka metmami.⁵ Anutuŋo kepe sogine ea mane mi loloŋkake, midakaka. Eŋe siluŋ raki kepeo doku qakum wakone more, eaŋo Ɔei Anutu midaine, borikine ma gekoi ea korop engu wareke. Noa weku eŋe koboboine gege ea wane don rara gekane, eŋine so Ɔei Ɔerep sewen seseongi, waetne gekoi.⁶ Anutuŋo Sodom so Gomora, mat suaine etke, siukkeik wane raki, gerepŋo ezo mataliongi, siukwarekoi. Eamo Ɔado Anutu midaine geu, masi daleo wakononiake, eŋane qaka ea maki ketke. Ea kaŋem paki desikene.⁷ Lot eŋe Ɔei maine, eŋe Ɔei numa midaine, eŋe borikine mado madojine gamu gamune ea mageu, eawane qom wikile zok dere geki, Anutuŋo seseka more qesinjkake.⁸ Ɔei maine yewa, eŋe eŋane keueno geki paki, kaiweine kaiweine borikine kine kine zok manerop mau onge, so detongi paki, wet dereret so kotine maine ea tanik manik borikine okangoi, eaŋo ongi wikile zok mange.⁹ Eso yalinane Waom eŋe mo detmaike, Ɔei maine liwe liwekojine makok oniakane, Ɔo Ɔei borikine mama wareongi, wikile dere gemageu ari Naso Suaine eao kineene ma wakone turuŋine eboniakane.¹⁰ Ɔei ea weteneŋo borikinane bolam

yale laweki, nalekine tau okanmami, so Anutu so qeli ñei wawaine ebu ket biraon okanmami, ñei yewa eje mulap urum togolo biraoniake.

Kito ñebo ñebon isisine iwa eje kaetene midaine so wawaineene teine so weti qeliwo zonomenerop gemami, eñane eweene mi kito okanmami, eje ewe mabaik okanon okanmami. ¹¹ Anjelo eje manerop togogole so zonomene zok kakapa suaine, kito ñebo ñebon isisine iwa eñane rokop yuan kamaike, anjelo eje Waom wane kaitko mi dere worik onbi paki, kineene ra wakonon okanmami. ¹² Ño ñei iwa eje wetjoka okan okanmami, osom zubaine wakonbi ebu more engu okan okanmami, eje yale. Eje kine kine wane kine mi detpi paki yaup qaisikka okanmami. Ñei iwa eje bañ osom zubaine mida sololok okan mami, yale mida sololokkei. ¹³ Eje wikile marat kakeiwane borikine kine kine makoi, ea wane turuñene eje bañ wikileka maratkekei. Eñane simileeneño yemo eje kaiwe suaino epa Waom ma nene, so eñet ore ore, solaeneño simile desiakane batne okan okanmami, eje gamu gamune so kotoene di panaman gorop kauke geu paki, earop ñinano takotke ñara nema nema, so simile isi numaene, ea mogare isiñune okanmami. ¹⁴ Eje kine kine natne onkeiwane mi on okanmaike, eje ñerep wenip yau yaup ma okanmami, eñeka onkeiwane on okanmaike. Eje borikine ñat qeqine makei waneka on okanmaike. Eje ñei setene pelekakatne ea iwen onbi ari suba bano waketpi engu okanmaike. Kine kine yalinane qom riwe riwe eamo okan mageu, wetene ma qotkeke. Ñei yaline eje mo Anutu wane soa bano waket warekoi! Eje bañ suba yale wikileño makokki ket edoyake. ¹⁵ Eje numa koboboine ea qeliñ kawareu paki, numaene ea qeyau arikoi. Paki eje Balam, Beor gipolane kie tapotine ea mogare

arikoi. Israel wane ñaba eje Balam wano ari rakoi, “Ge Israel ñei ñerep soak onnom, ñene wesi ginikene.” Ea wane eje wesi wane simileine zok manerop pa mangane Israel eñano borikinane lewine mayakane soringeke. ¹⁶ Pakiso borikineinane ra more rawetkake, eñine dogiño ñei don yale raki paki propet ea qelañ masi mayakane okangi kitatkake.

¹⁷ Ñei ea eje doku ñeine zip ziune yale, eje kezon momo suaineño puangi wele midaine yau yaup arimaike, yale, Anutuño ñei yaline eñane kepe mat gekei wane biñek qe ebonge, yemo panaman yewao ñik qisilik kito pamaike. ¹⁸ Eje wawaine don so qelañ don, wele midaine ea ra okanmami, so kelok more ñei ñerep isionbi sari wekuoka qeturageu paki, qomene riweki bailalañ mawakone more, solaeneño borikine kine kine qotkoine, ea ma okanmami. Yale okane more ñei natne muselemde qelañ gege so tanik manikene qeliñkakoi, ea warañ onbi koso ari eñane masi tanik qotkoine ea mogare ari okanmami. ¹⁹ Eje edane ra okanmami, ñine yale okanbi paki mulap midaine geu kine kine maneño mi ñibu ket birañuniake. Ño enñene yemo bori more mida sololok, oka okan tanik manik ea wane qelit qeqe eaño wakonongi geu paki, don ea edan okanmami. Ñei mane eje kine kine maneño maket birakakeo, yemo eje eñane qelit mama okane geake. ²⁰ Ñei eje Waomze so Mapi Mapitze Yesu Kristo wet derereteneño qotka geu paki, kepe wane kine kineine qotkoine eaño koso manerop ebu ket biraoniakeo, yemo ñei yaline eñane gege mageene, ea alakanka eamo nigatnemde borike, ño ñado gege mageene yemo manerop borilukeake. ²¹ Eje tanik manik maine ea wane numa koboboine, ea mane detkakoi ra, yemo maine menañ lukki rap, yemo eje detwareu pakimo numa kuneñine ebonge, ea

kakakka ṅadekka arikoi. ²²Masi iwa okangoi, eaṅo sikan ṅonmaike, yemo Papia sogino don ea wele okanmaike, “Kasi mane eṅe maḍoṅgi ket, eaka koso zinge ari nemaikē,” eso “Berek mane eṅe doku tauke, eaka koso zinge ari nalek taumaikē.”

Waom Sariakane Don Nasoine

3 Kima maepkopne! Iwa yemo naṅane kibi atak etke iwa qe ṅibonmaile. Kibi etkeka ea wane kotino na liwekka more dereret ṅinane kotino wetṅine gunnutne ea ma wisikaemaile, yemo miti don iwa korop desikeiwane qe wirike ṅibonmaile. ²ṅine propet koboboine edo mokaka don rakoi ea so don togon wane numa, Waom so Mapi Mapitzanoṅine sarike, ea aposolo kopṅine edo ṅibongoi, ea dere gekei wane na wetke ṅibonmaile. ³Mikepka yemo ṅine korop don iwa detwarekei, onoka wane, naso qoeakane bomileki, yewao ṅei natne gege mageene borikine mama wane qom riweṅo watke watkine eṅe baṅ wakonikei. Wakone more eṅe baṅ mabaik qebaik ṅibukei. ⁴Paki rakei, “Yesu eṅe sariakane rake me? ṅo eṅe diawa sarimaikē? ṅenane magakopze eṅe mo seuk warekoi, ṅo yeye kine kine iwa yemo mokaka kepe mawakongi paki motke, rokop weku yewaka pa samaikē!” ⁵Eṅe edom kelok kine dere more koso ra okanmami, Anutu wane ra okanmami, “ṅene qauze wamaikē,” mokaka Anutuṅo rakiso, qeli so kepe ere wakongoik. Kepe eṅe Anutu wane donṅo dokuoṅine raki wakonge paki, dokuṅo qeatkaki keuo pake. ⁶So doku yewa wane qakum eaṅo yaleka ṅei ṅerep so kepe sogine ea korop ma qorok ongi mida warekoi. ⁷ṅo qeli so kepe ukude iwa pamamik, yemo Anutu wane don wekuṅoka mawaluk otki, gereṅṅo eso matali osiakane biṅek pamamik. Ere wareotki pamamik, baṅ naso bomileake,

eaṅo ṅei borikine Anutu midaine gemami, kineene ma wakone more matalioniakē.

⁸Kima maepkopne, don weku iwa yemo misuk nigetṅuniakē! Waom wane deino yemo eṅe kaki kaiwe weku so koma tausen ere kine mane kine mane mi okanmamik. Eṅano yemo kaiwe weku ea koma 1, 000, so koma 1, 000, ea kaiwe weku, etke ere rokop wekuka okanmamik. ⁹Waom eṅe don rake, ea wane ṅaṅaeki paki, naso mi ma kirowone okanmaikē, ṅei natne ṅine yale mane desikeiwane. Ea wane turuṅine yemo eṅe ṅine bororom okanṅun okanmaikē, onoka wane mida, eṅe ṅei natne midakeiwane mi det okanmaikē, ea wane, ṅo siluṅ eṅe koso ṅei korop wetene maingeu paki, borikine ṅadekkakei wane ra okanmaikē.

Qeli So Kepe Mida Lelekeik

¹⁰ṅo Waom wane nasono yemo baṅ kobu mama ṅei maneno kobu mayakane sankā ari okanmaikē, yale sankā ture ṅoniaikē, kaiwe naso yewao qeli eṅe ukatne suaine ma more siuke mida leleake, qeli wane yeye kine kineine eamo gereṅṅo ezo wareki mida sololokkei, so kepe eṅe yeye kine kineine kutno pamaikē, earop weneṅ siuke mida leleake. ¹¹Yeye kine kine korop ea numa yalewaoken okangi siuke midawarekei. ṅo ṅei ṅerep ṅine daleo okane gekei? ṅine gegerṅine koboine geu paki, Anutu sunka manikei. ¹²ṅine Anutu wane Kaiwe naso yewa tomaka geu, paki sorin borin okane mau naso bomile sariakē, Kaiwe naso yewao qeli eṅe gereṅṅo zewareki mida leleake, so qeliwane kine kineine yemo gereṅṅo aṅetneṅo korop kaki yanyale more mida lele ariakē. ¹³ṅo ṅene yemo Anutuṅo qeli musele so kepe musele mane ea wane biṅek qe ṅebonge, ea wane tomaka gemaine, yewao koboboine gege togon matzo gekene.

¹⁴Ea wane kimakopne, njine Kaiwe naso ea tomaka geu paki, kotoņine warekau gunule payake, so sot midaine Anutu wane kaitko eņerop peango gekei. ¹⁵Waomzeņo sese njunmaike ea kau, eamo koso masuluk njuniakane numa ea more njibonmaike, eamo kima maepze Paulo Anutuņo wet dereret mange ea ma more, ea wane rokopka njine qe njibonge. ¹⁶Kibiine qeke, eao eņe korop don iwa waneka ramaike. Kibiine qeke, eao don natne umatne pamaike, wane don yaline ea nej qelaņine so borotne eņe kine ra siuk okanmami, so eņe Anutu wane Papia natne pamaike,

eao don natne ea yaleka ra siuk okanmami. Yale okanbi paki, edomka matali qetali okane, ea tebakau sari turuņņo kutowa wa okanmaike.

¹⁷ņo njine, kimakopne, iwa yemo mo derimi, ea wane njine diamņine togogle makei, yale okanbi, nej yau yaup gegine eņane isi donņo njine misuk waraņņungi numaņine mayakatne ea qeliņka arieki.

¹⁸ņine takotke more Waomze so Mapi Mapikze Yesu Kristo wane wet menaņ so kineine detlukeu paki sua togole warekei, Kristo wano qeli ewe zonom, ea iwa pamanmaike so banine pa ariake! O, Weleka.

1 Yohane

Yohanenjo Kibi Mikepka Qeke, Don Gegeinerop Didiwo Wakonge

1 Mokaka qei kino njineka kiekie pa sari mage pake, yewa njene ketzenjo detkone, so deze welenjo kakone, welekatne, njene dezenjo ka more metezenjo makone, gege togon Wane Don iwa qe njibonmaine. ²Gege wele didiwo wakonlukki kakone, paki gege togon wane don kisiine iwa ra wakone njidanmaine, gege togon yewa Magak wano njine pa sari mage njenano didiwo wakongi kamaine. ³Kine kine kakone so detkone, ea wane njene ra qelanjane njine wenenj yalewaka njidanmaine, njidanjem detpi paki, njine njenano takotkeu wetze weku qeturage gekenane, pakimo wet weku gegeze yewano Magak Anutu so Gipole Yesu Kristo erano kito more payake. ⁴Yalewa paki, njenano wet pesekno maine watke more payakane kibi iwa qe njibonmaile.

Anutu Eje Qelajan

⁵Iwa yemo donkisi Gipole Yesu wano detkonane more, njine ra wakone njidanmaine, Anutu eje qelajan, enano panaman mane mi pamaike. ⁶Ea wane njene wet weku Anuturop gemaine ranjem paki, yewaoka panamango gekene, pakimo donze yewa mo isi okangi, njene don wele yewa mi magekene. ⁷Jo Anutu enjine qelajango gemaike, yalewaka njene qelajango gekeneo, yemo njene doku tau tau nej natne erjerop wet weku kima kima okane gekene, pakimo Gipole Yesu wane Wenjemineno sot turuj kine kineze ea saukki libeka qekene.

⁸Jo njene sot turujze mane mi pamaike yale raikeneo, yemo njedomka wetze isikaikene, pakimo don welekatne

yewano njenane kotozo mi payake. ⁹Njene borikineze rapok warekeneo, yemo Anutu eje mi qelij njoniake, midakaka, eje masi koboine okangi paki borikineze qeligeake, so tanik manikze qotkoine yewa ma biraki ariki njene libeka qekene. ¹⁰Jo njene iwa yale raikene njene sot mane mi ma okan-gone, ea rakeneo yemo, Anutu wane don ranjem, isi don yale okaniake, pakimo enjane donjo njenane kotozo mi payake.

Kristo Eje Njenane Qesi Qesinj

2 Gipon borasokopne, borikine mi maikie wane girem don iwa qe njibonmaile, jo nej mane eje borikine mayake, yemo qesi qesinjze koboboine, Magak korop gemaikie, Yesu Kristo yewa desiakie. ²Kristo onjomka sot turujze mataliki siukeakane urataine make, so eje njenane sot turujze mataliki siukeakaneka urataine mi make, midakaka! Eje kepe banjem nej njerep korop enjane borikinane turuj wenenj qelinge.

³Jo njene Anutu wane don tewekke-neo, yemo njene iwa yale desikene, njene eje detlukkamaine, yale okaniake. ⁴Jo nej mane eje rayake, “Na Anutu detlukkamaile,” yale raki paki, anjaine mi tewekeake, nej yaline eje isi nej, wane nej yaline enjane kotino don welekatne mane mi pamaike. ⁵Jo nej mane eje Anutu wane don tewekeake, eje Anutu wet maep wele okankayake, njene yalewa okon okane more Anuturop gemaineo, yemo njene Anutu wano makatake gemaine, yale okaniake. ⁶Jo mane eje rayake, “Na Anuturop gemaile,” yale rayake, eje Yesu Kristonjo okange, yale Anuturop geake yemo menageake.

Kima Kima Okane Qelajango Gekene

⁷Kima maepkopne, na don iwa qe njibonmaile, yewa don musele mida,

iwa mo ramatok don sogine, njine mo qei bano kine dere mage sakoi, ramatok don sogine yewamo miti don, njine mo alakanka detkoi. ⁸Ŋo don iwa qe njibonmaile, yemo don musele, so ea wane weleine yemo Kristoŋo kotozo urata make, yewao kakone, panaman mo mida lele arikimo, qelaŋan welerjo qelaŋanmaike.

⁹Ea wane nej mane eje iwa yale rayake, na qelaŋango gemaile, raki paki kimaine qaisik kayake, eje naso yewaoka panaman koto geake. ¹⁰Ŋo nej mane eje kimaine wet maep okan kayake, eje qelaŋangoka ge ariake, eje numa mi qeyauyake, paki enjano njine kine kine natnerjo nej natne mi ebuki borikine maikai, midakaka! ¹¹Ŋo nej mane eje kimaine qaisik kayake, eje panaman koto geki paki panaman wane numao arimaikae, eamo mi desiakae. Onoka wane Panamanjo maki deine mupkemaikae ea wane eje numa maine me qotkoine eamo maine mi kayake.

¹²Gipon borasokopne, Kristo wane enjet wane Anutujo borikinenjine qelinqi siukwareke eawane don iwa qe njibonmaile. ¹³Magakop, njine mokaka qei kino njine Nejiwa ge sari geke, so gemaikae, enjane kine detlukkamami, ea wane don iwa qe njibonmaile. Neji medep, njine mo Satan ndekae more qelin kamami, ea wane don iwa qe njibonmaile.

¹⁴Medep nigatne njine Magak Anutu detluk kamami, ea wane don iwa qe njibonmaile. Magak njine mokaka qei kino njine ge sari geke, so gemaikae, Eje detlukkamami, ea wane don iwa qe njibonmaile. Neji medep qaluwit, njine zonom njine pamaikae, so Anutu wane donjo koto njino pamaikae, paki Satan ndekkamami, ea wane don iwa qe njibonmaile.

Nejine Wetze Kepe Abogo Misuk Payake.

¹⁵Wetnjine kepeo me kepe wane abogo misuk motpi payake, jo njine wetnjine kepeo motpi payake, yemo njine wet maep njine Magak wane yewajo njinane koto njino mi payake. ¹⁶Kepeo njine kine kine korop, solajo bailalaŋ, me dejo ka so bailalaŋ, so wawaine kine kine, nej njerep eje ka more wawaine okan okanmami, yewa mo Magak wanojine mi sarimaikae, mida! Wawaine korop kepeo njine. ¹⁷Kepe so aboj kine kineine kepe kutno paki, nej njerep eje ka more bailalaŋ okan okanmami, yewa korop mida sololokeake, jo Anutu wane don dere tewek okanmaikae eje yemo naso banjem ge ariake.

Kristo Wane Nejabaine Wakonge

¹⁸Gipon borasokopne, naso mo bomilemaikae! Kristo wane nejabaine wakoniakane rakoi, wane ukude yemo Kristo wane nejabakoune mo loutne wakone gewaremami, pakimo njene detmaine, naso mo bomilemaikae. ¹⁹Neji njerep magu iwa eje welekatne nenane magu midakaka, yalinane biranjone arikoi, eje nenane magu wele gekoi ra, yemo njenerop geurap, jo eje siluŋ biranjongoi, paki kine iwa yale wakonge, eje welekatne nenane magu wele midakaka.

²⁰Ŋo njine yemo Kristoŋo Asu Koboboine njibongane dereret njinerop okane don welekatne yewa detlukmami. ²¹Njine don welekatne ea wane kine njaemami, yale rawe paki kibi iwa mi qe njibonmaile, midakaka. Njine mi njaemami, njine mo detlukmami, so don welekatne yewao njine isi don mane mi wakon okanmaikae, yewa njine mo wenerj detwaremami.

²²Pakimo nej isi don rara eamo ma? Ea mo nej mane, Yesu wane Mesia, Anu-

tunjo birakaki ketke, mida rayake onjo, eje Magak so Medep wenej eretnarek qaisik osiake, yale okangi paki Kristo wane nabaine okaniake. ²³ Ijei mane eje magak qaisikkaki paki, medep yalewaka qaisikkayake, no mane eje Medep kima okankaki paki, Magak yalewaka kima okankayake.

²⁴ Ijo qei kino miti don detkoi, yewaka togole malipka gekei, miti don yewa wetke togole malipka geu paki njine baj, naso banjem Medep so Magak ererop tako rakot ge arikei. ²⁵ So Kristo onjom kine kine neboniakane nedange, yemo gege togon.

²⁶ Wet ma siuk okan njungei wane ra okanmami, enjane rawe paki kibi iwa qe njibonmaile. ²⁷ Ijo njinane, yemo Kristonjo Asuine njibonge, yewano njinano payake, Asunjo njinane koto njino geki, njine nei manenjo kito njiboniakane mi njanjaekei, Kristo wane Asuinenjo kine kine korop ea wane kine kito njiboniakane, eamo don welekatne kito njidaniakane, ea mo isi midakaka, ea wane njine Asunjo kito njidaniakane, yewa tewekeu paki, Kristo wano kito togole gekei.

²⁸ Welekatne, gipon borasokopne, Kristo wano kitou togoleu paki gekei, paki Nasoo eje didiwo sariake, yewao njene maine togole okorakene, njene enjane kaitko kaet so gamu gamu okane mi siukkene. ²⁹ Ijine mo detmami, Kristo eje koboboine, njine yalewaka iwa yale desikei, nei mane eje masi tanik koboboineka okane geake, eje Anutu wane medep.

Anutu Wane Jerep Medep

3 Detmami, Magakno wet maep zok manerop okanjonje! Eje wet maepine zok kakapa suaine pamaikane, njene Anutu wane jerep medep nedorake, iwa yemo welekatne, kine yalinane kepeo nei jerep eje Anutu wane mi detkoi, so njene yalewaka mi

detjonmami. ² Kima maepkopne, njene ukude Anutu wane jerep medewekoune okane gemaine, baj njado daleo okane gekene, eamo mi wakongi detlukkamaine, no silun iwa yale detmaine, njado Kristo lotkeake, naso yewao, enjine kait toqaine tokso giridin kajem paki enjine rokop okanikene. ³ Ijei korop eje wetenenjo Kristo wane dereret so tomaka gekei, eje edom yale okanbi paki, Anutu wane kaitko libe qe more gemami, so eje Kristonjo libe qotqole gemaikane, yale gekei.

Borikine Ma More Satan Wane Medep Natne Okanikei

⁴ Ijei mane borikine mayake, eje Anutu wane Ramatok Don yewa yuanaikane so qemaikane, onoka wane, borikine yewano Ramatok Don qe qe okanmaikane. ⁵ Ijo njine mo detmami, Kristo eje nei jerep sot turunenjo ebu ma wareakane lotkeke, eje borikine sot mane mi pamanmaikane. ⁶ Mane eje Kristorop geake, eje takotke borikine mi mayake, no mane eje borikine takotke mayake njene raikene eje Kristo mi kake so mi detkake, yale okaniakane.

⁷ Jerep medewekopne, njine kaulukei, nei natnenjo isijunikei. Ijei mane tanik manik koboboine mamaikane, eje nei koboboine Kristonjo geke, eawane rokop. ⁸ Mokaka qei kino kieke more, Satanjo borikine kine kine mamaenjo, eawane nei mane eje borikine mamaikane, yemo eje Satan wane nei me medep okanmaikane. Paki Anutu wane Gipole eje didiwo sari lotke more, Satan esopkaki paki, urataine wenej mataliki siuke mida leleke.

⁹ Ijei mane Anutu wane medep geake, eje borikinane tanik manik takorakot mi mayake, onoka wane, Anutu enjine gege mage so tanik manikno enjano pamaikane, so Anutu eje enjine magaine, ea wane eje borikine mi takotke mayake.

¹⁰ Anutu wane ñei ñerep so Satan wane ñei ñerep eñane kine keueno pamaike, yemo iwa didiwo wakonmaike, ñei mane eñe tanik manik koboboine mi okaniake, me kimaine wet maep mi okankayake eñe Anutu wane medep mi okaniake.

Wet Maep Manerjo Mane Okannagu Gekene

¹¹ Mokaka biñek don mane iwa yale detkoi, ñene kima kopze wetzerjo wet maep okan ongene. ¹² Ñene Kain yale misuk okanikene, Kain eñe Satan wane biñek ea wane eñine ñole qeke, Kain eñe onoka wane ñole qeke? Yemo kine iwa yale wane, Kain eñe kine kine wa okange, eamo qotkoine, ño ñolejo kine kine wa okange, eamo mayakatne, ea wane.

¹³ Kimakopne, kepe ñei kimakop ñine eñe ñaba okanñunbi, ñine misuk qisekei. ¹⁴ Ñene iwa yale detmaine, ñene seu seu qeliñka more sari gegeo waketñem paki wiewone, ñene yewa detmaine, onoka wane ñene kimakopze Anutu wane ñei ñerep wet maep okanon okanmaine, ea wane. Ñei mane eñe kimakoune wet maep mi okanoniake, eñe seu seuneka geake. ¹⁵ Ñei mane eñe kimaine qaisik kayake, eñe kawali qeque, pakimo ñine mo detmami, kawali qeque ñei yewa eñe gege togon mane mi pa manmaike.

¹⁶ Kristo eñe ñenane raki paki gegeine qaisikkake, ea wane ñene detñem wet maep wele okan maike, so ñene yalewaka kimakopze eñane rañem paki gegeze qaisikkañem menageake! ¹⁷ Ñei mane eñe kepe wane ñara aborñ morianine zok manerop pa manmaike paki, kimaine mane eñe ñara aborñine midaine geki ka qewolon okangi paki, qomine ma walukeake, paki ñene daleo raikene, eñe Anutu wane wet maepño kotino mi pamaike! ¹⁸ Gipon borasokopne! Ñenane wet maepze yewamo donñoka

me añazerjoka misuk raikene, ea mo wet maep wele, metezerjo so wetzerjo mañem deenerjo wele kaikei, Anutu wane don teweke more kaet midaine Anutu wane kaitko maine okorakene.

¹⁹ Yale okanñem, don wele ea wane magu gemaine, ea wane kine wakaniake, pakimo ñene wetzerjo qebin mabin ñebuki Anutu wane kaitko maine ñene wetze ma peseikaikene. ²⁰ Ño wetzerjo ñenguyake yemo, ñene mo detmaine, Anutu eñe ñenane wetzane rokop yuankamaike, eñe rokop mane geki paki kine kine korop ea wane kine detwaremaike. ²¹ Pakimo kima maepkopne, ñene wetzerjo mi ñenguyakeo, yemo ñene Anutu wane kaitko togole okorakene. ²² Ñene kine kine yewa me yewa wane qeka more rañem ñeboniake, onoka wane ñene pidonine tewekmaine so eñane kaitko maine geñem yale okanñoniake. ²³ Pidonine iwa yale, ñene Gipole Yesu Kristo wane ejetine detlukkaikene, so Kristo pidonine rake, ea wane rokopko ñei kima kopze eñerop wet maep okannagukene. ²⁴ Ñei mane eñe Anutu wane pidonine tewekeake, eñe Anutu qotkayake, paki Anutuño ñei yewa yalewaka qotkayake, Anutuño qotñone gemaike, yemo Asu ñebonge eaño ra wakone ñedangi detokanmaine, yemo Anutu eñe ñenerop gemaike.

Asu Welekatne So Asu Isisine

4 O, kima maepkopne, ñine ñei korop eñe Asu pa ñebonmaike, rau detpi wele misuk okaniake, ñine liwewone more kineene kaikei, eñe Asu ma gemami, yewa Anutu wanoñine sari-maika me mida, yewa detlukkei, propet isisine loutne wakongoi, kepe bañem rokopke ge waremami. ² Ñine kineene yemo iwa yaleoken desikei, Asu mane eñe Yesu Kristo welekatne ñei okange, yewa raulukeake, Asu yewa eñe Anutu wano ñine ñei yewa eñano pamaika

raikene. ³Ŋo Asu mane eje, Anutuŋo Yesu mi birakake ketki paki ŋei mi leleke, eŋo bisop kayake, asu yewa eje Anutu wanonjine mi ketke, eje Kristo wane Ŋabaine eŋano ŋine sarike. Ŋine eŋane det okanmami, eje kepeo wako-niakane rakoi, wane iwa yemo eje mo wakonge gemaikē.

⁴Gipon borasokopne, ŋine yemo Anutu wane biċek ea wane propet isisine mo ebu ket biraon warekoi, onoka wane Asu yewa ŋinane koto ŋino gemaikē, eŋane zonomine yemo togogole, kepeo ŋine asu eŋane zonom korop yuanka waremaikē. ⁵Ŋei propet isisine iwa eje kepeo ŋine, ea wane donene yewa kepe donka okanmaikē, paki kepe ŋei eje ketene more don yewa det okanmami. ⁶Ŋo ŋene yemo Anutu wane biċek, mane eje Anutu detkamaikenjo ŋenane don desiake. Mane eje Anutu wano ŋine mi wakongeŋo, yemo donze mi desiake.

Don welekatne ea wane Asu so isi don wane asu erane kineetne yalewao wakongi ka more maine raikene.

Anutu Eje Wet Maep

⁷Kima maepkopne! Ŋene manerjo mane wet maep okannagukene, onoka wane wet maep yewa yemo Anutu wanonjine sarimaikē, wane ŋei mane eje wet maep korop geake, eje Anutu wane medep okaniake, so Anutu detkayake. ⁸Ŋei mane wet maepine midaine geake, eje Anutu mi detkayake. Onoka wane, Anutu eje wet maep wane kine so welaine. ⁹Anutu eje iwa yale okangi paki, wet maepine ŋenane ra more sikanŋonge, eje gipole wemedep weku birakaki kepeo ketke, ŋene Yesu wane ra more gegeze marat kaikenane, yale okange. ¹⁰Wet maep wane kine iwa yale pamaikē, ŋedo Anutu wet maep mi okankakone, midakaka, Anutuŋo ŋene wet maep okanŋongi paki, Gipole

talekaki ket more, borikinezane turuŋ gekokki paki ŋebu make. Ŋei wet maep mi okanone more Anutuka wet maep okanka okanka ea mo mi pamaikē.

¹¹Kima maepkopne, Anutuŋo wet maep yale okanŋongane ŋene yalewaka, kimakopze ejerop wetzerjo wet maep okan nagukene. ¹²Anutu ŋene dezerjo mi kakane, ŋo siluŋ ŋene ŋedomka wetzerjo wet maep okan nagukeneo, yemo Anutuŋo kotozo geake, paki eŋane wet maerjo ŋenane kotozo sua leule okaniake.

¹³Ŋene onoka wane maine Anutu detluk kamaine? So eje ŋerrop gemaikē, me ŋene ejerop gemaine? Eŋine detluk kamaine, yemo Asuine ŋebongane ŋene iwa yale detmaine, ŋene Anutu qotkamaine ŋo Anutu eje ŋene qotŋonmaikē. ¹⁴Magak, eje Gipole talekaki kepe baŋem ŋei korop ŋebu mainŋone erjino biraŋoniakane ketke, paki ŋene dezerjo kaulukkonane don yewa raulukon okanmaine. ¹⁵Ea wane ŋei mane eje Yesu Anutu wane Gipole, yale raulukeake, eje Anutuŋo ŋei yewarop geake, ŋo ŋei yewarjo Anuturop geake, ¹⁶pakimo ŋene ŋedom Antuŋo wet maep okanŋonge, yewa detmaine so detlukkamaine.

Wet Maep Koropjo Kaet Mi Ma Geake

Anutu eje wet maep wane kiewowoine, ŋei mane wet maep korop geake eje Anuturop geake, ŋo Anutuŋo ejerop geake. ¹⁷Wet maep wane wele ŋenano wakon lukmaikē, eamo iwa yale. Ŋene gegeze kepeo gemaine, eamo Kristo wane rokop. Ea wane ŋene baŋ Wano Wanok Naso suaine yewao, kaet mi okane more togole okorakene. ¹⁸Kaet so wet maep ere kima kima mida, wet maep wele yewarjo kaet korop esopongi saket ariwarekei, kaet eje kawali ma okanmaikē, ea wane

mane eje kaet mageake, eḡano wet maep maine mi pamaike, yale raikene.

¹⁹Anutuḡo alakane more wet maep okanḡonge, ea wane ḡene wet maep korop gekene. ²⁰ḡei mane eḡe rayake, “Na Anutu wet maep okankamaile,” raki paki kimaine qaisikkayake, eḡe isi ḡei, ḡei yewa eḡe ḡei kimaine deḡo kakaine, eḡe qaisikkaki paki, daleo Anutu deḡo mi kakaine, eḡe wet maep okankayake me? Midakaka! ²¹Ea wane Kristo wane pidon iwa yale ḡebonge, mane eḡe Anutu wet maep okan kaki paki, ḡei kimaine weneḡ yale waka wet maep okankayake.

**Mali Malip Korop ḡo Kepe
Wane Tanik Manik
Borikine Maket Birakayake**

5 ḡei maneḡo Yesu wane Kristo raki paki malip kayake, eḡe Anutu wane medep, ḡo mane eḡe magaine wet maep okankayake, eḡe medep yale-waka wet maep okankayake. ²ḡene Anutu wet maep okankanḡem paki, pi donine tewekkeno, yemo Anutu wane ḡei ḡerewekoune wet maep okanonmaine, yewa wane kine qe wakoniake. ³ḡene Anutu yaup mi wet maep okankaikene, so eḡane pidonḡo ḡenanano umatne mi okanmaike, midakaka, ⁴onoka wane, Anutuḡo eḡane ḡerep medep gege togon ebonge, eḡe kepeo umat me wikile kine kine ḡine korop kito peseki ket okanmaike, yemo ḡenze mali malipḡo, yalewa oken okane more kepe wane tanik manik yuanka ma pesekakene. ⁵Maḡo kawali qe yuangi paki kepe wane tanik manik ma pese okanmaike? ḡei mane eḡe Yesu, Anutu wane Gipole, yale raki paki malipkayakeḡo weku yale okaniake.

**Anutuḡo Yesu Kristo Wane
Don Didiwo Ra Wakonge**

⁶Yesu Kristo eḡe wekuḡo lotkeke, eḡe dokuḡo tauon tauon ea wane tanik manik so kibego weḡemine ket ket, ea wane tanik manik yewarop sari lotkeke, eḡe dokuroпка mi sari lotkeke, eḡe dokurop so weḡem gorop weneḡ sari lotkeke. Asuḡo oḡom kine ra wakone ramaike, iwa welekatne, onoka wane, Asu eḡe don wele ea wane welaine so kine. ⁷Anutu wane don ḡei karewe edo ra wakon okanmami. ⁸Asu, doku so weḡem, eḡe karewe, ḡo kineene yemo weku. ⁹ḡeiḡo don qesi qesiḡ okane rau detḡem, welekatne okan okanmaike. ḡo Anutuḡo donine qesiḡkake, yemo wele zok manerop okan okanmaike, eḡe Gipolane don qesiḡka more ra wakonge. ¹⁰Ea wane ḡei mane eḡe Anutu wane Gipole detlukkayake, eḡe Anutu wane don wele eaḡo kotino pamaniake. ḡo mane eḡe Anutu wane don detki don yauwine okangi mi detlukkayake, paki Anutu eḡe isi ḡei yale okaniake, ḡei yaline eḡe Anutuḡo Gipolane kine ra wakonge, ea mi dere malipkayake. ¹¹ḡene tanik manik yaline eaḡo sikan ḡonmaike, yemo Anutu wane don eamo welekatne, Anutu wisika gege, so gege togon ḡebonge, ea wane kine so welaine yemo Gipolano pamaike. ¹²ḡei mane eḡe Anutu wane Gipolerop gemaike, eḡe wisika gegeine pamaike, ḡo mane eḡe Anutu Gipolerop mi gemaike, eḡano wisika gege ea mo mane mi pamaike.

Wisika Gege So Gege Togon Mat

¹³Na don iwa qemaile, yemo ḡine ḡei ḡerep korop Anutu Gipolane eḡetine dere malipka gemami, ḡine maine desikei, ḡene Gege Togon mo makone, yale desikei. ¹⁴ḡene Anutu wane kaitko togole gekene, onoka wane ḡene yale detmaine, ḡene kine kine mane

wane Anutu wane simile pamaike, yewao mogare mejenkañem eje meje mejenze detki paki ñeboniake. ¹⁵Ñene mejenkaikene rokop, eje detñoniake, iwa welekatne, ñene yalewaka detñem paki kine kine oño ñeboniakane mejenkañem eje ñeboniake.

¹⁶Ñei mane eje kimaine kaki borikine mayake, borikine yalineño tebakaki seu seu wane rokop mi okaniake, eje yaline kaki paki, Anutu mejenkaki oño gege togon maniake, iwa yemo ñei borikine ewekine ma okanmami, eñane ramaile. Ño borikine umatneño tebaongi seu seu wane bijek oka okan eje pamaike, ño na yaline eñane Anutu mejen kaikenane mi ramaile. ¹⁷Masi tanik qotkoine korop yewa eje sot turuñ weneñ okanmaike, ño borikine natne yemo tebaongi seu seu mi arikei.

¹⁸Ñene iwa yale detmaine, ñei ñerep Anutu wane dokoine okane gege togon

gemami, eje borikine takotki takot mi ma okanmami, onoka wane eje Anutu wane Gipoleño warekaki tikñaneñ gemaïke, wane Satanño maine mi matalikayake.

¹⁹Ñene detmaine, ñene Anutu wane ñerep medewekoune, ño kepe bañem korop Anutu wane don ñadekka okanmami, eje Satan ño ñei waom okan ongi eñane bango gemami.

²⁰Ñene iwa yale detmaine, Anutu wane Gipole eje ketki paki, wet dereretze ma wakone ñebongane, ñene Anutu welekatne eje detka okanmaine, ñenane gegezeño yemo Anutu welekatne eñano pamaïke, so Gipole Yesu Kristo wano weneñ pamaïke, eje Anutu welekatne so iwa eje gege togon.

²¹Gipon borasokopne, ñine Anutu isisine yewa korop ñadekon warekei!

2 Yohane

Yohanenjo Kibi Atak Etke Qeke

1 Na doku tau tau magu enjane njetenjo njerep waom ge so gipon borasokopnjone doku tau tau magu njinane kibi iwa qemaile, na welekatneka wet maep okan njun okan maile. So weku nojoka mida, don welekatne detmami, enje wenenj koropnjone wet maep okan njun okan mami. ² Onokawane, Anutu wane don welekatne, yewanjone njenane kotozo metmaike so, yale njenerop banj papatogon pa ariake. ³ Anutu Magak so Yesu Kristo, Magak wane Gipole, eto mosop, qom borik so peam maine njebonikeit, don welekatne so wet maep njone maine njenane okangeik.

Wetzenjo Wet maep Okanikenane Don

⁴ Gipon borasokopnjone natne enje Magaknjone pidonine njedange yewa teweke more don welekatne maine malipka gemami, na kinenjone yale detpe paki wetne pesemaik. ⁵ Eso ea wane njerep waom, na yale golatmaile, njene kimakopze korop wet maep okan onikene. Iwamo pidon musele mi qe njibon maile, iwa pidon sogine, njene mo qei kieke ma ge sarikone yewaka qe njibonmaile. ⁶ Na wet maep iwa wane ramaile, yemo kine iwayale: Njene Anutu wane pidon teweke more ea wane rokopko gekene. Njine koropnjone pidon qei kino detkoi, yemo iwa njine korop wet maep korop gekei.

Njene Kristo Wane Don Togogole Magekene

⁷ Isisi njone loutne wakongoi, kepe banjem rokopke ge arimami, enje iwayale

ra okanmami, Yesu Kristo enje njone okane mi wakonge, yale rau paki bisopke okanmami, njone yaline enje isisi njone so Kristo wane Njabakoune. ⁸ Njine kine kine wele maratkaik. Wane uratane mamami, ea wane weleine siuke njiboniakane diam togogole maik. paki banj ge mage ea wane turunjone wele zok manerop wat watko maratkaik.

⁹ Njone mane enje Kristo wane don togogole malipkaki paki yewarop mi geake, enje yuanka don mane wano ariake, enje Anutu njadekkayake. Njone mane enje Kristo wane don togole malipkaki paki yewarop geake, enje Magak so Gipole ere wenenj eretnarek enjerop gekei. ¹⁰ Njone njone mane sari njinano lotkeake, enje don yewa mi ma sariake, yemo njone misuk don awoka more mat njone rau wayake. Pakiso “Peamnjone gerop payake”, yale misuk raik. ¹¹ Mane enje njone yaline kima okankaki paki, peamnjone enjerop payakane olasiake, enje gege mageine qotkoin. yewa qesinjaki enjane kimane okan maik.

Don Qoiqoine

¹² Na don loutne qe njibonikalane detmaile, Njone silunj don iwa papiao peada so tidejo mi qe njibonikalane wetkemaile. Ea wane turunjone yemo nojom njunbe njinerop don aukene, paki na so njone wet pesek suaine desikene. ¹³ Qa maep njone gipon borasokoune enje enjane “kaiwe maine” ra more motpi enjane umaik.

3 Yohane

Yohanego Kibi Atak Karewe Qeke

1 Na doku tau tau eņane ęetne mama, Noņo kima maepne Gaius geņane kibi iwa qe ginmaile, na welekatatne wet maep okanganmaile. ²Kima maepne, na detmaile, ge Asurop mayakatne gemaine, yeye kine kine okanmaine yewa maine geņano payake, so solanone zoma kubet, wikile wakikle midaine mayakatne, maine gekenane meņenkamaile. ³Ge don welekatne yewa mage more tewek okanmaine. Ea wane don kisijone kima natne edo sari nolatpi detpe paki wetne zok peseke. Na detmaile, ge naso baņem don welekatne rara, ea wane kotino gemaine. ⁴Gipon borasokopne eņe don welekatne rara, ea wane kotino gemami, don kisi yale detpe paki wetne zok pese okanmaike, kine kine natne eawane wet pesek yewaņo iwa wane wet pesek yewa mi yuankayake.

Gaius Eņe Urata Mayakatne Make

⁵O, kima maepne, ge urata korop ma more ęei kima maulukone qesijone okanmaine, so mat osop ęineka mida, matene abaran ęine ęei lobo weneņ qesijone okanmaine. ⁶Ęei eņe iwa lewa lewago ge doku tau tau magu wet maep okanon okanmaine, eawane qem mawa okangangoi, ęei sariu, ge Anutu wane ęeiņo qesijone biraonnom, eņe numaene takotke ariu, Anutuņo detki menageake. ⁷Eņe Kristo wane donkisi rau sua ariakane kepe matene qeligeu paki miti qelit arimami, eņe qelaņ doku tau tau magu mi okane gemami, ęei eņano ęine lewine mane mi ma okanmami wane qesijonikene. ⁸Ęene doku tau tau maguņo ęei iwa qesijonikene, yale okanņem paki, eņerop urata ma-

maze weku okanņem paki, ma to-gole nagu more, don welekatne eawane urataine maine mapitonikene.

Diotrepes Eņe Masi Qotkoine Okange

⁹Na doku tau tau magu eņane kibi mane bamgo qe ebongole, ęo Diotrepes eņe eņane suaineene geakane ra okan maike, ęo eņe ęenane don mi det okan maike. ¹⁰Ea wane na ęinano sarikale naso yewao eņe masi kine kine okange yewa korop peike sarikale. Kine kine mi oka okane yewa ęenane ra okanmageake, so isi don edan okan maike! Ęo yewaņo eņane rokop mi okanmaike, ęei kima sariu ebu matino mi biraongi wau ęara ebon okan maike, so ęei natne edo ęei kima sariu ebu mateno biraonbi waikei wane okanbi doku tau tau magu eņanoņine kitat one esop ongi saket ari okanmami!

Demitriusņo Masi Maine Okange

¹¹Kima maepne, ge ęei borikinane qelit qeu, ge eņe misuk mogat onikene. Ęo mainane qelit qeu eaka mogat onikene, mane eņe masi tanik maine okane geake eņe Anutu wane medep geake. Ęo mane eņe masi tanik qotkoine okane gemaike, eņe Anutu mi kake.

¹²Ęei korop eņe Demitrius wane detpi menangi mawa kamami, Anutu wane don welekatne yewaņo yale waka eņane bakom kitomaike, pakimo ęene eņano takotke bakom kitomaine, yewa ge detmaine, ęene don iwa ramaine yemo welekatne.

Don Qoiqoine

¹³Na don loutne qe ęibonikalane wetkemaile, ęo siluņ peada so tideņo qekalane mi detmaile. ¹⁴Na geņano mo ikopka ukalane ramaile, u lotkewe gerop don aukete. ¹⁵Peamņo gerop payake, kimakopņone iwa korop eņe geņane kaiwe maine ra ęibonmami, ęine yalewaka ęe-

nane ra more kima kopze gerop gemami,
korop eje kaiwe maine ra ebonikene.

Yuda

Yudaŋo Miti Kine Qeke

1 Yuda, na, Yesu Kristo wane urata ŋei, so na Yakop wane ŋole, noŋo Anutuŋo ŋidora newan ŋungi sari Anutu Magak wane wet maepko Yesu Kristo ŋo korautjungi aŋaine teweke gemami, ŋine kibi iwa qe ŋibonmaile. ²Wet menaŋ, peam so wet maepŋo maine ŋi-nano watkeware payake.

Isi Kito Ebo Ebon ŋei Eŋane Girem Don

³Kima maep kopne, na Anutuŋo urata maki paki ŋei ŋerep korop ŋebu mainŋone eŋino biraŋonge, ea wane don kisiine qe ŋibonikalane zok nan okanmaike, pakimo ukude yemo don iwa yale qe ŋibonmaile, naso maneo me korop Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep magukoune mali malip wane numa makoboe ŋebonge, yewa isisi ŋei, mali malip wane ŋabaine gemami, edo kito ŋibonikei wane, ŋine togole more mali malip yewa wane diamine maikēi, paki isisi ŋei eŋane don yewa qe esopkau ariake. ⁴ŋei natne Anutu midaine, eŋe mo sankā sari doku tau tau magu keuzo ketkoi, eŋe keuzo maine gemaine, so eŋe doku tau tau magu tanik geu paki, mitiene midaine okane bailalaŋ urata ma okan okanmami, paki eŋe kine kineene Anutu wane don maineŋo kawetka more doku tau tau tanik so koboine yale ge ma okanmami, Yesu Kristo ŋenane Suaineze so Waomze weku qaisikka okanmami. Mokaka Anutu wane Papiāo ŋei yaline eŋane don iwa yale qekoi, ŋei yaline eŋe Anutu wane kaitko seu seu wane biŋek okangoi gemami.

Mokaka Turuŋine Zinge Ebone Eŋane Don

⁵ŋine don kisi mo detwaremami, ŋo na koso yewaka qe wirike ŋi-danbe, Waom eŋe Israel ŋei ŋerep Ezipt kepeo ŋine ebu seseone sarike, ŋo siluŋ eŋane keueno ŋine ŋei ŋerep natne eŋe ŋado aŋaine birau paki donine qelige ŋadekkau, Waomŋo qeliŋongi seukwarekoi. ⁶So aŋelo ware ware urataene kito qoke more enŋene kepe matene qeliŋkakoi, eŋe papa togon wane mulap togogoleŋo kie meteene wokomge more qei panaman kotino biraonge, yewāo Anutuŋo ma peseongi Naso wane toma pamami, Naso yewa bomileki baŋ turuŋine eboniāke, eŋe don urata suaine Anutu wano maikēi ea wane toma pamami. ⁷So Sodom, Gomora so mat loli lolik mere arike, eawane ŋei ŋerewekoune eŋe aŋelo edo okangoi, tanik yalewaka okangoi, eŋe bailalaŋ okane borikine kine kine yau yaup ŋei ŋerep auye ma ariu madoŋ madoŋine zok wakonge, yale okanbi, Anutu gerep togongo biraongi ket warekoi, wikile dere gemami, eamo korop ŋenane girem yewa didiwo detkaŋem paki kaetjongi, tanik borikine yewa mi okangene.

Miti Matali Matali ŋei Eŋane Don

⁸Rokop yalewaka ŋei Matali Matali iwa eŋe kulu kau yewaŋo wetene maingeki enŋene solaene tutule yewa borikine ma okanmami, paki Waom ebu ket biraone more, qeliwo aŋelo qeli ewe zonomenerop eŋe mabaikon okanmami. ⁹Mokaka, Mikael eŋe aŋelo ŋetneene, ŋo Satan gorop Mose wane pareŋinane sorin nagu more Satan rake “noŋo makale”, raki aŋelo Mikael rake, “noŋo makale” raki sori sorin au more Satan don borikine olasiakane detki, qekake, paki iwa yaleka olatke, “Waomŋo turuŋine giniāke.” ¹⁰ŋo ŋei iwa eŋe kine

kine korop yewa wane mabaikon okanmami, ŋo eje ea wane kine mi detmami, ŋo tanik kine kine korop kineine detmami, yemo osom eĵane rokop dereretene midaine, eje yaup wetene ŋoka okangei. ¹¹Yai, eje ge mage daleo okangei? Kainjo ŋole qe more sot ma wakonge, numa yewa mogare gesokmami. So mane yemo, Balam eje Israel wesi wane soakone more, Anutu wane kaitko sot ma wakonge, ŋine yale waka wesi abonj wane bailalaŋ okane more solaŋine qaisikau sot turuŋ Anutu wane kaitko okanmami. Korajo sogino Anutu wane urata ŋei Mose yuankayakane okane more, Anutu wane don qeki paki sot maratki paki seukke. Ŋine yale waka Anutu wane urata mama ŋetne yuanka more, numa eaka gesokeiwo, ŋei yaline, Anutuŋo mataliŋungi siukke mida lelekei. ¹²Ŋei yaline eje sigit diinerop, ŋinane ruo ŋara nene lewa lewaŋ ŋino ŋara soep wane batneka sari sarine gamuene midaine, ne bat oka okane, yale. Eje weku enŋeneka warenagu okanmami, ŋei yaline eje kezonj momoŋo tewekone ari-maika, paki koya mi waraŋka sarimaika wele midaine, yale. Eje eki wele qeqe nasoeno wele mi qe okan mami, paki ŋodoenerop lokake qakŋem pa seuk okanmami, ea wane rokop. ¹³Eje kiwet dibominerjo suamaika yale, Borikine kine kineene gamuinerop yewa wane sopolopotne didiwo wakon okanmaika yale. Eje serekin edo qeliwo yau yaup ari okanmami yale, ŋei yaline eĵane mat urum yemo di panaman papa togon, yewao naso baŋem gekeiwane Anutuŋo biŋek qe ebonge.

Enokjo Nasoo Turuŋine Maratkaikenane Done Ra Wakonge

¹⁴Adam wane doko ŋosa ŋabokoune wakone sarimage atak 6 okangi Enok wakonge, pakimo Enokjo mokaka ŋei

borikine yaline eĵane don iwa yale eĵane kineene ra qelaŋane edange, “Kau! Waom eje baŋ aŋelo magukoune koboboine, tausen magu suaine eĵerop lotkekei, ¹⁵lotke more, ŋei ŋerep korop kineene ma wakon wareake. So ŋei Anutu midaine borikine mama, eje borikineenane turuŋine makoke ebon wareake, ŋei Anutu midaine, borikine mama eje sigit borikine korop okangoi, so masi tanik borikine mi oka okane yewa korop ra ma okane Anutu ŋabakakoi!” ¹⁶Ŋei yewa eje naso baŋem qouŋ qouŋ kito more, ŋei natne bokaon okan okanmami, eje borikine kine kine wane simile dere more ea mogare ari okanmami, eje wawaine don rau paki enĵene solaene mawa nagu okanmami, eje ŋei natne kelok okanone more abonj kine kineene yaup ebuma okanmami.

Girem Don

¹⁷Ŋo kimakop, ŋine yemo Waomze Yesu Kristo wane aposolokoune edo don rakoi, yewa dere malipkaika. ¹⁸Eje iwa yale ŋidangoi, “Baŋ Naso qeakane okangi ŋei natne wakone more Anutu bat mau paki tenikŋunikei, paki Anutu midaine gege, enĵene numaene borikine yewa mogare geu paki Anutu ŋadekkaika.” ¹⁹Ŋei yaline eje doku tau tau magu mapok qepok okanon okanmami, eje kepe ŋei eĵane dereretka mogare ge okanmami, paki Asu Koboboine midaine wet seuseune gemami. ²⁰Ŋo kimakop, ŋine yemo naso baŋem mali malip koboine wele yewaŋo nabok okanŋungi takorakot togole ge arieki, paki Asu Koboboinane zonomgo naso baŋem meŋenka gekei. ²¹Yale, okanbi paki Anutu wane wet maepko bororom gekei, so Waomze Yesu Kristoŋo wet peseinane gege togon ŋiboniakane tomaka gekei.

²²Ŋei natne wet etkeka gemami, eĵane wet borik desikei. ²³Paki

mapitone more gerep bolam koto njine ebuwi sakesikei, so jei natne ejane wetjine wenej boriki enjenane eweene kitomore mapik onikei, paki takot laplapene borikineenejo maki panaman oka okane, yewa qikka kakakkaikei, yewa yemo Anutu wane kaitko me deino mo kine kine yaline eje korop panaman so borikine okan waremaike.

Bakom Meje Mejen

²⁴ Waomzenjo kito qesiņ okanjune more warejune lukki, mi ket rasukei,

ea wane mi njaamaike, paki njibuki sot midaine so oi bakom gorop qeli ewe zominane kotino lotkekei, Anutu weku, ejano lotkekei. ²⁵ Eje Anutu weku, eje Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ra more qesi qesiņze gemaike, eje ejetine mawakaikene, kibi qelaņaso qeli ewe zominerop, Jei Waomze weku gemaike, eje zomine kakapa, so kine kine korop qeli kotino so kepe kutno pa waremaike ea wane lewet. Eje mokaka geke, so ukude gemaike, so ban naso banjem takorakot ge ari geake! Weleka.

Yohanerjo Don San Papaine Ea Ra Qelanjange

Ra Wesak Ra Wesak Don

1 Buk iwa yemo Yesu Kristo wane don sane, naso mi azonggi, ikopka tanikine daleo wakoniake, ea wane Anutuño ejine qelit ñeikoune sikan oniakane ra wakone mange. Kristoño ajeleine mane talekaki qelit ñeine Yohane wano ari more, olale sikanka okange. ²Pakimo Yohanerjo yeye kine kine wakongi kake so detke, ea korop detluke more ra wakonge. Iwa yemo Anutu wano ñine don so Yesu Kristoño don wele didiwo ma wakonge, ea ra wakonge. ³Buk iwa daposiake, ñei yewa eje wet pese desiake, so ñei don iwa ketene more desikei, don kisi sane so buk iwa wane kotino daleo qekoi, eje wet pese desikei! Kine kine iwa korop baj wakoniake, ea wane naso mo bomilemaike.

Doku Tau Tau Magu Sewen Eñane Oi Bakom Don So Mosop Don

⁴Yohane na doku tau tau magu sewen Asia provins kotino gemami, ñinane kibi iwa qemaile.

Dangunut so peam ea Anutu wano ñine ñinano pawareake, eje naso iwa gemaïke, eje mokaka geke, so eje sariake, so asu sewen ejine seainane kaitko gemami, eñano ñine wenej. ⁵So Yesu Kristo wano ñine, eje raki togole togole rakokmagemaïke, eje lewine wako wakon Gipole eje seu seuo ñine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, eje yaleka kepeo ñei waom ge arimami, eñane ware ware suaine gemaïke.

Eje wet maep okan ñonmaïke, so ejine gegeine qikkaki paki, qeu seukkiso seu seuinejo ñene borikinezo ñine siwotjonge, ⁶so ñebuke, yemo ñene

eñane ware wareinane kotino priskoune okane, ejine Anutu so Magainane qelittine qe gekenane ñedange. Yesu Kristo wano yemo qeli ewe zonom eaño papa togon pa ariake! Weleka.

⁷Kau, eje mo kezonj gorop sarimaïke! Ñei korop eje baj kaikei, so pilanjo qelotkakoi, eje wenej kaikei. Kepe bajem ñei korop eje baj eñane kutko aroke qom borik okangei, don iwa yemo welekatne! Weleka.

⁸Waom Anutu zonom welaine oño iwa yale ramaïke, “Na gege togon numa alakan okorakole, so ñado kito kito.” Eje iwa gemaïke, mo geke, so baj sariake.

Yohane Eje Patmos Siao Wetine Maingeke

⁹Na Yohane, na ñinane kimanjine, so Yesurop wenej qeturage more, na ñinerop wikile, so eñane gege togon wane numa ñenzarek wenej togole more, umat ea tewekmaine. Na neu more, sia mane, ejetne Patmos, ea bira nangoi, onoka wane mida, na Anutu wane don rawe sua arike, so don wele Yesuño didiwo ra wakonge, ea ra edangole, eawane. ¹⁰Waom wane kaiwe naso yewao Asuño na warenange, paki na don suaine mane ukatne romon yale arokki detkole, eje nanjane ñadeno don rake.

¹¹Iwa yale rake, “Kine kine kamaine, ea buko qenom, paki buk yewa motnom, doku tau tau magu sewen iwa eñano ariake, Epeso matko, Smerna matko, Pergamum matko, Taiataira matko, Sardis matko, Piladelpia matko, so Laodikea matko.”

Yohanerjo Yesu Wane Kait Toqaine Kake

¹²Na pirik zinge, ñei maño don nolatmaïke, eje kakalane potkole, yewa pore onbe, lam 7 sewen goljo mamaine metkoi. ¹³Eñane keueno ñei yale mane kawe okorake, takot kiroine mane bi-

raki ket qei kino qe okorake, so gol let mane moyakino ramuki pake. ¹⁴Ejine lewetine zoune wakoine lama zoune yale, me ais yale, so ejine deine etke gerep bolamine yale lawekoik. ¹⁵Ejane kieretkine yemo bras gerepko ze more yan yalemaike, paki sauke ratokeu, qilaune kilitikmaike yale, so ejane doninane ukatne yemo doku sin suaine qeki arokmaike, yale ukat make. ¹⁶Eje serekin sewen metine wonenjo malipke okorake, so pilan mane njadine qomine, njtne teine anjainoka saket okorake. Ejine kaitine yemo kepe onja bango okangi, kaiwe njelelenka okoramaike, ea wane qelanjane yale.

Yesujo Yohane Kito Pese Qe Pese Okankake

¹⁷Na eje kawe paki, ejane kino ket rasu more, jei seu seune yale pakole, eje metine wone ea nanjane kutno motki paki rake, “Kaet mi okanom! Na gege togone wane numa alakan okorakole so njado kito kito welaine ¹⁸Na wisika gege weku! Na mo seukkole, nj kanom, na wisikae wiekolenjo naso banjem gege togon ge arikale. Na seu seu so sora gerep ea wane ki, nojo magemaile. ¹⁹Ea wane ge kine kine kamaine, ea iwa wakanmaike, so njado banj ea wane njadino wakoniake, ea wenenj qenom. ²⁰Iwa yemo serekin sewen nanjane metene wonno kene, so gol lam sewen kene, ea yemo don sane ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, serekin sewen ea yemo doku tau tau magu sewen ejane njelo, so gol lam sewen, ea yemo doku tau tau magu sewen.

Epeso Doku Tau Tau Magu Ejane Don

2“Epeso matko njine doku tau tau magu njelo enane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo nejwa serekin sewen metine wonenjo ma okoramaike, so gol

lam sewen ea ejane keueno ari okanmaike, ejano njine sarimaike. ²Njine masi tanik kine kine okangoi, ea na mo detmaile. Njine urata togogole makoi, so tiknjane bororom gekoi, ea na mo detmaile. Njine togogole okorau paki, jei borikine ejane banjine wake, so jei natne eje enjenane ‘njene aposolo’ rakoi, ejane kineene liwekone onbi, eje aposolo mi okangoi, paki njine kineene ma wakongoi, yemo eje isi jei okangoi, ea na mo detmaile. ³Njine togogolekoi, ge nanjane ra more wikile wakile kutno wakoi, paki banjine waki, mi qelijnjoi. ⁴Njo silun na iwa yale wane weku njinane detpe boriki, njabanunmaile. Njine alakanka okangoi, yale koso ukude iwa nanjane similenjunge wet maep mi okan nanmami. ⁵Desikei, njine weti ekiwo gekoiwo, njine mo zok qei ketmaine! Borikinenjone njadek kau paki, alakanka okangoi, yale okanbi. Njo njine borikinenjone mi njadekkaikai, so njine wetinjin mi zingekiwo, na iwa yale okanikale, yemo na banj njinano lotkewe paki, lamnjine ea ma birawe numaino njine ariake. ⁶Njo masi mane iwa njine ma gemami, njine Nikolas nejikoune eje masi tanik qotkoine okanbi, njine banjine wa okanmaike, na yaleka ejane baune wa okanmaike.

⁷“Njine ketjineropjo yemo, Asujo doku tau tau magu don edanmaike, iwa desikei!

“Mane eje togogole mage yuangi, na banj rakoke manbe, eje gege togon wane eki woune, Anutu wane euo suamaike, ea neake.”

Smerna Doku Tau Tau Magu Ejane Don

⁸“Smerna matko njine doku tau tau magu njelo enane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo nejwa gege togon wane numa alakan so njado kito kito, eje seukke, nj koso wisikaeke

gemaiké, eĵano ĵine sarimaiké. ⁹Ĵine wikile wakile kutno gemami, na umat ĵine, ea mo detmaile, ĵine aboĵĵine midaine, na eamo detmaile, ĵo siluĵ ĵine welekatne Anutu wane ra more aboĵĵine suaine! Na detmaile, ĵei natne eĵe enĵenane Yuda ĵei ara nagumami, eĵe don qotkoine ĵidan okanmami, ĵo siluĵ eĵe Yuda ĵei wele midakaka, eĵe Satan wane ĵei magu! ¹⁰Ĵine wikile kine kine koso wakonĵuniaké, ea wane misuk kaet ganiaké. Detmami! Satan eĵe baĵ liwekĵuniaké, yemo ĵei natne taleongi ĵinano ĵine natne ebu more, mulap urungo biraonbi, wakesikei. Pakimo ĵinano sulu pasi kine kine okanĵune geu, kaiwe naso ten 10 yale qoeake. Ĵine naĵano kito togogole okoramage seukkeiwo, na baĵ gege togon wane marok ĵibonikale.

¹¹“Ĵine ketĵoneropĵo, yemo Asuĵo doku tau magu don edanmaiké, iwa desikei!

“Mane eĵe togogole ma qe yuangi, seu seu atak etke eaĵo baĵ mi qeake.”

Pergamum Doku Tau Tau Magu Wet Seu Seune Mi Gekei Ea Wane Don

¹²“Pergamum matko ĵine doku tau magu aĵeloenane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo ĵeiwa pilanĵ mane ĵadine qomine ĵetne teine magemaiké eĵano ĵine sarimaiké. ¹³Ĵine mat gemami, ea wane kine na detmaile, yewao Satanĵo ĵei waom okane gemaiké. Ĵo ĵine naĵane eĵet biĵekne seleleine malilipka magemami, so ĵine mali malipĵine naĵano pamaiké, ea qeligeu mi ketke, Naso Antipas, eĵe naĵane don sigi rara maepne, eĵe matĵine Satanĵo gemaiké, yewa qeu seukke, ĵo ĵine siluĵ detluktane more, mali malipĵine mi qeligeu ketke.

¹⁴Ĵo siluĵ ĵinane detpe, nigatne bori worine okanmaiké, ĵei natne yewa ĵinerop gemami, eĵe Balam wane

don ea mogare gemami, Balam eĵe Balak olatki Israel ĵei ĵerep isiongi, eĵe borikine makoi, yemo ĵara soeppa lopio eĵane mire ebongoi, ea nekoi, so wenip yau yaup makoi. ¹⁵Numa weku yewaka ĵei natne ĵinerop gemami eĵe Nikolas ĵeikoune eĵane don mogare gemami. ¹⁶Ea wane ĵine borikineĵine ĵadekka more, wetĵine maingei! Ĵine mi okangeiwo, yemo na ikopka ĵinano lotkekale, paki na ĵei yewa ĵabaone pilanĵ aĵano sakét okoramaike, eaĵo engukale.

¹⁷“Ĵine ketĵineropĵo yemo Asuĵo doku tau tau magu don edanmaiké, iwa desikei!

“Mane eĵe togogole mage yuangi, na baĵ Anutu wane ĵara natne san pamaiké, ea manbe neake. Na yaleka baĵ wesi libeka mane manikale, eao eĵetine musele mo qeqine pamaiké, ea ĵei maneĵo mi detmaiké mamaiké, welaine oĵoka weku detmaiké.’

Taiataira Doku Tau Tau Magu Eĵane Don

¹⁸“Taiataira matko ĵine doku tautau magu aĵeloenane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo Anutu Gipole, deine gerep bolamine yale lawe okoramaike, kieretkine bras saukeu qilaune kilitike okoramaike, yale eĵano ĵine sarimaiké. ¹⁹Na tanik manik ĵinĵinane kine mo detmaile. Na wet maepĵinane, mali malipĵinane, uratanĵinane, so togole togoleĵinane kine mo detmaile. Na detmaile, yemo ĵine urata iwa mamaine, eaĵo alakanka urata makoi, ea yuankamaiké. ²⁰Ĵo siluĵ na ĵinane nigatne detpe bori worine okanmaiké, ĵine ĵerep Yezebel, ka qewoloĵ okankau, eĵe oĵomka Anutu wane qelit qeqe oranaguke, paki eĵe naĵane qelit ĵeikopne don kito edangi paki, isiongi, wenip yau yaup mamami, so ĵara soeppa mire lopio eĵane

soteno motmami, ea nemami. ²¹Na epe naso more mangole, borikineine ndek kayakane, no siluŋ epe wetine mainge more, bailalaŋine ea qeligeakane mi ra okanmaike. ²²Ea wane na baŋ wikile manbe paki, zoma kutno birakawe, epe so ŋei natne eperop weneŋ wenip yau yaup ma okanmami, epe baŋ wikile suaine maratkaikei. Epe borikine kine kine nrep earop makoi, masi tanik ea mi qeliŋgei, yemo na masi iwa imdaka okanonikale. ²³Na epane qelit dokoine yaleka baŋ enguwe seukwarekei, pakimo doku tau tau magu korop, epe baŋ naŋane kine iwa yale desikei, na ŋei epane wet dereretenane kine so kotoenane kine detluk waremaile, wane na baŋ ŋine masi tanik daleo okane gekoi, ea wane rokopko ŋei bonep bonep turuŋine ŋibonikale.

²⁴“Ŋo Taiataira matko ŋine ŋei natne ŋine korop yemo isi don borikine yewa dere ndek okanmami, paki ŋei natneŋo iwa yale ra okanmami, ‘Satan wane san qabuine qeirop,’ ea ŋine mi dere ma gemami. Na ea wane ŋine ndane ramaile, na umat natne ŋinane kutŋino baŋ mi mosikale. ²⁵Ŋine yemo kine kine onoka magemami, eaka togogle malilipke ge mageu, na lotkekale. ²⁶Mane epe togole more, naŋane tanik manik ea okane ari mage okangi, dagoine eao qoeake, na baŋ epe zonom manbe, epe ŋei nrep korop epane ware ware okaniake. ²⁷Paki, epe baŋ aen qesi mage more, earop wareoniake, so rasuki kap yale muzugeake, ea yemo na Maganano ŋine zonom ŋei nrep ware onikalane makole, yale okanikale. ²⁸Na yaleka epe baŋ sakoka wane serekin takotke manikale.

²⁹“Ŋine ketŋineropŋo, yemo Asuŋo doku tau tau magu don iwa edanmaike, ea desikei!”

Sardis Doku Tau Tau Magu Epane Don

3 “Sardis matko ŋine doku tau tau magu aŋeloenane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo ŋei mane Anutu wane Asu sewen so serekin sewen magemaike, epane ŋine sarimaike. Na tanik manikŋine okanmami, ea wane kine mo detmaile. Ŋei epe ŋinane ramami, ‘epe mali malip wane wisika gemami,’ yale okanmaike, no kotoŋine yemo mo pareŋ seu seune pamaike! ²Ea wane wisikae wieu paki, onokaka tanik manikŋine maine ŋine magekoi, ea ma togole mageu, gemageu seukki midayakane. Onoka wane ŋine masi tanikŋine okanmami, ea na kawe mo naŋane Anutu wane deino maine mi okanmaike. ³Detmami, ŋine don maine kito ndanbi detkoi, ea qe wirike bororom teweke magekei, paki wetŋine mainge more borikineŋine ndekkau. Ŋo ŋine mi wisikae wiekei, yemo na kobu mama yale ndano baŋ ikopka lotkekale, so ŋine yaleka naŋane nasone mi detpi, na baŋ ndano lotkekale. ⁴Ŋo yewa Sardis matko ŋine ŋei ewekineŋo takotŋine warekau libeka pake, di mi kitoke. Ŋine baŋ narop geu, na takot libekaŋo qorot ndunikale, onoka wane ŋine ea makei wane rokop okanmami, wane ea maikei. ⁵Ŋei mane epe togole togole urata ma arimage yuangi, epe baŋ takot libeka iwa yaleŋo qorot kakale, so na epane ejetine gege togon buk pamaike, ea mi saukkale. Maganane kaitko aŋelo magukoune epane kaitko, na baŋ didiwo ejetine ra wakone rakale, ‘epe naŋane.’ ⁶“Ŋine ketŋineropŋo, yemo Asuŋo doku tau tau magu don edanmaike, iwa desikei!”

Piladelpia Doku Tau Tau Magu Eḡane Don

⁷“Piladelpia matko ḡine doku tau tau magu aḡeloenane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo ḡei mane kobekine so wele, eḡe Dawit wane ki ma mage-maike, eḡe madet qekokki, ḡei manerḡo maine mi kitoyake, eḡe madet kitoki, ḡei manerḡo maine mi qekokeake, eḡano ḡine sarimaika. ⁸Na tanik manikḡine okanmami, ea wane kine detmaile. Na detmaile, ḡine zonomḡine nigatne ma gemami, ḡo siluḡ naḡane don kisi kito ḡibongole, ea togogole warekau paki, eḡet biḡekne magekoi. Na geḡane kaitḡino madet mane lalangole, ea ḡei manerḡo maine mi kito wongeake. ⁹Det-mainie! Satan wane magu yewa ḡine, ḡei natne eḡe isinḡei, eḡe enḡenane ‘ḡene Yuda ḡei’ ra okanmami, ea eḡe isi okanmami. Na eḡe baḡ ebuwe sari ḡinane kaitko umi ket more, kienḡino wawetene qekei. Paki eḡe korop na kima okanḡungole, ea baḡ desikei. ¹⁰Onoka wane, ḡine naḡane don bau wawaḡine midaine warekakoi, ea wane na yaleka baḡ umat kine kine wakoniake, naso yewao wareḡunbe, ḡine maine gekei. Umat ea yemo kepe baḡem korop eḡane kuteno wa more, kepe ḡei ḡerep korop liwek oniakane sariake. ¹¹Na mo ikopka ukale, ea wane ḡine kine kine pa ḡi-bonmaike, ea warekau maineka payake, paki ḡei manerḡo togogole mage yuangone, ea wane lewine kobu baḡ mi ḡibu mayake. ¹²Mane eḡe togole togole urata ma arimage yuangi, na baḡ Anutunane urumgo borot mane birakawe wa okorayake, paki eḡe ea baḡ koso manerop mi qeliḡkayake. Na baḡ eḡane kutino Anutu wane eḡetine qekale, so Anutu wane mat suaine siti, Yerusalem musele, ea baḡ qeli kotino ḡine naḡane Anutu wano ḡine kesiake, ea wane eḡetine

qekale. Na yaleka eḡane kutino, nae eḡetine musele baḡ qekale.

¹³“ḡine ketḡineropḡo, yemo Asuḡo doku tau tau magu don edanmaike, iwa desikei!”

Laodikea Doku Tau Tau Magu Eḡane Don

¹⁴“Laodikea matko ḡine doku tau tau magu aḡeloene don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo Weleka Welaine, don rara wele so raki togole togole, eḡe Anutuḡo yeye kine kine korop ma wakonge, ea wane kie wowoine, eḡano ḡine sarimaika. ¹⁵ḡine tanik manik kine kine okangoi, ea wane kine na detmaile. ḡine momoine me gereune gemaine, ea na detmaile. Momoine me gereune gewe ra geu rap, na ea wane simin nanmaika! ¹⁶Onoka wane, ḡine siluḡ gereune qou qou gemami, gereune me momoine erane keuetno, ea wane na madoḡ ḡunbe, ḡine aḡano ḡine saketkei! ¹⁷ḡine ḡinḡinane iwa yale ra okanmaine, ‘Na aboḡne suaine so riwe morian zok manerop paninmaika, na onoka wane ḡaḡaekale, na yeye kine kine mo korop kopko mage-maile.’ ḡo ḡine bori worine so wet borikine zok gemami, eamo siluḡ mi detmami! ḡine Asu wane aboḡ ea wane ra more ḡine, lawam, so de pilik gemami. ¹⁸Ea wane ḡine naḡanoḡine gege togon wane gol qolekei wane ḡidanmaile, gol qelaḡanerop, ea qoleu paki, aboḡḡine suaine okangei. Takot libe libe yaleka qoleu paki, auwi so lawam gamu gamune gemami, solarḡine ea kawet nangunwi, so marasin natne yaleka qoleu paki, deḡine qedeguwi paki, maine Asu wane kine potluke kaikene. ¹⁹Na ḡei natne eḡane similenangi, kima okanon okanmaile, eḡe korop engu makoboe okan okanmaile, ea wane ḡine tanik manik ḡine ea wane detpi paki, wetḡine mainge more borikinenḡine, ea ḡadekkawarekei. ²⁰Detmami! Na

madetko okora more yatomaile, mane eje nanane donne detki paki, madet lalageake, na ban enane mat koto wawe paki, ejerop nara nekete, so eje ban narop nara neake. ²¹ Mane eje togole togole urata ma ari mage yuangi, na ban eje detkawe, eje nei waom seawo narop mesiake. Na yaleka togole togole urata ma ari mage makoke yuangole, wane iwa yemo Maganane osino enane nei waom sea kutno metmaile.

²² “Ijine ketjineropjo yemo Asujo doku tau tau magu don edanmaike, iwa desikei!”

Yohanajo Qeliwo Bakom Kito Kito Ejet Detke So Anutu Wane Sea Kake

4 Iwa ka detka okanbe qoeki, ea wane njadino na dene koso zingeke, paki, na dene pore kawe, qeliwo madet mane qoe anajo okorake.

Pakiso, don mane romon ukatne yale, na mo alakan nolatki detkakole, enjo nolale rake, “Iwa sanom, mo na ban tanik daleo iwa wane njadino wakoni-ake, ea sikanganbe.” ² Raki eaka Asujo wetne maingeke, yewa qeli kotino kawe, nei waom sea mane metke, nei manajo ea wane kutno pese metke. ³ Enane kaitine qilaune kilitike okorake, yemo wesi mane zaspas so kornilian wane kibine yale, nei waom sea ea yemo korop wagin manajo lolikkake, kibine wisika wisika. ⁴ Ijine waom sea ea keuo metki nei waom sea natne 24 yalajo lolikka met warekoi. Sea ea wanekutno nei sele 24 edo takot libekajo birau paki nei waom marok goljo mamaine ea kitou paki metwarekoi. ⁵ Ijine waom sea suaine ea njine kilitikki qilap, ukat so quruw wakone pake. Ijine waom sea ea wane kaitko yemo kiwa 7, kiwa kiwa kine ea lawe okorakoi, ea yemo Anutu wane Asu 7. ⁶ Ijine waom sea ea wane kaitko kiwet mane, wikinjo mamaine yale, qelajane wenenj ais gununutne yale pake.

Keuo, nei waom sea lolikka metkoi, yemo kine kine gegeenerop 4, kaitene so njadine deenajoka korop kawet kawareke. ⁷ Kine kine gegeenerop mane, ea eje tanikine laion yale. Mane naba 2, ea tanikine bulamaka nei yale, naba 3, ea kaitine nei kait yale, so naba 4, ea yemo tunpokjo riwe arimaiké, yale. ⁸ Kine kine 4 gegeenerop iwa eje qingimene 6, so qingimene kotino so solaine ea korop deenajoka kawet kawareke. Eje goigo me kaiweo ejet mane kito mi qeli qelijene, iwa yale ra okanmami, “Koboboine, koboboine, koboboine,

Waom Anutu eje togogole, eje mokaka geke, eje iwa gemaiké, so eje sariake.”

⁹ Kine kine gegeenerop 4 yewa, eje nei waom seako metmaiké, eje naso banjem gege togon ge ariake, enane qeli ewe zonominane mawakau paki, bakom ejet kitokoi. ¹⁰ Eje yale okanbiso, nei sele 24, eje nei waom seako met okanmaiké, eje naso banjem gege togon ge ariake, enane osino umi qe more menjenkamami. Eje nei waom marokene, ea nei waom sea osino motpi paki, iwa yale ramami,

¹¹ “Ijenane Waom so Anutu! Ge maine kopjono ea wane qeli ewe, so bakom kito kito, so zonom makene. Gojo yeye kine kine korop ma wakongone, so gerjone wetjonane ranom wakonwareke, so iwa pamaiké.”

Yohanajo Papia Mane Qeuanj Qeuanjine Tepjo Makatak Makatakine Kake

5 Na papia mane qeuanj qeuanjine kawé, nei mane nei waom seaino met okanmaiké, ojo metine wonjo malipke metke, metine nat nat ea yemo kibijoka qeqine paki, tep sewenjo makatak makatakine. ² So na kawé, ajelo togogole mane suaineka boka

rake, “Ma ɲei koboboineɲo papia tepine ma tipke more, papia qeuaɲ qeuaɲine ea rapokeake?” ³Raki siluɲ ɲei mane qeli kotino, me kepe kutno, me seu seu wane kepe qei bano ea ɲineɲo wakone, papia qeuaɲ qeuaɲine ea rapoke kotino kayakane mi ewekke. ⁴Na zok manerop arokkole, yemo onoka wane mida, ɲei mane maratkau oɲo maine maputulake rapokeakane me kotino kayakane rokop mi okange, ea wane arokkole. ⁵Pakiso, ɲei sele eɲano ɲine manerɲo nolale rake, “Mi arokenom. Kanom! Laion mane Yuda wane kominekoune eɲane keuo ɲine wakonge, Dawit wane ɲaboine suaineɲo togogole mage kawali yuange, wane maine eɲe tep sewen ea makokeake paki, papia qeuaɲ qeuaɲine ea siwore rapokeake.”

Yohanerɲo Lama medeune kake

⁶Pakiso, na lama medeune mane kawe, eɲe ɲei waom sea ea wane keueno okorake, kine kine 4 gegeenerop so ɲei sele edo lolikka okorakoi, lama medeune ea yemo mo qekoi, tanik okorake. Lama eɲe ɲiliwine sewen so deine sewen, ea yemo Anutu wane Asu sewen eɲe mo taleongi, kepe baɲem korop arikoi gemami. ⁷Lama medeune eɲe ariki paki, papia qeuaɲ qeuaɲine, ea ɲei waom seako metke, eɲane metine wongo ɲine make. ⁸Eɲe ea makiso, kine kine 4 gegeenerop so ɲei sele 24 eɲe lama medeunane osino umi qekoi. Eɲe eɲetene weneɲka korop, gita yale, so laseene golɲo mamaine, eao yemo kopu qounerop eaɲo watke metke, ea weneɲ ma metkoi, ea yemo Anutu wane ɲei ɲerep magu eɲane meɲe meɲen. ⁹Eɲe eɲet mane musele iwa yale kitokoi, “Goɲo papia manom menageake, so tepine makoke maputulakkene. Ge gekuwi seukkone paki, geɲane seu seu eaɲo ɲei kepe baɲem qoleonom, Anutu wane biɲek okangoi,

ɲei aso baɲem, ea ɲine, donene kine mane, ea ɲine, sola kine kine, ea ɲine, so kepe baɲem, ea ɲine. ¹⁰Goɲo ware ware urum weku ma ebongone, ea wane pris koune Anutuze qelitine qekei wane, so eɲe kepe kutno maine wareu payake.”

Qeliwo Oi Bakom Suaine Wakonge

¹¹Na koso dene manerop potkole, paki aɲelo eɲane don ukatene zok detkole, yemo tausen so milion magune magune eɲane ukatene! Eɲe ɲei waom sea, ea so kine kine 4 gege enerop, ea so ɲei sele ea lolikone okorakoi. ¹²Paki eɲe don suaineke boka rakoi, “Lama medeune qeu seukke, eɲe rokouno zonom, riwe morian, dereret, so togole togole, ewe kito kito, kibi maep, so oi bakom maki menaɲ lukmaike!”

¹³So na sip qalikap kine kine korop, weti qeli kotino, kepe kutno, so qei kepe bano, so sip qalikap kine kine kiwet koto, so yeye kine kine korop ea wane kotino ge waremami, eɲe detongole, paki eɲe boka orakoi, “ɲei waom seako metmaike, eɲe so lama medeune, eɲano oi bakom, so ewe kito kito, kibi maep, so zonom, eaɲo naso baɲem papa togon banine payake!”

¹⁴Rauso, kine kine 4 gege enerop eɲe rakoi, “Weleka!” Pakiso, ɲei sele eɲe umi ketpi paki meɲenka bakomine kito koi.

Lama medeuneɲo Tep Papiao Makatake Pake Ea Rutupkeki Horsi 4 Wakongoi

6 Pakiso na kawe Lama medeuneɲo tep sewen papia makatake pake, ea ɲine mane rutupke makokke. Paki, na detpe, kine kine gege enerop 4, eɲano ɲine manerɲo done quruɲ wane ukatne yale rake, “Sari!” ²Raki na kakole, horsi wakoine mane ea okorake, kutno ɲei

mane eje tebe mane malipke metke, so eje ɲei waom marok mane mangoi, eje kawali ɲei okane ari, kawali ɲetne ɲetne rutupke ma pese arike.

³Pakiso, lama medeune eje koso tep naba 2 ea rutupke makokke, paki na detpe, kine kine gegeinerop naba 2 oɲo rake, “Sari!” ⁴Raki horsi mane saketke, ea yemo solaine weɲemka, ea wane welaine kutno metke, yemo kepeo kawali ma wakongi, ɲei eje yaku matali nagukei wane zonom mangoi. Eje kawali wane pilaj suaine mane mangoi.

⁵Pakiso lama medeune eje tep naba 3, ea rutupke makokke, paki na detpe, kine kine gegeinerop naba 3 eje rake, “Sari!” Raki na pore kawew, horsi sigitne mane ea sari okorake, ea wane welaine kutno metke, eje sekeli mane malipke metke. ⁶Na kine kine gege enerop 4 eɲane keuo ɲine don ukat mane detkole, iwa yale rake, “Kaiwe mane wane lewine wit lase etke K1.00 wane kop otnom, kaiwe mane wane lewine barli lase 12. K1.00 wane kop otnom. Ijo oliwa eki kelokine so wain ea yemo misuk matalikene!”

⁷Pakiso Lama medeune tep naba 4, ea rutupke makokke, paki na detpe, kine kine gegeinerop naba 4, eaɲo rake, “Sari!” ⁸Raki na pore kakole, horsi mane kibine kupka sa sari okorake, ea wane kutno welaine metke, yemo ejetine seu seu so sora gereɲo wa, yemo eje mog-are osino sarike, ene kepe nat paromine, yewao ɲei ɲerep enguwik seukkei wane zonom epongoi, kawaliɲo, bodiɲo, so zoma kubetɲo, so osom zubaine kepeo pamami eaɲo.

ɲei Miti Wane Ra More Engukoi Eɲane Don

⁹Pakiso lama medeune eje tep naba 5 rutupke makokke. Na arata wane bano pore onbe, ɲeiwa engukoi, eɲane oɲa oɲakopene metkoi, yemo onoka

wane mida, eje Anutu wane miti don rau sua arike, so bororom mageu paki, don kisine ra qelaɲangoi, ea wane engukoi. ¹⁰Eje don suaineka boka more rakoi, “O, Waom togogole, koboboine so welekatne! Ge naso darap qoeki, kepeo ɲei ɲerep gemami, eɲano ɲene ɲengukoi, ɲenane weɲemzane kineene ma wakone more, turuɲine ebonikene?”

¹¹Yale rau, eje takotene libeka kiroine bonep bonep ebongoi. Pakiso naso nigatne kiroine pau, baɲ qelit mamakopene natne so kimakopene, enɲene engukoi, yalewaka eje enguwi, zaleene konapkeki, Anutuɲo turuɲine eboniakane edangoi.

Naso Bomileki Masi Wakoniake

¹²Pakiso na dene pore kawew lama medeune eje Anutu wane kibi zawoine naba 6, ea rutupke makokki, yewao memea suaine mane maki, kepe deine sigile more, laplap sigitne yale okange. Pakiso meso eje qeinge weɲe weɲem qe ari, korop weɲem yale okange.

¹³So serekin eje momo togogoleɲo rasu more, fik eki woune wisikaune ma buratkeki, kepo ket okanemami, yale eje qeliwo ɲine korop buratke kepo ket warekoi. ¹⁴Qeli eje papia kiroine qeu wageu arimaike, yale okane ari siukke. Pakiso bonaga kine kine so sia korop eje metmetene ea qeliɲka, maneo arwarekoi. ¹⁵Masi yale wakongi, kepe baɲem ea wane ɲei waom, kepe ware ware, so kawali wane ɲetne mama, aboɲene suaine, so zonomenerop, so ɲei natne korop, qelit qeqe so ɲei wawaine, eje edomka bonaga wazaino wesi bano me kemgo siukwarekoi. ¹⁶Paki, eje bonaga so wesi boka edane rakoi, “Dumene ket some ɲonnom, so kilip ɲonnom, ɲene mane ɲei waom seako metmaike, eɲane kaitino mi kitokene, so lama wane busu, ea mi maratkaikene! ¹⁷Busuenane kaiwe suaine nasoine mo

iwa bomilemaike, wanemo maŋo maine wie okora, ea esopkayake?”

144 Tausen Israel Eje Anutu Wane Kibi Kaiteno Ebukoi

7 Ea kawe qoeki, ea wane ŋadino na koso pore kawe, aŋelo 4 eje kepe ugurukine 4 yewao okora ari more, kepe wane momo 4, kepeo me kiwetko me ekiwo mi puanikei wane malip ongoi. ²Pakiso, na kawe aŋelo mane kepe deine sasaino ŋine gege, Anutu wane kibi weneŋ metino ma sari sake. Eje kakapaka boka more, aŋelo 4 Anutuŋo kepe so kiwet matali onikei wane zonom ebonge, eje edane rake, ³“Ŋine kepeo, kiwetko me ekiwo esat misuk matalionikei. Ŋene lewine Anutu zane qelit ŋeikoune eje matokone more, meeno kibi maikene.” ⁴Yale rakiso, na ŋeiwa Anutu wane kibiŋo meeno kibi ebukoi, eŋane zaleene rau detkole, yemo 144 tausen. Israel magu aso bonep bonep ea ŋine qeturangoi. ⁵Yuda wane maguo ŋine 12, 000 meeno kibi ebukoi, Ruben wane maguo ŋine 12, 000, Gat wane maguo ŋine 12, 000, ⁶Aser wane maguo ŋine 12, 000, Naptali wane maguo ŋine 12, 000, Manase wane maguo ŋine 12, 000, ⁷Simeon wane maguo ŋine 12, 000, Levi wane maguo ŋine 12, 000, Isaka wane maguo ŋine 12, 000, ⁸Zebulun wane maguo ŋine 12, 000, Yosep wane maguoŋine 12, 000, Benyamin wane maguo ŋine 12, 000.

Ŋei Magu Suaine Takotene Libeka Anutu Wane Kaitko Okorakoi

⁹Ea wane ŋadino na dene pore onbe rawe, ŋei ŋerep magu suaine lewangoi. Ŋei manero ŋei ŋerep magu korop yewa maine mi dapotoniake! Eje aso baŋem eaŋine ŋei ŋerep magu, tego suaine don tanikene kine mane kine mane. Pakiso

eje ŋei waom sea so lama medeune, erane kaitetno takot kiroine libekaŋo bira more, so geru qewarusu meteeno malipke okora warekoi. ¹⁰Pakiso, eje aŋaene kakapaka boka rakoi, “Ŋenane mena menaŋze yemo Anutuze ŋei waom sea kutno metmaike, so lama medeune erano ŋine sarimaikela!” ¹¹Pakiso aŋelo korop ŋei waom sea, so ŋei sele, so kine kine gegeenerop 4, eje qeatone okorakoi, eje ŋei waom sea wane kaitko umi ket more Anutu menjenkakoi. ¹²Paki rakoi, “Weleka! Mawa mawa, qeli ewe zonom, qelaŋan, dereret, oi bakom, ewe kito kito, zonom so togole togole yemo Anutu zano papa togon pa ariake! Weleka!”

Eje Wikile So Wet Borik Kotinoŋine

¹³Ŋei sele eŋano ŋine manero qeson nane rake, “Ŋei takot libeka kiroine bira okoramami, iwa eje deoŋo, so eje diao ŋine sarikoi?”

¹⁴Na mainge rakole, “Na mi detmaile, suaine, goŋo detmaine.”

Raweso, eje nolale rake, “Ŋei iwa eje wikile wakile suaine ea wane kotino ŋine sari lotkekoi, eje takotene saukko, paki lama medeunane weŋemineŋo mau libeka okange. ¹⁵Ea wane eje Anutu wane ŋei waom seainane kaitko okorau paki, kaiweo so ruoo eŋine bakom urumine kotino qelitrine qe okanmami. Pakimo ŋei waom seako met okanmaike, oŋo baŋ qeare one more koraut oniake. ¹⁶Eje baŋ koso ŋara wane me doku wane manerop mi seukkei. Me kaiwe me wikile wakilane gereunero mi ezoyake. ¹⁷Onoka wane lama medeune, eje ŋei waom sea ea wane keuno okoramaike, oŋo baŋ eŋane ware ware okaniake, so oŋo baŋ iwenone gege doku deino ariake, so Anutuŋo baŋ deene dokune korop deeno ŋine ratokki ariake.”

Lama Medeune Oŋo Kibi Zale 7 Rutupke Siwotke

8 Lama medeune eje kibi zale woko wokomine 7 ea rutupke, siwotki qeliwo qamen sororoke paki, naso nat paromne hap aua okange. ²Ŋado na pore onbe, aŋelo 7 Anutu wane kaitko okorakoi, eje romon 7 ebonge.

³Pakiso, aŋelo mane kopu qoune simile ea wane lase golŋo mamaine mageke, eje sari arata osino ma okorake. Okoraki natneŋo yewao kopu qoune simile, ea zok loutne qakeu ketke. Ket more Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep magu eŋane meŋe meŋen eao takotkeki, so gol arata mane ŋei waom sea osino metke, yewa wane kutno motke. ⁴Pakiso kopu qoune simile lawe pake, ea wane kopuineŋo Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep magu eŋane meŋe meŋen yewarop aŋelo Anutu wane kaitko okoramaike, eŋane meto ŋine Anutu wano ari wake. ⁵Wakiso, aŋelo eje kopu motmot lase ea maki paki, aratao ŋine gerep qakki, ea wane kotino ket watkekiso qakki, kepeo ketke. Ket kitoki, yewao ŋine quruŋ kitoki ukatne suaki, qilaune waksak makiso, memea make.

Aŋelo 4 Eje Romon Puanbi Kepeo Masi Wakong

⁶Pakiso, aŋelo 7 eje romon 7 mau paki, romon puangei wane eweke more maulukkoi.

⁷Aŋelo 1 wan eje romonine puangi, kauroko so gerep weneŋ weŋem gorop mainge more sari, kepeo qakki ketke. Ket more kepe sisine natne, gerepŋo zewareke, so eki natne so touk wisikaune ea wane metine korop zewareke.

⁸Pakiso, aŋelo naba 2 eje romonine puange. Puangi, kine kine mane, bonaga kakapa suaine gereune weneŋ ze pamaike, yale birau kiwetko ketke. Ketki

kop motki, kiwet magu karewe ea ŋine karewe magu weku, ea qeinge weŋem okange. ⁹Kiwetko osom gege enerop ea mapokonbi, magu karewe okangoi, ea ŋine karewe magu weku ea seuk warekoi. So seki magu karewe mapok ongoi ea ŋine karewe magu weku, ea korop matalion wareke.

¹⁰Pakiso aŋelo naba 3 eje romon puange. Puangi serekin suaine mane, kiwa yale laweke. Lawe more qeliwo ŋine qoe ketki paki, doku magu karewe mapakongoi, ea ŋine karewe magu weku yewao so doku deino ket kitoke.

¹¹Serekin ea wane eŋetine Tababaine. Doku magu karewe mapokongoi, ea ŋine karewe magu weku, doku ea korop qeinge tababaine okanwareke. Pakiso loutne eje doku yewa neu paki seukwarekoi, onoka wane doku ea qeinge tabaine okange, ea wane.

¹²Pakiso aŋelo naba 4, eje romon puange, eje kepe deine, meso so serekin, bonep bonep mapokeu, karewe magu weku weku okange, wane romon puangi, kepe deine karewe, magu weku qeke, meso karewe magu weku, so serekin karewe, magu weku. Pakiso eŋane kiwaene siukke, kiwa ea mapokeu magu karewe okange, ea ŋine qelaŋanene karewe magu weku, ea mida leleke. Pakiso mapokeu, kaiwe magu karewe, ea ŋine karewe magu weku, ea qelaŋan mida okange, so ruo karewe ea yaleka mapokeu, magu karewe okange, ea ŋine karewe magu weku ea qelaŋan mi pake.

¹³Pakiso na dene pore kakole, so detpe, tunpok mane weti qeli ŋaonŋaogo riwe sari more, suaineka boka iwa yale rake, “Yai! Yai! Kakarauk qotkokoine, aŋelo karewe eŋane romon karewe pamaike, ea baŋ puanbi arokki, ukatne sariki, kepeo ŋei ŋerep korop eje daleo okanikei?”

Aᅇelo Naba 5 Eᅇe Romon Paungi Sila Loutne Wakongoi

9 Pakiso aᅇelo naba 5, eᅇe romonine puangi, na kawe serekin mane qeliwo ᅇine qoe kepo ket kitoke, eᅇe giwe mane kaine mi kakaine ea wane ki mange. ²Serekinᅇo giwe yewa lalaᅇgiso, kopu ea ᅇine qake saketke, gerep suaine mane ze more, kopune samaike, yale sake. Kopu giweo ᅇine sake, eaᅇo kepe deinane qelaᅇane so qeli qekatkeki, kepe panamange. ³Paki kopu koto ᅇine sila wakone ket more, kepeo kitou, so eᅇe wame golaᅇ wane zonom yale, yewa ebongoi. ⁴Pakiso eᅇe touk, me eki, me waet kine kine natne mi ᅇaba onikei wane edangoi. Eᅇe weku ᅇei, Anutu wane kibiᅇo meeno mi okoramaike, eᅇeka maine ᅇaba onikei wane edange. ⁵Sila eᅇe ᅇei yewa edotpi seukkei wane mida, yaup wikile ebone geu, meso 5 okaniakane. Edotpi, wikile desikei, eamo ᅇei mane wame golaᅇᅇo kiki, naso yewao wikile detmaike, ea wane kop wikile desikei. ⁶Meso 5 naso yewao, ᅇei yewa eᅇe baᅇ seu seu zuaᅇkaikei, ᅇo siluᅇ eᅇe baᅇ mi maratkaikei, eᅇe baᅇ seukkei wane oniake, ᅇo siluᅇ seu seu eᅇe baᅇ eᅇano ᅇine kakakone ariake.

⁷Sila eᅇe horsi yale ongole, kawali ᅇei edo horsi kawaliwo ariakei wane rau paki, kine kine mauluke ebonbi ma arimami yale, eᅇane leweteno yemo gol marok yale metwareke, eso kaiteneᅇo yemo ᅇei eᅇane kait yale. ⁸Eᅇane lewetene zoune, yemo ᅇerep eᅇane lewet zoune yale, eᅇane ᅇetene yemo laion wane ᅇetne yale. ⁹Eᅇane moiakeno, yemo aen sukuku yalineᅇo kawetkake, eso qingimene ukatne, yemo horsi loutneᅇo horsi kare warage kawali ᅇetno arimami, eᅇane ukat yale. ¹⁰Eᅇe daeneᅇo wikile ebo ebon marasenene ea yemo wame golaᅇ wane yale daeno metmaike. Eso eᅇe

zonomene daeno metmaikane, eᅇe ᅇei meso 5 wikile ebone gekei. ¹¹Eᅇe ᅇei waomene mane wareone gemaike, eᅇe yemo aᅇelo, oᅇo giwe ea wareka gemaike. Eᅇane eᅇetine Hebru dongo, Abadon, ᅇo Grik dongo yemo Apolion, kine “Matali matali”.

¹²Kakarauk alakan wane ea mo mi-damaike. Yai! Kakarauk etke ea pa-maike, iwa wane ᅇado baᅇ sariake.

Aᅇelo Naba 6 Romon Puangi Kawali ᅇei Magu Suaine Wakongoi

¹³Pakiso aᅇelo naba 6, eᅇe romonine puange. Puangi Na detpe, don mane gol arata ugurukine 4, Anutu wane kaitko okorake ea ᅇine sarike. ¹⁴Don eaᅇo aᅇelo naba 6, romon ma okorake, eᅇe olale rake, “Aᅇelo 4 Yupretis Doku suaino lukongoi, eᅇe siwoton-nom!” ¹⁵Rakiso, eᅇe aᅇelo naba 4 yewa, eᅇe mo koma yewao meso, kaiwe, aua, bomileki kepe baᅇem ᅇei magu natne engu warekei wane toma gekoi, eᅇe siwotonge. ¹⁶Kawali ᅇei horsi kutno met metne eᅇane zaleene 200 milion, yale rau detkole. ¹⁷Horsi so ᅇei kutno metkoi, eᅇane kait toqaene dene zingeki, iwa yale kakole, eᅇe mal-okuene ebekko, ea wane kibine yemo weᅇe weᅇem gerep yale, buyeka aso aso yale, so takuka solpa wesi yale. Horsi eᅇane lewetene laion eᅇane lewet yale. Aᅇaeno ᅇine gerep, kopu so wesi gereune saketke. ¹⁸Kine kine gereune karewe yewaᅇo ᅇei magu karewe enguke. Gerep, kopu so wesi solpa horsi aᅇaeno ᅇine saketke yewaᅇo. ¹⁹Horsi eᅇane zonomene, yemo aᅇaeno so daeno metmaike. Eᅇane daene yemo koma yale, lewetene weneᅇ eᅇe yewaᅇo ᅇei engu okanmami.

²⁰ᅇei natne korop masi qotkoine karewe iwaᅇo mi enguke, eᅇe gege mageene okane ma gekoi, ea mi ᅇadek kau paki, wetene maingekoi. Eᅇe os-

oŋa isisi, so alaŋ lopiŋ gol, silwa, bras wesi so ekiŋŋo mamaine, deŋo mi kayake, mi desiake, mi ariake, eŋe meŋen one gekoi, ea mi qeliŋgoi, eŋe magekoi. ²¹Me eŋe tebe kawaliene suŋa qareene, terewenipene, me kobu mamaene, ea mi qeliŋ warekoi.

Ageloŋo Papia Nigatne Qeuwaŋ Qeuwaŋine Yohane Mangi Neke

10 Eso na kawe aŋelo kakapa mane qeliwo ŋine ket sarike, eŋe ke-zoŋŋo kawetkake, lewino yemo wag-inŋo poririkki toeke, kaitine kepe deine yale. kieretkine gerep bolamine yale. ²Eŋe papia nigatne qeuwaŋ qeuwaŋine mane metino rapoke ma okorake, eŋe kine wone kiwet kutno gesokke, ŋo kine kanaine kepe kutno gesokke. ³Eŋe aŋaine suaineke laionŋo arokmai, yale bokake. Bokaki ŋadino quruŋ sewen, eŋe ukat suaineke kito maingekoi. ⁴Quruŋ sewen don rau, na dere eaka qekalane okangole, ŋo na detpe qeliwo ŋine boka woka mane iwa yale naŋano ketke. “San qabuŋone wetŋonoka pakep, quruŋ sewen edo don ramami, ea kibiwo misuk qenom!”

⁵Rakiso, na kawe aŋelowa kiwetko so kepeo gesoke okorakeŋo, metine wone ea qeliwo biraki wake. ⁶Paki gege togon naso baŋem ge ariake, oŋo qeli so yeye kine kineine kotino pa waremai, ma wakonge, eŋano ra togole more rake, “Naso mane mi pamaik! ⁷Baŋ aŋelo naba 7, romonine puangi arokki, naso yewao Anutu wane don sane, qelit ŋeikoune propet edangi, don kisiine ragekoi, ea baŋ wele wakon wareake.”

⁸Pakiso qeliwo ŋine donba raki ketki detkole, oŋo koso manerop nolale rake, “Ge ari aŋelo papia qeuwaŋ qeuwaŋine rapoke metino ma more, kiwetko so kepo gesoke okoramai, ea manom.”

⁹Raki na aŋelo wano ari more papia nigatne qeuwaŋ qeuwaŋine niniakane

olatkole, pakiso eŋe nolale rake, “Iwa ma nemon, iwa nenom, koto ŋono baŋ tabak ganiake, ŋo aŋaŋono yemo baŋ begok wane simile yale simile ganiake.”

¹⁰Yale raki, na papia nigatne qeuwaŋ qeuwaŋine aŋelo wane metino ŋine omaka more nekole, na detpe aŋano yemo begok wane simile yale, simile nange, ŋo ne qotkewe kotonu weteke, yemo maingeki tabak nange. ¹¹Pakiso koso nolatke, “Ge koso manerop Anutu wane don kisi ŋado baŋ wakoniak, ea ŋei maguine maguine, sola tanikene kine mane kine mane, donene kine mane kine mane, so ŋei waom korop ra edanikene.”

Yohane Bakom Urum Rokop Mosiakane Ageloŋo Olatke

11 Eso na rokop motmot bokup mane qesi yale nine more rake, “Ge wie more, Anutu wane Bakom Urum so arata ea rokop motnom paki, Bakom Urum kotino meŋenka okanmami, eŋane zaleene dapotonnom. ²ŋo Bakom Urum wane sili bano wa eamo rokop misuk motkene, qeligenom, yaup payake, onoka wane eamo qelaŋ sunka ebonge. Edo Bakom Urum suaine eao baŋ gesoke, matalika geu, meso 42 okaniak. ³Na miti ŋeitkene etke taleotpe, baŋ laplap kaura bet yale ramukeik, paki, ere Anutu wane miti don ea ŋei edane geuk, kaiwe 1, 260 okaniak.”

Miti ŋei Etke Wakonbik Sora Gerepkoŋine Osomŋo Etkuyake

⁴Miti ŋei etke iwa, ere Oliwa eki etke so lam etke, ere kepe baŋem eŋane Anutu wane kaitko okoramamik. ⁵ŋei manerŋo ere ŋaba osiakeo, yemo aŋaetno ŋine gerep saket more, erane ŋabaetne ea zeake, eso ŋei mane eŋe yalewaka, ere ŋaba osiakane okangi, eŋe baŋ qeu seukeake. ⁶Ere zonom pa eponmaikane, qeli wane madet kitouk, koya mi qeŋe paki, ere Anutu wane

miti don ra suakeik. Ere zonom yaleka doku deino pa epon maikane maingeuk, doku deine korop wejemka okaniake. So ere zonom pa eponmaikane, kepeo ɲetne ɲetne wakoniakane ra qeuk, eɲe wakoniake.

⁷Ere miti don rauk qoeake, naso yewao osom suaine, eɲe giwe kaine mi kakaino ɲine sa more, ɲei etke ere ɲaba osiake. ɲabaore more, etkuki seukeik.

⁸Pakimo, erane pareɲ etne, eamo baɲ mat suainane numaino rasu paikeik. Waom etne mat yewaoka birinɲo kibey qabego qekoi, mat ea wane eɲetne qe wazae more, Sodom so Ezipt orakoi.

⁹Kepe baɲem ɲei maguine maguine, asa baɲem, donene kine mane kine mane, so solaeane kine mane kine mane, eɲe baɲ erane pareɲ etne ea kaiwe karewe so mane nat paromine ore gekei, so ɲei natneɲo deɲesereo mi dukosikei wane, baɲ rawetonikei.

¹⁰Kepe baɲem ɲei eɲe miti ɲei etke iwa seukkeik, ea wane eɲe baɲ wetene peseake, paki eɲe oi bakom okane, yeye kine kine ama nagu qema nagu okangei, onoka wane propet etke iwa ere kepe baɲem ɲei korop wik-ile ebongoik, ea wane. ¹¹Kaiwe karewe so mane nat paromine ea qoeki ea wane ɲadino gege ɲebo ɲebon wane, Asu mane Anutu wano ɲine sarike, paki pareɲ etno waket kiso, ere wie okorakoik. Pakiso ɲei korop ere otkoi, eɲe oɲa balapene qaeki kaetonge.

¹²Pakiso, propet etke ere detpik, boka woka suaine mane qeliwo ɲine boka etane rake, “Iwa sauk!” Raki, ɲabakopetne eɲe ore okorau, eɲane deene kutkut kezoy koto qeliwo wakoik.

¹³Wauk, eaka memea suaine make. Ma more mat suaine ea wane mat nat paromine ten magu weku, ea rutupkeki ketke. ɲei ɲerep 7 tausen memeaɲo enguke. ɲei ɲerep wele korop, eɲe oɲa qilapene qaeki, Anutu kakapa suaine qeliwo ɲine bakomine kitokoi.

¹⁴Kakarauk naba 2 eamo qoemaik. Detmami! Kakarauk naba 3 ea mi azoyɲi wakoniake.

Angelo Naba 7 Oɲo Romon Puange

¹⁵Pakiso angelo naba 7, eɲe romonine puange. Puangi qeliwo don ukat kakapa wakonge paki rakoi, “Kepe baɲem Waom okanka warekayakane zonom yemo ukude ɲenane Waomze, so eɲine Mesia inane biɲek okanmaik, so oɲo baɲ wareake, naso baɲem naso baɲem!”

¹⁶Rauso, ɲei sele 24 eɲe ɲei waom seaeno Anutu wane kaitko metkoiwo ɲine, umi ket more, Anutu bakomine kitokoi. ¹⁷Paki rakoi,

“Waom Anutu Zonom Welaine, ge iwa gemaine, so mokaka gekone! ɲene ge dage golatmaine, ge zonomɲone kakapa didiwo ma wakonmaine, so Waom ge more ware onmaine!

¹⁸Qelaɲ eɲe sot osiosinɲo kotoine watkemaik, ea wane geɲane busu wakonmaik, so iwamo ɲei seu seune eɲane kineene tilekkenane naso mo bomilemaik. Iwa yemo geɲone qelit ɲeikopɲone, propet, so miti ɲei lewine ebongenane naso mo bomile maik, so geɲone ɲei ɲerewekopɲone, wawaine so ketkele, koropɲo eweɲone kito okanmami. Iwa yemo ɲeiwa kepe matalika okanmami, eɲe matali onikenane naso mo bomilemaik!”

¹⁹Yale rau, Anutu wane Bakom Urum weti qeliwo aɲange, pakiso qoratapa katapa Anutu wane ra rokop don kotino pake, ea didiwo Bakom Urum koto metki kakoi. So yewaoka qilap walatak maki, don ukat wakonge, quruɲ kitoki, memea makiso, koya suaine qeki, kau-roko ketke.

ɲerep So Koma

12 Pakiso qeliwo masi mane iwa yale wakonge, ɲerep mane

kepe deinejo solaine kawetkake, ŋo kieretkine tabinane bano mesojo metke, so serekin 12 eaŋo marokine lewino biraki metkoi. ²Eje medeune ŋatno, ea wane medep mayakane gae maki wikile dere aroke, yaiŋ maiŋ okange.

³Eje yale okane okoraki, qeliwo masi kuneŋine mane wakonge, eamo osom mane kiwetko pamaike, ejetne dregon, pugaya yale, kakapa weŋemkaŋo wakone pake, lewine 7 sewen, so ŋiliwine 10, so ŋei waom marok 7, ŋo lewine 7 yewao kitoki, metwareke.

⁴Dainejo qeliwo ŋine serekin, karewe magu weku rasu buratkeki paki, biraki kepo ketkoi. Dregon eje yale okane more, ŋerep medep mayakane okane metke, eŋane osino medep maki, eaka qotkayakane toma okorake. ⁵Pakiso ŋerep eje medep ŋei make, oŋo baŋ kepe baŋem ŋei ŋerep aen qesi weneŋ mage wareoniake. ŋerep eje medep maki, eaka pukso ma ari Anutu so eŋine ŋei waom seaino birakakoi. ⁶ŋo ŋerep pa, eje kaet wie kepe yaup papaino Anutuŋo eŋane matmane maulukke, ea geakane arike, ŋerep eje baŋ yewa geki ŋara gumeka geu, kaiwe 1, 260 okaniake.

Satan Qeliwoŋine Esopkau Kepo Ketke

⁷Yekuat pamo, qeliwo kawali wiri-maika, Mikael so aŋelokoune eje dregon qe mogatkau, dregon eje eŋine so aŋelokoune kawali qekoi. ⁸Qe more mi togolekoi, pelekeu dregon eŋine so aŋelokoune qeliwo koso manerop mi gekei wane, qeli mawaluke ebongoi. ⁹Dregon suaine kakapa sitoŋkau ketke! Eje koma soginane, ejetine Osoŋa so Satan, eje kepe baŋem ŋei ŋerep wet ma siuk okanon okanmaika. Eje esopkau, kepo ketke so aŋelo magukoune weneŋ korop eŋerop esoponbi ketkoi.

¹⁰Pakiso na detpe, qeliwo don suaine mane wakone rake, “Ukude Anutuzeŋo ŋebuyakane mo sarimaike! Anutu eje eŋine ŋei Waom King zonomine sikan ŋonmaika! So eŋine Mesia inane ejet biŋekine mo iwa wakonlukmaika! Onoka wane ŋenane kimakopze eŋane ŋabaene eje Anutu wane kaitko okora more, ruo so kaiwe qalosip edo okanmaika, mo qeliwo ŋine esopkau ketmaika. ¹¹ŋenane kimakopze edo Lama medeunane weŋeminane ŋine zonom ma more, miti don wele rau sua arike, ea wane eje kawali qe more togole eje yuankakoi. So eje gegeene mi mawalike more, seukkei wane sunkakoi. ¹²Ea wane qeli ge so qeliwo gemami, ŋine korop bakom kitou! ŋo kepe ge so kiwet, yai! ŋire yemo kakarauk kaikeik! Onoka wane Satan mo ŋinano ket umaike, sotine zok osiki. Eje detmaika nasoine mo bomilemaika.”

Komaŋo ŋerep ŋabakake

¹³Koma esopkau kepo ketke, yalewa ongi paki, eje ŋereppa medep ŋei make, eje mogare arike. ¹⁴ŋo ŋerep eje naŋi suaine tunpok mane wane qingimine etke ea manbi, ea wane kutno riwe kepe yaup papaino koma wane kaet arike. ŋerep eje yewao geki, eje wareka ŋara gumeka geu, koma karewe so mane nat paromine qoeake. ¹⁵Pakiso, koma eje madonŋi aŋainoŋine doku qakum saket more ŋerep kisaŋka ariakane ŋadino mogare arike. ¹⁶ŋo siluŋ kepeŋo ŋerep qesiŋkake, kepe aŋaine aŋaŋgi, koma wane aŋaino ŋine doku qakum saketke, eao ketwareke. ¹⁷Yale okangi, koma eje ŋerep wane detki, sotine zok osikiso magukoune enguyakane arike. ŋei ŋerep korop Anutu wane pidon dere tewek okanmami, so Yesu wane miti mage more kisiine ra okanmami eje.

¹⁸Pakiso koma eje kiwet meuno saweko okorake.

Osom Zubaine Kiwet Kotoŋine Sake

13 Eso na osom zubaine mane kawe, kiwet kotoŋine sake, eje ŋiliwine 10ŋo lewine 7, so ŋiliwine okorake, kop ŋei waom marok 10 metke, so lewinane kop don sibine qeu pawareke. ²Na osomba zubaine kakole, eamo osom mane enjetine leopot yale, kie metine yemo osom mane, enjetine bear, enjane kie metine yale, eso anjaine yemo laion wane anjaine yale. Koma eje enjine sorin borin oka okanine, enjine ŋei waom sea urumine, so togole togole zonom kakapa, ea osom zubaine eje mange. ³Osom zubainane lewine mane eamo mo qeu seukke, yale kakole. Ŋo siluŋ kubetine ea mo osike, ea wane kepe baŋem ŋei eje ka more welelepkeu, pakiso osom zubainane ŋadino mogare arikoi. ⁴Ŋei korop eje koma mawakakoi, oŋo osom zubaine enjine togole togole zonom mange, ea wane. Pakiso eje osom zubaine yaleka bakomine kito more rakoi, “Maŋo osom zubaine iwa wane kop gemaike? Maŋo enjeron kawali maine qeake?”

⁵Osom zubaine eje don sibine qotkoine, so sola mawa mawa don rayakane detkakoi, so eje yewa okane geki, meso 42 qoeakane zonom mangoi. ⁶Eje Anutu ewe mabaik okanka more, enjetine mabaikkake, so mat urumine ge okanmaike, ea mabaikkake. Ea yemo Anutu wane magu qeliwo gemami, eje mabaikone geke. ⁷So eje Anutu wane ŋei ŋaba one more, engu matali oniakane, so kawali qe yuan oniakane, Anutuŋo detkake. So eje kepeo ŋei aso baŋem, ŋei kine kine, donene kine mane kine mane, sola tanikene kine mane kine mane, ŋei waom okan oniakane, zonom mange. ⁸Ŋei ŋerep kepeo gemami, korop eje osom zubaine

oi bakom okankakei. Ŋo ŋei natne eje maine osom zubaine oi bakom mi okankakei, ŋei ŋerep yewa eje mokaka kepe mi wakonge, yewao enjetene lama medeunane gege togon wane buko mo qeqine, eje osom zubaine oi bakom mi okankakei. Ŋei ŋerep mali malipenerop ea eje mo lama medeune ŋei borikineŋo qeu seukke, ea malipkakoi.

⁹“Mane eje ketneropŋo don iwa desi-ake! ¹⁰Ŋei mane malipka mulap urumgo birakaikei wane raikeiwo, eje baŋ malipka mulap urumgo birakaikei. Ŋei mane pilanŋo qeu seukeakane raikeiwo, eje baŋ pilanŋo qeu seukeake. Naso yewao Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep magu eje togole togole, so mali malip korop okorakei wane bokayake.”

Kepe Kotoŋine Osom Mane Sake

¹¹Eso na kawe, osom zubaine mane koso kepe koto ŋine sake, eje ŋiliwine etke, lama medeunane ŋiliwine yale, eje donine koma wane don yale rake. ¹²Eje osom zubaine mane mikepka kiwetko ŋine sa more zonomba korop mange, ea wane kopko enjine kaitino kine kine okan wareake. Eje kepe so kepe kutno ŋei ŋerep gemami, eje qe-binongi mikepka osom zubaine kiwetko ŋine sake, enjane kubetine osike, eje oi bakom okankakei. ¹³Osom zubaine naba 2 iwa, eje masi kakapa mayake, so maki gerep qeliwo ŋine kesiake, ŋei ŋerep enjane deene kutno. ¹⁴So eje ŋei ŋerep kepeo gemami, korop isione more, masi kine kine mayakane, eje mo detkakane osom zubaine naba 1 wane kaitko mayake. Osom zubaine eje kepe baŋem ŋei ŋerep korop, eje osom zubaine mokaka pilanŋo qekoi, ŋo koso wisika gemaike, eje mawaka more, oŋa oŋaine maikei wane edange. ¹⁵Oŋa oŋa ea mau okoraki, osom zubaine naba 2 eje Anutuŋo detkaki oŋo gege wane asu

puangi, osom zubaine naba 1 wan wane oña oñaine kesiake. Paki oña oña eje done maine rayake, so ñei ñerep natne koropño eje oi bakom mi okankau, eje enguki seukkei. ¹⁶Osom zubaine eje ñei ñerep korop wawaine so ketkele, aboñenerop so aboñene midaine, ñei yaup gegine so qelit mama, taleongi kibi mane meteene wongo, so meeno ma warekei. ¹⁷Paki ñei mane eje kine kine natne eñano ñine mi qoleake, me ebongi qolekei, eje kibi yewa mageakeo, yemo maine, yewa yemo osom zubainane ejet, me nabainane ejet okoramaike.

¹⁸Iwa yemo miti dereret wane kine wakoniake, ñei mane eje dereretine suaine pa manmaikeo, yemo osom zubainane zaleinane kine ma desiake, onoka wane zale okoramaike, eamo ñei mane wane ejet, eñane zale yemo 666.

Anutuño Qoleonge Edo Ejet Kitokoi

14 Na koso dene pore kawe, lama medeune Zion Bonaga kutno okorake, eñerop ñei ñerep 144 tausen, eje eñine ejet magemami, so eñine Magainane ejet meeno qeqine, weneñ okorakoi. ²Pakiso na don mane qeliwo ñine sariki detkole, ukatne make, yemo doku sin sora matokki ket togoleka qeki arokmaike, so quruñ wane ukatne suaine yale, so ukat ea na detpe, ejet gita yale qeqe, ñei edo gita qeu arokmaike, yale okange. ³Ñei ñerep 144 tausen eje ñei waom sea, so osom gegeenerop 4, so ñei sele eñane kaitko okorakoi, eje ejet musele mane kitokoi, ejet ea yemo ñei ñereppa 144 tausen, kepeo ñine qoleonge, edoka weku lilike detkoi. ⁴Ñei yewa eje ñerep borikine mane mi ebukoi, eje wetene warekau qelajanerop pake, eje natewen, eje lama medeune yewao me yewao ariwe raki, eje weneñ ñadino mogare ari okanmami. Eje kepeo ñei ñerep magu suaine eñane keuo ñine qoleonge, so

eje wekuño alakane more, Anutu so lama medeunane biñek ebuke. ⁵Eje añaeneño isi don mane mi rakoi, eje sotene midaine.

Añelo Karewe Eñane Don Boka Woka Wakonge

⁶Pakiso na añelo mane kakole, eje weti qeli kebago riwe arike, eje gege togon don wane don kisi maine ea weneñ ma more kepeo ñei ñerep solaine kine mane kine mane, aso bañem, donene kine mane kine mane, so ñei ñerep maguine maguine edaniakane arike. ⁷Eje suaineka boka more iwa yale rake, “Ñine Anutu ewino kitou, so oi bakom okankau! Eje ñei ñerep turuñine eboniakane, eñane naso mo bomile sarimaike. Eje bakomine kitou, oño qeli so kepe, kiwet so doku deine mawakonge!”

⁸Yale ra more ariki, añelo naba 2 mane eje añelo naba 1 eñane ñadino sari more rake, “Eje mo porip kemaik! Babilon mat borikine suaine mo porip kemaik! Mat yewa oño kepe bañem ñei ñerep korop wain doku togole ebonge, so taleonbi nekoi. Ea yemo iwa yale, mat yewa wane ñei ñereune edo kepe bañem ñei ñerep korop wenip wane masi tanik ea sikanongoi, paki taleonbi makoi!”

⁹Eje don yale raki qoeki, añelo naba 3 oño añelowa etke erane ñadeetno sariki, paki kakapaka boka rake, “Mane eje osom zubaine eñine me oña oñaine oi bakom okankayake, so kibiine meino me metino ma geake, ¹⁰eje bañ oño Anutu wane wain doku neake, Anutu busuinane soa dokune, zonomine togogole dokurop mi liwa liwanjine qakki, sot osi osiinane laseo ketke, ea neake! Ñei ñerep korop tanik iwa okangei, eje bañ gerep bolamine so wesijo ze akolak akolak qe pamaik, ea wane kotino ket more, añelo koboboine eñane kaitko, so lama medeunane kaitko wikile dere gekei. ¹¹So gereppa ezoki wikile de-

sikei, ea wane kopuine yemo waso wa papa togon payake, eje sola pese mane mi maratkaikai, kaiweo me ruoo. Osom zubaine ejine so oja ojaine oi bakom okanotkoi, jei njereppa ea so ejine ejet kibiine magekoi, eje wikile yale desikei.

¹²Masi iwa wakoniake, yewao Anutu wane jei njerewekoune, Anutu aja donine dere teweke magemami, so Yesu wane miti bororom kaet midaine magemami, miti jei njerep yewa ejane togole togoleenane kine wakoniake.

¹³Pakiso, na don mane qeliwo njine ketki iwa yale detkole, “Ge don iwa qenom, jei njerep Waom detlukka, qeliline qeqe more seukkoi, naso iwao so ban njado, eje wet pese desikei!”

Asujo ramaike, “Welekatne, eje urataene togogole makoi, ea qelige metpi menaj oniake, eso gege mamaenane wele, eajo yemo ariu ejerop wenenj ariake!”

Kepeojine njara wele makei

¹⁴Eso na koso dene potkole. Pore kawe, kezoj mane libeka wakone pake, kezoj kutno mane metke, eje jei Wawainane Gipole, jei waom marok mane goljo mamaine, ea lewino metke, jo pilaj mane njetne teine metino malipkake. ¹⁵Pakiso ajelo mane Bakom Urum kotino njine saket ari more, kezoj kutno metke, eje suaineka boka olale rake, “Pilañonejo njara wele kitatnom, njara wele kita kitat wane naso mo bomilemaike! Kepeo urata wane wele mo qe menajluk waremaike, yale wane ukude yemo mo wele mama so kita kitat wane nasoin!” ¹⁶Yale rakiso, kezoj kutno metke, ojo pilajine biraki ariki kepe banjem njara wele menajluke pake, ea kitatwareke.

¹⁷Eso na kawe, ajelo mane qeliwo Bakom Urum kotino njine ketke, eje yaleka pilaj njetne teine mane malipkake.

¹⁸Pakiso ajelo mane arata koto njine saketke, eje gerep wareakane zonom mageke. Ojo kakapaka boka more ajelo mane pilajine njetne teine malipkake, eje olale rake, “Ge pilajone njetne teine eajo kepeo njine wain qariinerop korop wain setno njine kitat wainom, onoka wane wain wele mo posiwarmake!” ¹⁹Rakiso, ajelo eje pilajine biraki, kepe kutno ariki wain wele korop wain setno njine kitatki sariki, so qakki wain kizakaniakane kudeine Anutu wane sot osi osi kude kakapa, yewao ketke. ²⁰Pakiso wain wele yewa mat suainane wazaino razakanbi, wain kizakan kizakan kudeo njine wenjem saket wawa lulu wete ariki. Kiroine 300 kilomita, ea wane kop, jo namujine watke wake, yemo wa horsi wane anjago, yewa wane kop qeke.

Ajelo 7 Eje Kakarauk Borikine 7 Ma Okorakoi

15 Eso na koso qeliwo masi tanik kunejine mane kakole, eamo kakapa so mayakakatne. Ajelo 7, eje kakarauk borikine jei njerep matalionikei wane 7 ma okorakoi, eamo kakarauk borikinane qoiqoine. Ea wakon wareki qoeke, paki koso Anutu wane sot osi osi ea wane turujine kakarauk borikine mane mi wakone mida leleke.

²Pakiso na kiwet mane kakole yemo wikinjo ma more, gerep korop liwage mamaine, yale kakole. So jeiwa togogole mage, osom zubaine ejine so oja ojaine, so ejine ejetinane zaleine walukkakoi, eje yaleka onbe, kiwetjo wikin yale ea wane meuno gitaene Anutu ebonge, ea meteeno wenenj ma okorakoi. ³Eje Mose wane ejet kitokoi, Anutu wane qelit jei, so lama medeunane ejet kito rakoi,

“Waom, Anutu Zonom Welaine, urata mamañone kakapa so mayakakatne! Kepe banjem korop

enane ŋei waom, geŋone numanone koboboine so welekatne! ⁴O Waom, maŋo geŋane kaet mi okaniake? Maŋo geŋane eŋet kakapa mawa kayakane walukeake? Ge geŋoneka koboboine. Ŋei maguine maguine eŋe geŋane masi' one koboboine, ea wane korop baŋ sarikei, paki geŋane kaitko bakomŋone kito meŋenka mawaganikei, onoka wane wane makoboe makoboe uratanone koboboine manom, didiwo wakongi koropŋo kakoi.”

⁵Ea wane ŋadino na kawe qeliwo Bakom Urum madetine aŋaŋgi Anutu don wele ra qelaŋan seainane kise weneŋ kotino metke. ⁶Pakiso aŋelo 7 kakarauk borikine 7 magekoi, eŋe Bakom Urum kotono ŋine saketkoi. Eŋe takot libeka qelaŋanerop birakoi, so waroene golŋo mamaine, moyakeno makatakeu pake. ⁷Pakiso kine kine gegeenerop 4 eŋano ŋine manego aŋelo 7, lase 7 golŋo mamaine, kotino Anutu wane busu gegeineropŋo watke papaine ebonwareke, oŋo naso baŋem naso baŋem papa togon pa ariake. ⁸Pakiso Bakom Urum kotino Anutu qelaŋanine so qeli ewe zonominane kopuineŋo watkeke, eso manego Bakom Urum kotino wake waket wane kop mi okange, eŋe aŋelo 7, edo kakarauk borikine 7 mau qoewarekane toma pake.

Lase 7 Yewao Anutu Wane Busu Pake

16 Eso na detpe, don mane Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto ŋine suaineka bokaki, aŋelo 7 eŋano ariki edane rake, “Ŋine ariu paki Anutu wane busu lase 7 ea ŋine ma qakeu kepeo kesiake!”

²Rakiso aŋelo naba 1, eŋe ariki paki, laseine mainge qakki kepeo ketke. Ketki kubet qotkoine so wikile teine yewaŋo osom zubainane kibi ma gekoi, so oŋa

oŋaine meŋenka gekoi, eŋane solaeno wakononge.

³Eso aŋelo naba 2, eŋe laseine kiwet kutno mainge qakki ketke. Ket kitoki kiwetŋo ŋei mane seu seunane weŋem yale okan wareke, pakiso kiwetko osom gegeenerop ea korop seukwarekoi.

⁴Aŋelo naba 3, eŋe laseine mainge qakki, doku suaino so nigatne deino ŋine saketmaike, yewao ketke. Ketkiso doku ea qeinge weŋem okan wareke.

⁵Pakiso na detpe, aŋelo doku wane ware ware oŋo iwa yale rake, “Waom ge koboboineŋo turuŋine koboboineka mainge ebonmaine, O Koboboine Weku, ge mokaka gekone so gemaine! ⁶Ŋei borikineŋo geŋane miti ŋeikopŋone so propet kopŋone eŋane weŋemene engu matalionbi saketke, eso ea wane turuŋine ge ŋei borikine ea weŋemka ebonnom nemami, eŋe urataene borikine makoi, ea wane lewine borikine maine ebonnom, mau menaŋ lukmaike!” ⁷Eso na aratao ŋine don mane iwa yale raki detkole, “Waom, ge Anutu Zonom Welaine! Ge ŋei ŋerep eŋano sot turuŋ mako makok uratanone, ea wano wanok uratinerop welekatne! So don uratanone ea wele so koboboine!”

⁸Rakiso aŋelo naba 4, oŋo laseine mainge qakki, kepe deino ketke. Ket qe-binkaki kepe deineŋo gerep okane aŋatneŋo ŋei ezoki seukkei wane, Anutu eŋe detkaki yale okange. ⁹Kaiwe gereunane ŋiriŋ ŋiriŋineŋo ŋei ezokiso, eŋe Anutu kakarauk borikinane zonom pamanmaike, eŋe maine mainge wikile eboniake, eŋane eŋetine ma baikkakoi. Eŋe siluŋ wetene maingeu paki, borikineene mi ŋadekkakoi, paki bakomine kito mawakakoi.

¹⁰Pakiso aŋelo naba 5, eŋe laseine mainge qakki, osom zubainane ŋei waom seako ketke. Ketki osom zubainane kepe matine so ŋei ŋerep

magukoune eņano goiņ kere panaman pake. Paki, ęei ęrep osom zubaine oņa oņainane bango, eęe wikile qotkoine zok detkoi, ea wane eęe belakamene kiare ne nagukoi. ¹¹ Paki eęe wikileene so kubetenane ra more Anutu qeliwo ęine don qotkoine so ęade don ra more mabaikkakoi. Iņo siluņ eęe wetene maingeu paki, numa tanikene borikine ea mi qeliņka more ęadek kakoi.

¹² Pakiso aņelo naba 6, eęe laseine mainge qakki, Yupretis doku suaino ketke. Ket kitoki doku ea zipke sere-dege ariki, kepe deine sasaino ęine ęei waom sarikei, eęane numa wakonge. ¹³ Eso na kawe asu qotkoine karewe 3, kalaņ yale ongole, eęe koma wane aņaino ęine, osom zubainane aņaino ęine so propet isisine, eęane aņaino ęine saketkoi. ¹⁴ Eęe asu qotkoine eęane os-oņaeneņo qesiņ ongi, masi kine kine maikewane zonom pa ebonmaike. Asu botkoine osoņa karewe iwa, eęe kepe baņem ęei waom qomene qepokeu, eęe kawali ęei ebuwi sari qeturage more, Anutu Zonom Welaine eęane kaiwe naso kakapa yewao kawali yakukei.

¹⁵ “Detmami! Na mo kobu mama yale ęinano sarikale, ea wane mane eęe wet wisika geake, paki takot laplapine masuluke warekayake, eęe baņ lawam ari sari mi okaniake, paki ęei ęrep eęane deeno mi gamukayake, eęe wet pese desiake!”

¹⁶ Pakiso asu qotkoine osoņa ea eęe ęei waom ebuwi ari, kepe mane, eęetne Hebru dongo, Armagedon ramami, ea lewanęei.

¹⁷ Eso aņelo naba 7, eęe laseine mainge qakki, qeli kebago ketke. Ketki don boka woka mane Bakom Urum kotino ęei waom seako ęine iwa yale sarike, “Mo qoe waremaike!” ¹⁸ Rakiso qilap walatak maki, don ukat wakongi, so quruņ kito qagagakke, pakiso memea kakapa suaine mane make. ęei ma wakongi ge sakoi, naso yewao memea

yaline mane mi make, ęo iwa yemo memea qotkokoine! ¹⁹ Ma mere, mat suaine siti mapokki, Yerusalem magu karewe 3 okange. Pakiso kepe baņem korop eęane mat suaine siti korop diriņ baraņ din bun mapoke rutupke mazuņ wareke. Anutuņo mat suaine Babilon detkake, pakiso talekaki, eęine laseo ęine wain doku neke Wain doku eamo Anutu eęine sot osi osiine busu ea neke. ²⁰ Sia baņem korop siuke mida lelewarekoi, so bonaga korop eęe qorodoge ket suike ariwarekoi. ²¹ Pakiso koya kakapa qe more, qeliwo ęine koya ais woune kakapa kakapa umatne 50 kilo rais bet mane wane umatne yale, yewaņo kepeo ket ęei kito pelekonge. Koya woune kakapa, kakarauk ea zok kine mane ea wane ra more ęei eęe Anutu mabaikkakoi, so ęade don rakoi. Kakarauk borikine ea yemo zok manerop oņa qaiqaine.

Bailalaņ ęrep Wane Don

17 Pakiso aņelo 7, lase 7 magekoi, eęane keuo ęine maneņo naņano sari more nolale rake, “Sarinom, noņo bailalaņ ęrep kakapa, turuņine daleo maniake, ea sikanganbe kanom, eęe doku suaine korop eęane kuteno metmaike. ² Kepe baņem eęane ęei waom korop eęe bailalaņ ęrep eęerop borikine au okanmami, so kepe baņem ęei ęrep eęe eęano ęine borikineinane waetne mamami, paki wain dokuine nemami, yemo eęane bailalaņ dokune neu, wetene siuk okanmaike.”

³ Yale nolatki, Asuņo warenangi aņeloņo neu, kepe mane yaup papaino arike, yewao na ęrep mane kakole, eęe osom zubaine mane weņemka eęane kutno metke, eęane solaine korop yemo don borikine qotkoine yewaņoka qeu pawareke, osom zubaine eęe lewine 7, ęo ęiliwine 10. ⁴ ęrep eęe takotine kibine seu seune so weņemkaņo auke,

so kibiine golŋo mamaine, wesi lewine suainerŋo mamaine, so kikumŋo solaine kawetke wareke. Eŋine metino yemo gol lase mane kotino borikine mado madoŋine so kine kine diinerop watke pake, ea malipke okorake, eamo eŋine bailalanŋinane wele, ea. ⁵Eŋine meino yemo eŋet mane qekoi, kineine sanki iwa yale, “Babilon mat kakapa, eŋe bailalanŋ ɲerep korop, eŋane nagaene so kepe baŋem borikine kine kine, ea wane nagaene.” ⁶Eso na kawe ɲerep yewa eŋe Anutu wane miti ɲei ɲerewekoune eŋane weŋemene so Yesu wane don dere malipka geu, enguwi seukko, eŋane weŋemene ne mage wetine siukke.

Eso na ea ka more, oŋane zok qaeke.

Osom Zubaine Lewine 7 Ea Wane Don

⁷Pakiso aŋeloŋo qeson nane rake, “Ge onaka wane oŋaŋone qaemaiké? Na ɲerep wane san qabuine so osom zubaine eŋe kauk kamaiké, ea wane kine so osom zubaine lewine 7, so ɲiliwine 10, ea wane kine baŋ golasikale. ⁸Ge osom zubaine kene, eŋe mokaka geke, ɲo naso iwao yemo mi gemaiké, eŋe baŋ giwe kaine mi kakaine, ea ɲine saki paki ariki qe matalikau siukeake. Kepeo ɲei gemami, eŋane eŋetene mokaka kepe ma wakonge naso yewao, wane buko mi qeke, ɲei yewa eŋe baŋ osom zubaine ea kau paki, oŋaene qaeake, onoka wane eŋe mokaka geke, naso iwao eŋe mi gemaiké, ɲo eŋe baŋ koso wakoniake.

⁹“Iwaŋo ramaiké, yemo wet korop so dereret korop gekene. Lewina 7, eamo meŋo 7, meŋo wae 7, yewao ɲerep eŋe met okanmaiké. Lewine 7, eŋe yaleka ɲei waom 7. ¹⁰ɲei waom 5 eŋe mo midakoi, wekuŋo i gemaiké, ɲo mane eŋe mi sarimaiké, eŋe sariake, yemo eŋe naso bangoka geake. ¹¹So osom zubaine mokaka geke, ɲo naso iwao yemo mi gemaiké, eŋine eamo ɲei waom naba 8,

eŋe ɲei waom 7 eŋane tego, wane eŋe baŋ qe matalikau siukeake.

ɲiliwine 10 Ea Wane Don

¹²“ɲiliwine 10 kene, eamo ɲei waom 10, eŋe urataene mi kieké makoi, ɲo eŋe baŋ zonom ebongi, ɲei waom urata osom zubainerop weneŋ mageu wan aua okaniake. ¹³ɲei waom 10 iwa, eŋe korop wet dereretene weku, eso eŋe zonom so togole togoleene, ea osom zubaine manikei. ¹⁴Eŋe baŋ lama medeune qe ɲabakakei, ɲo lama medeune oŋo baŋ togole more, eŋe engu yuanoniké, onoka wane eŋe ɲei wawaine eŋane Waom, so ɲei waom eŋane ɲei waom. Eso ɲeikoune edora newanone more, ebuke so done dere aŋaine teweke, eŋane ɲadino mogare gemami, eŋe baŋ lama medeunerop kawali weneŋ qe more yuanikei.”

ɲerep Wane Don

¹⁵Aŋelo eŋe yale nolale more, koso mane takotke iwa yale nolatke, “Ge doku wa suaine kanom, bailalanŋ ɲereppa kutno merike, ea yemo ɲei ɲerep maguine maguine, ɲei ɲerep korop sola tanikene kine mane kine mane, so donene kine mane kine mane. ¹⁶So ɲiliwine 10 kene, so osom zubaine eŋe baŋ ɲerep ɲabakaiké, paki eŋe aboŋ kine kineine magemaiké, ea korop omakaware qeliŋkau, eŋe baŋ lawam okorayake, paki eŋe baŋ bikumine neu midaki, setne gerepko mire qesolokeu midayake. ¹⁷Anutuŋo weteno dereret ea motki, eŋe wet weku okane aŋaine teweke okanikei, paki wet qeturage, zonomene ea osom zubaine ɲei waom okane wareoniakane manikei. Manbi wareone geki, Anutu wane don ea wane weleine wakon wareake.

¹⁸“So ge ɲereppa kene, ea yemo mat kakapa suaine siti eaŋo kepe baŋem ɲei waom okanone wareonmaiké.”

Babilon Mat Poripkeake

18 Eso aŋeloŋo don iwa nolatki qoeki, ea wane ŋadino na kawe, aŋelo mane koso qeli koto ŋine saket ketke, eŋe zonom kakapa pamange, eso qelaŋanineŋo kepe korop ma qelaŋanwareke. ²Pakiso eŋe kakapaka boka rake, “Poripkemaikē! Babilon mat kakapa mo poripkemaikē! Eŋe mo asu qotkoine so oŋoŋa borikine eŋane mat urum okanmaikē. Koma qeiset, so sip qalikap kine kine qotkoine, so nanji borikine dienerop, edo eŋane kalemino gekei. ³Onoka wane eŋe wain doku togogole, ea ŋei ŋerep korop ebonge paki taleongi, ea nekoi. Wain doku wa togogole nekoi, ea yemo eŋine bailalaŋinane soa wa dokune, ea ne gekoi. Pakiso kepe baŋem ŋei waom korop eŋe ŋerep earop borikine au gekoi, so kepe baŋem ŋei eŋe eŋano lotke more, epa waom ma more, eŋet wagom okane yeye kine kine ama nagu qe managu okane gekoi. Paki ea ŋine wesi aboŋ teba more aboŋenerop okane gekoi.”

⁴Eso na koso don mane qeliwo ŋine iwa yale raki ketki detkole,

“Saketpi, nanjane ŋeikopne! Mat qelige saket ariu, ŋine eŋane borikine ea misuk qesiŋka maikē, ŋine eŋane wikile ea misuk qesiŋka desikei! ⁵Eŋane borikineine yemo kutno kutno ma wamaŋki, qeli uakamaikē, eso Anutu eŋe eŋane borikinane numaine mo detkamaikē. ⁶Ea wane ŋine okanŋunge, ea wane rokopko eŋe okankaikei, turuŋine eamo eŋe okanka ea qe yuane wa more mainge manikei. Eŋe ŋinane doku togole mauluke ŋibonge, ŋine ea wane rokop ea qe yuane wa eŋane laseino doku togogole manerop qewatke manikei. ⁷Eŋine mawa nagu more, ne bat, so oi bakom

kutno geke, ea wane eŋe wikile wakile, so wet borik manerop manikei. Eŋe eŋine wetineŋo iwa yale wetke okanmaikē, ‘Na ŋei waom seako metmaile, na ŋerep waom! Na mala midaka, na wet borik mane mi desikale!’ ⁸Yale ra okanmaikē, ea wane eŋe kakarauk kine kineŋo kaiwe wekuoka wakonka more qeake, zoma seuseu zok wakoniake, paki wet borik zok okane arokeake, so bodi wakonkayake, so ŋerep ea baŋ gerepko zeake, wane Waom Anutu zonomine togogole, oŋo turuŋine makoke man waremaikē.”

⁹Kepe baŋem ŋei waom eŋe ŋerep earop bailalaŋ urata magekoi, so simile nebat okane gekoi, eŋe baŋ mat suaine siti gerepŋo zeki kopuine ka more wetene boriki arokkei. ¹⁰Eŋe nau komemine ea ka more kaetongi, abaranka okorakei paki, baŋ ora wasoke raikē, “Yai! Yai kakarauk! Ge mat kakapa, so ge mat togogole, Babilon! Naso nigatnmde weku yewaoka ge borikine ŋonane turuŋine zinge ginmaikē!”

¹¹Kepe baŋem bisnis ŋei eŋe yaleka aboŋene maŋo qoleake, ea wane ra more eŋane arokkei so qom borik okanikei. ¹²Maŋo eŋane aboŋ qolekei? Eŋane gol, silwa, wesi kibine tasigaine, so kikum lewine suaine, laplap libeka, laplap takitne, so siliga laplap wewelaŋine so yobotne, eki kine kine lewinerop mamaine, so yeye kine kine natne elepan ŋiliwineŋo mamaine, so eki lewine suaineŋo qoli qoline eaŋo mamaine, so brasŋo mamaine, aenŋo mamaine, so wesi kibinerop mamaine. ¹³So mosoki, siweŋ, kopu qounerop, kelok qounerop, so sanda qounerop. Wain doku so kelok, plawa so wit, bulamakau so lama, horsi so horsi kare, qelit qeŋe, eamo ŋei oŋa oŋaenerop, ea korop qolewarekoi.

¹⁴Bisnis urata mama ŋei eje iwa yale raikēi, “Yeye kine kine simile maine korop tebanom sariki welaine okan-gone, mo siuke arimaikē, so aboŋ kine kineŋone, so kibimaepŋone mo korop mida lele ari waremaikane, ge koso ea manerop zuage mi marat kaikene!”

¹⁵Bisnis ŋei mat suaine siti yewao bisnis urata mau paki, aboŋene suaine okan-goi, eje baŋ nau komemine ka more, mat suaine eaŋo wikile qotkoine det-maikē, ea wane kaetongi abaranka oko-rakei, so ra arok okane suaineka ora wa-soke raikēi, ¹⁶“Yai, kakarauk! Yai kakarauk qotkoine mat suaine! Eje takot laplap kibi maep korop eaŋo solaino kibi au ge geke, takot libeka so laplap weŋemka, so eje solaine gol so wesi lewine suainero mamaine so kikumŋo kibi au geke! ¹⁷Wane iwamo naso nigatn-mde, yewaoka aboŋ kine kineine mo korop siuk waremaikē!”

Seki kapten korop, so sekiwo ari sari okanmami, pasindia sekiwo urata mama ŋei, so ŋei natne korop bisnis urata ki-wetko mau paki, gegeene qesiŋka okan-mami, eje abaranka okorakoi. ¹⁸Okora gerepŋo mat zeki kopuine waki kau paki aroke boka rakoi, “Mat suaine mane mat iwa wane rokop mi metmaikē!” ¹⁹Eje yale rau paki, lube lube awange qakeu kuteno waki, yai aro okane wetene boriki rakoi, “Yai, kakarauk! Kakarauk borikine mat suaine ea pamaikē! Eje mat suaine, seki welakoune korop eje kiwetko ari sari okane, wesi aboŋenerop okanmami, yemo mat suaine iwa wane wesi eaŋo qesiŋongi wesi aboŋ gorop okanmami! Wane iwamo naso nigatn-mde, yewaoka mat kalem zikotne qetut waremaikē!”

²⁰Eje kalem qetutmaikē, ea wane ŋine wetŋine pesekep! O qeliwo! Wetŋine pesekep, Anutu wane miti ŋei, so aposolo so propet! Mat suaine eaŋo tanik manik qotkoine okanŋunge, ea

wane turuŋine mo Anutuŋo mainge manmaikē!

²¹Aŋelo togogole manero wesi mane kakapa suaine ma wie more biraki ki-wetko ketki rake, “Babilon mat suaine, eje masi iwa yale okankau paki, ma birau togoleka ketki, eje koso ŋado mi kaikēi. ²²Paki aŋa wagom ukatne so ejet ukatne, so mulup pua puan eŋane ukatene, romon pua puan eŋane ukatene, ge koso mi desikene! Urata mama ŋei urata kine kine natne ma okanmami, eje koso geu ge mi onikene, so wit kimuzuŋ kimuzuŋ wesi ukatne, ge koso kimuzuŋgi mi desikene! ²³Lam mane laweki, qelaŋane ge koso mi kaikene. ŋei mane ŋanominerop me ŋerep mane ŋaonerop zokiokitenane don tenik etne, ge koso mi desikene. Geŋane bisnis ŋeikopŋone eje Zonomne kakapa, eje korop kepe baŋem ŋei waom ge arimami, pakimo ge mosop isisiŋonerop yewaŋo kepe baŋem ŋei ŋerep korop isiongone!”

²⁴Babilon qe matali kayake, yemo onoka wane propet so Anutu wane miti ŋei ŋerep eŋane weŋemene suaine yewao paki, Anutuŋo kake, sot ea wane, so kepe baŋem ŋei korop ŋaba edo en-guwi seuk warekoi, eŋane weŋem wane weneŋ.

Yohane Eje Qeliwo Bakom Mawa Mawa Wakongi Detke

19 Ea wane ŋadino na ukat mane detkole, yemo ŋei ŋerep magu suaine eŋane don boka woka suaine qeliwo wakone rake, “Anutu mawakaŋem! Wet mena menaŋze, kibi qelaŋan, so zonom ewe bibi yemo Anutu zane biŋek! ²Welekatne so koboboine eaŋo eŋane turuŋ mako makok urataine okan maikē! Ea wane eje bailalaŋ ŋerep suaine oŋo kepe baŋem ŋei bailalaŋ kito ebone more, matalionge eje turuŋine mange. Anutuŋo qelit

mama ñeikoune ñerep eaño enguki seuk warekoi, ea wane turuñine mange.”
³Yale ra more koso atak mane boka rakoi, “Anutu mawakanjem! Mat suaine gerepño ze maike, ea wane kopuine naso banjem naso banjem wa payake!”
⁴Pakiso ñei sele 24 so kine kine gegeenerop 4, eje umi ket more Anutu eje ñei waom seako metki, bakomine kitokoi, paki rakoi, “Welekatne! Anutu mawakanjem!”

Lama Medeune Ñerep Maki Ñara Soep Wakonge

⁵Yale rau, ñei waom seako ñine don mane iwa yale wakone rake, “Anutuze mawakau, ñine Anutu eñine qelit ñeikoune, so ñei korop, ñei suaine ejet korop so nigatne, eñine ewine kito okanmami, ñine korop!”
⁶Pakiso na ukat mane maki detkole, yemo ñei ñerep magu suaine eñane don ukatene yale, doku manerjo sorao togoleka ket qeki arok maike yale, so quruñ suaine kito kik kagagak mamaike, yale. Na detpe iwa yale rakoi, “Anutu mawakanjem! Anutu mawakanjem! Eje Waom, ñenane Anutu Zonom Welaine, eje Ñei Waom King okan ñonmaike!”
⁷Ea wane ñene wetze peseki, batne okanjem paki, mawakanjem! Lama medeune eje ñerep mayakane nasoine mo bomilemaike, pakimo ñanomine eje mo ea wane mauluk qeuluk aumaike.
⁸Eje Anutuño takot libe qotqole qelañanerop eaño birayakane mange.” Takot libe qotqole qelañanerop ea yemo masi tanik koboboine Anutu wane miti ñei edo wele maratkakoi, ea okanmaike.

⁹Pakiso añeloroño nolale rake, “Ge iwa yale qenom, ñeiwa Anutuño newan ongi sarikoi, ñara soep kakapa lama medeune ñerep maki nekeiwane, eje wet pese desikei.” Yale ra more koso takotke rake, “Iwamo welekatne Anutu wane don.”

¹⁰Yale nolatki na kino umi ket more, eje meñen kakalane okangole, eso eje kitatnane more rake, “Ge ea mi okanom! Na geñane qelit mama kimañone, so geñane kimakopñone Yesuño miti ra qelañangi, don wele ea malipka gemami, eñane kimaka. Ge Anutu meñenkanom!”

Miti don wele Yesuño ra qelañange yewaka Asu Koboboineño propet weteno mot okanmaike.

Ñei Mane Horsi Libeka Kutno Metke

¹¹Eso na dene pore, qeli añañgi horsi mane libe qotqole kakole. Horsi kutno metke, eñane ejetine Lakmusi so Wele. Eje matali qetaliine midaine, mai main urata so kawali qeçe urataine koboinaka ma okanmaike.
¹²Eñine deine gerep bolamine yale, so eje ñei waom marok loutne lewino biraki metwarekoi. So ejetine mane kutno qeu pake, ea wane kine daleo, eamo ñei manerjo mi detmaike, eje oñomka weku detkamaike.
¹³Takotine kiroine birake, eamo weñemño tauka taukaine. Eñane ejetine orakoi, yemo “Anutu wane Don.”
¹⁴Qeliwo ñine kawali ñei eje horsi kopene libeka eñane kutno wa more, ñadino mogare arikoi. Takotene kilu kilutne libe eañoaka birakoi.
¹⁵Pilañ mane kawali wane bainat ñetne teine añaño saket pake, eaño ban ñei ñerep maguine maguine engu wareake. Eje ban aen qesi mane ma more, yewarop wareoniake, so eje ban wain qezokongi sakesiake, wain kizakan kizakan kudeo ñine, ea yemo Anutu Zonom Welaine eñane sot osi osi kudeo ñine.
¹⁶Eñine takotine kutno so kine kutno ejet iwa yale qeu pake, “Ñei waom eñane ware ware so ñei wawaine eñane Waom.”

¹⁷Pakiso na kawe añelo mane kepe deine koto okorake. Oño kakapaka boka more, nañi korop qeli kebago riwe ari sari okangoi, eje edane rake, “Sariu paki wekuoka lewageu, Anutuño

ɲara soep kakapa mamaike! ¹⁸Sariu paki, ɲei waom eɲane bikum, kawali ɲei ware warekopene eɲane bikumene so kawali ɲei eɲane bikumene, horsi eɲane bikumene, so welakopene eɲane bikumene, ɲei korop eɲane bikumene, qelit mama so yawwine, eɲane bikumene, ɲei wawaine so ketkele, eɲane bikumene korop newarekoi!”

¹⁹Eso na onbe, osom zubaine so kepe wane ɲei waom so eɲane kawali ɲeikopene, eɲe sari ɲeiwa mane horsi kutno metke, so eɲane kawali ɲeikoune eɲerop yakukeiwane lewanɲoi. ²⁰Pakiso eɲe osom zubaine malipka lukkasoo, propet isisiine eɲane kaitino masi kine kine ma okange, eɲe weneɲ ma lukkakoi. Eɲe masi kine kine isisine yewa maki paki, ɲei ɲerep osom zubainane kibi magekoi, so oɲa oɲaine wawetene qe meɲenka gekoi, eɲe isione wet masiuk okanone geke. Osom zubaine so propet isisiine ere wisika epu more, rupapotpi lom suaine wesi gereɲɲo ze more luɲ wauluɲ kito akolak akolak qe pamaike, yewao ketkoik. ²¹ɲo erane kawali ɲeikopetne eamo ɲeiwa horsi libeka wane kutno metke, eɲane aɲaino pilanɲa sa okorake, eaɲo enguwareke. Pakiso naɲi korop edo bikumene yewa korop newareu, ɲatene qeke.

Satan Mulap Urumgo Birakau Koma 1 Tausen Mesiake

20 Pakiso na aɲelo mane kawe qeliwo ɲine ketke, eɲe ki mane sora gerep wane mulaune seinine kakapa metino mageke. ²Eɲe ari dregon, koma soginane, eamo Borikine mama welaine, Satan, ma lukkake, koma 1, 000 mulapko mesiakane raki pake. ³Pakiso aɲelono Satan ruɲkaki, sora gerepko ketki madet togole kitoso lok maki kike. Paki eɲe ɲei ɲerep maguine maguine koso mane mi isione

more, mulapkoka metmaɲki koma 1, 000 qoeake. Qoeki ɲadino eɲe siwotkau sa more, naso bamgoka geake.

⁴Eso na ɲei waom sea loutne ongole. Sea ea wane kutno ɲeiwa metkoi, eɲe kine ma wakon ma wakon urata maikei wane zonom ebonge. Na yaleka ɲeiwa ebeene kitatpi seukkoi, eɲane oɲa oɲakopene ongole engukoi, ea yemo Yesuɲo miti so Anutu wane don ra edangi malipka ge more, don wele ea ra qelaɲanbi suake, ea wane. So eɲe osom zubaine eɲine me oɲa oɲaine bakomine mi kitokoi, me osom zubainane kibiine meeno me meteeno mi ma gekoi. Eɲe wisikae ge more Yesurop weneɲ ware ware urata ma geu, koma 1,000 qoeake. ⁵ɲei seu seune natne korop eɲe mi wisikae wiekoi, eɲe toma pau koma, 1, 000 qoeki ɲadino wiekei. Iwa yemo seu seune eɲane keuo ɲine lewine alakane wiekoi. ⁶Lewine alakane more wiekoi, eɲano takotkekoi, eɲe wet pese so mosop suaineka sunongi, eɲe gege koboboine gekei. Eɲe seu seu atak etke, ea wane zonomɲo mi ebu kesiake. Eɲe baɲ Anutu so Kristo erane pris kopetne okane gekei, paki eɲe baɲ Kristorop ware ware urata ma geu, koma 1, 000 mane qoeake.

Satan Kakarauk Borikine Maratkayake

⁷Koma 1, 000 qoeki, ɲadino Satan mulap urumgo ɲine baɲ lalage siwotkau sayake. ⁸Sa ariki paki, kepe baɲem ɲei maguine maguine yeo yeo ge arimami, korop wetene ma siukeake, ea yemo ɲei waom Gok so Magok. Satan eɲe baɲ ɲei korop ebuki kawali qekei wane sari wekuoka lewanɲei, ɲei magu kakapa kiwet mezeno qalak pamaike, ea wane rokop. ⁹Eɲe kepe baɲem korop rokopke ariu paki, Anutu wane ɲei ɲerep magu eɲane mat so mat suaine siti, Anutuɲo ea wane simileka okanmaike, ea toe rapoke

lolikaikei, yale okane pageu, qeliwo njine gerep ket more, ezo wareake. ¹⁰Pakimo Satanjo isionge, ea wane ma birakau namuŋ gerepko wesijo gerep suaine ze more akolak akolak qe pamaike, yewao kesiake. Yewao osom zubaine so propet isisiine mo biraotpi ketkoik gemamik. Ket more ere maratotki, karewe leleu paki enjenarek wikile kaiweo so ruo naso baŋem naso baŋem maratka gekei.

Ŋei Seu Seune Kineene Ma Wakonge

¹¹Pakiso na Ŋei waom sea mane libeka kakapa kakole, Ŋei manerjo sea ea wane kutno metke, qeli so kepe ere eŋane kaitino njine siuke mida lele arikoik, pakiso ere koso mi otkoi. ¹²Eso na Ŋei seu seune, wawaine so ketkele on-gole, eŋe Ŋei waom sea ea lolikka okorakoi. Okorau Ŋei waom seako metke, oŋo buk loutne rapokke. So buk mane rapokke, ea mo, wane buk. Ŋei seu seune eŋe tanik manik okane ma gekoi, ea mo buko ki pake, ea njine ka more kineene tilekkoi. ¹³Pakiso kiwet eŋe seu seune koune koso mainone biraonge. Seu seu so sora gerep, ere seu seu malipka gekoik, ea yaleka koso mainge biraongoik. Pakiso eŋe korop okangoi makoi, ea wane rokop kineene rapoken turuŋine ebonge. ¹⁴Eso seu seu so sora gerep eamo biraotpi, gerep namuŋino ketkoik. Gerep namuŋine iwa yemo seu seu atak etke. ¹⁵Pakimo Ŋei mane eŋe erjetine, buko mi qeki pake, ea zuage more, eŋe gerep namuŋino birakau kesiake.

Qeli Musele So Kepe Musele

21 Na qeli musele mane so kepe musele mane otkole. Qeli sogine so kepe sogine ere mo siukkoik, pakiso kiwet eŋe orotoke ket mida lele arike. ²Eso na mat suaine Kuneŋine, Mat Kobekine, Yerusalem musele, qeliwo

njine Anutu wano njine ketki kakole. Eŋe kibimaerjo kibi mamaine, njerep mane ŋaonerop maturaŋ osikei wane solaine kibi aumaike, kibi yale mamaine. ³Na Ŋei waom seako njine don mane suaineka bokaki sariki, iwa yale detkole, “Anutu wane mat mo ukude Ŋei eŋano wakonmaike! Eŋe baŋ Ŋei eŋerop weneŋ geake, eso Ŋei eŋe baŋ eŋine Ŋei okanikei. Anutu oŋom eŋerop weneŋ geake, so eŋe baŋ eŋane Anutu okaniake. ⁴Eŋe eŋane deene dokune korop baŋ ratokki ari wareake, pakimo yewao qeŋe seu seu mane mi payake, wet borik so aro me wikile mane mi payake. Kine kine sogine mo siuke, mida lele ari waremaike.”

⁵Pakiso Ŋei waom seako metke, Ŋei oŋo rake, “Na ukude yeye kine kine mo korop maulukewe, musele okan waremaike!” Eŋe yale ra more koso nolale rake, “Ge qenom, don iwa mo welekatne, Ŋei koropjo maine detlukkaikaikei.” ⁶Yale raki paki koso nolale rake, “Kine kine iwa mo korop wakon waremaike! Na gege togon wane numa alakan so ŋado kito kito, kiekiekine so qoi qoine. Mane eŋe doku wane seukki, na gege doku deino njine ore lewine midaine manbe neake. ⁷Mane eŋe togole mage iwa yuangi paki, naŋano njine kine kine iwa ma more welaine leleake, pakimo nonjo baŋ eŋane Anutu okangale, eso oŋo naŋane giponne okaniake. ⁸Ŋo Ŋei kaetenerop, donene main qein rara, balip matiwan, mali malip midaine, Ŋei matalionbi seu seuk, bailalaŋ, suŋa qare mama, so alaŋ lopio meŋenka meŋenka, so isi don rara, Ŋei korop yewa eŋane mat urumene yemo gerep namuŋgo wesi gerepjo ze more akolak akolak qe luŋ wauluŋ kito pamaike, yewao kesikei wane raraine, yewaŋo seu seu atak etke lelemaike.”

Yerusalem Musele

⁹ Aņelo 7 eņane keuo ņine mane, eņe lase mane mageke, eamo kakarauk naba 7, eaño watke metke, kakarauk qoi qoine. Oņo naņano sari more iwa yale nolatke, “Sarinom, noņo ņrep mane sikanganbe, lama medeunane ņanomine.” ¹⁰ Yale raki Asuņo wetne maingeki, aņeloņo neu ari more, bonaga mane kiroroine, ea wane pupulukino biranange, pakiso Yerusalem Mat Kobekine qeli kotino Anutu wano ņine ketki, sikannangi kakole, yemo iwa yale, ¹¹ Anutu wane kibi qelaņan eaño rokopkeki, wagi wagine sutke pake. Pakimo mat ea wane qelaņaneņo yemo wesi mane lewine suaineņo qelaņangi, kiliņin walaņan okan maike, zaspaa wesi yale, qilaune kilitik, kilu kilutne, wikin yale. ¹² Mat ea wane sen yemo kakapa so kiroroine, weti manerop wawaine, madetine 12, so aņelo 12, edo madet 12 ea wane ware wareine okora arimami. Madet kutno eamo Israel magu 12 eņane eņetene qeu pa arimaika. ¹³ Madet karewe kareweņo mat wazaino okora arimaika, madet karewe kepe deine sasaino oken okoramami, madet karewe rai woken okoramami, madet karewe yawara oken okoramami, madet karewe peke deine ketmaika oken okoramami. ¹⁴ Mat wane senba eamo wesi 12, ea wane kutno mamaine, pakimo lama medeunane aposolo kounne 12, eņane eņetene wesi wa ea wane kutno qeqine. ¹⁵ Aņelo don nolatke, eņe rokop mot mot qesi mane golņo mamaine, ma okorake, mat wane rokounne, madetinane, so seninane mosiakane. ¹⁶ Mat ea ugurukine etke so etke, kiroineine so patine eņe rokop wekuka. Aņelo eņe rokop motmot qesiineņo mat suaine ea rokounne motke. Motki kiroine 2, 400 kilomita. Kiroine, patine so senba kiroine ea

wane rokounne motki, rokop wekuka okange. ¹⁷ Aņelo eņe mat wane senko ņine wamaika, ea yaleka rokop motki, 60 mita okange. Ȧeıņo rokop mot okanmami, yalewaka aņeloņo mage more rokop motke. ¹⁸ Mat wane senba eamo wesi wikin yale qilaune weneņ eañoka mamaine. Ȧo mat eņine wano goli qelaņanerop yewaņo mamainane, wikin yale oņalilikine weneņ. ¹⁹ Mat suainane senane bosıņine, ea yemo wesi kine kine lewine suaineņo qoli qoline eaño kibi mamaine. Naba 1, mat suainane sen wane nago nagon bosıņ eamo wesi zaspaa wikin yale oņalilikine weneņ, eaño mamaine. Naba 2, eamo wesi buyeka sapaia, eaño mamaine. Naba 3, eamo wesi libeka aget, eaño mamaine. Naba 4, eamo wesi kizenka, emeral eaño mamaine. ²⁰ Naba 5, eamo wesi weņemka so libeka sadonikis, eaño mamaine. Naba 6, eamo wesi weņemka konilian, eaño mamaine. Naba 7, eamo wesi takuka krisolait, eaño mamaine. Naba 8, eamo wesi wisika wisika wakoine, beril, eaño mamaine. Naba 9, eamo wesi takuka mup muwine topas, eaño mamaine. Naba 10, eamo wesi wisika wisika so takuka kotino kotino, krisopres, eaño mamaine. Naba 11, eamo wesi buyeka ņasu ņasuņine weneņ haiasin, eaño mamaine. Naba 12, eamo wesi gidaka ametis, eaño mamaine. ²¹ Madet suaine 12, eamo kikun lewine wawaine 12, eañoka mamaine. Kikum weku weku eaño madet 12, ea rokopke mamaine. Mat suainane numa nigat nigatne eamo goli oņalilikine weneņ, wikin yale eañoka mamaine.

²² Na mat suaine kotino Bakom Urum mane mi kakole, onoka wane mat suaine ea wane Bakom Urum yemo Waom Anutu, Zonom Welaine, so lama medeune eto urum okanmamik. ²³ Mat suaine yewao kepe deine me mesoņo mi sirike qeki qelaņaniake. I midakaka! Anutu

enjine kibi qelanganinejo mat yewao qelanganianake, njo lama medeuneno lamine okane, lawe payake. ²⁴Kepe banjem nej eje mat ea wane qelanganoka gekei, so kepe banjem kepe ware ware eje sisi kibi kakiene mat ea wane qelajano ma arikei. ²⁵Mat suaine ea wane madet suaine eje kaiwe korop anjago okora ariake, eje mi kiae, so mat yewao goinj mane mi kereake. ²⁶Nei maguine maguine enjane yeye kine kineene simile maine so sisi kibiene lewine suaine, ea mat suaine yewao ma waket warekei. ²⁷Njo kine kine diinerop earjo mat suaine ea wane kotino mi wakesiake, me nej mane tanik manik gamuinerop okaniake, me isi don mage more, nej isione geake, yalinerjo mat yewao mi wakesiake. I midakaka. Nejiwa enjetene lama medeunane, buko qeke pamaike, edoka weku mat suaine ea wane kotino waket warekei.

Gege Togon Doku So Gege Togon Eki

22 Anjelo eje yaleka doku suaine mane, wane dokuine sikannangi kakole. Eje tigolop magolop okane wikin yale pake, Anutu wane sea so lama medeunane sea, deine ea njine saket sarike. ²Pakiso wuwu wete ari mat suainane numa nigatne ea wane keuno wete arike. Doku suainane mezene nat nat, yewaogege togon wane eki okoramami. Wele atak 12 yale koma weku wane kotino qe okanmaike, meso korop 12, ea wane kotine atak weku weku qe okanmaike. So eki ea wane metine kepe banjem nej maguine maguine, eje ne more menangei. ³Kine kine soainerop korop Anutujo kaki boriki esop kayake, tanik manik earjo mat suaine ea wane kotino mane mi paki kaikei.

Anutu wane nej waom sea so lama medeunane yewanjoka mat suaine siti ea wane kotino payake, eso enjine qelit nejikoune, eje bakomine kitokei. ⁴Paki

enjine kaitine banj ka gekei, so enjine enjetine enjane, meeno banj qeki payake. ⁵Yewao goinj mane mi kereake, so eje lam wane me kaiwe qelanganane mi njanaekei. Waom Anutu onjom enjane qelajan okane qelajanoniake, so eje banj kepe ware ware okane waregekei, naso banjem naso banjem.

Yesu Sariake

⁶Pakiso anjelojo nolale rake, “Don iwa korop welekatne so maine detlukkaikei. So Waom Anutu onjo enjine Asuine propet ebon okanmaike, ea enjine anjeloine talekaki qelit nejikoune njine kine kine iwa mi azongji wakoniake, ea sikananjun warekei.”

⁷Yesurjo ramaike, “Detmaine! Na mo ikop ukale! Mane eje ra rokop don buk iwao pamaike, ea dere teweke bororom mageake, eje wet pese desiake!”

⁸Na Yohane, nonjo don iwa detkole, so masi kine kine iwa korop kawarekole. Ka detka okanwarewe qoeki, anjelo kine kine iwa sikannan wareke, enjane kino umi ket more, menjen kakalane okangole. ⁹Njo anjelojo rawetnane rake, “Ea mi okannom! Na gejjane qelit mama kimaonone, so gejjane kimakoponone propet, so nej natne korop buk iwa wane kotino don pa waremaike, ea dere teweke malipka gekei, enjane kimaene. Ge Anutu enjineka menjenkanom!” ¹⁰Yale raki paki koso nolale rake, “Ge ra rokop don buk iwao pa waremaike, ea motkenom sankamisuk payake, onoka wane, yeye kine kine iwa ea wane weleine korop tingo wakon wareakane nasoine mo bomilemaike. ¹¹Ea wane nej mane borikine mama eje borikine mawe raso, maine mayake, so mane qotkoine eje qotkoineka gewe raso, maine geake, so nej mane masi maine mamaike, eje masi maineka maine mayake, so mane eje

koboboine gemaike, eje koboboineka maine geake.”

¹² Yesuŋo ramaike, “Detmaine! Na mo ikopka umaile! Na turuŋinerop weneŋ ma umore, ŋei gege mageene okane ma gekoi, ea wane rokopko turuŋine ŋei bonep bonep ebonikale. ¹³ Na gege togon wane numa alakan so ŋado kito kito, kine so kutne, kie kiekine so qoi qoine.”

¹⁴ Takotene sauk walakeu libe qot qoleka pamaike, eje wet pese desikei. Eje yalinerŋo, wane eki ea ŋine woune maine nekei, so madet suaine yewaoka mat suainane kotino maine wakesikei.

¹⁵ ŋo mat suainane ŋadino gekei, ŋeiwa ea yemo kasi, so suŋa gare mama, bailalaŋ ŋei, so ŋei engu matalionbi seuk okanmami, ŋeiwa lopio meŋenka okanmami, so ŋeiwa isi ŋei, aŋaenerŋo isiu paki, ea mogare ge okanmami.

¹⁶ “Na Yesu, noŋo aŋelone talekawe, oŋo ŋinano sari more, don iwa doku tau tau magu ra wakone ŋidan wareke. Na Dawit wane eki sotne, so eŋane ŋaboine. So sakoka wane serekin qelaŋane.”

¹⁷ Asu so lama medeunane ŋanomine eto ramamik, “Sarinom!”

Mane eje don iwa dere more yaleka rayake, “Sarinom!”

Mane eje doku wane seuke more, iwa sarikep. Sari more, neakane kamaikeo,

wane doku lewine midaine, wet pese wane neake.

Girem Don Yohanerŋo Rake

¹⁸ Na ŋei korop buk iwa wane kotino ra rokop don pa waremaike, ea dapore det okanikei, ŋine girem don togogole ŋidanbe detpi, ŋei mane eje eŋine wetko ŋine don mane kuneŋine iwao takotkeake, eje Anutuŋo baŋ kakarauk qotkoine buk iwaŋo ra wakonmaike, wikile ea takotke maniake. ¹⁹ ŋo mane eje buk iwa wane kotino ra rokop don pamaike, ea ma biraki ariakeo, eje Anutuŋo eŋane biŋek, wane eki woune, so mat suaine Kobekine, buk iwaŋo ra wakonmaike ea yaleka oma kayake. Pakimo eje, wane eki woune mi neake, so mat suaine kobekine yewao mi wakesiake.

Don Qoi Qoine

²⁰ Don iwa korop ra wakon waremaike, oŋo iwa yale ramaike, “Welekatne! Na mo ikopka umaile!”

Weleka. Sarinom, Waom Yesu!

²¹ Waom Yesu wane wet maepŋo miti ŋei ŋerep korop ŋinerop pawareake. Weleka.